ENTICK'S
NEW SPELLING DICTIONARY,

Teaching to Write and Pronounce

The English Language

WITH EASE AND PROPRIETY;

Parts of Speech being accurately distinguished, and the Syllables accented according to the just and natural pronunciation of each word.

TO WHICH ARE SUBJOINED,

most usual Christian names of Men and Women; a succinct account of the Heathen Deities, Heroes, &c. and an alphabetical list of Cities, Market-towns, and principal Villages in England and Wales, with their distances from London in measured miles.

BY WILLIAM CRAKELT, M. A.

A NEW EDITION,

CAREFULLY REVISED, CORRECTED, AND IMPROVED.

By the

REV. THOMAS SMITH.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR J. MAWMAN; F. C. AND J. RIVINGTON; W. OTRIDGE AND SON; G. WILKIE; W. CLARKE AND SONS; CADELL AND DAVIES; LONGMAN, HURST, REES, ORME AND BROWN; SCATCHERD AND LETTERMAN; A. K. NEWMAN AND CO.; JOHN RICHARDSON; DARTON, HARVEY, AND DARTON; J. M. RICHARDSON; LAW AND WHITTAKER; J. BOOKER; LACKINGTON, ALLEN AND CO.; J. BOOTH; BALDWIN, CRADOCK AND JOY; J. ASPERNE; SHERWOOD, NEELY AND JONES; J. JOHNSON AND CO.; T. HUGHES; J. WALKER AND CO.; AND FOR WILSON AND SONS, YORK.

1815.

ADVERTISEMENT.

ENTICK'S Dictionary of the English Language has acquired so great degree of celebrity, in its extensive circulation, that any attempt to demonstrat its usefulness and intrinsic value, would be completely superfluous.

It may be proper, however, to remark, that the *present* edition, from the numerous corrections and improvements, which have been made in almost every page, will be found more deserving of public patronage, than any preceding one.

In the body of the work, the most scrupulous attention has been paid to the orthography, accentuation and definition of each word. The Succinct account of the Heathen deities, &c. has also undergone a complete revisal; and the List of cities, towns, and principal villages, in England and Wales, with their distances from London, has been corrected from Cary's New Itinerary.

The "Grammar," prefixed to former editions, as in all works of this kind, has been found very inadequate to the desired purpose; and as all seminaries are provided with grammars of the English Tongue, it has been deemed advisable to expunge it, in order to make room, for a variety of insertions in the dictionary, which, it is hoped, will be found of more general utility.

As the proprietors have been at considerable expence in bringing forward this *new and improved edition*, they are determined to resist all invasion of their copy-right, and hereby caution all persons who may attempt to print or publish any pirated edition, that immediate steps will be taken to put the penalties of the law in force against them.

G. Woodfall, Printer,
Angel Court, Skinner Street, London.

A TABLE of Words that are alike, or nearly alike, in Sound, but different in Spelling and Signification.

A L

A′BEL, a man's name
Able, having power

Accidence, a book
Accidents, chances

Accompt′, a reckoning
Account′, regard

Acts, deeds
Ax, a kind of tool
Hacks, doth hack

Adds, doth add
Adze, a cooper's ax

Affect′, to move
Effect′, to bring to pass

Aft, behind
Haft, a handle

Ail, to be sick
Ale, a malt-liquor

Air, an element
Are, plural of *is*
Heir, one who inherits

Airy, light
Hairy, rough

All, every one
Awl, a sharp tool

Al′ley, a narrow passage
Ally′, a confederate

A R

Allow′d′, granted
Aloud′, with noise

Al′tar, a place for sacrifices
Al′ter, to change
Halt′er, a rope

An, a particle
Ann, a woman's name

Anch′or, an instrument of a ship
Ank′er, a liquid vessel
Hank′er, to long after

And, a conjunction
Hand, a part of the body

Ant, an insect
Aunt, a relation
Haunt, to frequent

Arc, part of a circle
Ark, a chest
Hark, to listen

Arm, a limb
Harm, mischief

Arrack′, a kind of spirit
Rack, to torture

Ar′rant, notorious
Er′rand, a message
Er′rant, wandering

Ar′ras, tapestry
Har′ass, to plague

B A

Ar′row, a pointed weapon
Har′row, to break clods

Art′less, void of art
Heart′less, void of courage

Ascent′, an eminence
Assent′, an agreement

Ash, a kind of tree
Hash, a minced meat

Ash′es, remains of things burnt
Hash′es, doth hash

Asp, a kind of serpent
Hasp, a fastening

Assist′ance, help
Assist′ants, helpers

Ate, did eat
Hate, dislike

Attend′ance, a waiting on
Attend′ants, waiters

Aug′er, a kind of tool
Aug′ur, a soothsayer

Báal, a Canaanitish idol
Bail, a surety
Bale, a pack of goods

Bait, an allurement
Bate, to take less

Báiting, taking refreshment
Báting, except

Baize, a sort of cloth
Bays, a garland

Bald, void of hair
Bawl'd, cried out

Ball, any round thing
Bawl, to cry out

Bal'lad, a song
Bal'lette, a kind of dance
Bal'lot, a little ball

Balm, a plant
Barm, yeast

Barb'ara, a woman's name
Barb'ary, a country
Barb'erry, a shrub

Bare, naked
Bear, to carry

Bar'on, a title of honor
Bar'ren, unfruitful

Base, mean
Bass, a part in music

Be, to exist
Bee, an insect

Beach, a shore
Beech, a tree

Bean, a kind of pulse
Been, *part.* of *to be*

Beat, to strike
Beet, a kind of herb

Beau, a fop
Bo, a word of terror
Bow, an instrument

Beer, a malt-liquor
Bier, a carriage for the dead

Bell, a sounding vessel
Belle, a gay lady

Ber'ry, a fruit
Bur'y, to hide

Bight, one round of a cable
Bite, to nip with the teeth

Bile, an angry swelling
Boil, to bubble from heat

Blew, did blow
Blue, a color

Boar, a beast
Boor, a clown
Bore, to make a hole

Bóarder, one who boards
Bor'der, a boundary

Boat, a small swimming vessel
Bought, purchased

Born, brought forth
Borne, supported
Bourn, a limit

Bor'ough, a corporation-town
Bur'row, a rabbit-hole

Bough, a branch
Bow, to bend

Boy, a young lad
Buoy, to support

Braid, a knot
Bray'd, did bray

Brake, a thicket
Break, to part by force

Breach, a broken place
Breech, a part of the body

Bréaches, broken places
Breech'es, a part of dress

Bread, a part of food
Bred, brought up

Breast, a part of the body
Brest, the name of a place

Brede, a complication
Breed, an offspring

Brews, doth brew
Bruise, to hurt

Brídal, matrimonial
Brídle, a restraint

Brit'ain, this country
Brit'on, a native of Britain

Bruit, a report
Brute, a beast

But, except
Butt, a kind of vessel

Buy, to purchase
By, near
Bye, indirectly

Caen, the name of a city
Cain, a man's name
Cane, a walking stick

Cal'endar, an almanac
Cal'ender, to smooth linen

Calk, to stop seams
Cauk, a kind of spar

Call, to name
Caul, a membrane

Can'did, honest
Can'dy'd, did candy

Can′non, a great gun
Can′on, a rule

Cap′ital, principal
Cap′itol, a kind of temple

Car′at, a small weight
Car′rot, a kind of root

Cart, a kind of carriage
Chart, a map

Cause, a reason
Caws, doth caw

Cede, to give up
Seed, what produces plants

Ceil, to make a ceiling
Seal, to close a letter
Seel, to close the eyes

Céiling, the top of a room
Séaling, a fastening

Cel′ery, a kind of herb
Sal′ary, a stated hire

Cell, a hut
Sell, to dispose of

Cell′ar, a part of a house
Sell′er, one who sells

Cense, a public tax
Sense, a meaning

Cens′er, an incense-pan
Cens′or, a kind of magistrate
Cens′ure, blame

Cent, a hundred
Scent, a smell
Sent, did send

Cent′aury, a kind of herb
Cent′ury, a hundred years
Sent′ry, a guard

Cere, to wax over
Sear, to burn
Seer, a prophet

Ces″sion, a giving up
Ses″sion, the act of sitting

Chas′d, did chase
Chaste, undefiled

Chews, grinds with the teeth
Choose, to make choice of

Choir, a set of singers
Quire, twenty-four sheets

Chol′er, rage
Col′lar, a thing for the neck

Chord, a line of a circle
Cord, a small rope

Chrónical, inveterate
Chron′icle, a register

Cinque, five
Sink, to fall down

Cíon, a sprout
Síon, a mount

Cit, a citizen
Sit, to be seated

Cite, to summon
Sight, a view
Site, a situation

Clause, an article
Claws, the feet of a bird

Close, to shut up
Clothes, dress

Climb, to mount up
Clime, a country

Coarse, homely
Corse, a dead body
Course, a race

Coat, a part of dress
Cote, a fold for sheep

Cof′fer, a chest
Cough′er, one who coughs

Cof′fin, a chest for the dead
Cough′ing, the act of coughing

Colátion, the act of straining
Collátion, a repast

Comp′lement, a remainder
Comp′liment, kind words

Concent′, harmony
Consent′, agreement

Con′cert, a symphony
Con′sort, a husband or wife

Correspond′ence, agreement
Correspond′ents, those who respond

Coun′cil, an assembly
Coun′sel, advice

Cous′in, a relation
Coz′en, to cheat

Creak, to make a noise
Creek, a small bay
Crick, a pain in the neck

Crew′el, a small ball
Crúel, inhuman

Crews, ship's companies
Cruise, to sail for plunder

Cur′rant, a small fruit
Cur′rent, a stream

Cyg'net, a young swan
Sig'net, a seal

Cym'bal, a drum
Sym'bol, a sign

Cy'press, a kind of tree
Cy'prus, a silky gauze

Dam, a mother
Damn, to condemn

Dane, a native of Denmark
Deign, to vouchsafe

Days, parts of time
Daze, to dazzle

Dear, costly
Deer, a forest animal

Depend'ance, trust
Depend'ants, those who depend

Descent', a going down
Dissent', a disagreement

Desert', to forsake
Dessert', the last course

Dew, a moisture
Due, owing

Dier, one who dies
Dire, dreadful

Dight, to dress
Doit, a small coin

Discréet, prudent
Discréte, separated

Diséase, to disorder
Disséize, to dispossess

Divers, several
Diverse, different

Do, to act
Doe, a kind of animal
Dough, paste for bread

Dóer, a performer
Door, a part of a house

Dol'lar, a coin
Dol'or, grief

Dome, an arched roof
Doom, a sentence

Done, acted
Dun, a color

Dost, second person of *do*
Dust, small dirt

Draft, a bill drawn
Draught, the act of drawing

Drawn, pulled
Drone, a kind of bee

Ear, a part of the body
Ere, before
Year, a part of time

Earth, mould
Hearth, a fireplace

East, a point of the compass
Yeast, barm

E'ater, one who eats
Héater, a kind of iron

Edge, sharpness
Hedge, a fence

Elm, a tree
Helm, a rudder

Em'inent, noted
Im'minent, threatening

Err, to mistake
Her, she

Erup'tion, a breaking out
Irrup'tion, a breaking into

Ewe, a female sheep
Yew, a kind of tree
You, yourself

Ew'er, a jug for water
Ure, practice
Your, belonging to you

Ex'ercise, labor
Ex'orcise, to cast out devil

Eye, the organ of sight
I, myself

Fain, glad
Fane, a weathercock
Feign, to dissemble

Faint, weak
Feint, a pretence

Fair, beautiful
Fare, provisions

Far'row, to bring forth pig
Fur'row, a trench

Feat, an action
Feet, parts of the body

Fel'loe, a part of a wheel
Fel'low, a person

Fir, a tree
Fur, a soft skin

Flea, a biting insect
Flee, to run away

Flew, did fly
Flue, a soft down

Flour, ground corn
Flow'er, the blossom of a

Fore, placed first
Four, a number

Fóremast, the mast next the head
Fóremost, first

Foul, nasty
Fowl, a bird

Frays, quarrels
Phrase, a mode of speech

Frees, sets free
Freeze, to congeal
Frieze, a coarse cloth

Furs, warm skins
Furze, a prickly shrub

Gait, a manner of walking
Gate, a kind of door

Gall, bile
Gaul, a Frenchman

Gest'ure, carriage
Jest'er, one who jests

Gild, to adorn with gold, &c.
Guild, a corporation

Gilt, adorned with gold, &c.
Guilt, sin

Glaire, the white of eggs
Glare, great brightness

Glows, burns with heat
Gloze, to flatter

Góer, one who goes
Gore, clotted blood

Grand'er, more grand
Grand'eur, magnificence

Grays, the name of a town
Graze, to eat grass

Greaves, armour for the legs
Grieves, doth grieve

Groan, to sigh deeply
Grown, increased

Gross, bulky
Grouse, heath-game

Guess'd, did guess
Guest, a visitor

Hail, to salute
Hale, strong

Hair, a covering of the head
Hare, an animal

Hall, a large room
Haul, to pull

Hal'low, to make holy
Hol'low, empty
Hol'la, to call out

Hart, an animal
Heart, a part of the body

Heal, to cure
Heel, a part of the foot

Hear, to hearken
Here, in this place

Heard, did hear
Herd, a drove

Hew, to chop
Hue, a color
Hugh, a man's name

Hide, a skin
Híed, made haste

Hie, to make haste
High, lofty

Hígher, more high
Hire, wages
Ire, great anger

Hill, a high land
Ill, bad

Him, that man
Hymn, a divine song

Hoar, white
Hóer, one who hoes

Hod, a thing for mortar, &c.
Odd, strange

Hold, to keep
Old, aged

Hole, a hollow place
Whole, perfect

Hóly, religious
Whólly, entirely

Hoop, a part of dress
Whoop, to shout

Host, a great number
Oast, a thing to dry hops on

Hour, a part of time
Our, belonging to us

Howl, to cry
Owl, a kind of bird

I'dle, lazy
I'dol, an image
I'dyl, an eclogue

Impos'tor, one who cheats
Impos'ture, fraud

In, within
Inn, a house of entertainment

Intense', vehement
Intents', purposes

Jam, a conserve of fruit
Jamb, the post of a door

Joust, a mock-fight
Just, upright

Kill, to murder
Kiln, a place to burn bricks in

Kite, a bird of prey
Quoit, an iron to play with

Knap, to bite
Nap, a short sleep

Knave, a rascal
Nave, a part of a wheel

Knead, to work dough
Need, necessity

Kneel, to rest on the knee
Neal, to temper by heat

Knell, the sound of a bell
Nell, Eleanor

Knew, did know
New, fresh

Knight, a title of honor
Night, a part of time

Knot, to make knots
Not, a particle of denial
Nott, to shear

Know, to understand
No, not so

Lacks, doth lack
Lax, loose

Lade, to load
Laid, placed

Lain, did lie
Lane, a narrow road

Lair, the place of a wild beast
Láyer, a stratum

Laps, licks
Lapse, a slip

Lat'in, a language
Lat'ten, brass

Lawn, a fine linen
Loan, a thing lent
Lone, single

Lead, a kind of metal
Led, conducted

Leaf, a part of a tree, &c.
Lief, willingly

Leak, to let in or out
Leek, a kind of pot-herb

Lear, a man's name
Leer, an oblique view

Lease, a contract
Leash, three of a kind

Less'en, to make less
Less'on, a kind of task

Let'tice, a woman's name
Let'tuce, a salad-herb

Lev'ee, attendance at court, &c.
Lev'y, to raise money, &c.

Líar, one who tells lies
Líer, one who lies down
Lyre, a musical instrument

Lieu, place
Loo, a game at cards

Limb, a member
Limn, to paint

Line, a string
Loin, a joint of veal, &c.

Links, joins together
Lynx, a spotted beast

Load, a burden
Low'd, did low

Loam, a rich earth
Loom, a weaver's frame

Loath, unwilling
Lothe, to dislike

Loose, to slacken
Lose, to suffer loss

Made, did make
Maid, a virgin

Mail, a kind of armor
Male, the he of animals

Main, chief
Mane, a part of a horse

Maize, Indian wheat
Maze, a labyrinth

Mall, a wooden hammer
Maul, to beat
Mole, a little animal

Man'ner, a form
Man'or, a jurisdiction

Mare, a kind of animal
Máyor, a magistrate

Marsh'al, to range
Mar'tial, warlike

Mart'en, a bird
Mart'in, a man's name

Mead, a sweet liquor
Mede, a native of Media
Meed, a reward

Mean, low
Mien, aspect

Meat, food
Meet, fit
Mete, to measure

Med'al, an ancient coin
Med'dle, to interpose

Med'dler, a busybody
Med'lar, a kind of fruit

Mess'age, an errand
Mess'uage, a house

Met'al, a kind of substance
Met'tle, spirit

Méteor, a fiery body
Méter, one who measures
Métre, poetry

Mewl, to cry as a child
Mule, an animal

Mews, doth mew
Muse, to ponder

Might, power
Mite, a small insect

Míghty, powerful
Míty, having mites

Mile, a measure
Moil, to drudge

Míner, a worker in mines
Mínor, one under age

Miss'al, a massbook
Miss'ile, thrown

Moan, to lament
Mown, cut down

Moat, a ditch
Mote, a particle of dust

More, greater
Mówer, one who mows

Nával, relating to ships
Nável, a part of the body

Naught, bad
Nought, nothing

Nay, not
Neigh, to make a noise like a [horse

Near, nigh
Ne'er, never

Oar, a thing to row with
O'er, over
Ore, metal unrefined

Of, concerning
Off, from

One, the first in number
Won, did win

Or'der, method
Or'dure, dung

Pail, a wooden vessel
Pale, whitish

Pain, torment
Pane, a square of glass

Pair, to couple
Pare, to cut off
Pear, a kind of fruit

Pal'ace, a royal house
Pal'las, the name of a goddess

Pal'ate, a taste
Pal'ette, a painter's board
Pal'let, a little bed

Pall, a kind of cloak
Paul, a man's name

Pan'el, a square of wainscot
Pan'nel, a kind of saddle

Past'or, a shepherd
Past'ure, land for grazing

Pátience, endurance
Pátients, sick persons

Pause, a stop
Paws, the feet of beasts

Peace, quiet
Piece, a part

Peak, a top of a thing
Pique, a grudge

Peal, a ring of bells
Peel, a rind

Peer, a nobleman
Pier, a part of a bridge

Pen'cil, a thing to write with
Pen'sile, hanging

Pílate, a man's name
Pílot, one who steers a ship

Pint, a liquid measure
Point, a sharp end

Place, a situation
Plaice, a kind of fish

Plaid, a kind of stuff
Play'd, did play

Plain, even
Plane, a tool

Plait, a fold
Plate, wrought silver

Pleas, excuses
Please, to delight

Plum, a fruit
Plumb, a leaden weight

Poach, to boil slightly
Porch, an entrance to a house

Pole, a long stick
Poll, the head

Poor, having want
Pore, to look near
Pour, to fall heavily
Power, authority

Pop'lar, a kind of tree
Pop'ular, much liked

Pop'ulace, the common people
Pop'ulous, full of people

Pórtion, a share
Pótion, a draught

Póster, a cóurier
Post'ure, a position

Prac'tice, use
Prac'tise, to exercise

Praise, to commend
Prays, doth pray
Preys, plunders

Prawn, a small shellfish
Prone, inclined

Pray, to beseech
Prey, a booty

Pre"cedent, an example
Pres'ident, one who presides

Precent'or, the leader in a choir
Present'er, one who bestows a benefice

Pres'ence, a being present
Pres'ents, gifts

Press'er, one who presses
Press'ure, weight

Pride, haughtiness
Pried, searched into

Prier, one who pries
Prior, former

Pries, searches into
Prize, to value

Prin'cipal, chief
Prin'ciple, a first cause

Prof'it, gain
Proph'et, one who prophesies

Pshaw, a word of contempt
Shaw, a small wood

Puff, a blast of wind
Pugh, a word of dislike

Pus, matter from a sore
Puss, a cat

Quean, a worthless woman
Queen, the wife of a king

Rab'bet, a joint in carpentry
Rab'bit, a furry animal

Rad'ish, a kind of root
Red'dish, somewhat red

Rains, falls as rain
Reigns, rules as a king
Reins, parts of a bridle

Raise, to lift up
Rays, beams of light
Raze, to destroy

Ráisin, a dried grape
Réason, a cause

Rap, to strike smartly
Wrap, to fold together

Rap'ine, plunder
Rap'ping, knocking
Wrap'ping folding up

Rázor, a tool to shave with
Rázure, a scratch

Read, perused
Red, a kind of color

Read, to peruse
Reed, a kind of plant

Reck, to regard
Wreck, to destroy

Reek, to smoke
Wreak, to exercise

Re"gimen, diet
Re"giment, a body of soldiers

Rest, to lean on
Wrest, to force

Retch, to vomit
Wretch, a worthless person

Rhone, the name of a river
Roan, a color

Rhyme, poetry
Rime, hoar-frost

Rice, a sort of grain
Rise, an increase

Rig'ger, one who rigs
Rig'or, severity

Right, true
Rite, a ceremony
Wright, a workman
Write, to express in writing

Ring, to tinkle
Wring, to twist

Road, a way
Rode, did ride
Row'd, did row

Roe, a kind of animal
Row, a set of trees, &c.

Rose, a sweet flower
Rows, things in a line

Rome, the name of a city
Room, space
Roam, to ramble

Rote, memory
Wrote, did write
Wrought, manufactured

Rough, uneven
Ruff, a kind of ornament

Rues, repents
Ruse, cunning

Rung, sounded
Wrung, twisted

Rye, a sort of grain
Wry, crooked

Sab'aoth, hosts
Sab'bath, Sunday

Sail, a part of a ship
Sale, the act of selling

Sane, healthy
Seine, the name of a river

Sat'ire, keen language
Sat'yr, a sylvan god

Sáver, one who saves
Sáviour, Christ
Sávor, a taste

Sew, to work with a needle
So, thus
Sow, to scatter seed

Scene, a part of a play
Sean, a kind of net
Seen, beheld

Scent, smell
Sent, did send

Scill'y, the name of an island
Sill'y, simple

Sea, the ocean
See, to observe

Seam, a scar
Seem, to appear

Sear, to burn
Seer, one who sees

Seas, great waters
Sees, doth see
Seize, to lay hold of

Séignior, an emperor
Sénior, elder

Shear, to clip
Sheer, pure
Shire, a county

Sighs, deep sobs
Size, bulk

Sígher, one who sighs
Sire, a father

Sign, a token
Sine, a geometrical line

Sloe, a small sour fruit
Slow, dull

Soar, to rise high
Sore, a tender place
Sówer, one who sows

Soar'd, did soar
Sord, a grassy turf
Sword, a weapon

Sole, a part of a shoe, a fish
Soul, spirit

Some, a part
Sum, the amount

Son, a male child
Sun, the cause of light

Soon, quickly
Swoon, to faint

Stair, a step
Stare, an earnest look

Steal, to take by theft
Steel, to harden

Stile, steps into a field
Style, a manner of writing

Stood, did stand
Stud, a place for horses

Stoop, to bend down
Stupe, to foment

Su''btle, artful
Sut'tle, the neat weight

Subt'ler, more subtle
Sut'ler, one who sells provisions

Suc'cour, help
Suck'er, a young shoot

Súer, one who entreats
Sure, certain

Súitor, a lover
Súture, a juncture of wounds

Tacks, small nails
Tax, a rate

Tail, an end of a thing
Tale, a story

Taint, an infection
Teint, a color

Tare, an allowance in weight
Tear, to rend

Team, a farmer's waggon
Teem, to abound

Tear, water from the eye
Tier, a row of guns

Ten'or, a purport
Ten'ure, a condition of holding

Terce, a kind of vessel
Terse, smooth

Their, belonging to them
There, in that place

Throne, a seat of state
Thrown, cast

Thyme, a kind of herb
Time, a day, &c.

Tide, a flux of the sea
Tíed, bound

Told, related
Toll'd, did toll

To, unto
Too, likewise
Two, a couple

Tray, an utensil
Trey, a three at cards, &c.

Vail, to cover
Vale, a valley

Vain, fruitless
Vane, a weathercock
Vein, a tube for the blood

Val'ly, a low place
Val'ue, worth

Víal, a bottle
Víol, an instrument

Wade, to go in water
Waid, crushed

Wail, to lament
Wale, a rising part
Whale, a very large fish

Wain, a waggon
Wane, a decrease

Waist, a part of the body
Waste, to consume

Wait, to stay
Weight, heaviness

Wall, a fence of bricks, &c.
Wawl, to cry as a cat

Ware, merchandise
Wear, to put on
Were, plural of *was*
Where, in what place

Way, a road
Whey, a kind of beverage

Weak, feeble
Week, seven days

Weal, prosperity
Weel, a kind of trap
Wheal, a pustule
Wheel, a round body

Wean, to take from
Ween, to think

Weath'er, a state of the air
Weth'er, a gelded sheep
Wheth'er, which of two

Wen, a fleshy excrescence
When, at what time

Wet, rainy
Whet, to sharpen

Which, this or that
Witch, a cunning woman

While, as long as
Wile, a trick

Whine, to moan
Wine, a kind of liquor

Whist, a game at cards
Wist, knew

Whit, a bit
Wit, quickness of fancy

White, pale
Wight, a person

Whith'er, to what place
With'er, to fade

Wood, timber
Wou'd, would

Wrath, anger
Wroth, angry

Wreath, to fold
Writhe, to distort

Yarn, spun wool
Yearn, to grieve

THE NEW
SPELLING DICTIONARY,

TEACHING

To Write and Pronounce the ENGLISH TONGUE With Ease and Propriety.

a. stands for Adjective: *ad.* Adverb: *ar.* Article: *conj.* Conjunction: *intj.* Interjection: *part.* Participle: *pr.* Preposition: *pret.* Preterite: *s.* Substantive: *pron.* Pronoun: *v.* Verb: *v. a.* Verb Active: *v. n.* Verb Neuter.

A, *s.* the first letter of the alphabet
Abáck, *ad.* back, backward, behind
Ab'acot, *s.* an old kind of cap of state
Ab'acus, *s.* a counting table, the highest member of a column
Abad'don, *s.* a name given to the devil or Satan
Abáft, *ad.* towards the stern from a ship's head
Abáisance, *s.* obeisance, a bow, courtesy, respect
Abal'ienate, *v. a.* to transfer to another person
Aban'don, *v. a.* to forsake, desert, give up, quit
Aban'doned, *part. a.* forsaken, deserted, wicked
Abándonment, *s.* the act of abandoning
Abáse, *v. a.* to bring low, humble, cast down
Abásed, *part.* brought low, humbled, disgraced
Abásement, *s.* humiliation, depression
Abash', *v. a.* to make ashamed, confound
Abash'ed, *part.* put out of countenance, confused
Abash'ment, *s.* astonishment, confusion, shame
Abáte, *v. a.* to lessen, diminish, lower, alleviate
Abáted, *part.* lessened, lowered, taken off
Abátement, *s.* diminution, the act of abating
Abb, *s.* the yarn on a weaver's warp
Ab'ba, *s.* a Scriptural word for father
Ab'bacy, *s.* the rights and possessions of an abbot
Ab'bess, *s.* the governess of a nunnery
Ab'bey, *s.* the residence of an abbot
Ab'bot, *s.* the head of a society of monks
Abbréviate, *v. a.* to shorten, abridge, cut off
Abbreviátion, *s.* the act or art of shortening
Abbréviator, *s.* one who shortens or abridges
Abbréviature, *s.* a mark used for shortening
Ab'dest, *s.* a Mahometan purification by washing
Ab'dicate, *v. a.* to resign, give up, quit, leave
Abdicátion, *s.* a resignation, a giving up of right
Ab'ditive, *a.* hiding, that has the power of hiding
Abdómen, *s.* the lower part of the belly
Abdom'inal, Abdom'inous, *a.* belonging to the abdomen
Abdúce, *v. a.* to draw to a different part
Abdúcent, *a.* drawing or pulling away

Abduc'tion, *s.* the act of drawing back or away
Abduc'tor, *s.* a muscle that contracts or draws back
Abecedárian, *s.* one who teaches the alphabet
Abecédary, *a.* relating to or having the alphabet
Abéd, *ad.* in bed, on the bed
Aber'rance, *s.* a wandering from, a deviation
Aber'rant, or Aber'ring, *a.* going wrong or astray
Aberrátion, *s.* the act of wandering, a deviation
Abét, *v. a.* to encourage, help, support, set on
Abet'ment, *s.* encouragement, aid, help, support
Abet'tor, *s.* one who aids or encourages another
Abey'ance, *s.* the expectation of a reversion, hope
Abhór, *v. a.* to detest, hate, loathe, dislike much
Abhor'red, *part.* detested, hated very much
Abhor'rence, *s.* detestation, aversion, great hatred
Abhor'rent, *a.* inconsistent with, detesting, odious
Abhor'rer, *s.* one who abhors, a hater, a detester
A'bib, *s.* the first month of the Jewish year
Abíde, *v.* abode, *pret.* abiding, *part.* to stay in a place, dwell, bear, support
Abíding, *part.* continuing; *s.* continuance, stay
Ab'ject, *a.* mean, worthless, wretched, low, vile
Abjec'tion, Ab'jectness, *s.* meanness, vileness
Ab'jectly, *ad.* meanly, wretchedly, basely
Abil'ity, *s.* power, capacity, skill [a will
Abintest'ate, *a.* inheriting to one who died without
Ab'jugate, *v. a.* to unyoke, set free, set at liberty
Abjurátion, *s.* the act of abjuring
Abjúre, *v. a.* to retract, or reject upon oath
Ablactátion, *s.* a weaning a child, a kind of grafting
Abláqueate, *v. a.* to lay bare the roots of trees
Ablátion, *s.* the act of taking away, a removal
Ab'lative, *a.* the sixth case of Latin nouns
A'ble, *a.* having power, capable of doing, strong
Ablebod'ied, *a.* strong of body, powerful, robust
Ab'legate, *v. a.* to send abroad on public business
A'bleness, *s.* ability, vigour, strength, sufficiency
Ab'lepsy, *s.* want of sight, inadvertence
A'bler, *a.* having more power, skill, or learning
Abliguri″tion, *s.* very riotous living, prodigality
Ab'locate, *v. a.* to let out to hire
Ab'luent, *a.* that which has the power of cleansing
Ablútion, *s.* the act of cleansing or washing
Ab'negate, *v. a.* to deny, disown, abjure
Abnegátion, *s.* denial, renunciation [from trees
Abnodátion, *s.* the act of cutting excrescences
Abnor'mity, *s.* deformity, irregularity of form
Abnor'mous, *a.* out of rule, deformed
Abóard, *ad.* in a ship
Abóde, *s.* habitation, stay, continuance
Abóde, *v. a.* to prognosticate, predict, foretel
Abódement, *s.* a secret anticipation, a presage
Abol'ish, *v. a.* to annul, destroy, make void
Abol'isher, *s.* one that abolishes or destroys
Abol'ishment, Aboli″tion, *s.* the act of abolishing
Abom'inable, *a.* hateful, detestable, abandoned
Abom'inableness, *s.* hatefulness, odiousness
Abom'inably, *ad.* most hatefully, odiously
Abom'inate, *v. a.* to hate, loathe, abhor, detest
Abominátion, *s.* an object of hatred, detestation
Abori″gines, *s. pl.* the first inhabitants of a place
Abórtion, *s.* a miscarriage, untimely birth
Abórtive, *a.* brought forth before the due time
Abóve, *pr.* higher, more, beyond; *ad.* overhead
Abóve'board, *ad.* without reserve or artifice
Abovecited, *a.* cited before
Above'ground, *ad.* alive, not in the grave
Abovemen'tioned, *a.* mentioned above or before
Abóund, *v. n.* to exuberate, to have or be in plenty
Abound'ing, *part. a.* plentiful, increasing
Abóut, *pr.* near to, concerning; *ad.* around
Abracadab'ra, *s.* a superstitious charm against agues
Abráde, *v. a.* to rub off, corrode, wear away
Abréast, *ad.* side by side
Abridge, *v. a.* to contract, shorten, deprive
Abridg'ed, *part.* shortened, deprived of
Abridger, *s.* one who abridges, an epitomiser
Abridg'ment, *s.* a work abridged or shortened

Abróach, *ad.* in readiness to run out
b róad, *ad.* out, out of doors, in another country
Ab′rogate, *v. a.* to repeal, annul, abolish
Abrogátion, *s.* the act of repealing [nected
Abrúpt, *a.* sudden, hasty, broken, rough, uncon-
Abrup′tion, *s.* a violent and sudden separation
Abrupt′ly, *ad.* suddenly, roughly, unexpectedly
Abrupt′ness, *s.* great haste, suddenness, roughness
Ab′scess, *s.* a purulent tumor, a swelling
Abscínd, *v. a.* to cut off, to separate
Abscis″sion, *s.* the act of cutting off
Abscónd, *v. n.* to hide one's self, go off, disappear
Ab′sence, *s.* the state of being absent, inattention
Ab′sent, *a.* not present, lost in thought
Absént, *v. a.* to keep away, withdraw
Absentée, *s.* he who is absent from his country, station, or employment
Absíst, *v. n.* to stand off, leave off, desist
Absólve, *v. a.* to pardon, forgive, acquit
Absol′ved, *part.* pardoned, forgiven, acquitted
Ab′solute, *a.* not limited, arbitrary, complete
Ab′solutely, *ad.* positively, arbitrarily, completely
Ab′soluteness, *s.* positiveness, completeness, des-
Absolútion, *s.* forgiveness, acquittal [potism
Absol′utory, *a.* tending to absolve or acquit
Ab′sonant, Ab′sonous, *a.* absurd, foolish
Ab′sonate, *v. a.* to shun, avoid, dislike, detest
Absórb, *v. a.* absorbed, *pret.* absorbed, absorpt, *part.* to suck up, swallow up, devour
Absórbent, *s.* a medicine that draws up humors
Absórption, *s.* the act of swallowing up
Abstáin, *v. n.* to forbear, refrain, deny one's self
Abstémious, Ab′stinent, *a.* temperate, sober, mo-
Abstémiously, *ad.* temperately, soberly [derate
Abstémiousness, *s.* temperance, sobriety
Absten′sion, *s.* the act of holding or keeping off
Abstérge, or Abstérse, *v. a.* to cleanse by wiping
Abster′gent, or Abster′sive, *a.* cleansing
Abster′sion, *s.* the act of cleansing

Ab′stinence, *s.* forbearance of necessary food
Abstráct, *v. a.* to take from, to abridge
Ab′stract, *s.* an abridgment or epitome of a work
Ab′stract, *a.* abstracted, separated from something
Abstract′ed, *part. a.* separated, abstruse, absent [else
Abstract′edly, Abstract′ly, *ad.* simply, by itself
Abstract′edness, *s.* an abstracted state [sence
Abstrac′tion, *s.* a disregard of worldly objects, ab-
Abstrúse, *a.* difficult, hard, hidden, obscure, dark
Abstrúsely, *ad.* obscurely, not plainly, darkly
Abstrúseness, Abstrúsity, *s.* difficulty, obscurity
Absúme, *v. a.* to destroy, spend, waste, consume
Absúrd, *a.* contrary to reason, foolish, ridiculous
Absurd′ity, *s.* unreasonableness, inconsistency
Absurd′ly, *ad.* unreasonably, foolishly, simply
Absurd′ness, *s.* absurdity, impropriety
Abun′dance, *s.* plenty, great numbers, exuberance
Abun′dant, *a.* plentiful, exuberant
Abun′dantly, *ad.* plentifully, liberally, fully [on
Abúse, *v. a.* to revile, treat with rudeness, impose
Abúse, *s.* the ill use of any thing, rude reproach
Abúsed, *part.* used ill, treated roughly, reviled
Abúser, *s.* one that uses another ill, a reviler
Abúsive, *a.* practising or containing abuse
Abúsively, *ad.* in an abusive manner, reproachfully
Abúsiveness, *s.* ill usage, bad language, rudeness
Abút, *v. n.* to border upon, join, terminate
Abut′ment, *s.* that which borders upon another
Abut′tals, *s. pl.* buttings and boundings, limits
Aby′sm, or Aby′ss, *s.* a bottomless pit, a gulf, hell
Académian, Academ′ic, Academi″cian, Acad′emist, *s.* a student at, or member of, an academy
Academ′ical, *a.* of or belonging to an academy
Acad′emy, *s.* a place where sciences are taught
Acanácious, *a.* prickly, sharp, pointed, rough
Acanth′us, *s.* the herb bear's-foot
Acatalec′tic, *s.* a verse with complete syllables
Acatelep′tic, *a.* very mysterious, incomprehensible
Accéde, *v. n.* to come to, join, agreee

Accel'erate, *v. a.* to hasten or quicken
Accel'erated, *part.* hastened, increased in motion
Accelerátion, *s.* the act of quickening motion
Accénd, *v. a.* to light, kindle, set on fire
Accen'sion, *s.* the act of kindling or setting on fire
Accént, *v. a.* to pronounce, note the accent
Ac'cent, *s.* a mark on a word, a modulation of the
Accen'tual, *a.* relating to accents [voice
Accentuátion, *s.* a due placing of the accent, stress
Accépt, *v. a.* to take, admit, receive favorably
Ac'ceptable, *a.* pleasing, agreeable, seasonable
Ac'ceptableness, *s.* the quality of being acceptable
Ac'ceptably, *ad.* seasonably, pleasingly
Accept'ance, *s.* reception, a taking in good part
Acceptátion, Accep'tion, *s.* acceptance, the mean-
Accept'er, *s.* one who accepts [ing of a word
Acceptilátion, *s.* the owned remission of a debt
Accéss, *s.* admission, approach, addition, paroxysm
Ac'cessary, *s.* an abettor; *a.* contributing, aiding
Access'ible, *a.* that may be approached
Acces''sion, *s.* the act of arriving at, an addition
Ac'cessory, *a.* joined to another thing, additional
Ac'cidence, *s.* the first rudiments of grammar
Ac'cident, *s.* the property of a thing, what happens
Accident'al, *a.* casual, happening by chance
Accident'ally, *ad.* by chance, unexpectedly
Accip'ient, *s.* a receiver
Accíte, *v. a.* to call, send for, summon
Accláim, Acclamátion, *s.* a shout of applause, ap-
Accliv'ity, *s.* the ascent of a hill, &c. [probation
Accloy, *v. a.* to satiate, surfeit, cloy
Accóil, *v. n.* to crowd, bustle, be in a hurry
Accom'modable, *a.* that may be fitted or applied
Accom'modate, *v. a.* to suit, fit, supply, reconcile
Accom'modate, *a.* suited, fitted, adapted
Accom'modated, *part.* suited, applied, made up
Accommodátion, *s.* an adjusting, a convenience
Accom'panied, *part.* attended by, attended with
Accom'paniment, *s.* the act of going along with

Accom'pany, *v. a.* to join with, to go along with
Accom'plice, *s.* a partaker, partner, associate
Accom'plish, *v. a.* to complete, effect, fulfil, adorn
Accom'plished, *part. a.* completed, effected, elegant
Accom'plisher, *s.* one who accomplishes
Accom'plishment, *s.* completion, embellishment, ornament of mind or body
Accómpt, *s.* a reckoning, calculation, bill
Accompt'ant, *s.* a reckoner, computer, calculator
Accórd, *s.* agreement, consent, harmony, union
Accórd, *v.* to suit with, agree, unite, tune
Accórdance, *s.* agreement, conformity
Accórdant, *a.* willing, agreeable, consenting
Accórding, *pr.* agreeable to, in compliance with
Accórdingly, *ad.* agreeably, consequently, suita-
Accóst, *v. a.* to address, speak to first, salute [bly
Accóstable, *a.* easy of access, free, familiar
Accóunt, *v. a.* to reckon, compute, esteem, think
Accóunt, *s.* regard, reckoning, rank, narrative
Account'able, *a.* subject to an account, answerable
Account'ed, *part.* reckoned, valued, esteemed
Accou''ple, *v. a.* to join or link together
Accou''tre, *v. a.* to equip, dress, furnish
Accout'rements, *s. pl.* equipage, dress, trappings
Accred'ited, *a.* of allowed reputation
Accre''tion, *s.* a growing to another, an increase
Accrúe, *v. n.* to arise, come, be added [meals
Accubátion, *s.* the ancient posture of leaning at
Accúmulate, *v. a.* to heap together, pile up, add
Accúmulated, *part.* heaped up, increased, added
Accumulátion, *s.* the act of accumulating, increase
Accúmulative, *a.* that heaps up, increases, or adds
Accúmulator, *s.* one that accumulates
Ac'curacy, Ac'curateness, *s.* exactness, nicety
Ac'curate, *a.* exact, curious, nice, correct
Ac'curately, *ad.* exactly, nicely, correctly, well
Accúrse, *v. a.* to doom to misery, devote, curse
Accurs'ed, *part. a.* cursed, detestable
Accúsable, *a.* blameable, that may be censured

Accusátion, *s.* impeachment, charge of some crime
Accúsative, *a.* the fourth case of a noun
Accúsatory, *a.* containing a charge, blaming
Accúse, *v. a.* to censure, charge, impeach, blame
Accúsed, *part.* charged with a crime, censured
Accúser, *s.* he who brings a charge against another
Accus′tom, *v. a.* to habituate one's self to a thing
Accus′tomably, Accus′tomarily, *ad.* usually, often
Accus′tomary, *a.* frequent, usual, general
Accus′tomed, *part. a.* usual, frequented
Ace, *s.* an unit on cards or dice, spot, particle
Aceph′alous, *a.* wanting a head, poor, low
Acérb, *a.* bitter, sharp, sour, rough, harsh, severe
Acerb′ate, *v. a.* to make bitter or sour
Acerb′ity, *s.* roughness, sourness, harshness
Acer′vate, *v. a.* to heap or pile up, increase, add
Aces′cent, *a.* tending to sourness, sharp, tart, keen
Acétose, Acétous, *a.* sour like vinegar, sharp, tart
Ache, *s.* a continued pain
Ache, *v. n.* to be in continued pain, to feel pain
Achiéve, *v. a.* to do, perform, act, obtain, finish
Achiéved, *part.* done, performed, completed, ended
Achiévement, *s.* a deed, performance, escutcheon
Achiéver, *s.* one who achieves, does, or performs
A″cid, *a.* sour, sharp; *s.* any thing sour
Acid′ity, A″cidness, *s.* sharpness, sourness
Acid′ulate, *v. a.* to tinge with acids, to make sour
Acknówledge, *v. a.* to confess, own, grant
Acknówledged, *part.* owned, believed, decla r
Acknówledging, *part. a.* confessing, gratefu for
Acknowledgment, *s.* a confession, owning, return
Ac′me, *s.* the height or top, crisis of a distemper
Acol′othist, *s.* a servitor to a Romish priest
Ac′onite, *s.* the herb wolf's-bane, poison
A′corn, *s.* the seed or fruit of an oak
Acous′tics, *s. pl.* the science or theory of sounds, medicines or instruments to help hearing
Acquáint, *v. a.* to inform, make known, declare
Acquáintance, *s.* familiarity, knowledge, fellowship, a friend, a person with whom we converse
Acquáinted, *part. a.* informed, familiar, versed
Acquést, or Acquíst, *s.* acquisition, a thing gained
Acquiésce, *v. n.* to rest in, remain satisfied
Acquies′cence, *s.* tacit consent, submission
Acquírable, *a.* that may be acquired, attainable
Acquíre, *v. a.* to gain, get, attain, purchase
Acquíred, *part.* gained, gotten, attained
Acquírement, Acquisi″tion, *s.* attainment, gain
Acquírer, *s.* one who acquires, one who obtains
Acquis′itive, *a.* that which is acquired or obtained
Acquít, *v. a.* to discharge, free from, clear
Acquit′ment, *s.* the act of acquitting or freeing
Acquit′tal, *s.* a deliverance, discharge, release
Acquit′tance, *s.* a receipt for debt, &c.
Ac′rasy, *s.* an indisposition from a relaxation
A cre, *s.* a piece of land containing 40 perches long and 4 broad, or 4840 square yards
A′crid, *a.* of a hot biting taste, hot, bitter, sharp
Acrimónious, *a.* sharp, corrosive, tart
Ac′rimony, *s.* sharpness, corrosiveness
Ac′ritude, Ac′rity, *s.* an acrid taste, severity
Acroamat′ical, *a.* belonging to deep learning
Acron′ical, *a.* rising or setting at sunset
Acróss, *ad.* crosswise, athwart, over, upon
Acros′tic, *s.* a kind of poem whose initial letters form the name of some person or thing
Act, *v. a.* to do, perform, imitate, produce effects
Act, *s.* a deed, exploit, action, decree, part of a play
Act′ed, *part.* done, performed, represented
Ac′tion, *s.* a thing done, deed, battle, suit at law
Ac′tionable, *a.* punishable by or according to law
Ac′tionary, Ac′tionist, *s.* a holder of public stock
Ac′tiontaking, *a.* quarrelsome, litigious
Act′ive, *a.* that acts, quick, nimble, lively, brisk
Act′ively, *ad.* nimbly, in a nimble manner
Act′iveness, Activ′ity, *s.* quickness, nimbleness
Act′or, *s.* he that performs any thing, a stage player
Act′ress, *s.* a woman who plays on the stage

Act′ual, *a.* really in act, real, certain, positive
Act′ually, *ad.* really, truly, certainly
Act′uary, *s.* a register or clerk of court
Act′uate, *v. a.* to put into action, move, excite
Act′uated, *part.* moved, driven on, excited
c′uate, *v. a.* to make sharp, sharpen, point
Acúleate, *a.* prickly, terminating in a sharp point
Acúmen, *s.* sharpness, quickness of intellect
Acúminate, *v. a.* to sharpen at the point, to point
Acúminated, *part.* sharp-pointed
Acúte, *a.* sharp-pointed, sharp, keen, subtle, ready
Acúte, *s.* an accent in grammar, marked thus [′], to show when the voice ought to be raised, a high or shrill note
Acútely, *ad.* after an acute manner, sharply
Acúteness, *s.* sharpness, subtleness, quickness
Ad′age, *s.* a proverb, common saying
Adágio, *s.* a mark or sign of slow time; *a.* slow
Ad′amant, *s.* a diamond, very hard stone, loadstone
Adamantéan, *a.* hard as adamant
Adamant′ine, *a.* made of or like adamant, hard
Ad′am's-apple, *s.* a prominent part of the throat
Adápt, *v. a.* to suit, make fit, adjust, apply
Adaptátion, Adap′tion, *s.* the act of fitting or suiting
Adapt′ness, *s.* fitness, suitableness, adjustment
Add, *v. a.* to join or put to, increase, number up
Adde″cimate, *v. a.* to take or value tithes
Addéem, *v. a.* to esteem, account, reckon
Ad′der, *s.* a serpent, a poisonous reptile
Ad′dible, *a.* that may be added, joined, or increased
Ad′dice, Adz, or Adze, *s.* a kind of axe
Addíct, *v. a.* to devote, dedicate, give up, apply
Addict′ed, *part.* given up to, devoted, fond of
Addíctedness, Addic′tion, *s.* the state of being addicted
Addit′ament, *s.* a thing added, an addition made
Addi″tion, *s.* an adding to, act of adding, increase, advantage, rule for adding sums together
Addi″tional, *a.* that which is or may be added
Ad′dle, *v. a.* to make barren, corrupt

Ad′dle, *a.* rotten, bad, barren, empty
Ad′dlepated, *a.* empty-headed, weak, silly, stupid
Addréss, *v. a.* to speak or write to, begin, pray
Addréss, *s.* a speech, prayer, dexterity, direction
Address′er, *s.* one who speaks or writes to another
Addúce, *v. a.* to draw to, bring in, alledge, assign
Addúlce, *v. a.* to sweeten
Ademp′tion, *s.* the act of taking away, privation
Adépt, *s.* a person well skilled in an art
Adépt, *a.* completely skilled, well versed
Ad′equate, *a.* proportionate, equal, even, just
Ad′equately, *ad.* in proportion, justly, fitly, duly
Ad′equateness, *s.* fitness, propriety, proportion
Adfect′ed, *a.* consisting of different power
Adhére, *v. n.* to stick close, to take part
Adhérence, *s.* attachment, tenacity, union
Adhérent, *a.* united with, or sticking to
Adhérent, or Adhérer, *s.* a follower, a partisan
Adhésion, *s.* the act of sticking or cleaving to
Adhésive, *a.* sticking, tenacious, clammy
Adhésiveness, *s.* an adhesive quality
Adhib′it, *v. a.* to apply, to make use of
Adjácency, *s.* that which is adjacent, a nearness
Adjácent, *a.* lying close to, near, bordering upon
Adiaph′orous, *a.* neutral, indifferent, similar
Adiaph′ory, *s.* neutrality, indifference, likeness
Adjec′tion, *s.* the act of adding, a thing added
Ad′jective, *s.* a word added to a noun, to denote some property or quality
Ad′jectively, *ad.* in the manner of an adjective
Adieú, *ad.* farewel, a parting compliment
Adjóin, *v.* to join to, be or lie near, add to
Adjoin′ing, *part.* lying close to, adding
Adjóurn, *v. a.* to put off, postpone, defer
Adjourn′ment, *s.* a putting off for a time, a delay
Ad′ipous, *a.* fat, greasy, unctuous, oily
A′dit, *s.* an entrance into a pit or mine
Adjúdge, *v. a.* to judge, decree, pass sentence, give
Adjudg′ed, *part.* determined, decreed, given

Adjúdicate, *v. a.* to determine by law, to adjudge
Adjudicátion, *s.* the act of granting something to a litigant
Ad′jugate, *v. a.* to yoke or join together, to unite
Ad′junct, *s.* something joined to another thing
Adjunc′tion, *s.* the act of joining, the thing joined
Adjurátion, *s.* the act of proposing an oath to another
Adjúre, *v. a.* to tender an oath, charge in God's name strictly and earnestly, command, enjoin
Adjúst, *v. a.* to fit, adapt, settle, set right
Adjust′ing, Adjust′ment, *s.* a regulation, a setting in order, a setting right, disposition, order
Ad′jutant, *s.* a kind of military officer, a helper
Adjúte, *v. a.* to help, assist, promote, concur
Adjútor, *s.* a helper, assistant, promoter, advancer
Ad′jutory, *a.* helping, assisting, advancing
Adlegátion, *s.* a joint embassage
Admea″surement, *s.* a measuring or taking of dimensions
Admin′ister, *v.* to give, conduce, supply, govern
Administrátion, *s.* the act of administering, rule
Administrátor, *s.* a man that administers or rules
Administrátrix, *s.* a woman that administers
Ad′mirable, *a.* to be admired, rare, wonderful
Ad′mirableness, *s.* a quality raising admiration
Ad′mirably, *ad.* wonderfully, excellently, very
Ad′miral, *s.* a principal sea-officer
Ad′miralship, *s.* the office or duty of an admiral
Ad′miralty, *s.* the supreme naval power or office for settling maritime affairs
Admirátion, *s.* astonishment, wonder, esteem
Admíre, *v. a.* to regard, wonder at, esteem, value
Admíred, *part.* regarded, esteemed, valued, loved
Admírer, *s.* one that admires or regards, a lover
Admiss′ible, *a.* that may be admitted, suitable
Admis″sion, *s.* leave to enter, access, a concession
Admít, *v.* to allow, suffer, grant, let in, receive
Admit′table, *a.* that may be admitted, proper
Admit′tance, *s.* the act or power of entering
Admit′ted, *part.* allowed, granted, let in, received
Admíx, *v. a.* to mix or mingle together
Admix′ion, Admix′ture, *s.* a mixing together
Admon′ish, *v. a.* to warn, reprove, advise, remind
Admon′ished, *part.* warned, reproved, advised
Admon′isher, *s.* a reprover, an adviser
Admoni″tion, *s.* counsel, advice, gentle reproof
Admoni″tioner, *s.* a general adviser
Admon′itory, *a.* that admonishes, warning
Admóve, *v. a.* to bring one thing near to another
Ad′noun, *s.* a word joined to a noun, an adjective
Adó, *s.* trouble, difficulty, bustle, confusion, stir
Adoles′cence, *s.* the flower of youth, real youth
Adónize, *v. a.* to make handsome or engaging
Adópt, *v. a.* to make choice of, assume, imbibe
Adopt′edly, *ad.* by way of adoption or choice
Adopt′er, *s.* one who adopts or makes choice
Adop′tion, *s.* the act of adopting, a free choice
Adopt′ive, *a.* adopted by or adopting another
Adórable, *a.* worthy of adoration, divine
Adórableness, *s.* a quality exciting adoration
Adórably, *ad.* with adoration or worship
Adorátion, *s.* divine worship, homage, respect
Adóre, *v. a.* to worship, reverence, love greatly
Adóred, *part.* worshipped, very highly esteemed
Adórer, *s.* one that adores, a worshipper, a lover
Adórn, *v. a.* to deck, dress, embellish
Adórning, Adórnment, *s.* embellishment, ornament
Adówn, *ad.* down, downward, towards the ground
Adríft, *ad.* floating at random, at large
Adróit, *a.* active, skilful, dexterous, ingenious
Adroit′ly, *ad.* nimbly, dexterously, skilfully
Adroit′ness, *s.* quickness, readiness, dexterity
Adry′, *a.* thirsty, desirous of drinking
Adsciti″tious, *a.* taken in to complete something else
Adstric′tion, *s.* the act of binding together
Advánce, *s.* a progression, promotion, increase
Advánce, *v. a.* to prefer, proceed, improve, say
Advan′ced, *part.* preferred, improved, asserted
Advance′ment, *s.* promotion, improvement, progression

Advan′cer, *s.* a promoter, a forwarder
Advant′age, *v. a.* to benefit, promote, improve
Advant′age, *s.* superiority, benefit, profit
Advant′aged, *part.* having advantages, profited
Advantágeous, *a.* profitable, convenient, useful
Advantágeously, *ad.* profitably, conveniently
Advantágeousness, *s.* convenience, usefulness, use
Advecti″tious, *a.* brought from abroad, foreign
Advéne, *v. n.* to accede to, to be superadded
Advénient, *a.* advening, superadded
Ad′vent, *s.* four weeks before Christmas, a coming
Advent′ine, Adventi″tious, Advent′ive, *a.* accidental, casual, not natural, additional, added
Advent′ual, *a.* belonging to advent
Advent′ure, *s.* accident, chance, enterprise, trial
Advent′ure, *v. a.* to try the chance, dare, hazard
Advent′urer, *s.* one that hazards or tries
Advent′urous, Advent′uresome, *a.* hazardous, daring
Advent′urously, *ad.* boldly, daringly, hazardously
Ad′verb, *s.* a word usually joined to a verb to express the time, manner, &c. of an action
Adverb′ial, *a.* relating to or like an adverb
Adverb′ially, *ad.* in manner or form of an adverb
Advers′able, *a.* contrary to, opposite to
Adversária, *s.* a common-place book, a journal
Ad′versary, *s.* an opponent, enemy, foe, competitor
Ad′verse, *a.* contrary, calamitous, unfortunate
Adverse′ly, *ad.* unfortunately, oppositely, crossly
Advers′ity, *s.* affliction, calamity, misery, distress
Advért, *v.* to turn, attend, regard, observe, heed
Advert′ence, or Advert′ency, *s.* attention, heed
Advertíse, *v. a.* to warn, inform, tell, publish
Advertísed, *part.* published in a newspaper, told
Advert′isement, *s.* information, a public notice
Advertíser, *s.* one who advertises
Advertísing, *part.* giving notice, informing
Adves′perate, *v. n.* to draw towards evening
Advíce, *s.* counsel, instruction, information, notice
Advísable, *a.* prudent, fit to be done, proper
Advísableness, *s.* fitness, meetness, propriety
Advíse, *v.* to give advice, tell, consult, consider
Advísed, *part. a.* told, desired, prudent, wise
Advísedly, *ad.* prudently, wisely, purposely
Advíser, *s.* one who gives advice, a counsellor
Adulátion, *s.* fawning behaviour, flattery, praise
Adulátor, *s.* a fawning person, flatterer, parasite
Ad′ulatory, *a.* fawning, flattering, complimental
Adúlt, *s.* a person growing up to maturity
Adúlt, *a.* grown up, past the age of infancy
Adult′er, *v. a.* to commit adultery
Adult′erate, *v. a.* to debase, corrupt, mix
Adult′erate, Adult′erated, *part.* polluted, debased, corrupted, mixed, counterfeited, false
Adulterátion, *s.* a corruption by base mixtures
Adult′erer, *s.* a man that is guilty of adultery
Adult′eress, *s.* a woman that commits adultery
Adult′erous, *a.* guilty of adultery
Adult′ery, *s.* a defilement of the marriage bed
Adum′brate, *v. a.* to shadow out, typify, resemble
Adumbrátion, *s.* a faint sketch, a shadowing out
Adunátion, *s.* an union, the state of being joined
Adun′city, *s.* crookedness, a bend inwards
Adunc′ous, Adúnque, *a.* crooked, bending in
Ad′vocacy, Advocátion, *s.* a plea, apology, excuse
Ad′vocate, *s.* a pleader, defender, excuser
Advout′ry, or Advowt′ry, *s.* adultery, incontinence
Advowée, *s.* one who has an advowson or living
Advows′on, *s.* a right to present to a benefice or living
Adúre, *v. a.* to burn up, scorch, parch
Adúst, Adust′ed, *a.* burnt or dried up, scorched
Adust′ible, *a.* that may be burnt up or scorched
Adust′ion, *s.* the act of burning up or drying
Aérial, *a.* belonging to the air, lofty, flighty
A′erie, *s.* a nest of eagles or any birds of prey
Aerol′ogy, *s.* the doctrine or theory of the air
A′eromancy, *s.* a divination by signs in the air
A′eronaut, *s.* an aerial sailor, an aerial navigator
Aerostat′ic, *a.* belonging to aerostation, light

Aeros'copy, *s.* the observation of the air [loons
Aerostátion, *s.* a passing through the air in bal-
Afár, *ad.* at, to, or from, a great distance, remotely
Afeárd, *a.* frightened, terrified, afraid [tesy
Affabil'ity, *s.* civility, easiness of manners, cour-
Af'fable, *a.* civil, complaisant, courteous, kind
Af'fableness, *s.* civility, courtesy, condescension
Af'fably, *ad.* civilly, courteously, kindly, mildly
Affáir, *s.* a business, matter, concern, intrigue
Affeár, *v. a.* to confirm, establish, settle
Affect, *s.* affection, passion, sensation
Affect, *v. a.* to move the passions, aim, try, assume
Affectátion, *s.* awkward imitation, formality [natural
Affect'ed, *part. a.* moved, conceited, afflicted, un-
Affect'edly, *ad.* hypocritically, conceitedly, vainly
Affect'edness, *s.* affectation, conceit, pride, vanity
Affect'ing, *part.* moving, aiming at, imitating
Affec'tion, *s.* love, fondness, zeal, quality, habit
Affec'tionate, *a.* fond, tender, kind, good, zealous
Affec'tionately, *ad.* lovingly, tenderly, kindly
Affec'tioned, *a.* inclined, disposed, affected
Affec'tive, *a.* that affects, moving, tender
Affi'ance, *s.* confidence, trust, hope, a contract
Affi'ance, *v. a.* to trust in, hope, betroth, contract
Affidávit, *s.* a declaration or deposition upon oath
Affi'ed, Affi'anced, *part.* joined by contract, be-
Affiliátion, *s.* the adoption of a son [trothed
Affínage, *s.* the act of refining metals
Affi'ned, *a.* related to another, akin
Affin'ity, *s.* kindred, relation by marriage, likeness
Affi'rm, *v. a.* to declare, avouch, confirm
Affirm'able, *a.* that which may be affirmed
Affirm'ance, Affirmátion, *s.* confirmation, decla-
Affirm'ative, *a.* that affirms or declares [ration
Affirm'atively, *ad.* positively, absolutely, really
Affirm'ed, *part.* positively declared, confirmed
Affirm'er, *s.* one who affirms, assures, or declares
Affix', *v. a.* to subjoin, add, fasten to, set up, unite
Af'fix, *s.* a particle joined to the end of a word
Affix'ed, *part.* joined to, added, set or put after
Afflátion, *s.* the act of breathing upon, a blast
Afflíct, *v. a.* to grieve, torment, vex, affect
Afflict'ed, *part.* troubled, distressed, grieved
Afflict'edness, *s.* grief, sorrowfulness
Afflic'tion, *s.* distress, misery, grief, sorrow, pain
Afflict'ive, *a.* distressing, painful, tormenting
Af'fluence, *s.* plenty, wealth, riches, great store
Af'fluent, *a.* wealthy, plentiful, abundant
Afflúx, Afflux'ion, *s.* the act of flowing, what flow
Affórd, *v.* to yield, produce, grant, sell, be able
Affranch'ise, *v. a.* to make free [*v. a.* to a righ
Affráy, *s.* a quarrel, great tumult, disturbance;
Affric'tion, *s.* friction, the act of rubbing
Affríght, *v. a.* to fright, terrify, scare, alarm
Affríght, Affríghtment, *s.* terror, great fear
Affríghtful, *a.* frightful, terrible, dreadful, sad
Affrónt, *s.* an insult, wrong, outrage
Affrónt, *v. a.* to provoke, insult, enrage, oppose
Affront'ed, *part.* provoked, insulted, used ill
Affront'er, *s.* one who affronts or insults
Affront'ing, *part.* causing affront, provoking, bad
Affúse, *v. a.* to pour one thing on another
Affúsion, *s.* the act of pouring or affusing
Affy', *v.* to betroth, promise, engage, put trust
Afíeld, *ad.* to or in the field, abroad, out of doors
Aflát, *ad.* on a level with the ground
Aflóat *ad.* in a floating manner, in motion
Afoót, *ad.* on foot, in action, in design or intent
Afóre, *prep.* and *ad.* before, in front, in time past
Afóregoing, *part. a.* going before, preceding
Afórehand, *ad.* beforehand, before
Aforémentioned, *a.* mentioned before
Afórenamed, Afóresaid, *a.* named, or said, before
Afóretime, *ad.* in time past, formerly, of old
Afráid, *a.* fearful, in fear, terrified, frightened
Afrésh, *ad.* anew, again, over again, once more
Afrónt, *ad.* in front, directly opposite, or before
Aft, *ad* abaft astern

After, *prep.* behind; *ad.* afterwards
Afterages, *s. pl.* posterity, times following
After-áll, *ad.* at least, at length, in conclusion
Afterbirth, *s.* the secundine, placenta
Afterclap, *s.* an unexpected event afterwards
Afteréye, *v.* to follow in view, to look after or again
Aftermath, Aft'ercrop, *s.* the second crop
Afternoón, *s.* the time from noon to the evening
Afterpains, *s. pl.* pains after childbirth
Afterthought, *s.* thought after any thing is done
Afterwards, *ad.* in time to come, next in order
Afterwit, *s.* wit or thought that comes too late
A'ga, *s.* a Turkish military officer
Agáin, *ad.* once more, back, besides, moreover
Agáinst, *prep.* in opposition to, contrarily to
Agápe, *ad.* with staring eagerness, with surprise
Agást, or Aghást, *a.* amazed, astonished, frighted
Ag'ate, *s.* a kind of precious stone
Agáze, *v. a.* to make amazed, astonish, surprise
Age, *s.* any space of time, a man's life, 100 years
A'ged, *a.* advanced in age or years, old, ancient
A'gency, *s.* business performed by an agent, action
A'gent, *s.* a substitute or dealer for another; *a.* acting
Aggenerátion, *s.* a growing together
Agglom'erate, *v. a.* to gather into a ball, as thread
Agglútinate, *v. a.* to glue or unite together
Agglutinátion, *s.* union, the act of cohesion
Ag'grandize, *v. a.* to make great, advance, exalt
Ag'grandized, *part.* made great, preferred, exalted
Ag'grandizement, *s.* a being aggrandized or raised
Ag'gravate, *v. a.* to make worse, to provoke
Ag'gravated, *part.* made worse, increased, provoked
Aggravátion, *s.* a making worse, a provocation
Ag'gregate, *v. a.* to collect, add, or heap together
Ag'gregate, *s.* the whole of several particulars
Aggregátion, *s.* the act of gathering into one mass
Aggréss, *v. a.* to begin violence, set upon, attack
Aggres"sion, *s.* a setting upon with violence, an attack
Aggres'sor, *s.* an assaulter or invader
Aggriévance, *s.* an injury, hardship, wrong
Aggriéve, *v. a.* to injure, vex, hurt, distress
Aggróup, *v. a.* to bring together into one figure
A"gile, *a.* active, nimble, light, quick, ready, brisk
Agil'ity, *s.* activity, nimbleness, readiness, speed
A'gio, *s.* the difference of exchange between bank-notes, or bank-bills, and current money
Agíst, *v. a.* to take in cattle to feed by the week
Agist'age, Agist'ment, *s.* a composition, herbage, herbage of cattle on a forest, common, &c.
A"gitate, *v. a.* to move, shake, affect, debate
A"gitated, *part.* tost, shaken, disturbed, debated
Agitátion, *s.* a motion, debate, perturbation
Ag'let, *s.* the representation of some animal, a tag
Ag'nail, *s.* a disease of the nails, a whitlow
Agnátion, *s.* kindred by the father's side
Agni"tion, *s.* acknowledgment
Agníze, *v. a.* to own, acknowledge, confess, avow
Agnominátion, *s.* allusion of one word to another
Ag'nus-cast'us, *s.* the chaste-tree
Agó, Agóne, *ad.* past, in time past, since
Agóg, *ad.* in a state of desire, very desirous
Agóing, *ad.* in action, going, moving, striking off
Ag'onist, or Agonist'es, *s.* a Grecian prize-fighter
Agonist'ic, *a.* relating to prize-fighting
Ag'onize, *v. n.* to be in or feel very great pain
Ag'ony, *s.* pangs of death, violent pain, anguish
Agoód, *ad.* in earnest, in truth, really
Agrárian, *a.* relating to lands or fields
Agrée, *v.* to consent, strike a bargain, reconcile
Agree'able, *a.* suitable, pleasing, charming
Agree'ableness, *s.* consistence, pleasantness, likeness
Agree'ably, *ad.* consistently, pleasingly, fitly
Agréed, *part.* settled by consent, fixed
Agree'ment, *s.* concord, bargain, resemblance
Agres'tic, *a.* clownish, rude, unpolished, rustic
Ag'riculture, *s.* husbandry, the act of tillage
Agricult'ural, *a.* relating to agriculture
Agricult'urist, *s.* a husbandman, farmer, tiller of land

A′grimony, *s.* the plant liverwort
A′griot, *s.* a kind of very sour cherry
Agróund, *a.* run on the ground, stranded, stopt
A′gue, *s.* a disease, a kind of intermitting fever
A′guefit, *s.* the fit of an ague, the time of the fit
A′guish, *a.* like an ague, shivering, cold
Ah, *interj.* denoting dislike, compassion, or complaint
Ahá, *interj.* denoting pleasure, triumph, or surprise
Ahéad, *ad.* headlong, rashly, before, further on
Ahéight, *ad.* aloft, on high, above
Aid, *v. a.* to help, assist, succour, support, relieve
Aid, A′idance, *s.* help, support, subsidy, a helper
A′idant, A′iding, *a.* helping, assisting, supporting
Aid-de-cámp, *s.* an officer attendant on a general
A′ider, *s.* one who aids, a helper, assistant, ally
A′idless, *a.* helpless, unsupported, friendless
A′igulet, *s.* a point with tags to it, points of gold
Ail, A′ilment, *s.* disorder, indisposition, pain
Ail, *v.* to be sick or disordered, afflict, trouble, pain
A′iling, *part.* sickly, unhealthy, disordered
Aim, *s.* an endeavour, direction, design, guess
Aim, *v. a.* to take sight, level, direct, design
A′imed, *part.* levelled, directed [a gesture
Air, *s.* the element in which we breathe, a tune,
Air, *v. a.* to give or take air, warm a little, dry
A′irbladder, *s.* a bladder filled with air, a bubble
A′irbuilt, *a.* built in the air, fanciful, light
A′irgun, *s.* a gun to be charged or loaded with air
A′irhole, *s.* a hole made to let the air in or out
A′irily, *ad.* gaily, briskly, merrily, sprightfully
A′iriness, *s.* gaiety, levity, exposure to the air
A′iring, *s.* a short ramble or journey; *part.* warming
A′irless, *a.* void of air, close, confined, warm, hot
A′irling, *s.* a young gay person, a youth [sels
A′irpump, *s.* a machine to draw air out of ves-
A′irshaft, *s.* the passage for fresh air into mines
A′iry, *a.* light as air, gay, brisk, lively, trifling
Aisle, *s.* a walk in a church, the wing of a choir
Akín, *a.* related, allied by blood, resembling

Al′abaster, *s.* a soft white marble; *a.* very white
Aláck, *interj.* an expression of sorrow
Alac′rity, *s.* cheerfulness, liveliness, readiness
Alamóde, *ad.* in the fashion
Alánd, *ad.* at land, on shore, landed, safe
Alárm, *v. a.* to call to defence, surprise, disturb
Alárm, or Alárum, *s.* a notice of danger, a clock
Alar′mbell, *s.* a bell that is rung to give an alarm
Alarm′ing, *part.* giving alarm, frightful, terrible
Alás, *interj.* betokening sorrow, pity, or sympathy
Alb, *s.* a Romish priest's surplice
Albéit, *ad.* although, notwithstanding
Al′bion, *s.* the ancient name of Great Britain
Alcáic, *s.* a kind of verse [of a city in Spain
Alcáid, *s.* a governor of a castle in Barbary, a judge
Alcavála, *s.* a custom-house duty paid in Spain
Alchym′ical, *a.* relating to alchymy, mysterious
Al′chymist, *s.* a studier or professor of alchymy
Al′chymy, *s.* sublime chymistry, a mixed metal
Al′cohol, *s.* the substance of any thing reduced
into an impalpable powder or rectified spirit
Alcoholizátion, *s.* a reducing of bodies to alcohol
Al′coholize, *v. a.* to reduce to alcohol, to subtilize
Al′coran, *s.* the book of Mahometan precepts, the
Alcóve, *s.* a private recess to lie or sit in [koran
Al′der, *s.* a well-known tree
Al′derman, *s.* a kind of incorporated magistrate
Al′dermanly, *a.* like an alderman, stately, lofty
Al′dern, *a.* made or formed of alder, like alder
Ale, *s.* a liquor made by infusing malt and hops
in boiling water, and then fermenting them
A′leconner, *s.* an officer to examine ale-pots, &c.
Alec′tryomancy, *s.* a divining by means of cocks
Al′egar, *s.* sour ale, an acid made of or from ale
A′lehoof, *s.* a kind of herb, groundivy
A′lehouse, *s.* a place where ale is sold
A′lehouse-keeper, *s.* one who sells ale, a victualler
Alem′bic, *s.* a chymical vessel, a kind of still
A′lemeasure, *s.* a measure by which ale is sold

Alért, *a.* quick, brisk, keen, vigilant
Alert′ly, *ad.* quickly, nimbly, briskly, lively
Alert′ness, *s.* briskness, liveliness, life, activity
A′lewife, *s.* a woman who keeps an alehouse
Alexan′drine, *s.* an English verse of 12 syllables
Alexiphar′mic, Alexiter′ic, *a.* that expels poison
Al′gebra, *s.* a literal and universal arithmetic
Algebráic, Algebráical, *a.* pertaining to algebra
Algebráically, *ad.* by means of algebra
Algebráist, *s.* one who is skilled in algebra
Al′gid, *a.* extremely cold, very cold, chilly
Algid′ity, Al′gor, *s.* severe cold, chilness
Algif′ic, *a.* causing, exciting, or producing, cold
Al′gorism, Al′gorithm, *s.* the science of numbers
Alguazil, *s.* a bailiff or constable in Spain
Alias, *ad.* otherwise or else; *s.* a kind of writ
Alibi, *s.* a plea of being elsewhere
Alible, *a.* nutritive, nourishing
A′lien, *a.* foreign; *s.* a foreigner, a stranger
A′lien, *v. a.* to estrange, turn over, sell
Al′ienable, *a.* that may be transferred to another
Al′ienate, *v. a.* to transfer, estrange, withdraw
Al′ienate, *a.* withdrawn from, strange to, averse
Alienátion, *s.* a making over, a selling, a change
Alight, *v. n.* to fall upon, descend, get off a horse
Alike, *ad.* in the same manner or form; *a.* equal
Al′iment, *s.* food, nourishment, support [ing
Aliment′al, Aliment′ary, Alimónious, *a.* nourish-
Al′imony, *s.* a separate maintenance, food
Al′iquant, *a.* that does not measure or divide ex-
Al′iquot, *a.* that measures exactly [actly
A′lish, *a.* resembling ale, tasting like ale
Alive, *a.* not dead, active, sprightly, brisk, live
Al′kahest, *s.* an universal dissolvent, a liquor
Al′kali, *s.* the contrary of acid, a salt [alkal
Al′kaline, Alkal′izate, *a.* having the qualities of
Alkal′izate, *v. a.* to reduce or bring to an alkali
Alker′mes, *s.* a confection made of kermes berries, a kind of mixed cordial

All, *a.* every one; *s.* the whole; *ad.* wholly
Al′latrate, *v. a.* to bark, bark at, rail at
Allaud′able, *a.* commendable, praiseworthy
Alláy, *v. a.* to mix metals, abate, pacify, quiet
Alláy, *s.* any base metal mixed in coins
Alláyed, *part.* eased, lessened, abated, suppressed
Alláyer, *s.* who or what allays, eases, or lessens
Alláyment, *s.* that which has a power to allay
Allegátion, *s.* an affirmation, plea, reason, excuse
Allége, *v. a.* to affirm, declare, maintain, plead
Allégeable, *a.* that which may be alleged
Allégiance, *s.* the duties of subjects to government
Allégiant, *a.* loyal, dutiful, obedient [legory
Allegor′ic, Allegor′ical, *a.* pertaining to an al-
Allegor′ically, *ad.* in an allegorical manner
Al′legorize, *v. a.* to form or use allegories [sion
Al′legory, *s.* a figurative or allusive speech, allu-
Allégro, *s.* a sprightly motion in music; *a.* brisk
Allelújah, *s.* praise to the Lord, praise to God
Allemánd, *s.* a grave and slow piece of music
Alléviate, *v. a.* to make light, soften, ease, allay
Alleviátion, *s.* the act of making easy or light
Al′ley, *s.* a narrow passage, narrow walk, place
Allfours, *s.* the name of a game at cards
Allháil, *v. n.* all health be to you, be well, &c.
Allhal′lowtide, *s.* the term near all saints' day
Alliánce, *s.* an union by treaty or marriage
Alli′ciency, *s.* the power of attracting, a charm
Allíed, *part.* united, related, matched [metic
Alligátion, *s.* a tying together, a rule of arith-
Alligátor, *s.* the crocodile of America
Allí′sion, *s.* a striking one thing against another
Alliterátion, *s.* the beginning two or more words with the same letter
Allocátion, *s.* a putting to or near, admission
Allocútion, *s.* the act of speaking to another
Allódial, *a.* independent, free from fines
Allónge, *s.* a pass or thrust made at an enemy
Allóo, *v. a.* to set on, incite, provoke

Allót, *v. a.* to share out, distribute, assign, grant
Allot'ment, *s.* a part or share allotted, a division
Allów, *v. a.* to admit, permit, grant, give, pay to
Allow'able, *a.* that may be allowed, lawful
Allow'ableness, *s.* lawfulness, fitness, propriety
Allow'ance, *s.* a salary, share, liberty, abatement
Allóy, *s.* a baser metal in coins, diminution
Allubes'cency, *s.* content, willingness, readiness
Allúde, *v. a.* to refer, hint at, respect, play upon
Allúminor, *s.* a person who paints on paper, &c.
Allúre, *v. a.* to entice, decoy, wheedle, tempt
Allúre, Allúrement, *s.* enticement, temptation
Allúrer, *s.* one who allures, entices, or tempts
Allúring, *part.* engaging, pleasing, enticing
Allúringly, *ad.* in an alluring manner, pleasingly
Allúsion, *s.* a hint, reference, comparison, respect
Allúsive, *a.* hinting at, likening, resembling
Allúsively, *ad.* in an allusive manner, remotely
Ally', *v. a.* to unite by contract, join, connect
Ally', *s.* a friend, confederate, relation
Al'magest, *s.* a mathematical work by Ptolemy
Al'manac, *s.* an annual calendar
Almíghtiness, *s.* omnipotence, unlimited power
Almíghty, *a.* all-powerful; *s.* God, the Divine [Being
Alm'ond, *s.* the nut of a tree, a fruit
Alm'onds *of the throat*, *s. pl.* two round glands
Alm'oner, *s.* a distributer of alms, an officer
Alm'onry, Am'bry, *s.* a place for giving victuals [away
Almóst, *ad.* nearly, near, wellnigh
Alms, *s.* relief to the poor, charity
Alms'deed, *s.* a charitable gift or bequest
Alms'giver, *s.* one that gives alms or bestows cha- [rity
Alms'house, *s.* a house set apart for the poor
Alms'man, one who lives upon alms or charity
Aln'age, *s.* ell-measure, a measuring by the ell
Al'oes, *s.* a bitter medicinal gum, a tree
Aloet'ic, Aloet'ical, *a.* consisting of aloes, bitter
Alóft, *ad.* on high, in the air; *pr.* above
Al'ogy, *s.* absurdity, unreasonableness

Alóne, *a.* without company, single, lonely
Alóng, *ad.* onward, forward, at length, in company
Alóof, *ad.* at a distance
Alóud, *ad.* loudly, with a great or strong noise
Alów, *ad.* in a low place, not aloft or on high
Al'pha, *s.* the Greek Α or a; *a.* the first
Al'phabet, *s.* the letters in any language
Alphabet'ical, *a.* of or according to the alphabet
Alphabet'ically, *ad.* according to the alphabet
Al'pine, *a.* belonging to the Alps
Alread'y, *ad.* at this time, ere now, so soon
Al'so, *ad.* likewise, in like manner, and [nion
Alt'ar, *s.* a place for divine offerings, or commu-
Alt'arage, *s.* the profits arising from oblations
Al'ter, *v.* to change, vary, turn, suffer change
Alt'erable, *a.* that may be altered or changed
Alt'erably, *ad.* in an alterable manner
Alt'erant, *a.* producing or causing a change [ing
Alterátion, *s.* a change made, the act of chang-
Alt'erative, *s.* a medicine that changes the hu- mors of the body without sensible operation
Alt'ercate, *v. n.* to wrangle, quarrel, dispute
Altercátion, *s.* a debate, quarrel, dispute
Alt'ered, *part.* changed, varied, made different
Alt'erer, *s.* one who alters, one who changes
Alt'ern, Altern'ate, *a.* by turns, in succession
Altern'ate, *v. a.* to change or perform by turns
Altern'ately, *ad.* mutually, by turns [succession
Alternátion, Altern'ity, *s.* a mutual change or
Altern'ative, *s.* a choice of one of two things
Althóugh, *ad.* though, notwithstanding, however
Altim'etry, *s.* the art of measuring heights
Altis'onant, *a.* sounding high, pompous, lofty
Alt'itude, *s.* the height of a place, superiority
Alt'o, *s.* the upper or counter tenor; *a.* high
Altoge'ther, *ad.* completely, wholly, entirely
Al'um, *s.* a kind of acid and astringent mineral
Alúminous, *a.* containing or like alum, acid
Al'way, or Al'ways, *ad.* for ever, continually

Am, the first person of the verb to *be*, which see
Amabil'ity, *s.* loveliness, a power of pleasing
Amáin, *ad.* with vehemence, violently [ver
Amal'gamate, *v. a.* to mix metals with quicksil-
Amandátion, *s.* the act of sending on any business
Amanuen'sis, *s.* a writer of another's words or works
Am'aranth, *s.* a plant, a never-fading flower
Amaranth'ine, *a.* relating to amaranths, lasting
Amar'itude, *s.* bitterness
Amass'ment, *s.* a heap, collection, pile or piling up
Amáss, *v. a.* to heap up, collect together, gather
Amateúr, *s.* a virtuoso, a lover of the fine arts
Am'atory, *a.* relating to love
Amáze, *v. a.* to surprise, astonish, perplex, daunt
Amáze, Amázement, *s.* astonishment, great fear
Amázed, *part.* surprised, confused, terrified
Amázing, *part. a.* astonishing, wonderful
Amázingly, *ad.* beyond expectation, strangely
Am'azon, *s.* a virago, a masculine or bold woman
Ambáges, *s.* a circumlocution, tediousness, round
Ambass'ador, *s.* a representative of a prince or state, sent on business to some foreign power
Am'bassage, Am'bassade, *s.* an embassy, a mission
Am'ber, *s.* a yellow drug, gum, pale ale; *a.* clear
Am'bergris, *s.* a clammy and sweet-smelling drug
Ambidex'ter, *s.* one that uses both hands, a knave
Ambidex'trous, *a.* doubledealing, deceitful, false
Am'bient, *a.* compassing, surrounding, investing
Am'bigu, *s.* a medley of dishes
Ambiguity, *s.* a double meaning, obscurity, doubt
Ambig'uous, *a.* doubtful, having two meanings
Ambig'uously, *ad.* in a doubtful manner
Ambig'uousness, *s.* doubtfulness, obscurity
Am'bit, *s.* a compass, a circumference
Ambi''tion, *s.* an earnest desire of honor, pride
Ambi''tious, *a.* desirous, aspiring, proud, vain
Ambi''tiously, *ad.* in an ambitious manner
Am'ble, *v. n.* to move easily and fast, pace, trip
Am'ble, Am'bling, *s.* an easy pace of a horse, trip
Am'bler, *s.* a horse or person that ambles, a pacer
Ambrósia, *s.* a plant, the feigned food of the gods
Ambrósial or Ambrósian, *a.* delicious, beautiful
A'mbs-ace or A'mes-ace, *s.* two aces thrown on two dice
Ambulátion, *s.* the act of walking
Am'bulatory, *a.* that has the power of walking
Ambur'bial, *a.* carried or led round a city
Ambuscáde or Ambuscádo, *s.* a place of surprise
Am'bush, *s.* a place in a wood, &c. to lie in wait
Am'bushed, *a.* placed or lying in ambush
Am'bushment, *s.* an ambush, a secret post
Amén, *ad.* so be it, verily, so may it be
Aménable, *a.* responsible, answerable, subject
Aménd, *v.* to correct, grow better, reform, mend
Amend'ment, *s.* a change for the better, a correction
Améńds, *s. pl.* a recompence, satisfaction
Amen'ity, *s.* pleasantness of situation
Amérce, *v. a.* to punish with a fine, or penalty
Amer'cement, Amer'ciament, *s.* a fine, a penalty
Am'ethyst, *s.* a precious stone of a violet color
A'miable, *a.* lovely, pleasing, charming, captivating
A'miableness, *s.* loveliness, agreeableness
Am'icable, *a.* friendly, kind, obliging, courteous
Am'icableness, *s.* friendliness, kindness
Am'icably, *ad.* in a friendly way, obligingly
A'mice, *s.* a Romish priest's shoulder-cloth, worn under his surplice or alb
Amíd, Amídst, *ad.* in the middle, amongst, in
Amíss, *ad.* wrong, in an ill sense, improperly
Amít, *v. a.* to lose, drop, dismiss
Am'ity, *s.* friendship, love, agreement, harmony
Ammuni''tion, *s.* all sorts of military stores
Am'nesty, *s.* a general pardon, an act of oblivion
Among, Amóngst, *pr.* in a mingled state, amidst
Am'orist, Amoróso, *s.* a gallant, lover, admirer
Am'orous, *a.* fond, loving, apt to fall in love
Am'orously, *ad.* lovingly, fondly, very kindly
Am'orousness, *s.* lovingness, fondness
Amórt, *a.* dead, dejected, spiritless, dull, heavy

Amótion, *s.* the act of putting away, a removal
Amóve, *v. a.* to remove, displace, alter move
Amóunt, *v. n.* to rise in value, come, increase
Amóunt, *s.* the sum total, whole, result
Amóur, *s.* a love-intrigue, love-affair, gallantry
Amous'es, *s. pl.* counterfeit jewels, false stones
Amphib'ious, *a.* living in two different elements
Amphibol'ogy, *s.* a double speech, an ambiguity
Amphib'olous, *a.* tossed from one to another
Amphithéatre, *s.* a round or oval playhouse
Am''ple, *a.* large, extended, wide, copious, liberal
Am''pleness, *s.* largeness, extent, width, liberality
Ampliátion, Amplificátion, *s.* an enlargement
Amp'lifier, *s.* one who enlarges or exaggerates
Amp'lify, *v. a.* to enlarge, exaggerate, expound
Amp'litude, *s.* extent, capacity, greatness
Amp'ly, *ad.* largely, liberally, generously, fully
Amp'utate, *v. a.* to cut off a limb
Amputátion, *s.* the act of cutting off limbs, &c.
Am'ulet, *s.* an appendant medicine, charm, spell
Amúse, *v. a.* to entertain, please, deceive, detain
Amúsement, *s.* pastime, entertainment, diversion
Amúsing, *part.* entertaining, pleasing
Amúsive, *a.* that has the power to amuse, pleasing
An, *ar.* one, some, any
Anabap'tist, *s.* one who holds adult baptism
Anacamp'tic, *a.* reflected, turned back
Anach'ronism, *s.* an error in the account of time
An'agram, *s.* a transposing the letters of a name, as *W, i, l, l, i, a, m, N o y,---I moyl in law*
An'alects, *s. pl.* fragments collected from authors
Analem'ma, *s.* a projection made on the meridian
Analep'tic, *a.* comforting, strengthening
Analo''gical, *a.* pertaining to analogy, similar
Analo''gically, *ad.* by way of analogy or likeness
Anal'ogous, *a.* having an analogy, proportionable
Anal'ogy, *s.* a resemblance, relation, proportion
Anal'ysis, *s.* a separation of parts, a solution of any thing to its first elements
An'alyst, *s.* a person skilled in analysis
Analyt'ical, *a.* of or belonging to analysis
Analyt'ically, *ad.* by separating or resolving the parts
An'alyze, *v. a.* to resolve into first principles
Anána, *s.* a fine kind of plant, the pine-apple
An'arch, *s.* an author of confusion, rebel, traitor
Anarch'ial, *a.* without rule, confused, irregular
An'archy, *s.* a want of government, confusion
Anasarc'a, *s.* a kind of dropsy
Anas'trophe, *s.* an inversion of the order of words
Anath'ema, *s.* a curse, excommunication, censure
Anath'ematize, *v. a.* to curse, to excommunicate
Anatif'erous, *a.* producing or breeding ducks
Anatom'ical, *a.* belonging to anatomy
Anatom'ically, *ad.* by way of dissection, in parts
Anat'omist, *s.* one who anatomizes
Anat'omize, *v. a.* to dissect an animal, divide, lay open
Anat'omy, *s.* the art of dissection, a skeleton
An'cestor, *s.* one from whom we descend
An'cestrel, *a.* claimed from ancestors, ancient
An'cestry, *s.* pedigree, birth, descent, lineage
Anch'or, *s.* an iron instrument
Anch'or, *v.* to cast an anchor, stop at, rest on
Anch'orage, *s.* ground or duty for anchoring
Anch'ored, *part.* come to anchor, held at anchor
Anch'oret, Anch'orite, *s.* a hermit, a recluse
Anch'orsmith, *s.* a person who makes anchors
Anchóvy, *s.* a little seafish used for sauce
A'ncient, *a.* old, antique, not new, past, former
A'ncient, *s.* the flag or streamer of a ship
A'nciently, *ad.* in old times, formerly, long ago
A'ncientness, *s.* great age, oldness, antiquity
A'ncientry, *s.* ancient lineage, dignity of birth
A'ncients, *s. pl.* those who lived in old times
And, *conj.* the particle by which words are joined
Andant'e, *ad.* equally and distinctly, regularly
And'iron, *s.* an iron at the end of a fire-grate
Andro''ginal, Andro''gynous, *a.* partaking of both sexes
An'ecdote, *s.* a piece of secret history

Anecdot′ical, *a.* relating to anecdotes
Anemog′raphy, *s.* a description of the winds
Anem′ony, *s.* a plant, the emony or windflower
Anéw, *ad.* afresh, over again, newly, repeatedly
An′gel, *s.* a heavenly or divine messenger, beautiful person, old gold coin worth about 10s.
Angel′ica, *s.* the name of a plant [above human
Angel′ical, Angel′ic, A′ngel, *a.* resembling angels,
An″ger, *s.* passion, rage, heat, inflammation
An″ger, *v. a.* to provoke, vex, displease, heat, fret
An″gle, *s.* a corner, a point where two lines meet
An″gle, *v. n.* to fish, to fish with a rod and hook
An″gler, *s.* one who fishes with a rod and hook
An″glicism, *s.* an English idiom or expression
An″gling, *s.* the art of fishing with a rod and line
An″grily, An″gerly, *ad.* in an angry manner
An″gry, *a.* moved with anger, inflamed, vexed
An″guish, *s.* excessive pain, very great grief
An″guished, *a.* excessively pained, very anxious
An″gular, An″gulous, *a.* having corners, hooked
An″gulated, *a.* formed with angles, bent, pointed
Angustátion, *s.* the act of making narrow, strait- [ness
Anhelátion, *s.* the act or state of panting
Anights, *ad.* night after night, in the night
Animadver′sion, *s.* censure, reproof, blame, remark
Animadver′sive, *a.* having power to judge
Animadvért, *v. n.* to censure, criticise, attend
Animadvert′er, *s.* a censurer, critic, judge
An′imal, *s.* any living creature; *a.* gross, living
Animal′cule, *s.* a little animal, an insect
Animal′ity, *s.* the state of animal existence, life
An′imate, *v. a.* to quicken, stir up, incite, enliven
An′imate, *a.* alive, living, possessing animal life
An′imated, *part.* enlivened, moved, spirited, lively
Animátion, *s.* the act or cause of animating
An′imative, *a.* tending to animate, brisk, lively
An′imator, *s.* one who or that which gives life
Animos′ity, *s.* extreme hatred, aversion, rage
An′ise, *s.* a plant, an aromatic species of parsley

Ank′er, *s.* a vessel containing nine or ten gallons
An″kle, *s.* the joint between the foot and the leg
An′nalist, *s.* a writer, former, or disposer, of annals
An′nals, *s. pl.* histories digested in the order of years
An′nates, or An′nats, *s.* first-fruits, masses for a year
Annéal, *v. a.* to temper glass, season, heat, bake
An′nex, *s.* a thing annexed, an appendage
Annéx, *v. a.* to join, add, connect, subjoin, unite
Annexátion, Annex′ion, *s.* an addition, a union
Annex′ed, *part.* joined, added, connected, united
Annihilable, *a.* capable of being annihilated
Annihilate, *v. a.* to reduce to nothing, to destroy
Annihilátion, *s.* an abolishing, destruction, ruin
Annivers′ary, *s.* a yearly commemoration or feast
Annivers′ary, *a.* yearly, returning with the year
An′no Dom′ini, *s.* in the year of our Lord
Annotátion, *s.* an explication, note, comment
Annotátor, *s.* a commentator, a writer of notes
Annóunce, *v. a.* to publish, declare, proclaim, tell
Announ′ced, *part.* declared, made known, told
Annóy, *v. a.* to incommode, injure, vex, disturb
Annóy, Annoy′ance, *s.* injury, hurt, molestation
Annoy′er, *s.* one who annoys, one who injures
An′nual, *a.* yearly, bearing every year; *s.* a year- [ly plant
An′nually, *ad.* yearly, year by year
Annúitant, *s.* a person who has an annuity
Annúity, *s.* a yearly allowance or set payment
Annúl, *v. a.* to make void, abolish, repeal
An′nular, *a.* in form of a ring, round
An′nulet, *s.* a little ring, a mark in heraldry
Annúmerate, *v. a.* to add to a former number
Annumerátion, *s.* addition to a former number
Annun′ciate, *v. a.* to bring tidings, tell, report
Annunciátion-day, *s.* the day on which an angel appeared to the virgin Mary, to declare our Saviour's birth, the twenty-fifth day of March
An′odyne, *s.* a medicine to assuage pain
An′odyne, *a.* mitigating pain, easing, assuaging
Anóint, *v. a.* to rub with oil, to consecrate

Anoint'ed, *part.* rubbed with oil, consecrated
Anoint'ing, *s.* an unction, a consecration
Anom'alous, *a.* irregular, out of rule, deviating
Anom'alously, *ad.* irregularly, unequally [from
Anom'aly, *s.* irregularity, deviation from rule
An'omy, *s.* a breach of law, confusion, disorder
Anón, *ad.* soon, quickly, shortly, in a short time
Anon'ymous, *a.* wanting a name, nameless
Anon'ymously, *ad.* without a name
Ano''ther, *a.* some other, not the same, different
An'swer, *v.* to reply, solve, fulfil, succeed, suit
An'swer, *s.* a reply, return, confutation, solution
An'swerable, suitable, accountable, like
An'swerably, *ad.* suitably, agreeably, fitly
An'swerer, *s.* one who answers or replies
An'swering, *part.* replying, vindicating, agreeing
Ant, *s.* a small industrious insect, a pismire
Antag'onist, *s.* an opponent, adversary
Antarc'tic, *a.* relating to the southern pole
Ant'eater, *s.* an animal that feeds on ants
Antecéde, *v. n.* to precede, to go or pass before
Antecédent, *s.* what goes before any thing, a noun
Antecédent, *a.* going before, preceding, prior
Antecédently, *ad.* before, previously [apartment
An'techamber, *s.* a chamber that leads to the chief
An'tedate, *v. a.* to date a thing before the time
Antedilúvian, *a.* existing or done before the flood
Antedilúvian, *s.* one who lived before the flood
An'telope, *s.* a kind of goat with curled horns
Antemerid'ian, *a.* before noon
Antemund'ane, *a.* before the world, eternal
An'tepast, *s.* a foretaste, anticipation, luncheon
Antepenúlt, *s.* the last syllable but two in words
Antérior, *a.* former, going before, previous, prior
Anterior'ity, *s.* priority in time, precedence
An'them, *s.* a holy or divine song, a kind of hymn
Anthol'ogy, *s.* a collection of poems or flowers
Anthropoph'agi, *s. pl.* eaters of men, cannibals
An'tic, *s.* a buffoon; *a.* odd, ridiculously wild, &c.

An'tichamber. See Antechamber
An'tichrist, *s.* one who opposes Christ, the pope
Antichris'tian, *a.* against Christianity
Anti''cipate, *v. a.* to take before, foretaste, pre-
Anticipátion, *s.* a foretaste, prevention [vent
Ant'icly, *ad.* with antics or odd gestures, drolly
Anticlímax, *s.* a sentence in which the last part is lower than the first, a sinking or depression
Anticonvuls'ive, *a.* good against convulsions
Anticourt'ier, *s.* a man that opposes the court
An'tics, *s. pl.* tricks, tricks played by a buffoon
Antidótal, *a.* expelling, efficacious against
An'tidote, *s.* a remedy against poison
A'ntient. See Ancient
Antifébrile, *a.* expelling or good against fevers
Antílogy, *s.* a contradiction in the passages of the same author
Antimonarch'ical, *a.* against monarchy
Antimónial, *a.* made of or relating to antimony
An'timony, *s.* a valuable medicinal mineral [tice
Antinómians, *s.* a sect who prefer faith to prac-
Antip'athy, *s.* a natural aversion, dislike, hate
Antipestilen'tial, *a.* good against the plague
Antiph'one, *s.* a singing by way of response
Antip'odes, *s. pl.* those who live on the other side of the globe, and have their feet opposite to ours
An'tipope, *s.* a person who usurps the popedom
Antiquárian, An'tiquary, *s.* one studious of antiquities; *a.* old, ancient, antique, grotesque
An'tiquate, *v. a.* to make obsolete
An'tiquated, *part.* grown old or out of fashion
Antíque, *a.* ancient, old, oldfashioned
Antíque, *s.* a remnant of antiquity, an old relic
Antíqueness, *s.* antiquity, ancientness, an old state
Anti''quity, *s.* old times, great age, ancientness
Antiscorbútic, *a.* good for or against the scurvy
Antisep'tic, *s.* a medicine to prevent putrefaction
Antisplenet'ic, *a.* good against the spleen [ode
Antis'trophe, *s.* second stanza of every three in an

Antistrumat'ic, *a.* good against the king's evil
Antith'esis, *s.* an opposition of words or thoughts
Antitrinitárian, *s.* a man who denies the Trinity
An'titype, *s.* the original represented by the type
Antivenéreal, *a.* good against the venereal disease
Ant'ler, *s.* a branch of a stag's horn
An"tre, *s.* a cave, den, cavern, hole
An'vil, *s.* an iron block for smiths' work [great care
Anxíety, Anx'iousness, *s.* uneasiness, dejection,
Anx'ious, *a.* much concerned, very eager, uneasy
Anx'iously, *ad.* with great desire, very carefully
A"ny, *a.* every, whoever, whatever, either, one
A'orist, *a.* indeterminate with respect to time
Apáce, *ad.* quickly, hastily, speedily, fast [side
Apárt, *ad.* separately, distinctly, at a distance, a-
Apart'ment, *s.* a part of a house, a distinct room
Ap'athy, *s.* a want of passion or feeling, indolence
Ape, *s.* a kind of monkey, mimic, simpleton
Ape, *v. a.* to imitate as an ape, imitate, mimic
Ap'epsy, *s.* want of regular digestion
Apérient, *a.* gently purgative, opening
Aper'itive, *a.* that has the power of opening
Aper'tion, *s.* a passage, gap, opening
Ap'erture, *s.* an open place, opening, hole, passage
A'pex, *s.* the top or angular part of a thing
Aphélion, *s.* the greatest distance from the sun
Aph'orism, *s.* a maxim, precept, general rule
Aphoris'tical, *a.* in form of an aphorism
A'piary, *s.* a place where bees are kept [rately
Apiéce, *ad.* to each one's share, for each, sepa-
A'pish, *a.* imitative, foppish, affected, wanton
A'pishly, *ad.* in an apish manner, foolishly, drolly
A'pishness, *s.* mimicry, buffoonery, folly, foppery
Apit'pat, *ad.* with quick palpitation
Aplus'tre, *s.* a flag borne in Roman ships
Apoc'alypse, *s.* the book of Revelation
Apocalyp'tical, *a.* containing revelation
Apoc'ope, *s.* a cutting off the last syllable
Apoc'rypha, *s. pl.* books of doubtful authority
Apoc'ryphal, *a.* not canonical, uncertain
Apodic'tical, *a.* demonstrative
Ap'ogee, *s.* the point of the sun's orbit farthest from the earth
Apologet'ical, *a.* defending, excusing, lessening
Apol'ogist, *s.* one who makes an apology or plea
Apol'ogize, *v. n.* to plead for, defend, excuse
Ap'ologue, *s.* a fable or tale teaching moral truths
Apol'ogy, *s.* a defence, excuse, justification, plea
Apophleg'matism, *s.* a medicine to draw phlegm
Ap'ophthegm, *s.* a remarkable saying, a maxim
Apoplec'tic, *a.* relating to an apoplexy
Ap'oplexy, *s.* a disorder that affects the brain
Apos'tacy, *s.* a falling away from the truth, &c.
Apos'tate, *s.* one that forsakes his religion
Apos'tatize, *v. n.* to forsake one's religion
Apos'temate, *v. a.* to corrupt or form into matter
Ap'osteme, *s.* a hollow and purulent swelling
Apos'tle, *s.* a messenger sent to preach the gospel
Apos'tleship, *s.* the office or state of an apostle
Apostol'ic, Apostol'ical, *a.* delivered by the apostles
Apostol'ically, *ad.* in the manner of the apostles
Apos'trophe, *s.* in rhetoric, a turning the course of speech, contraction of words by ['], mark
Apos'trophize, *v. a.* to address by an apostrophe
Apoth'ecary, *s.* a compounder of medicines
Apothéosis, *s.* the making a god, deification
Ap'ozem, *s.* a medical decoction
Appál, *v. a.* to terrify, deject, haunt, dismay
Appal'led, *part.* struck with fear, terrified
Ap'panage, *s.* lands for younger children of princes
Apparátus, *s.* tools, furniture, equipage
Appar'el, *s.* clothing, clothes, raiment, dress
Appar'el, *v. a.* to dress, deck, adorn, set off
Appárent, *a.* visible, evident, plain, open, certain
Appárently, *ad.* visibly, plainly, clearly, openly
Appari"tion, *s.* an appearance, ghost, vision
Appar'itor, *s.* a low officer in ecclesiastical courts
Appáy, *v. a.* to pay, discharge, clear off

Appéach, *v. a.* to accuse, censure, impeach
Appéal, *s.* a calling for relief or justice
Appéal, *v. a.* to refer to another person as a judge
Appéar, *v. n.* to be in sight, seem, look, answer
Appear'ance, *s.* a resemblance, likelihood, show
Appéase, *v. a.* to quiet, pacify, calm
Appéasement, *s.* a state of peace, reconciliation
Appel'lant, *s.* a person who appeals, a challenger
Appel'late, *s.* a person that is appealed against
Appellátion, *s.* a name, title, term, address
Appel'lative, *a.* common to all of the same kind
Appénd, *v. a.* to hang or join to, hang on, add
Append'age, Appen'dant, *s.* an addition
Append'ant, Append'ed, *a.* hanging or joined to
Append'icate, *v. a.* to add, join, append, annex
Append'ix, *s.* an addition, a supplement
Appertáin, *v. n.* to belong, relate, pertain to
Appertáining, *part.* belonging, relating, depending
Appert'inent, *a.* belonging or relating to
Ap'petence, or Ap'petency, *s.* sensual desire
Appetibil'ity, *s.* a desirable state or quality
Ap'petible, *a.* desirable, pleasing, engaging
Ap'petite, *s.* hunger, desire, inclination, wish
Applaúd, *v. a.* to praise, commend, extol, cry up
Applaud'er, *s.* one who praises, one who commends
Applaúse, *s.* public praise, commendation, credit
Ap'ple, *s.* a common fruit, the pupil of the eye
Ap'plewoman, *s.* a woman that sells apples
Appliable or Ap'plicable, *a.* suitable, proper, fit
Ap'plicableness, *s.* a fitness to be applied [dustry
Applicátion, *s.* the act of applying, close study, in-
Ap'plicative, Ap'plicatory, *a.* that applies, proper
Applíer, Ap'plicant, *s.* one who applies, a student
Apply', *v. a.* to put to a certain use, study, attend
Appóint, *v. a.* to fix upon, determine, settle, choose
Appoint'ed, *part.* fixed on, set, chosen, equipped
Appoint'ment, *s.* an order, agreement, salary, post
Appórt, *v. a.* to carry, bring, convey, transfer
Appórtion, *v. a.* to divide or part out, to assign
Appóse, *v. a.* to question, examine, puzzle, pose
Ap'posite, *a.* proper, fit, suitable, well adapted
Ap'positely, *ad.* properly, fitly, suitably, timely
Ap'positeness, *s.* propriety, fitness, suitableness
Apposi"tion, *s.* a putting to or near, an addition
Appráise, *v. a.* to value goods, rate, set a price on
Appráisement, *s.* the act of appraising or valuing
Appráiser, *s.* a person who sets a value on goods
Appréciate, *v. a.* to estimate, to value
Appréciable, *a.* the capability of being estimated
Apprehénd, *v. a.* to seize, take, understand, fear
Apprehend'ed, *part.* caught, conceived, feared
Apprehend'er, *s.* one who apprehends
Apprehen'sible, *a.* that may be apprehended
Apprehen'sion, *s.* conception, suspicion, fear
Apprehens'ive, *a.* fearful, sensible, jealous, keen
Apprent'ice, *s.* one covenanted to learn a trade
Apprent'ice, *v. a.* to put out as an apprentice
Apprent'iceship, *s.* the time an apprentice serves
Apprize, *v. a.* to inform, to acquaint
Apprized, *part.* informed, told, instructed
Appróach, *v.* to draw or bring near, to come up to
Appróach, *s.* the act of drawing near, an advance
Approbátion, *s.* the approving of a thing, support
Appróof, *s.* approbation, commendation
Apprópriate, *v. a.* to set apart, apply, claim, take
Apprópriate, *a.* peculiar, set apart, assigned, put
Appropriátion, *s.* an application to some particular
use or meaning, an alienation [benefice
Apprópriator, *s.* one who has an appropriated
Appróvable, *a.* worthy of approbation
Appróval, Approve'ment, *s.* approbation
Appróve, *v. a.* to like or allow of, render one's
self agreeable, justify, prove, show, commend
Appróved, *part.* liked, proved, tried, examined
Appróver, *s.* one who approves, one who tries
Approx'imate, *a.* near or joining to, approaching
Approximátion, *s.* a near approach to any thing
Appúlse, *s.* the act of striking, collision

Appurt'enance, *s.* that which belongs or relates to something else
Apri''city, *s.* warmth of the sun, sunshine
A'pricot, *s.* a kind of wallfruit
A'pril, *s.* the fourth month of the year
A'pron, *s.* part of a woman's dress and of a gun
A'proned, *a.* wearing or having an apron
Apt, *a.* fit, ready, qualified; *v. a.* to suit, fit, adapt
Apt'itude, *s.* aptness, fitness, tendency, disposition
Apt'ly, *ad.* properly, fitly, duly, readily, wittily
Apt'ness, *s.* fitness, quickness of apprehension
Apt'ote, *s.* a noun that has but one termination
Aquafor'tis, *s.* liquor made of saltpetre and vitriol
Aquárius, *s.* one of the 12 signs, the waterman
Aquat'ic, *a.* growing or living in water, watery
A'queduct, *s.* a conveyance of water, canal, pipe
A'queous, or A'quose, *a.* watery, like water
A''quiline, *a.* like an eagle or its beak, hooked
Ar'abic, *s.* the language spoken by the Arabians
Ar'able, *a.* fit for tillage, that may be ploughed
Aráneous, *a.* like a cobweb
Arátion, Ar'ature, *s.* the act of ploughing, tillage
Ar'balat, Ar'balist, *s.* a crossbow
Ar'biter, *s.* an umpire chosen to settle a dispute
Arbit'rament, *s.* will, choice, determination
Ar'bitrarily, *ad.* without control, absolutely
Ar'bitrariness, *s.* wilfulness, tyranny, despotism
Arbitrárious, Ar'bitrary, *a.* absolute, despotic
Ar'bitrate, *v.* to decide, determine, settle, judge
Arbitrátion, Arbit'rement, Ar'bitrage, *s.* a decision, determination, compromise, reference
Ar'bitrator, *s.* a determinator, umpire, president
Ar'bor, *s.* a bower, a seat shaded with trees
Ar'borary, Ar'boreous, *a.* belonging to trees
Ar'boret, *s.* a small tree, a shrub
Ar'borist, *s.* a naturalist in or judge of trees
Ar'bute, *s.* a kind of plant, the strawberry-tree
Arc, or Arch, *s.* part of a circle or bridge, the sky
Arcáde, *s.* a continuation of arches, a long arch
Arcánum, *s.* a secret, mystery
Arch, *a.* chief, notorious, waggish; *v. a.* to build [arches
Ar'chaism, *s.* an ancient phrase
Archángel, *s.* a chief angel, a plant, dead-nettle
Archangel'ic, *a.* belonging to or like archangels
Archbish'op, *s.* a chief bishop, a leading bishop
Archbish'opric, *s.* the jurisdiction of an archbishop
Archchym'ic, *s.* the chief or principal chymist
Archdéacon, *s.* a chief deacon, a bishop's deputy
Archdéaconry, Archdéaconship, *s.* the office of an archdeacon
Archdúke, *s.* a grand duke, a chief or head prince
Arch'ed, *part.* bent in form of an arch, vaulted
Arch'er, *s.* one who shoots with a bow
Arch'ery, *s.* the art of shooting with a bow
Archety'pal, *a.* original
Ar'chetype, *s.* the original, a pattern, a model
Archidiac'onal, *a.* belonging to an archdeacon
Archiepis'copal, *a.* belonging to an archbishop
Ar'chitect, *s.* a chief builder, surveyor, planner
Architéctive, *a.* belonging to architecture
Architecton'ic, *a.* of or relating to an architect
Ar'chitecture, *s.* the science or art of building
Ar'chitrave, *s.* that part of a column which lies upon the capital, and is the lowest member of the entablature
Ar'chives, *s. pl.* records, places used for records
Arch'wise, *ad.* in the form of an arch
Arc'tic, *a.* northern, lying towards the north
Arc'uate, *a.* bent like an arch
Arcuátion, *s.* an arching, crookedness
Ar'dency, *s.* eagerness, zeal, passion, heat
Ar'dent, *a.* hot, fierce, keen, zealous, affectionate
Ar'dently, *ad.* eagerly, zealously, affectionately
Ar'dor, *s.* heat, warmth, zeal, fervency, affection
Ar'duous, *a.* difficult, hard to attain, laborious
Are, the plural of the present tense of the verb [to be
A'rea, *s.* superficial content, open surface
Aréad, *v. a.* to advise, direct

Arefac'tion, *s.* the state or act of drying, dryness
Arenáceous, Arénose, *a.* sandy
Ar'gent, *a.* silvercolored, white, shining
Ar'gil, *s.* fat soft earth, potter's clay
Argilláceous, Argil'lous, *a.* clayish, consisting of clay
Ar'gosy, *s.* a large vessel used for merchandise
Ar'gue, *v.* to dispute, debate, reason, prove, show
Ar'guer, *s.* a disputer, debater, reasoner, caviller
Ar'gument, *s.* a subject in debate, reason
Argumen'tal, *a.* belonging to argument
Argumentátion, *s.* the act of reasoning
Argument'ative, *a.* containing argument
Argúte, *a.* sharp, shrill, subtle, keen, witty
A'rian, *s.* a follower or disciple of Arius
A'rianism, *s.* a denial of the real divinity of Christ
Ar'id, *a.* dry, parched up with heat
Arid'ity, Ar'idness, *s.* dryness, drought
A'ries, *s.* one of the twelve signs, the ram
Arietátion, *s.* the act of butting, a push, a conflict
Ariet'ta, *s.* a short song, air, or tune
Aright, *ad.* in order, without mistake, rightly, duly
Ariolátion, *s.* soothsaying
Aríse, *v. n.* arose, *pret.* arisen, *part.* to rise, get or mount up, appear, take place
Aristoc'racy, *s.* a government by nobles or peers
Aristocrat', *s.* a favorer of aristocracy
Aristocrat'ical, *a.* relating to aristocracy
Arith'metic, *s.* the act or science of computation
Arithmet'ical, *a.* according to the rules of arithmetic
Arithmet'ically, *ad.* by means of arithmetic
Arithmeti''cian, *s.* a person skilled in arithmetic
Ark, *s.* a vessel or ship, chest, arch
Arm, *s.* a limb of the body, branch, inlet, strength
Arm, *v.* to furnish with or take up arms, to aid
Armáda, *s.* a naval armament, a fleet
Armadil'lo, an animal of Brasil
Arm'ament, *s.* a naval force
Arm'ature, *s.* armour, defence
Arm'ed, *part.* furnished with arms, defended
Arm'gaunt, *a.* slender, weak through want
Ar'm-hole, *s.* the cavity under the shoulder
Armil'lary, *a.* resembling a bracelet, circular
Armin'ianism, *s.* the tenets of Arminius
Armip'otent, *a.* powerful in arms, warlike
Arm'istice, *s.* a cessation of arms, a short truce
Arm'let, *s.* a small arm of the sea, a bracelet
Armóniac, or Ammóniac, *s.* a bitter salt
Arm'or, or Arm'our, *s.* defensive arms
Arm'or-bearer, *s.* one who carries another's arms
Arm'orer, *s.* a person that makes or sells arms
Armórial, *a.* belonging to family-arms or armour
Arm'ory, *s.* a repository or place of arms, armor
Arm'pit, *s.* the hollow place under the shoulder
Arms, *s. pl.* the ensigns of a family, weapons, war
Arms-énd, *ad.* at a due distance, far off
Arm'y, *s.* a body of armed men, a great number
Aromat'ic, Aromat'ical, *a.* spicy, fragrant, sweet
Aromat'ics, *s. pl.* spices or perfumes
A'romatize, *v. a.* to scent or mix with spices
Aróse, *v.* the preterite of the verb *arise*
Aróund, *ad.* and *prep.* in a round or circle, about
Aróuse, *v. a.* to raise from sleep, stir up, excite
Arów, *ad.* in a row, in a straight line, evenly
Aróynt, *int.* begone, go away, depart, get off
Ar'quebuse, *s.* a large handgun, fusee, carbine
Arrác, *s.* the spirit of the cocoa-nut, a plant
Arráign, *v. a.* to accuse, indict, set in order
Arráigned, *part.* accused, indicted, suspected
Arráignment, *s.* the act of arraigning, a charge
Arránge, *v. a.* to set in order, to put in due place
Arrángement, *s.* the state of being put in order
Ar'rant, *a.* very bad, vile, notorious, wicked, real
Ar'rantly, *ad.* shamefully, corruptly, wickedly
Ar'ras, *s.* tapestry, hangings of tapestry
Arráy, *v. a.* to put in order, dress, deck; *s.* order, dress
Arráyed, *part.* dressed, clothed, decked, adorned
Arréar, Arrear'age, *s.* the part of a debt unpaid

Arrést, *v. a.* to seize on, stop, hinder; *s.* a seizure
Arrest'ed, *part.* seized for debt, stopped, hindered
Arrét, *s.* the decision of a sovereign court, a writ
Arriére, *s.* the rear of an army or company
Arrival, *s.* the act of coming to a place
Arrivance *s.* a company arriving or coming
Arrive, *v.* ... t me to or reach a place, to gain
Ar'rogance, *s.* haughtiness, pride, presumption
Ar'rogant, *a.* haughty, very proud, self-conceited
Ar'rogantly, *ad.* in an arrogant manner
Ar'rogate, *v. a.* to claim unjustly, assume, take
Ar'row, *s.* a pointed weapon to be shot from a bow
Ar'rowy, *a.* consisting of or having arrows
Ars'enal, *s.* a repository for arms, a magazine of war
Ars'enic, *s.* a violent poisonous mineral
Arsen'ical, *a.* containing arsenic, very poisonous
Art, *s.* cunning, device, skill, science, trade
Artérial, *a.* belonging to or like an artery
Art'ery, *s.* a blood-vessel, conveying blood and vital spirits from the heart
Art'ful, *a.* cunning, crafty, dexterous, performed with art
Art'fully, *ad.* cunningly, dexterously, skilfully
Art'fulness, *s.* art, cunning, dexterity, skill
Arthrit'ic, *a.* gouty, belonging to the joints
Art'ichoke, *s.* an esculent plant
Art'icle, *s.* a term, condition, part of speech, part of a discourse, statute, law
Art'icle, *v. n.* to covenant, agree, make terms
Artic'ular, *a.* belonging to articles or joints
Artic'ulate, *v. a.* to pronounce, utter, express
Artic'ulately, *ad.* distinctly, clearly, plainly
Articulátion, *s.* a pronunciation, joint, knot
Art'ifice, *s.* a trick, fraud, deceit, device, trade
Artif'icer, *s.* an artist, manufacturer, contriver
Artifi''cial, *a.* made by art, fictitious, artful
Artificial'ity, *s.* an artificial appearance, show
Artifi''cially, *ad.* artfully, by art, not naturally
Artil'lery, *s.* weapons of war, cannon, great ordnance
Artisán, *s.* an artist, a professor of an art
Art'ist, *s.* a person professed or skilled in arts
Art'less, *a.* without art or design, simple, honest
Art'lessly, *ad.* without art, naturally, sincerely
Art'uate, *v. a.* to tear limb from limb, to disjoint
Art'uose, *a* strong, nervous, well made, well set
Arundin'eous, *a.* abounding with or like reeds
Arus'pice, *s.* a divination from the entrails of beasts
As, *conj.* in the same manner
Asafœtida, *s.* a medical gum or resin
Asbest'ine, *a.* that cannot be burnt or consumed
Asbest'os, *s.* a stone which fire cannot consume
Ascénd, *v. n.* to go up, rise, advance, stand higher
Ascend'ant, *s.* height, influence, superiority, rule
Ascend'ant, *a.* higher, superior, overpowering
Ascend'ency, *s.* superiority, influence, power
Ascen'sion-day, *s.* the day on which our Saviour ascended or went into heaven, holy Thursday
Ascens'ive, *a.* in a state of ascent
Ascént, *s.* an eminence, rise, the rising of a hill
Ascertáin, *v. a.* to fix on, make certain, confirm
Ascertáined, *part.* fixed, agreed on, determined
Ascertáinment, *s.* a fixed rule, a settled standard
Ascet'ic, *s.* a retired and devout person, a hermit
Ascet'ic, *a.* employed in devotion, strict, austere
Ascit'ic, or Ascit'ical, *a.* dropsical
Adsciti''tious, *a.* supplemental, additional
Ascribable, *a.* that may be ascribed or imputed
Ascribe, *v. a.* to attribute, impute, assign
Ascrip'tion, *s.* the act of ascribing
Ash, *s.* the name of a well-known tree
Ashámed, *a.* covered with shame, confused
Ash'colored, *a.* of the color of ashes or the ash
Ash'en, *a.* made or formed of ash-wood, like ash
Ash'es, *s. pl.* the remains of what is burnt, the dust or remains of a dead body
Ash'lar, *s.* freestone as rough out of the quarry
Ashóre, *ad.* at or on shore, on the land, in safety
Ash-Wed'nesday, *s.* the first day of Lent
Ash'y, *a.* ashcolored, like an ash, like ashes

Aside, *ad.* on one side, away from the rest, apart
As'inary, As'inine, *a.* belonging to an ass, stupid
Ask, *v. a.* to beg, claim, enquire, seek, require
Askáunce, or Askáunt, *ad.* sideways, obliquely
Ask'er, *s.* an enquirer, water-newt, eft
Askéw, *ad.* sideways, contemptuously, proudly
Aslánt, *ad.* on one side, aslope, obliquely, awry
Asléep, *ad* at rest, into sleep, sleeping
Aslópe, *ad.* awry, in a slanting manner
Asp, *s.* a venomous serpent, a kind of tree
Aspar'agus, *s.* an esculent plant
As'pect, *s.* countenance, appearance, position, view
Aspéct, *v. a.* to behold, view, look upon, regard
Aspect'able, *a.* that may be seen, visible
Aspec'tion, *s.* the act of beholding, a view
Asp'en, *s.* a tree, a species of poplar
Asp'en, *a.* of or belonging to the asp
Asp'er, *s.* a Turkish coin, value 3 farthings; *a.* rough
Asp'erate, *v. a.* to make rough or uneven
Asper'ity, *s.* roughness, sharpness, harshness
Asp'erous, *a.* rough, uneven, irregular, harsh
Aspérse, *v. a.* to slander, censure, bespatter, revile
Asper'sion, *s.* a sprinkling, slander, censure, blame
Asphalt'ic, *a.* gummy, bituminous, pitchy
Asphal'tos, *s.* a black and bituminous substance
As'phodel, *s.* a kind of plant, the day-lily
Asp'ic, *s.* a very venomous serpent
Aspírant, *s.* one who aspires, one who aims at
Asp'irate, *v. a.* to pronounce very full or strong
Aspirátion, *s.* an ardent wish, a full pronunciation
Aspíre, *v. n.* to desire eagerly, pant, aim at, rise
Asquint, *ad.* askaunt, aside, on one side, obliquely
Ass, *s.* an animal of burden, a dull stupid person
Assáil, *v. a.* to assault, attack, set upon
Assáilable, *a.* that may be attacked or set upon
Assáilant, *a.* attacking, invading, setting upon
Assáilant, Assáiler, *s.* one who attacks or invades
Assárt, *v. a.* to grub up trees, to clear away wood
Assass'in, Assass'inator, *s.* a base secret murderer
Assass'inate, *v. a.* to murder, to waylay
Assassinátion, *s.* the act of assassinating
Assátion, *s.* roasting, the act or art of roasting
Assáult, *s.* a storm, violence, attack, open invasion
Assáult, *v. a.* to attack, set or fall upon, invade
Assault'er, *s.* one who assaults or storms
Assáy, *v.* to try, prove, examine, apply, attack
Assáy, *s.* a trial, proof, examination, taste, effort
Assáyer, *s.* one who assays or tries metals
Assecútion, *s.* acquirement, the act of obtaining
Assem'blage, *s.* a collection or joining of things
Assem'ble, *v.* to bring, call, or meet, together, to
Assem'bled, *part.* met or gotten together [collect
Assem'bly, *s.* a company assembled or met, a ball
Assént, *v. a.* to agree, consent, yield, admit
Assént, Assent'ment, *s.* the act of agreeing, consent
Assentátion, *s.* a feigned compliance, flattery
Assért, *v. a.* to affirm, maintain, claim, vindicate
Asser'tion, *s.* the act of asserting, an affirmation
Assert'ive, *a.* positive, peremptory, dogmatical
Assert'or, *s.* an affirmer, a maintainer
Asséss, *v. a.* to tax, to charge with a certain sum
Assess'ment, *s.* the act of assessing, a rate, a tax
Assess'or, *s.* one that lays taxes, or sits by another
Ass'ets, *s. pl.* effects left by one dead to pay debts
Assev'er, Assev'erate, *v. a.* to affirm solemnly
Asseverátion, *s.* a solemn or positive affirmation
Ass'head, *s.* a dunce, dolt, blockhead, simpleton
Assidúity, *s.* diligence, close application, care
Assid'uous, *a.* diligent, constant in application
Assid'uously, *ad.* diligently, closely, continually
Assient'o, *s.* a bargain or contract made for slaves
Assígn, *v. a.* to appoint, fix, transfer, make over
Assígnable, *a.* that may be transferred
Assignátion, *s.* an appointment, a making over
Assignée, *s.* one who is appointed to do any thing
Assígner, *s.* one who assigns or appoints
Assígnment, *s.* an appointment, a making over
Assim'ilate or Assim'ulate, *v. a.* to make like,

Assimilátion, *s.* the act of making like, likeness
Assist, *v. a.* to help, succour, relieve, stand by
Assist'ance, *s.* help, aid, succour, relief, support
Assist'ant, *s.* one who assists another; *a.* helping
Assíze, *s.* a measure, rate, court of justice, jury
Assíze, *v. a.* to fix measures or rates, fix, settle
Assízer, *s.* one who fixes weights and measures
Assóciable, *a.* that may be joined to another
Assóciate, *v. a.* to keep company, to unite
Assóciate, *s.* a companion, partner, partaker
Assóciate, or Assóciated, *part.* joined in league
Associátion, *s.* union, confederacy, partnership
Assórt, *v. a.* to range in classes, arrange, sort
Assórtment, *s.* a ranging, variety, proportion
Assuáge, *v. a.* to soften, ease, abate, lessen, pacify
Assuágement, *s.* an abatement, mitigation, ease
Assuáger, *s.* one that assuages, lessens, or pacifies
Assuásive, *a.* mitigating, softening, easing
Assuefac''tion, *s.* the state of being accustomed to
Ass'uetude, *s.* custom, use, habit, continuance
Assúme, *v. a.* to take, suppose, claim unjustly
Assúmed, *part.* taken, taken for granted
Assúmer, *s.* an assuming or arrogant person
Assúming, *part. a.* taking, haughty, impertinent
Assump'tion, *s.* a taking up, postulate, supposition
Assump'tive, *a.* possible or fit to be assumed
Assúrance, *s.* confidence, want of modesty, certain knowledge, certainty, security, contract
Assúre, *v. a.* to make secure or confident, to tell
Assúred, *part. a.* persuaded, certain, immodest
Assúredly, *ad.* certainly, without doubt, really
Assúrer, *s.* one that assures, one that engages
As'terisk, *s.* a mark [*] in printing or writing
As'terism, *s.* a constellation
Astérn, *ad.* in the hinder part of a ship, behind
Asth'ma, *s.* a disease of the lungs [asthma
Asthmat'ic, Asthmat'ical, *a.* troubled with an
Aston'ish, Astóund, *v. a.* to amaze, to confound
Aston'ished, *part.* amazed, surprised, terrified, lost
Aston'ishingly, *ad.* in an astonishing manner
Aston'ishment, *s.* amazement, surprise, confusion
Astrad'dle, *ad.* with legs across or open, astride
As'tragal, *s.* an ornament in architecture, a bone
As'tral, *a.* belonging to the stars, starry
Astráy, *ad.* out of the right way
Astríct, *v. a.* to contract by application, bind, tie
Astric'tion, *s.* the act or power of contracting parts
Astrict'ive, *a.* having a binding quality, bracing
Astríde, *ad.* across, with legs open as upon a horse
Astrínge, *v. a.* to draw together, bind, brace
Astrin'gency, *s.* the power of contracting
Astrin'gent, *a.* binding, contracting, bracing
As'trolabe, *s.* an armillary sphere [the stars
Astrol'oger, Astrológian, *s.* one who foretels by
Astrolo''gical, *a.* relating to astrology
Astrolo''gically, *ad.* after the way of astrologers
Astrol'ogy, *s.* the art of foretelling by the stars
Astron'omer, *s.* one who studies the heavenly bodies
Astronom'ical, *a.* belonging to astronomy
Astron'omy, *s.* the science or study of the stars
Asun'der, *ad.* apart, separately, in two parts
Asy'lum, *s.* a refuge, sanctuary, retreat, defence
Asym'metry, *s.* a want of due or just proportion
At, *prep. var. sig.* at home, at ease, at all, &c.
At'abal, *s.* a kind of drum amongst the Moors
At'araxy, *s.* ease, quiet, freedom from pain
At'axy, *s.* a want of order, disorder, irregularity
Ate, *pret.* of *to eat*
A'theism, *s.* a disbelief of the being of a God
A'theist, *s.* one who denies a God, an infidel
Atheist'ical, A'theous, *a.* denying a God, wicked
Atheist'ically, *ad.* in an atheistical manner
Athirst, *a.* thirsty, dry, in want of drink, eager
Athlet'ic, *a.* belonging to wrestling, strong, bony
Athwárt, *ad.* and *prep.* across, through, wrong
Atilt, *ad.* like one making a thrust, raised up
At'las, *s.* a collection of maps, rich silk
At'mosphere, *s.* the surrounding air and vapors

Atmospher′ical, *a.* belonging to the atmosphere
At′om, or At′omy, *s.* an extremely small particle
Atom′ical, *a.* consisting of or relating to atoms
At′omist, *s.* an advocate for or holder of atoms
Atóne, *v.* to agree, satisfy, expiate, answer
Atónement, *s.* agreement, concord, expiation
Atóp, *ad.* at or on the top, above [pish
Atrabilárian, Atrabilárious, *a.* melancholy, hip-
Atrament′al, Atrament′ous, *a.* inky, very black
Atrip, *ad.* as far as possible, perpendicularly
Atrócious, *a.* heinous, horrid, wicked, outrageous
Atróciously, *ad.* wickedly, outrageously
Atróciousness, Atrócity, *s.* horrid wickedness
At′rophy, *s.* want of due nourishment, a languor
Attách, *v. a.* to lay hold on, arrest, win over, join
Attach′ment, *s.* a seizure, adherence, regard
Attáck, *v. a.* to assault, fall upon or to, encounter
Attáck, *s.* an assault, onset, charge, brunt
Attack′ed, *part.* assaulted, set upon, charged, urged
Attáin, *v.* to gain, come to, reach, bring about
Attáinable, *a.* that may be attained, procurable
Attáinder, *s.* the act of attainting in law, a taint
Attáinment, *s.* a thing attained, an acquisition
Attáint, *v. a.* to taint, corrupt, stain, condemn
Attáint, Attáinture, *s.* a stain, spot, reproach, hurt
Attemp′er, Attemp′erate, *v. a.* to mingle, soften, fit, adapt, proportion, qualify, regulate
Attemp′ered, *part.* mixed, fitted, adapted, suited
Attémpt, *s.* a trial, endeavour, effort, aim, attack
Attémpt, *v. a.* to try, endeavour, aim, essay, attack
Attemp′ter, *s.* one who attempts, an endeavourer
Atténd, *v.* to wait, stay, listen, hearken, expect
Attend′ance, *s.* the act of waiting, duty, a train
Attend′ant, *a.* waiting on, connected with, joined
Attend′ant, *s.* one that attends, one that waits on
Attend′ed, *part.* waited on, accompanied
Attend′er, *s.* an associate, companion
Attént, *a.* intent, attentive, regardful, observant
Atten′tion, *s.* the act of attending, regard
Attent′ive, *a.* heedful, regardful, careful, intent
Attent′ively, *ad.* carefully, diligently, intensely
Attent′iveness, *s.* attention, carefulness
Atten′uant, *a.* making thin, or diluting
Atten′uate, *v. a.* to thin, weaken, dilute
Atten′uate, Atten′uated, *part.* thinned, diluted
Attenuátion, *s.* the act of making thin or slender
Attést, *v. a.* to bear or call to witness, affirm, say
Attést, Attestátion, *s.* testimony, witness
Attest′ed, *part.* witnessed, proved, supported
At′tic, *a.* fine, elegant, just, keen, upper, flat
At′ticism, *s.* an imitation of the attic style
Attíre, *v. a.* to dress, habit, array, deck, set off
Attíre, *s.* clothes, apparel, the horns of a buck
At′titude, *s.* a posture, gesture, action, fixed state
Attol′lent, *a.* raising or lifting up
Attor′ney, *s.* one who acts for another, a lawyer
Attor′neyship, *s.* the office of an attorney
Attráct, *v. a.* to allure, entice, draw, engage
Attract′ical, *a.* having the power to draw
Attrac′tion, *s.* the power of drawing, or enticing
Attract′ive, *a.* drawing, engaging, or inciting
Attract′or, *s.* the agent that attracts
At′trahent, *s.* that which draws; *a.* drawing
Attractátion, *s.* a frequent handling or feeling
Attrib′utable, *a.* that may be ascribed, imputable
Attrib′ute, *v. a.* to ascribe, impute, assign, yield
At′tribute, *s.* a property, inherent quality, mark
Attribútion, *s.* an assignment, commendation
Attrib′utive, *a.* relating to an attribute, assigning
Attríte, *a.* ground, fretted, worn by rubbing
Attri′′tion, *s.* the act of rubbing, sorrow for sin
Attúne, *v. a.* to put in tune, to make musical
Atwéen, Atwíxt, *ad.* in the middle of, between
Aváil, *s.* advantage, benefit, profit, service
Aváil, *v. a.* to profit, prosper, assist, promote, do
Aváilable, *a.* profitable, serviceable, powerful
Aváilableness, *s.* the power of promoting
Avále, *v.* to let fall, sink, lower, depress

Avant'guard, *s.* the front of an army, the van
Av'arice, *s.* covetousness, an insatiable desire
Avari''cious, *a.* covetous, greedy, penurious
Avari''ciously, *ad.* covetously, greedily, sordidly
Avari''ciousness, *s.* covetousness, a greedy desire
Avást, *ad.* enough, cease, hold, stop
Avåunt, *interj.* get away, begone
Aub'urn, *a.* brown, of a tan color
Auc'tion, *s.* a public sale to the highest bidder
Auc'tionary, *a.* sold at, or belonging to auctions
Auctionéer, *s.* the manager of an auction or sale
Audácious, *a.* bold, daring, impudent, confident
Audáciously, *ad.* boldly, impudently, daringly
Audáciousness, Auda''city, *s.* boldness, impudence
Aud'ible, *a.* that may be heard, loud
Aud'ibly, *ad.* in such a manner as may be heard
Aud'ience, *s.* hearers, an auditory, hearing
Aud'it, *s.* final account
Aud'itor, *s.* a hearer, an examiner of accounts
Aud'itory, *s.* an assembly of hearers; *a.* able to [hear
Aud'itress, *s.* a woman that hears
Avél, Avúlse, *v. a.* to pull or pluck away
Ave-Máry, *s.* a prayer to the Virgin Mary
Avénge, *v. a.* to revenge, punish
Avenge'ance, Avenge'ment, *s.* revenge, vengeance, punishment
Aven'ged, *part.* revenged, punished
Aven'ger, *s.* a revenger, punisher
Av'enue, *s.* an entrance to any place, way, walk
Avér, *v. a.* to declare positively, affirm, assert
Av'erage, *s.* a mean proportion, a medium
Aver'ment, *s.* an establishment made by evidence
Aver'red, *part.* asserted positively, vouched, said
Averrunc'ate, or Aberrunc'ate, *v. a.* to root up
Aversátion, *s.* hatred, great dislike, abhorrence
Avérse, *a.* unfavorable, contrary, disinclined
Averse'ly, *ad.* unwillingly, backwardly
Averse'ness, *s.* unwillingness, backwardness, hate
Aver'sion, *s.* hatred, abhorrence, disapprobation
Avért, *v. a.* to turn aside or away, to keep off
Aug'er, *s.* a carpenter's tool to bore holes with
Aught, *pron.* any thing
Augmént, *v. a.* to increase, make bigger, enlarge
Aug'ment, *s.* an increase, state of increase
Augmentátion, *s.* the act or state of increasing
Aug'ur, *s.* a diviner by the flight of birds
Aug'ur, Aug'urate, *v. n.* to judge by augury, to [guess
Augurátion, *s.* the act or practice of augury
Augúrial, Augúrical, *a.* of or relating to augury
Aug'ury, *s.* a prediction, a divination by birds
Aug'ust, *s.* the eighth month of the year
Augúst, *a.* royal, grand, magnificent, awful
August'ness, *s.* dignity, majesty, grandeur, awe
A'viary, *s.* a place inclosed to keep birds in
Avid'ity, *s.* greediness, eagerness
Aul'ic, *a* belonging to a prince's court
Aul'in, Auln, *s.* a measure of length, an ell
Auln, *s.* a liquid measure of 40 gallons
Aunt, *s.* a father's or mother's sister
Av'ocate, *v. a.* to call away, off, or from
Avocátion, *s.* the act of calling away, hinderance
Avóid, *v.* to shun, retire, escape, quit, help, void
Avoid'able, *a.* that may be avoided or shunned
Avoid'ance, *s.* the act or course of avoiding
Avoid'ed, *part.* shunned, escaped, left, discharged
Avoid'er, *s.* one who avoids, one who shuns
Avoid'less, *a.* that cannot be avoided, inevitable
Avoirdupóis, *s.* a weight of 16 ounces to the lb.
Avolátion, *s.* the act of flying away, elopement
Avóuch, *v. a.* to vouch, affirm, assert, say, justify
Avóuch, *s.* evidence, confirmation, declaration
Avouch'er, *s.* one who avouches, one who affirms
Avów, *v. a.* to justify, to declare confidently
Avow'able, *a.* that may be openly declared
Avow'al, *s.* open declaration, justification
Avow'edly, *ad.* in an avowed manner, openly
Avowée, *s.* one who has the right of advowson
Avow'er, *s.* one who avows or justifies

Avows'al, *s.* confession, open declaration
Aurélia, *s.* the first change of a maggot
Aur'icle, *s.* the external ear, a part of the heart
Auric'ula, *s.* a beautiful kind of flower
Auric'ular, *a.* spoken in the ear, private
Auric'ularly, *ad.* in the ear, in a secret manner
Aurif'erous, *a.* having, bearing, or producing, gold
Aur'ist, *s.* one who cures disorders of the ear
Auróra, *s.* poetically the morning, a kind of herb
Auróra-boreális, *s.* the northern lights
Aus'pical, Auspi''cial, *a.* relating to omens
Aus'pice, *s.* an omen, influence, favor, protection
Auspi''cious, *a.* prosperous, lucky, happy, kind
Auspi''ciously, *ad.* prosperously, happily, kindly
Austére, *a.* severe, rigid, harsh, sour, rough, stern
Austere'ly, *ad.* severely, rigidly, harshly, sternly
Austere'ness, *s.* severity, strictness, rigor
Auster'ity, *s.* severity, cruelty, a mortified life
Aus'tral, *a.* southern
Aus'tralize, *v. n.* to tend towards the south
Authent'ic, Authent'ical, *a.* genuine, original
Authent'ically, *ad.* with marks of credibility
Authent'icalness, Authenti''city, *s.* genuineness, [authority
Authent'icate, *v. a.* to establish by proof
Auth'or, *s.* a beginner, inventor, writer, cause
Auth'oress, *s.* a female author, a female writer
Author'itative, *a.* having authority, positive, high
Author'itatively, *ad.* with authority, positively
Author'ity, *s.* legal power, rule, credit, credibility
Authorizátion, *s.* establishment by authority
Auth'orize, *v. a.* to give authority, enable, justify
Autoc'racy, *s.* independence, absolute sovereignty
Autograph'ical, *a.* relating to one's own writing
Autog'raphy, *s.* an original writing, copy, or style
Autom'aton, *s.* a self-moving machine
Automat'ical, Autom'atous, *a.* having a power of self-motion
Aut'opsy, *s.* ocular demonstration
Autop'tical, *s.* seen with one's own eyes
Autop'tically, *ad.* by means of one's own eyes
Aut'umn, *s.* the third season of the year
Autum'nal, *a.* belonging to autumn
Avul'sion, *s.* the act of pulling one thing from another
Auxil'iaries, *s. pl.* troops assisting another nation
Auxil'iary, *a.* helping, assistant; *s.* a helper
Awáit, *v. n.* to wait for, expect, attend, be due to
Awáke, *a.* not sleeping, ready, lively
Awáke, *v.* awaked, awoke, *pret.* awaked, *part.* to cease to sleep, rouse up, quicken
Awáken, *v.* to awake, to rouse up
Awárd, *v. a.* to adjudge, determine, give
Awárd, *s.* a sentence, a determination
Award'er, *s.* one who assigns, judges, or determine,
Awáre, *a.* cautious, attentive, watchful, apprize
Awáre, *v. n.* to beware, be cautious, take care
Awáy, *ad.* and *v.* at a distance, begone, let us go
Awe, *s.* fear, dread, terror, reverence, respect
Awe, *v. a.* to strike with awe, reverence, or fear
Aw'ful, *a.* striking awe, terrible, stern, solemn
Aw'fully, *ad.* in an awful manner, solemnly
Aw'fulness, *s.* great awe, terribleness, fear
Awhíle, *ad.* for some space of time
Awk'ward, *a.* inelegant, clumsy, unpolite
Awk'wardly, *ad.* clumsily, unpolitely, roughly
Awk'wardness, *s.* inelegance, clumsiness
Awl, *s.* a pointed instrument to bore holes
Aw'less, *a.* without fear or reverence
Awme, *s.* a liquid measure of 36 gallons English
Awn, *s.* the beard growing out of corn or grass
Awn'ing, *s.* a covering from the sun, canopy
Awóke, *pret.* of *awake*
Awórk, Awork'ing, *ad.* at or on work, busy
Awry', *ad.* obliquely, asquint, unevenly
Axe, *s.* a common sharpedged tool
Axil'lar, or Axil'lary, *a.* belonging to the arm-pit
Ax'iom, *s.* a selfevident proposition, a maxim
Ax'is, *s.* the line on which any thing revolves
A'xle, A'xletree, *s.* the pin on which a wheel turns
Ay, *ad.* yes, certainly

Aye, *ad.* always, ever, to eternity
Az'ure, *a.* blue, faint or light blue, sky-colored

B

B, *s.* the second letter of the alphabet
Ba'a, *v. n.* to cry like a sheep, to bleat
Báal, *s.* the name of a Canaanitish idol
Bab'ble, *v. n.* to talk idly, prate, tell secrets
Bab'ble, Bab'blement, Bab'bling, *s.* idle talk, prate
Bab'bler, *s.* an idle talker, prattler, telltale
Babe, *s.* an infant of either sex, baby
Bábery, *s.* finery to please or amuse a child
Bábish, *a.* childish, foolish, trifling, puerile
Baboón, *s.* a large kind of monkey
Báby, *s.* a child, infant, girl, doll, little image
Bábyhood, *s.* the state of being a baby, childhood
Bacchanálian, *s.* a drunkard, sot, riotous person
Bacc'hanals, *s. pl.* drunken feasts, mad revels
Baccif'erous, *a.* bearing or producing berries
Bach'elor, *s.* an unmarried man, one who takes his first degree in any profession, a low knight
Back, *s.* the hinder part, rear, support, vessel
Back, *ad.* backward, behind, on things past
Back, *v. a.* to mount, second, support, put back
Back'bite, *v. a.* backbit, *pret.* backbit, backbitten, *part.* to slander the absent, calumniate
Back'biter, *s.* one who slanders any one secretly
Back'biting, *s.* reproach cast on an absent person
Back'board, *s.* a board put to support the back
Back'bone, *s.* the bone in the middle of the back
Back'door, *s.* a door behind the house
Backgam'mon, *s.* a game with dice and tables
Back'house, *s.* a building behind the house
Back'piece, *s.* a piece of armour for the back
Backsíde, *s.* the hinder part of any thing or place
Backslíde, *v. n.* backslid, *pret.* backslidden, *part.* to fall off, depart from, revolt
Backslíder, *s.* one who falls off, an apostate
Backslíding, *s.* a falling back, or away, a revolt
Back'stays, *s. pl.* ropes to steady a mast
Back'sword, *s.* a strong sword with one sharp edge
Back'ward, *a.* unwilling, dull, dilatory, sluggish
Back'ward, or Back'wards, *ad.* back, in time past
Back'wardly, *ad.* unwillingly, slowly, perversely
Back'wardness, *s.* unwillingness, tardiness
Bácon, *s.* hog's flesh salted and dried
Bad, *a.* ill, sick, wicked, hurtful, unwholesome
Bade, *pret.* of *bid*
Badge, *s.* a mark of distinction; *v. a.* to mark
Badg'er, *s.* an animal, a brock
Bad'ly, *ad.* in a bad manner, not well
Bad'ness, *s.* want of good qualities, depravity
Baf'fle, *v. a.* to deceive, elude, confound, defeat
Baf'fler, *s.* one who confounds, one who defeats
Bag, *s.* a sack, pouch, purse
Bag, *v.* to put into a bag or pocket, swell, puff up
Bagatélle, *s.* a trifle, a thing of no importance
Bag'gage, *s.* a worthless woman, utensils of an army
Bagn'io, *s.* a hot bath, a house of ill fame
Bag'pipe, *s.* a common musical instrument
Bag'piper, *s.* a person who plays on a bagpipe
Bail, *s.* mainprize, a surety for another
Bail, *v.* to give bail or security, to admit to bail
Báilable, *a.* that may be bailed, or set free on bail
Báiliff, *s.* an officer that arrests, an under steward
Báiliwick, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bailiff
Bait, *v.* to put on a bait, charge with cheese, &c. give or take refreshment, set dogs upon, clap
Bait, *s.* a temptation, meat to allure, refreshment
Báited, *part.* having a bait, fed, attacked, set on
Baize, *s.* a sort of rough or nappy woollen cloth
Bake, *v.* baked, *pret.* baked, baken, *part.* to heat or harden by fire, dress in an oven
Bákehouse, *s.* a place for baking bread
Báker, *s.* he whose trade is to bake
Bal'ance, *s.* a pair of scales, part of a watch, constellation, difference of accounts, equipoise
Bal'ance, *v.* to make equal, settle, hesitate
Bal'ancer, *s.* the person that weighs

Balcóny, *s.* a frame of wood or iron, before the window of a room
Bald, *a.* without hair, naked, mean
Bal'derdash, *s.* rude mixture, confused discourse
Bald'ly, *ad.* nakedly, meanly, inelegantly
Bald'ness, *s.* a want of hair, meanness of writing
Bale, *s.* a pack of goods, misery, calamity
Bale, *v.* to put into bales, to lade out water
Báleful, *a.* sorrowful, calamitous, destructive
Balk, *s.* a rafter, beam, ridge, disappointment
Balk, *v. a.* to disappoint, miss, refuse
Ball, *s.* any round thing, an entertainment of dancing
Bal'lad, *s.* a song
Bal'ladsinger, *s.* one who sings in the street
Bal'last, *s.* weight used to steady a ship
Bal'last, *v.* to load with ballast, to keep steady
Bal'lette, *s.* an historical dance
Balloón, *s.* a kind of ball, a large vessel
Bal'lot, *s.* a little ball or ticket, chance, lot
Bal'lot, *v. a.* to choose or vote by ballot
Balm, *s.* the name of a plant; *v. a.* to sooth, to anoint
Balm'y, *a.* like balm, sweet, fragrant, soft
Bal'neary, *s.* a bathing-room, bath, bagnio
Balneátion, *s.* the act of bathing
Bal'sam, *s.* an ointment, unguent
Balsam'ic, *a.* healing, mitigating, unctuous, soft
Bal'uster, *s.* a small pillar or column
Balustráde, *s.* a row or set of little turned pillars
Bam, *s.* a cheat, sham, delusion, knavish trick
Bam, *v. a.* to cheat, trick, impose on
Bambóó, *s.* an Indian plant of the reed kind
Bamboo"zle, *v. a.* to deceive, trick, impose on
Bambooz'ler, *s.* a deceiver, cheat, trickster, knave
Ban, *s.* a public notice, curse, censure, interdict
Ban, *v. a.* to curse, doom, excommunicate
Band, *s.* a tie, bandage, linen ornament, company
Band, *v. a.* to tie or join together, unite, conspire
Band'age, *s.* something bound over, fillet, roller
Band'box, *s.* a slight or thin kind of box

Bandit'ti, *s. pl.* a company of outlaws, desperate robbers
Ban'dog, *s.* a large dog, a mastiff
Bandoléers, *s.* small cases for charges of powder
Band'y, *v.* to beat or toss about, debate, contend
Band'y, *a.* crooked; *s.* a crooked stick, club, play
Band'ylegged, *a.* having crooked legs
Bane, *s.* poison, mischief, ruin; *v. a.* to poison
Báneful, *a.* poisonous, hurtful, destructive
Bánefulness, *s.* a destructive nature or quality
Bang, *v. a.* to beat, thump, use or treat roughly
Bang, *s.* a blow, thump, knock, stroke
Ban'ish, *v. a.* to exile, transport, drive away
Ban'isher, *s.* one who drives others away
Ban'ishment, *s.* the state of being banished, transportation
Bank, *v. a.* to inclose with banks, secure, lay up
Bank, *s.* a ridge of earth, a repository for money
Bank'bill, *s.* a note for money, in or on the bank
Bank'er, *s.* one who traffics in money
Bank'rupt, *s.* one who is unable to pay his debts
Bank'rupt, *a.* broken for debt, without money
Bank'rupt, *v. a.* to break, to be unable to pay debts
Bank'ruptcy, *s.* the state of a bankrupt
Ban'ner, *s.* a flag, military standard, streamer
Ban'neret, *s.* a knight made in the field of battle
Ban'nerol, Band'roll, *s.* a little flag or streamer
Bannián, *s.* a man's undress, a morning-gown
Ban'noc, *s.* an oaten or peasemeal cake
Ban"quet, *s.* a feast, grand entertainment, treat
Ban"quet, *s.* to give a feast, feast, fare very daintily
Ban"sticle, *s.* a small prickly fish
Bant'er, *s.* raillery, slight satire, ridicule, joke
Bant'er, *v.* to play upon, rally, ridicule
Bant'ling, *s.* a very little child, an infant
Bap'tism, *s.* a sacrament that admits into the church
Baptis'mal, *a.* pertaining to baptism
Bap'tist, Baptízer, *s.* one who baptizes
Bap'tistery, *s.* the place for baptizing at, the font
Baptíze, *v. a.* to christen, administer baptism
Bar, *s.* a bolt, stop, cross beam for security, line

part of a public house, a court of justice, &c.
Bar, *v. a.* to fasten, secure, hinder, shut out, stop
Barb, *v. a.* to furnish horses with armour, to shave
Barb, *s.* a Barbary horse, arrow, point, beard
Barb'acan, *s.* an outward fortification, watchtower
Barbárian, *s.* an uncivilized or brutal man, a savage
Barbárian, *a.* savage, cruel, wild, rude, uncivilized
Barbar'ic, *a.* foreign, farfetched, outlandish
Barb'arism, Barbar'ity, *s.* brutality, cruelty, incivility, ignorance, impropriety of speech
Barb'arize, *v. a.* to make cruel, savage or barbarous
Barb'arous, *a.* cruel, rude, uncivilized
Barb'arously, *ad.* cruelly, ignorantly, savagely
Barb'arousness, *s.* cruelty, impropriety of speech
Barb'ecue, *s.* a hog dressed whole
Barb'ed, *part.* jagged with hooks, bearded
Barb'el, *s.* the name of a large but coarse fish
Barb'er, *s.* one that shaves beards, &c. *v. a.* to dress
Barb'erry, *s.* a prickly shrub, the piperedge-bush
Bard, *s.* a poet
Bare, *a.* naked, plain, simple, poor, lean, mere
Bare, *v. a.* to make bare or naked, strip, uncover
Bárebone, *s.* a very lean person
Bárefaced, *a.* shameless, impudent, unmasked
Bárefacedly, *ad.* shamefully, openly, impudently
Bárefacedness, *s.* impudence, boldness, effrontery
Bárefoot, *a.* without shoes and stockings, unshod
Bárcheaded, *a.* uncovered in respect
Bárely, *ad.* merely, only, nakedly, openly
Báreness, *s.* nakedness, leanness, poverty
Bar'gain, *s.* a contract, agreement, purchase, sale
Bar'gain, *v. n.* to make a contract, agree, buy, sell
Bar'gainer, *s.* one who proposes or makes a bargain
Barge, *s.* a row-boat for lading or pleasure
Barge'man, Bar'ger, *s.* one who manages a barge
Baril'la, *s.* potashes used in the making of glass
Bark, *s.* the rind or coat of a tree, a small ship
Bark, *v.* to make a noise, clamour, strip trees
Bark'bared, *a.* stripped or divested of the bark
Bark'er, *s.* one that barks or coughs, a snarler
Bark'ing, *s.* the noise of dogs, the act of coughing
Bark'y, *a.* having or consisting of bark, like bark
Bar'ley, *s.* a sort of grain that malt is made of
Bar'leybrake, *s.* a kind of rural play
Bar'leycorn, *s.* a grain of barley, the third part of [an inch
Barm, *s.* yeast, the head or scum of malt-liquor
Barm'y, *a.* containing or like barm, frothy
Barn, *s.* a storehouse for corn, hay, or straw
Barn'acle, *s.* a large bird like a goose, a shellfish
Barn'acles, *s. pl.* irons on horses' noses, spectacles
Barom'eter, *s.* a weather-instrument, a weather- [glass
Baromet'rical, *a.* relating to a barometer
Bar'on, *s.* a degree of nobility next to a viscount
Bar'onage, *s.* the title or dignity of a baron
Bar'oness, *s.* a baron's lady, a baron's wife
Bar'onet, *s.* the lowest hereditary degree of honor
Bar'ony, *s.* a lordship that gives title to a baron
Bar'rack, *s.* a building to lodge soldiers in
Bar'rator, *s.* a wrangler, an encourager of lawsuits
Bar'ratry, *s.* foul practice in law, fraud
Bar'rel, *s.* a wooden vessel, part of a gun, cylinder
Bar'rel, *v. a.* to put into a barrel
Bar'ren, *a.* unfruitful, scanty, dull, unmeaning
Bar'renly, *ad.* unfruitfully, unprofitably
Bar'renness, *s.* unfruitfulness, want of matter
Barricáde, *v. a.* to stop up, fasten, fortify, secure
Barricáde, or Barricádo, *s.* an obstruction, bar, stop, impediment, hindrance, fortification
Bar'rier, *s.* a boundary, limit, stoppage, defence
Bar'rister, *s.* a pleader at the bar, a lawyer
Bar'row, *s.* a hand wheel-carriage; *a.* gelt, cut
Bar'rows, *s. pl.* mounts in honor of those who died [in battle
Bar'shot, *s.* two balls joined by a bar
Bar'ter, *v. a.* to exchange one article for another
Bar'ter, or Bar'tery, *s.* traffic by exchange
Bar'terer, *s.* one who traffics by exchange
Base, *s.* the bottom of any thing, an old rustic play
Base, *a.* mean, vile, worthless, cowardly, low

Báseborn, *a.* born out of wedlock, illegitimate
Básely, *ad.* meanly, dishonorably, vilely
Báseness, *s.* meanness, vileness, bastardy, deepness
Baseviol, *s.* a musical instrument
Basháw, *s.* a Turkish viceroy, a very lordly person
Bash'ful, *a.* shamefaced, sheepish, modest, shy, coy
Bash'fully, *ad.* timorously, sheepishly, modestly
Bash'fulness, *s.* shame, modesty, coyness
Básil, *s.* the skin of a sheep tanned
Basil'icon, *s.* an ointment
Bas'ilisk, *s.* a kind of serpent, a species of cannon
Básin, or Báson, *s.* a vessel, pond, bay, dock
Básis, *s.* a foundation, bottom, pedestal, foot, base
Bask, *v. n.* to lie exposed to the heat [splinters
Básket, *s.* a vessel made of rushes, twigs, or
Bask'etsalt, *s.* the finest or best kind of salt
Bass, *a.* in music, grave, deep
Bass, *s.* a mat to kneel on; part in music
Bas'set, *s.* the name of a game of cards
Bassoón, *s.* a musical wind-instrument
Bass-relíef, *s.* sculpture, whose figures do not stand out from their ground in full proportion
Bas'tard, *s.* a child born of an unmarried woman
Bas'tard, *a.* spurious, illegitimate, counterfeit
Bas'tardize, *v. a.* to make or prove one a bastard
Bas'tardy, *s.* a spurious or unlawful state of birth
Baste, *v. a.* to beat, sew slightly, drip butter, &c.
Bastináde, *v. a.* to beat the feet, knock, cudgel
Bastinádo, *s.* a beating of the feet, a cudgelling
Bas'tion, *s.* a bulwark, rampart, very great mass
Bas'to, *s.* a name of the ace of clubs at quadrille
Bat, *s.* a stick used to play at cricket with, an animal
Batch, *s.* the quantity of bread baked at one time
Bate, *v.* to lessen a demand, diminish, cut off
Bate, *s.* strife, contention
Báteful, *a.* contentious, quarrelsome, very cross
Bat'fowling, *s.* a method of catching birds by night
Bath, *s.* a place to bathe in, a measure of 7 ½ gallons
Bathe, *v. a.* to wash in water, soak, soften, supple
Báting, *ad.* except, but; *part.* abating, deducting
Bat'let, *s.* a wooden instrument to beat linen
Batoón, *s.* a club, truncheon, or marshal's staff
Bat'tailous, *a.* warlike, fierce, courageous, bold
Battal'ia, *s. pl.* the order of battle, battle-array
Battal'ion, *s.* a division of an army, body of force
Bat'ten, *v.* to live in indulgence, grow fat
Bat'ten, *s.* a narrow piece of board, a scantling
Bat'ter, *s.* a mixture of flour, milk, eggs, and salt
Bat'ter, *v.* to beat, shatter, bruise
Bat'teringram, *s.* an engine for beating down walls
Bat'tery, *s.* an assault, act of battering, defence
Bat'tle, *s.* a fight, combat, engagement, main body
Bat'tle, *v.* to join battle, contend in fight
Bat'tle-array, *s.* array, form, or order, of battle
Bat'tleaxe, *s.* a weapon used in battle, a long bill
Bat'tledoor, *s.* an instrument to strike a shuttlecock
Bat'tlement, *s.* a wall indented on the tops of build- [ings
Bavaróy, *s.* a kind of cloak, a surtout
Baubée, *s.* a Scotch halfpenny
Bav'in, *s.* a stick like those bound up in faggots
Baw'ble, *s.* a gewgaw, trifling piece of finery
Bawb'ling, *s.* trifling, contemptible
Bawd, *s.* a procuress of lewd women
Bawd, *v. n.* to act the bawd, to procure
Bawd'ily, *ad.* obscenely, filthily, lewdly, offensively
Bawd'iness, *s.* ribaldry, obscenity
Bawd'ry, *s.* the employment of a bawd, filthy talk
Bawd'y, *a.* unchaste, nasty, filthy, foul, obscene
Bawd'yhouse, *s.* a house of ill fame, bagnio, stew
Bawl, *v.* to speak very loud, call out, cry about
Bawl'ing, *s.* great noise, loud talking or crying
Bay, *v.* to bark as a dog, hem in, surround
Bay, *a.* inclining to a chesnut brown [situation
Bay, *s.* the sea between two lands, tree, disagreeable
Báyonet, *s.* a broad dagger fixt at the end of a gun
Bdel'lium, *s.* the name of an aromatic gum
Be, *v. n.* am, *pres.* was, *pret.* been, *part.* denoting existence. This verb, *to be*, is the most irre-

gular in the English language. For the present tense see *am*. The preterite tense runs thus; *I was, thou wast* or *you were, he was; we were*, &c. This also is a preterite form, *have been, hast been, hath* or *has been; have been*, &c. and *had been, hadst been, had been*, &c.
Beach, *s.* a shore, strand, seashore, seacoast, coast
Béacon, *s.* a lighthouse, signal, pole
Béadle, *s.* a petty officer in a parish, university, &c.
Béadroll, *s.* a list of persons who are prayed for
Beads, *s. pl.* drops for the neck, balls to count prayers
Béagle, *s.* a small hound, a kind of hunting dog
Beak, *s.* the bill of a bird, any thing ending in a point
Beak, *v. a.* to take hold with the beak, to kiss
Béaked, *a.* having a beak, hooked, pointed
Béaker, *s.* a cup with a spout like a bird's beak
Beal, *s.* a pimple, a tumor; *v. n.* to fester, canker
Beam, *s.* a main timber, balance of scales, ray of the sun, yoke of a chariot, horn of a stag
Beam, *v. n.* to throw out rays, dart, glitter, shine
Béamy, *a.* shining, weighty, radiant, having horns
Bean, *s.* a well-known sort of pulse
Bear, *v. a.* bore, *pret.* borne, *part.* to carry a load, endure, press, convey, supply
Bear, *v. a.* bare, *pret.* born, *part.* to bring forth a child
Bear, *s.* a rough shaggy animal
Beard, *s.* hair on the chin, &c. barb on an arrow
Beard, *v. a.* to pull by the beard, oppose, take off
Beard′ed, *part.* having a beard, jagged, pointed
Beard′less, *a.* without a beard, smooth, youthful
Bear′er, *s.* a carrier of any thing, supporter, post
Bear′garden, *s.* any place of noise and confusion
Bear′herd, Bear′ward, *s.* a man who tends bears
Bear′ing, *s.* the site of a place with respect to something else
Beast, *s.* an irrational animal, brute, brutish man
Béastliness, *s.* brutality, nastiness, filthiness
Béastly, *a.* brutish, nasty, filthy, dirty, foul
Beat, *v.* beat, *pret.* beat, beaten, *part.* to strike, knock, throb, outdo, conquer, rouse
Beat, *s.* the sound of a drum, a stroke, a motion
Béater, *s.* one who beats or strikes, what beats
Beatif′ic, *a.* making happy, heavenly, blissful
Beatif′ically, *ad.* in a very happy manner
Beatificátion, *s.* an admission to heavenly honors
Beat′ify, *v. a.* to bless, to make happy or blessed
Béating, *s.* a correction by blows; *part.* striking
Beat′itude, *s.* happiness, blessedness, bliss, felicity
Beau, *s.* a man of dress, fine fellow, coxcomb, fop
Béaver, *s.* an animal, hat of beaver-fur, covering
Béavered, *a.* covered with or having a beaver
Beaúish, *a.* like a beau, foppish, finical, fine
Beaumónde, *s.* the fashionable world
Beaúteous, Beaútiful, *a.* fair, charming, pleasing
Beaúteously, *ad.* in a beauteous manner, finely
Beaúteousness, *s.* handsomeness, beauty, grace
Beaútifully, *ad.* in a beautiful manner, finely
Beaútify, *v. a.* to adorn, grace, embellish
Beaúty, *s.* a fine appearance, a handsome person
Beaúty-spot, *s.* a spot placed to heighten some beauty
Becafi′co, *s.* a fine small bird, the figpecker
Becálm, *v. a.* to quiet, appease, make easy, still
Became, *v.* preterite of *become*
Becáuse, *conj.* for this reason, on this account, for
Bechánce, *v. n.* to happen, befal, fall out
Beck, *s.* a sign with the hand or head
Beck, Beck′on, *v. a.* to make a sign, to hint
Becóme, *v. n.* became, *pret.* become, *part.* to fit, befit, suit, be made or done
Becom′ing, *part. a.* suitable to, pleasing, graceful
Becom′ingly, *ad.* in a becoming manner, fitly
Becom′ingness, *s.* suitableness, propriety, grace
Bed, *s.* a place to sleep on, lodging, channel of a river, plat in a garden, bank of earth
Bed, *v.* to put to or into bed, lie, sow or plant
Bedásh, *v. a.* to bemire, bespatter, wet, moisten
Bedáub, *v. a.* to daub or cover over, besmear, soil
Bed′chamber, *s.* a room or place used to sleep in

Bed′clothes, *s.* the blankets, quilt, &c. on a bed
Bed′ding, *s.* the materials belonging to a bed
Bedéck, *v. a.* to deck, adorn, dress up, set off
Bedéw, *v. a.* to moisten gently, to wet with dew
Bed′fellow, Bed′mate, *s.* one lying in the same bed
Bedíght, Bedízen, *v. a.* to adorn, deck, dress up
Bedím, *v. a.* to make dim, darken, obscure
Bed′lam, *s.* a madhouse, confused house, hospital
Bed′lamite, *s.* a madman, a noisy person
Bed′maker, *s.* one who makes beds
Bed′post, *s.* the post placed at the corner of a bed
Bed′presser, *s.* a heavy lazy person, sluggard, drone
Bedrag′gle, or Bedag′gle, *v. a.* to soil the clothes
Bed′rid, Bed′ridden, *a.* confined to the bed
Bedróp, *v. a.* to besprinkle, to mark with drops
Bed′stead, *s.* the frame that supports a bed
Bed′time, *s.* the hour of going to rest
Bee, *s.* an industrious insect that makes honey
Beech, *s.* the name of a large tree
Beech′en, *a.* made of, like, or belonging to, beech
Beef, *s.* the flesh of an ox, cow, or bull; *a.* of beef
Beef′eater, *s.* a yeoman of the guard
Beégarden, *s.* a place used to set hives of bees in
Beéhive, *s.* the case in which bees are kept
Been, *pass. par.* of the verb *to be*
Beer, *s.* a liquor made of malt and hops
Beet, *s.* a plant, a garden-herb
Bee″tle, *s.* a large heavy mallet, rammer, insect
Bee″tle, *v. n.* to jut out, hang over, project
Bee″tlebrowed, *a.* prominent in the forehead
Bee″tleheaded, *a.* dull, stupid, heavy, blockish
Beeves, *s. pl.* oxen, black cattle
Befál, *v. n.* befel, *pret.* befallen, *part.* to happen to, come to pass, fall out
Befít, *v. n.* to become, suit, be suitable
Befóol, *v. a.* to infatuate, deceive, fool
Befóre, *pr.* in front, above; *ad.* already, sooner
Befórehand, *ad.* in a state of anticipation, previously
Befóretime, *ad.* formerly, of old, of old time

Beféul, *v. a.* to make foul, daub, dirty, soil
Befriénd, *v. a.* to favor, use kindly, serve, assist
Befrínge, *v. a.* to put on or adorn with fringe
Beg, *v. a.* to ask earnestly, crave, entreat
Begét, *v. a.* begat, begot, *pret.* begot, begotten, *part.* to generate, procreate, produce
Beget′ter, *s.* one who begets or produces, a father
Beg′gar, *s.* one who lives upon alms, a petitioner
Beg′gar, *v. a.* to bring to beggary, impoverish, ruin
Beg′garliness, *s.* poverty, meanness, stinginess
Beg′garly, *a.* very poor, mean, stingy; *ad.* meanly
Beg′gary, *s.* great want, indigence, poverty
Begín, *v.* began, begun, *pret.* begun, *part.* to commence, take rise, enter upon, try, found, lay
Begin′ner, *s.* one who begins, a first attempter
Begin′ning, *s.* a cause, source, rise, entrance
Begírd, *v. a.* begirt, *pret.* begirded, begirt, *part.* to gird, bind round, surround, block up
Beg′lerbeg, *s.* the governor of a Turkish province
Begóne, *interj.* go, get away, get from hence
Begríme, *v. a.* to soil with dirt deeply impressed
Beguíle, *v. a.* to deceive, amuse, impose upon
Begún, *pret.* and *part.* of *to begin*
Behálf, *s.* favor, cause, support, interest, account
Beháve, *v. n.* to carry, demean, conduct, act
Behá viour, *s.* conduct, carriage, a course of life
Behéad, *v. a.* to kill by cutting off the head
Behémoth, *s.* the hippopotamus, or river-horse
Behést, *s.* a command, order, message, precept
Behínd, *pr.* at the back; *ad.* out of sight, after
Behíndhand, *ad.* behind in any thing, in arrears
Behóld, *v. a.* beheld, *pret.* beheld, beholden, *part.* to look at, view, see, observe
Behóld, *interj.* lo! see!
Behold′en, *a.* obliged, bound in gratitude
Behólder, *s.* a spectator, a looker on
Behóof, *s.* what behooves, profit, advantage, use
Behoov′able, Behoove′ful, *a.* fit, becoming, proper, suitable, useful, profitable, serviceable

Behoove, or Behóve, *v. n.* to be fit, be meet
Béing, *s.* existence, a person or thing that exists
Belábor, *v. a.* to thump, beat soundly
Beláted, *a.* benighted, out late at night
Beláy, *v. a.* to waylay, stop up, place in ambush
Belch, *v. n.* to throw out wind from the stomach
Belch, *s.* the act of belching, eructation
Bel'dam, *s.* a hag, old or scolding woman
Belea''guer, *v. a.* to besiege, block up
Bel'founder, *s.* one who casts bells
Bel'fry, *s.* a place where bells are hung
Bélial, *s.* Satan, the devil, wickedness, vice
Belíe, *v. a.* to slander, speak falsely of, feign
Belief, *s.* credit, faith, opinion, assent, a creed
Believe, *v.* to trust in, credit, have faith, think true
Believer, *s.* one that believes, one that credits
Belíke, *ad.* probably, perhaps, peradventure, likely
Bell, *s.* a hollow sounding vessel made of metal
Bell, *v. n.* to grow like a bell in shape, to swell
Belle, *s.* a gay young lady, a fine lady
Belles-let'tres, *s. pl.* polite literature
Belli''gerent, *a.* carrying on war, engaged in war
Bel'low, *v n.* to roar like a bull or the sea, vociferate
Bel'lowing, *s.* a roaring, a great noise
Bel'lows, *s.* an instrument to blow a fire with
Bel'luine, *a.* beastly, brutal, savage, cruel [bowels
Bel'ly, *s.* that part of the body which contains the
Bel'ly, *v. n.* to bulge or hang out, project, swell
Bel'lyache, *s.* a griping in the bowels, the colic
Bel'lyfu l, *s.* meat enough, a sufficiency of food
Bel'lygod, *s.* a glutton, a ravenous eater
Bel'man, *s.* a public crier
Bel'metal, *s.* a metal, copper mixed with pewter
Belóng, *v. n.* to be the property of, to appertain
Belov'ed, *a.* loved by, dear to, valued much [earth
Belów, *pr.* and *ad.* under, beneath, in hell, on
Belówt, *v. a.* to treat with ill language, to abuse
Bel'swagger, *s.* a whoremaster, a whoremonger
Belt, *s.* a girdle, sash, cincture

Belvidére, *s.* a pavilion, eminence, fine view
Bel'wether, *s.* the sheep which leads the flock
Bemíre, Bemóil, *v. a.* to daub with mire, to soil
Bemóan, *v. a.* to make a moan, lament, bewail
Bemóaner, *s.* one who bemoans, a lamenter
Bemon'ster, *v. a.* to make monstrous or hideous
Bemúsed, *a.* overcome with musing [&c. sitting
Bench, *s.* a seat to sit on, a judge's seat, justices,
Bench, *v. a.* to furnish with benches, to fix seats
Bench'er, *s.* a senior member in the inns of court
Bend, *v.* bended, bent, *pret.* bended, bent, *part.* to crook, bow, submit, apply, subdue, incline
Bend, *s.* a part bent, turn, curve, flexure
Bend'er, *s.* who or what bends, or makes to bend
Benéath, *pr.* and *ad.* under, below, unworthy of
Benedict'ine, *s.* a monk of St. Benedict's order
Benedic'tion, *s.* a blessing, an acknowledgment
Benefac'tion, *s.* a charitable gift, benefit, favor
Benefac'tor, *s.* one who bestows charity or favour
Benefac'tress, *s.* a woman who confers benefits
Ben'efice, *s.* a church-living, benefit, kindness
Ben'eficed, *a.* possessed of a benefice
Benef'icence, *s.* generosity, goodness, kindness
Benef'icent, *a.* kind, delighting in good works
Benefi''cial, *a.* advantageous, profitable, useful
Benefi''cially, *ad.* advantageously, usefully
Benefi''cialness, *s.* profitableness, usefulness, use
Benefi''ciary, *s.* one who has or holds a benefice
Ben'efit, *s.* kindness, favor, advantage, profit, use
Ben'efit, *v.* to do or receive good, profit, favor
Benev'olence, *s.* good-will, kindness, a free gift
Benev'olent, *a.* kind, good, affectionate, generous
Bengál, *s.* a slight Indian cotton-stuff
Benight, *v. a.* to surprise by the coming on of night
Beníghted, *part.* overtaken by the night, late
Benígn, *a.* kind, generous, liberal, wholesome
Benig'nity, *s.* kindness, graciousness, healthfulness
Benígnly, *ad.* kindly, graciously, favorably
Ben'ison, *s.* a blessing, benediction

Bent, *s.* a curve, tendency, inclination, grass
Bent, *part.* crooked, inclined, disposed
Benúm, *v. a.* to make torpid, to stupify
Benzóin, *s.* a medicinal resin
Bepáint, *v. a.* to cover with paint
Bepínch, *v. a.* to mark with pinches
Beplúme, *v. a.* to adorn with plumes or feathers
Bequéath, *v. a.* to devise, to leave, or give by will
Bequéathment, Bequést, *s.* a legacy, a gift by will
Berat'tle, *v. a.* to rattle off, scold, chide
Beréave, *v. a.* bereaved, bereft, *pret.* bereaved, bereft, *part.* to deprive, strip, rob, take from
Ber'gamot, *s.* a pear, fine snuff, perfume
Berhy'me, *v. a.* to celebrate in doggerel rhyme
Ber'lin, *s.* a kind of coach contrived at Berlin
Ber'ry, *s.* a small fruit; *v. n.* to bear berries
Ber'yl, *s.* a precious stone having a greenish cast
Ber'ylline, *a.* like a beryl, greenish, light-green
Beséech, *v. a.* besought, *pret.* besought, *part.* to entreat, pray, beg, ask, implore
Beséem, *v. n.* to become, befit, fit nearly, suit
Besét, *v. a.* beset, *pret.* beset, *part.* to hem in, waylay, perplex, harass, entangle
Beshréw, *v.* to curse, rail at, wish ill to
Beside, or Besídes, *pr.* near to, over and above, off
Besiége, *v. a.* to lay siege to, beset, invest, attack
Besiéger, *s.* one who besieges, one who besets
Besméar, Besmírch, *v. a.* to daub, soil, foul, sully
Besmóke, *v. a.* to foul with or dry in smoke
Besmút, *v. a.* to blacken with smoke or soot
Bésom, *s.* an instrument to sweep with, a broom
Besórt, *v. a.* to suit, fit, become; *s.* a company
Besót, *v. a.* to stupify, to make stupid or foolish
Besóught, *pret.* and *part.* of *beseech*
Bespan''gle, *v.* to adorn with spangles, to deck
Bespat'ter, *v. a.* to sprinkle with dirt, to slander
Bespáwl, *v. a.* to spit upon, to daub with spittle
Bespéak, *v. a.* bespoke, *pret.* bespoken, *part.* to speak to, entreat, order, forebode
Bespéaker, *s.* one who bespeaks any thing
Bespíce, *v. a.* to season with spices, relish
Bespót, *v. a.* to mark with spots, variegate
Bespréad, *v. a.* bespread, *pret.* bespread, *part.* to spread over, cover over, strew
Besprént, *a.* besprinkled, moistened, wetted
Besprin''kle, *v. a.* to sprinkle over, moisten, wet
Besput'ter, *v. a.* to daub by sputtering upon
Best, *a.* most good, most choice, most preferable
Bestéad, *v. a.* bestead, *pret.* bestead, besteaded, *part.* to profit, serve, treat, accommodate
Best'ial, *a.* like a beast, beastly, brutal, filthy
Bestial'ity, *s.* the quality of a beast, brutality
Bestíck, *v. a.* to stick over with any thing
Bestír, *v. a.* to put into vigorous action
Bestów, *v. a.* to give, lay out or up, place, apply
Bestówer, *s.* one who bestows, a giver, a disposer
Bestráught, *a.* distracted, mad, enraged, furious
Bestréw, *v. a.* to scatter, to sprinkle over
Bestríde, *v. a.* bestrid, bestrode, *pret.* bestridden, *part.* to stride over, to cross
Bestúd, *v. a.* to stud, to adorn or set with studs
Bet, *s.* a wager, stake, name, *abbrev.* for *Betty*
Bet, *v. a.* to lay a bet or wager, to stake a wager
Betáke, *v. a.* betook, *pret.* betaken, *part.* to have recourse, apply, go, remove
Bethínk, *v. n.* bethought, *pret.* bethought, *part.* to recollect, consider, recal to reflection
Bethrál, *v. a.* to enslave, subdue, subjugate
Betíde, *v. n.* betid, betided, *pret.* betid, betided, *part.* to befal, happen to, come to pass
Betíme, or Betímes, *ad.* early, soon, seasonably
Betóken, *v. a.* to signify, foreshow, denote, mark
Betoók, *pret.* of *betake*
Betráy, *v. a.* to deliver up treacherously, reveal
Betráyer, *s.* one who betrays or tells, a traitor
Betrím, *v. a.* to trim, dress up, deck, adorn
Betróth, *v. a.* to give or receive a marriage promise, contract, appoint, nominate, affiance

Betrúst, *v. a.* to entrust, put into the power of another
Bet'ter, *a.* more good or choice; *s.* an advantage
Bet'ter, *v. a.* to improve, mend, advance, exceed
Bet'tor, *s.* one that lays bets or wagers
Bet'ty, *s.* an instrument to break open doors
Betwéen, Betwixt, *pr.* in the middle, concerning
Bev'el, *s.* a kind of square rule
Bev'erage, *s.* drink, liquor in general
Bev'y, *s.* a flock of birds, assembly, company
Bewáil, *v. a.* to lament, grieve for, bemoan, mourn
Bewáre, *v. n.* to be cautious, take care of, avoid
Bewéep, *v. a.* bewept, *pret.* bewept, *part.* to weep over or for, to bedew with tears
Bewil'der, *v. a.* to puzzle, perplex, mislead, lose
Bewítch, *v. a.* to charm, please very much, injure
Bewitch'ment, *s.* enchantment, power of charming
Bewráy, *v. a.* to betray, discover, make visible
Bewráyer, *s.* a betrayer, a discoverer
Bey, *s.* a Turkish governor or viceroy
Beyónd *pr.* over, out of reach, before, further
Bez'oar, *s.* a medicinal stone good against poison
Bezoar'dic, *a.* compounded with or like bezoar
Bías, *s.* an inclination, bent, weight on one side
Bías, *v. a.* to incline partially, prepossess, move
Bib, *s.* a piece of linen under the chins of infants
Bib, *v. n.* to tipple, sip or drink often, tope
Bibácious, *a.* fond of, or addicted to, drinking
Biba''city, *s.* the act or quality of drinking much
Bib'ber, *s.* a drinker, tippler, drunkard, toper, sot
Bíble, *s.* the books of the old and new testament
Bib'lical, *a.* relating to the bible or divinity
Bib'ulous, *a.* spongy, soft, that drinks up moisture
Bice, *s.* a blue or green colour used in painting
Bick'er, *v. n.* to skirmish, wrangle, quiver
Bick'erer, *s.* one who wrangles or skirmishes
Bick'ering, Bick'erment, *s.* a dispute, wrangling, strife
Bícorn, Bicórnous, *a.* having two horns
Bid, *v. a.* bad, bade, bid, *pret.* bid, bidden, *part.* to desire, offer a price, command, order, invite
Bid'der, *s.* one who bids, one who offers a price
Bid'ding, *s.* a command, order, charge, publishing
Bide, *v.* to abide, stay, continue, live, endure
Bident'al, *a.* having or containing two teeth
Bíding, *s.* residence, habitation, abode, stop, stay
Bien'nial, *a.* continuing or living two years
Bier, *s.* a frame used for carrying the dead
Biéstings, *s.* the first milk of a cow after calving
Bifárious, Bifold, *a.* twofold, double
Bif'id, Bif'idated, *a.* divided into two parts, cleft
Bifurc'ated, *a.* shooting into two heads or forks
Big, *a.* large, swollen, proud, haughty, pregnant
Big'amist, *s.* he who has two wives at one time
Big'amy, *s.* the crime of having two wives at once
Bigbel'lied, *a.* having a large belly, big, pregnant
Big'gest, *a.* the greatest, tallest, largest
Big'gin, *s.* a child's cap
Bight, *s.* one round of a rope or cable
Big'ly, *ad.* hugely, haughtily, proudly
Big'ness, *s.* size, bulk, greatness of quantity
Big'ot, *s.* any one devoted to a party, a zealot
Big'oted, *a.* devoted, attached, prejudiced
Big'otry, *s.* blind zeal, prejudice, superstition
Big'swoln, *a.* greatly swelled, turgid, haughty
Bílander, *s.* a small vessel, a kind of hoy
Bil'bo, *s.* a rapier, sword
Bil'boes, *s. pl.* a sort of stocks used on board a ship
Bile, *s.* a thick bitter liquor, an angry swelling
Bilge, *v. n.* to spring a leak
Bil'ingsgate, *s.* a fishmarket, foul language
Bil'ious, Bil'iary, *a.* consisting of bile, choleric
Bilk, *v. a.* to defraud, cheat, overreach, deceive
Bill, *s.* the beak of a fowl, hatchet, account of money or other things, charge, prescription
Bill, *v. a.* to kiss, caress, fondle, publish
Bill'et, *v. a.* to quarter soldiers, settle, fix upon
Bill'et, *s.* a small letter, ticket, small log of wood
Billetdóux, *s.* a loveletter

Bil'liards, *s. pl.* a game with balls and sticks
Bil'lions, *s. pl.* two or twice millions
Bil'low, *v. n.* to swell or roll like waves, to swell
Bil'low, *s.* a wave very much swoln and hollow
Bil'lowy, *a.* swelling or rolling like a wave
Bimárian, Bimar'ical, *a.* relating to two seas
Bin, *s.* a repository for corn or wine, chest, box
Binárious, Bínary, *a.* double, two and two
Bind, *v. a.* bound, *pret.* bound, bounden, *part.* to gird, fasten, confine, tie up, oblige
Bind, *s.* a species of hop
Bínder, *s.* one who covers books, or binds sheaves
Bínding, *s.* a cover, bandage, kind of filleting
Binoc'ular, *a.* having or containing two eyes
Binómial, *a.* having two parts, terms, or members
Biog'rapher, *s.* a writer of lives
Biograph'ical, *a* relating to biography
Biog'raphy, *s.* a history of lives
Bipart'ite, *a.* divided, cut, or cleft, into two parts
Bíped, *s.* an animal having only two feet
Bipen'nated, *a.* having two wings
Bipet'alous, *a.* containing two leaves
Biquadrate, *a.* raised to the fourth power
Birch, *s.* the name of a tree
Birch'en, *a.* made of birch
Bird, *s.* a feathered animal, fowl
Bird'cage, *s.* a cage to keep birds in
Bird'catcher, *s.* one who catches birds, a fowler
Bird'lime, *s.* a glutinous substance to catch birds
Birth, *s.* the act of coming into life, rise, ancestry
Birth'day, *s.* the day on which one is born
Birth'dom, Birth'place, Birth'right, *s.* the right of the first-born, the place of any one's birth
Bis'cuit, *s.* a kind of hard flat bread, a sweet cake
Bisect, *v. a.* to divide or cut into two equal parts
Bisec'tion, *s.* a division into two equal parts
Bish'op, *s.* the spiritual head of a diocese, a liquor
Bish'op, *v. a.* to confirm, admit into the church
Bish'oprick, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bishop, a diocese
Bisk, *s.* soup, broth
Bissex'tile, *s.* leap-year, every fourth year
Bisulc'ous, *a.* clovenfooted, cleft or cut in the foot
Bit, *s.* the iron of a bridle, a morsel, a coin of 7½d.
Bitch, *s.* the female of canine animals
Bite, *s.* a piece seized with the teeth, trick, cheat
Bite, *v. a.* bit, *pret.* bit, bitten, *part.* to pierce or separate with the teeth, trick, cheat
Bite, Bíter, *s.* one that bites, a sharper, a trickster
Bit'ter, *a.* sharp, cruel, severe, keen, afflictive
Bit'terly, *ad.* sharply, cruelly, severely, keenly
Bit'tern, *s.* the name of a water-fowl
Bit'terness, *s.* a bitter taste, malice, sorrow, grief
Bitúmen, *s.* a fat glutinous earth
Bitúminous, *a.* containing or like bitumen
Bivalv'ular, *a.* having two valves or shutters
Biz'antine, *s.* a piece of gold worth about 15l.
Blab, *v.* to tell, or let out, tell a secret, tattle
Blab, Blab'ber, *s.* a telltale, a thoughtless babbler
Black, *a.* dark, cloudy, mournful, dismal, wicked
Black, *s.* a blackamoor, darkest color, mourning
Black, *v. a.* to make black, blacken, darken, soil
Black'berry, *s.* the fruit of the bramble
Black'bird, *s.* a well-known singing bird
Black'en, *v. a.* to make black, darken, defame
Black'guard, *s.* a dirty mean person, a scoundrel
Black'ish, *a.* somewhat black, rather dirty, mean
Black'moor, or Black'amoor, *s.* a negro, a black [person
Black'ness, *s.* darkness, a dark color
Blackpud'ding, *s.* a pudding made of blood, &c.
Black'smith, *s.* a smith who works on iron
Blad'der, *s.* the vessel containing the urine, a bag
Blade, *s.* a spire of grass before it seeds, cutting part of a sword, &c. fierce or gay person, man
Bládebone, *s.* the bone of the shoulder
Bláded, *a.* having blades or spires, pointed out
Blain, *s.* a boil, blister, blotch, pustule
Blámable, *a.* deserving of blame, censurable
Blame, *v. a.* to accuse, censure, find fault with

Blame, *s.* offence, fault, guilt, reproach, censure
Blámeless, *a.* innocent, guiltless, inoffensive
Blámelessly, *ad.* innocently, harmlessly
Blámelessness, *s.* innocence, harmlessness
Blámer, *s.* one that finds fault, a censurer
Blámeworthy, *a.* culpable, deserving blame
Blanch, *v.* to whiten, skin almonds, evade, omit
Blanch'er, *s.* one who blanches, one who whitens
Bland, *a.* kind, courteous, soft, mild, gentle
Bland'ish, *v. a.* to smooth, soften, wheedle, flatter
Bland'ishment, *s.* kind words, fondness, flattery
Blank, *a.* white, unwritten, dejected, dull
Blank, *s.* a void space, unwritten paper, disappointment, aim; *v. a.* to dispirit, damp, annul
Blank'et, *s.* a woollen covering for a bed, a pear
Blank'et, *v. a.* to cover with, or toss in, a blanket
Blank'ly, *ad.* in a blank manner, with confusion
Blare, *v. n.* to bellow, roar, blaze, swale
Blasphéme, *v. a.* to speak wickedly, curse, revile
Blasphémer, *s.* a person who reviles God, a curser
Blas'phemous, *a.* full of blasphemy, very profane
Blas'phemously, *ad.* in a blasphemous manner
Blas'phemy, *s.* a horrid indignity offered to God
Blast, *s.* a gust of wind, sound, blight, damp
Blast, *v. a.* to injure, spoil, confound, disappoint
Blátant, *a.* bellowing as a calf
Blat'ter, *v. n.* to roar, bellow
Blaze, *v.* to flame, flare, burn, publish abroad, tell
Blázer, *s.* a spreader or publisher of reports
Blázon, *v. a.* to explain, adorn, display, tell, blaze
Blázonry, *s.* the act of blazoning, a display
Bleach, *v. a.* to whiten by exposure to the air
Bléaching, *s.* the act or art of whitening
Bleak, *a.* cold, chill, pale, wan, cheerless
Bléakness, *s.* coldness, chilness, paleness, wanness
Bléaky, *a.* bleak, cold, chilly, pale, wan
Blear, *a.* watery, dim, weak, sore
Blear, *v. a.* to make the eyes watery, dim, or sore
Blear'edness, *s.* dimness through water or rheum
Blear'eyed, *a.* having watery or red eyes
Bleat, *v. n.* to cry like a sheep
Bleat, Bléating, *s.* the cry of a sheep or goat
Bleed, *v.* bled, *pret.* bled, blooded, *part.* to lose or let blood, drop, yield, give
Bleed'ing, *s.* an issue of blood, a letting of blood
Blem'ish, *v. a.* to deform, mark, hurt, defame
Blem'ish, *s.* a deformity, disgrace, scar, stain, spot
Blench, *v. n.* to shrink, start back
Blend, *v. a.* to mix, mingle, confound, corrupt
Blend'ed, *part.* mixed together, confused
Bless, *v. a.* to wish or make happy, praise, extol
Bless'ed, Blest, *part.* very happy, enjoying felicity
Bless'edness, *s.* happiness, content, joy, holiness
Bless'ing, *s.* benediction, divine favor, enjoyment
Blew, *pret.* of *blow*
Blight, *s.* mildew, any thing blasting or nipping
Blight, *v. a.* to mildew, nip, cause to wither
Blind, *a.* destitute of sight, dark, obscure, unseen
Blind, *v. a.* to darken, stop the sight, cover
Blind, *s.* any thing that intercepts the sight, a cover
Blínded, *part.* made blind, deprived of sight
Blíndfold, *v. a.* to cover the eyes, to hoodwink
Blíndfold, *a.* having the eyes covered, dark
Blíndly, *ad.* tamely, without sight or judgment
Blíndness, *s.* a want of sight or sense, ignorance
Blíndside, *s.* a weakness, foible, defect, failing
Blíndworm, *s.* a small kind of venomous viper
Blink, *v. n.* to wink, see obscurely
Blink'ard, *s.* a person that has bad or weak eyes
Bliss, *s.* happiness, blessedness, felicity, joy
Bliss'ful, *a.* very happy, blessed, full of joy
Bliss'fulness, *s.* blessedness, happiness, felicity
Blis'ter, *s.* a watery pustule in the skin
Blis'ter, *v.* to rise in or raise blisters to swell
Blithe, Blíthsome, *a.* gay, airy, merry, sprightly
Bloat, *v.* to swell, puff up, grow turgid enlarge
Blóatedness, *s.* a bloated or swelled state
Blob, Blob'ber, *s.* a bubble, a small bladder

Blob'berlipped, *a.* having thick or swelled lips
Block, *s.* a heavy piece of wood, pulley, dunce
Block, *v. a.* to shut or stop up, inclose, obstruct
Blockáde, *s.* the military shutting up of a place
Blockáde, *v. a.* to shut up or in, surround, inclose
Block'head, *s.* a stupid or dull person, dunce, dolt
Block'headed, Block'ish, *a.* stupid, dull, heavy
Block'house, *s.* a fortress built to command a pass
Blocktín, *s.* tin pure and unmixed, the best tin
Blood, *s.* a red fluid, family, race, life, death, rake
Blood, *v. a.* to stain with or let blood, to bleed
Blood'hound, *s.* a hound that follows by the scent
Bloodguilt'iness, *s.* the guilt of murder, murder
Blood'ily, *ad.* cruelly, maliciously, very wickedly
Blood'iness, *s.* a bloody state, cruelty
Blood'less, *a.* destitute of blood, dead, innocent
Blood'shed, *s.* loss of blood, murder, slaughter
Blood'shedder, *s.* a murderer, destroyer, ravager
Blood'shedding, *s.* the act or crime of shedding blood
Blood'shot, *a.* filled with blood, red
Blood'sucker, *s.* one who thirsts after blood, a leech
Blood'thirsty, *a.* desirous of shedding blood, cruel
Blood'vessel, *s.* an artery, a vein
Bloody, *a* stained with blood, murderous, cruel
Bloody'minded, *a* cruel butcherly, barbarous
Bloom, *s.* the blossom or flower of a tree, a fine native color, state of immaturity
Bloom, *v. n.* to yield blossoms, be in a state of youth
Bloom'ing, Bloom'y, *a.* full of blossoms, youthful
Blore, *s.* the act of blowing, a blast, a puff
Bloss'om, *s.* the flower of a tree or plant
Bloss'om, *v. n.* to put forth blossoms, to bloom
Blot, *v. a.* to blur, stain, efface, disgrace, darken
Blot, *s.* a blur, spot, stain, mark, crime, disgrace
Blotch, *s.* a spot or pustule on the skin, a pimple
Blote, *v. a.* to smoke, dry with smoke
Blow, *s.* a stroke, knock, single action, sudden e-[vent
Blow, *v.* blew, *pret.* blowed, blown, *part.* to blossom, pant, give wind swell, destroy
Blówer, *s.* one that blows, a melter of tin ore
Blowth, *s.* a bloom, or blossom
Blowze, *s.* a ruddy fatfaced wench, a slattern
Blowz'y, *a.* sunburnt, ruddy, sluttish, loose
Blub'ber, *s.* that part of a whale which contains the [oil
Blub'ber, *v. a.* to swell the cheeks with weeping
Blub'bered, *part.* swelled with weeping, bloated
Blud"geon, *s.* a short thick stick, a weapon
Blue, *s.* one of the seven original colors
Blue, *a.* azure, cerulean, sky-colored
Blúebottle, *s.* the name of a flower, a large fly
Blúeeyed, *a.* having blue eyes
Blúely, *ad.* with a blue color
Blúeness, *s.* the quality of being blue
Bluff, *a.* big, surly, morose, blustering
Blúish, *a.* inclined to blueness, rather blue
Blun'der, *v. n.* to mistake grossly, err, stumble
Blun'der, *s.* a mistake, false step, gross oversight
Blun'derbuss, *s.* a short wide gun, a musketoon
Blun'derer, Blun'derhead, *s.* a stupid fellow
Blunt, *a.* dull, rough, unpolite, plain, abrupt
Blunt, *v. a.* to dull the edge or point, to weaken
Blunt'ly, *ad.* without sharpness, roughly, plainly
Blunt'ness, *s.* want of edge, rudeness, roughness
Blur, *s.* a blot, spot, stain, mistake, imperfection
Blur, *v.* to blot, stain, soil, efface, hurt
Blurt, *v. a.* to blab out, to speak inconsiderately
Blush, *v. n.* to redden in the face, to color
Blush, *s.* are ddish color excited by shame, &c
Blus'ter, *v. n.* to roar bully, hector, puff, swagger
Blus'ter, *s.* a roar noise, tumult, great stir, boast
Blus'terer, *s.* a noisy roaring person, a swaggerer
Blus'trous, *a.* noisy, tumultuous, rough, harsh
Bo! *interj.* a word of terror used to children.
Boar, *s.* the male of swine
Board, *s.* a piece of wood, table, deck, court held
Board, *v.* to lay or fence with boards, enter by force, attack, pay for lodging and eating, live
Bóarder, *s.* one who pays to live with another

Board'ing-school, *s.* a school where the pupils live with their teacher
Boardwages, *s. pl.* an allowance made for victuals
Bóarish, *a.* rude, hoggish, brutal, rough
Boast, *v.* to brag, speak highly, glory in, exult
Boast, *s.* a proud speech, brag, vaunt, puff, parade
Bóaster, *s.* one who boasts, a braggart, vaunter
Bóastful, Bóastive, *a.* vain, proud, haughty, lofty
Bóasting, *s.* the act or cause of boasting, a boast
Bóastingly, *ad.* in a boasting or proud manner
Boat, *s.* a small vessel for river or sea
Boátion, *s.* a bellowing like a beast, roar, noise
Bóatman, *s.* a manager of a boat
Bóatswain, *s.* one who has the care of a ship's rigging
Bob, *v.* to dangle, play about, dodge, cheat, drub
Bob, *s.* any thing that hangs loose, a blow, a wig
Bob'bin, *s.* a small piece of wood with a notch, a cord
Bob'cherry, *s.* a play among children
Bob'tailed, *a.* having the tail cut short
Bode, *v. a.* to presage, foreshow, portend, denote
Bódement, *s.* a foreboding, omen, sign, token
Bod'ice, *s.* a sort of stays for women
Bod'iless, *a.* incorporeal, without a body
Bod'ily, *a.* relating to the body, corporeal
Bod'kin, *s.* an instrument with a small blade and sharp point
Bod'y, *s.* matter, a person, the whole, a corporation
Bod'y, *v. a.* to produce in some form, to imbody
Bod'yclothes, *s. pl.* clothes to put upon horses
Bog, *s.* a marsh, fen, morass, soft or wet ground
Bog'gle, Bodge, *v. n.* to start, doubt, waver, fear
Bog'gler, *s.* one who doubts, a timorous person
Bog'gling, *part.* starting back; *s.* hesitation, delay
Bog'gy, *a.* marshy, swampy, fenny, watery, soft
Bog'house, *s.* a house of office, a necessary
Bog'trotter, *s.* a word of contempt, an Irishman
Bohéa, *s.* a sort of tea more astringent than green
Boil, *s.* a sore or angry pimple, bile, act of boiling
Boil, *v. a.* to bubble through heat, to dress meat
Boil'ed, *part.* dressed in boiling water, much heated
Boil'er, *s.* a vessel for boiling of water, &c.
Boil'ing, *s.* the act or state of boiling
Bois'terous, *a.* violent, furious, stormy, tempestuous
Bois'terously, *ad.* violently, furiously, very loudly
Bold, *a.* brave, stout, daring, impudent, rude
Bold'en, *v. a.* to make bold or confident
Bold'face, *s.* an impudent saucy person, sauciness
Bold'faced, *a.* impudent, saucy, impertinent, bold
Bold'ly, *ad.* in a bold manner, bravely, impudently
Bold'ness, *s.* courage, liberty, assurance
Bole, *s.* an earth, a corn-measure of six bushels
Boll, *s.* a round stalk or stem
Boll, *v. n.* to rise in the stalk or stem
Bólster, *s.* a large pillow, long cushion, pad
Bólster, *v. a* to pad, support, prop, hold up
Bólstered, *part.* supported or held up by a bolster
Bolt, *s.* a bar of a door, dart, arrow, ring, lightning
Bolt, *v. a.* to shut, fasten, sift, sally or rush out
Bolt'er, *s.* a sieve to separate meal from bran
Bolt'inghouse, *s.* a place where meal is sifted
Bólus, *s.* a large pill, form of medicine
Bomb, *s.* a kind of ordnance, a large iron shell
Bomb, *v. a.* to attack with bombs, to bombard
Bombárd, *s.* a great gun, vessel, barrel for wine
Bombárd, *v. a.* to throw or attack with bombs
Bombardíer, *s.* an officer, a bomb-engineer
Bombárdment, *s.* an attack made with bombs
Bombasíne, *s.* a slight black stuff mixed with silk
Bombást, Bombast'ic, *a.* high-sounding, fulsome
Bombást, Bombast'ry, *s.* fustian, big empty words
Bombilátion, *s.* a great sound, noise, report
Bomb'ketch, *s.* a strong ship for bearing bombs
Bonaróba, *s.* a lewd woman, strumpet
Bond, *s.* any thing that binds, an obligation, union
Bond, *a.* in a servile state, enslaved, bound
Bond'age, *s.* slavery, captivity, imprisonment
Bond'maid, Bond'man, *s.* a woman or man slave
Bond'servant, Bond'slave, *s.* an absolute slave

Bond'service, *s.* a state of slavery
Bonds'man, *s.* one bound for another, a surety
Bone, *s.* the most solid part of the body, a die
Bone, *v. a.* to take out, or put in, bones
Bónelace, *s.* a coarse kind of lace, a flaxen lace
Bóneless, *a.* void of bones, soft, limp, tender
Bónesetter, *s.* a man that sets bones, a surgeon
Bon'fire, *s.* a rejoicing fire, a fire for triumph
Bon'grace, *s.* a covering for the forehead
Bon'net, *s.* a covering between a hat and a cap
Bon'nily, *ad.* prettily, handsomely, finely, gaily
Bon'ny, *a.* handsome, beautiful, fine, merry, gay
Bon'nyclabber, *s.* sour buttermilk
Bóny, *a.* full of bones, strong, stout, large
Boob'y, *s.* a blockhead, dunce, large bird
Book, *s.* a volume in which we read or write
Book, *v. a.* to enter in a book, note down, register
Book'binder, *s.* one who binds books
Book'ful, *a,* full of undigested knowledge
Book'ish, *a.* much given to reading, studious
Book'ishness, *s.* fondness for reading, studiousness
Book'keeper, *s.* one that keeps another's accounts
Book'keeping, *s.* the art or act of keeping accounts
Book'learned, *a.* learned in books, well read
Book'learning, *s.* an acquaintance with books
Book'mate, *s.* a schoolfellow
Book'seller, *s.* a seller of or dealer in books
Book'worm, Book'man, *s.* a close student, a mite
Boom, *s.* a bar of wood laid across a harbour, a pole
Boom, *v. n.* to rush with violence, to sail very fast
Boon, *a.* gay, merry, pleasant, cheerful, good, kind
Boon, *s.* a gift, present, favor, prayer, benefaction
Boor, *s.* a clown, lout, countryfellow, rude man
Boor'ish, *a.* clownish, rustic, countrified, rough
Boor'ishness, *s.* clownishness, rusticity, rudeness
Boose, *s.* a stall for an ox or cow to feed in
Boot, *v.* to profit, gain, advantage, put on boots
Boot, *s.* profit, gain, advantage, booty, a covering for the legs, part of a coach, kind of rack

Boot'catcher, *s.* a person who pulls off boots, &c.
Boot'ed, *part.* in boots, equipped, ready
Booth, *s.* a place of entertainment, a stall in a fair
Boot'less, *a.* useless, unavailing, unprofitable, vain
Boot'y, *s.* pillage, plunder, spoil, prey, unfair play
Bopéep, *s.* a kind of play among children
Bórable, *a.* that may be bored
Boráchio, *s.* a drunkard
Bor'age, *s.* the name of a plant
Bórax, *s.* an artificial salt to solder metals
Bórdel, *s.* a bawdyhouse, a brothel
Bórder, *s.* an edge, or edging, hem, boundary
Bórder, *v.* to make a border, join to, touch upon
Bórderer, *s.* an inhabitant near or on the borders
Bore, *v.* to make a hole, to push forward
Bore, *s.* a hole made by boring, the size of a hole
Bore, *pret.* of *bear*
Bóreal, *a.* northern, tending towards the north
Bóreas, *s.* the north wind
Borée, *s.* a kind of dançe, a minuet step
Bórer, *s.* one who bores, a piercer, a gimblet
Born, *part.* brought into the world or life, bred
Borne, *part.* carried, brought, supported, paid
Bórough, *s.* a corporate town, a burgh
Bor'row, *v. a.* to ask as a loan, to use as one's own
Bor'rower, *s.* one who borrows of another person
Bors'holder, *s.* a headborough, a petty constable
Bosc'age, *s.* a wood, a grove, woodlands
Bosk'y, *a.* woody
Bos'om, *s.* the breast, heart, tender affections, love
Bos'om, *v. a.* to put or conceal in the bosom
Bos'om, *a.* confidential, trusty, intimate
Boss, *s.* a stud, knob, raised work, knot
Botan'ic, Botan'ical, *a.* relating to herbs
Bot'anist, *s.* a person skilled in plants and herbs
Bot'any, *s.* the science of plants
Botch, *v. a.* to mend clumsily, patch, spot
Botch, *s.* a boil, ulcer, sore, swelling, patchwork
Botch'er, *s.* a mender of old clothes, a bungling sewer

Botch'ing, *s.* the mending of old clothes
Botch'y, *a.* marked with or full of botches
Both, *a.* the two, of two; *ad.* as well, likewise
Bots, *s. pl.* small worms in the entrails of horses
Bot'tle, *s.* a vessel for liquor, vial, quart, bundle
Bot'tle, *v. a.* to put up into bottles, to keep close
Bot'tlescrew, *s.* a screw to pull out a cork
Bot'tom, *s.* the lowest part, a foundation, a valley
Bot'tom, *v.* to put a bottom, to rest or fix upon
Bot'tomless, *a.* having no bottom, unfathomable
Bot'tomry, *s.* money borrowed on a ship's bottom
Bouge, *v. n.* to swell, bulge out, project
Bough, *s.* an arm of a tree, branch, large shoot
Bought, *pret.* and *part.* of *to buy*
Bougié, *s.* a thin wax-candle, an instrument
Bounce, *v. n.* to leap, spring, crack, boast, bully
Bounce, *s.* a leap, kick, sudden noise or blow, boast
Boun'cer, *s.* one who bounces, a boaster, a bully
Boun'cing, *s.* a great or sudden noise, a crack
Bound, *v.* to limit, end, spring, fly back, rebound
Bound, *part. pass.* of *to bind*; *a.* destined, going to
Bound, Bound'ary, *s.* a limit, mark, restraint, end
Bound'en, *part. a.* required, necessary, obliged to
Bound'less, *a.* unconfined, unlimited, infinite
Bound'stone, *s.* a stone to play with, a landmark
Bount'eous, Bount'iful, *a.* liberal, generous, kind
Bount'eously, Bount'ifully, *ad.* liberally, freely
Bount'eousness, Bount'ifulness, Bount'y, *s.* liberality, generosity, kindness, goodness, munificence
Bourn, *s.* a bound, limit, brook, torrent
Bouse, or Boose, *v. n.* to drink hard, to tope
Bous'y, or Boósy, *a.* intoxicated in liquor
Bout, *s.* a turn, trial, essay, attempt
Boute'feu, *s.* a sower of strife or sedition
Bouts-Rimez, *s.* rhymes of verses, given to fill up
Bow, *v. a.* to bend down, stoop, crush, sink under
Bow, *s.* an act of reverence, an instrument to shoot arrows or play on a violin, the doubling of a string, the rainbow

Bówbent, *a.* bent like a bow, arched, crooked
Bow'el, *v.* to pierce or take out the bowels
Bow'elless, *a.* cruel, merciless, unfeeling, unkind
Bowels, *s.* the intestines, compassion
Bow'er, *s.* an arbour made in a garden
Bow'ery, *a.* full of bowers, shady, retired, cool
Bowl, *s.* the hollow of a cup or glass, a vessel used for punch, &c. wooden ball, round mass
Bowl, *v. a.* to play at bowls, trundle, roll
Bówlegged, *a.* having crooked legs
Bowl'er, *s.* one who bowls, one who plays at bowls
Bow'line, *s.* the name of a ship's rope
Bowl'inggreen, *s.* a level green kept for bowlers
Bówman, *s.* one who shoots with bows, an archer
Bówsprit, *s.* the mast reaching out of a ship's head
Bowss'en, *v. a.* to drench, soak, steep, moisten
Bówstring, *s.* a string used for a bow
Bówyer, *s.* an archer, bowman, maker of bows
Box, *s.* a tree, hard wood, case of wood, blow, seat
Box, *v. a.* to put in a box, to strike with the fist
Box'en, *a.* made of box, resembling box
Box'er, *s.* one who boxes or fights with the fist
Boy, *s.* a male child, lad, youth, a word of contempt
Boy, *v. n.* to act or behave like a boy
Boy'hood, *s.* the state of a boy, childhood
Boy'ish, *a.* like a boy, childish, trifling, simple
Boy'ishly, *ad.* childishly, foolishly, simply, idly
Boy'ishness, Boy'ism, *s.* childishness, folly, play
Brab'ble, *s.* a noisy contest, a broil; *v. n.* to clamor
Brab'bling, *part.* clamoring, contending with noise
Brace, *v. a.* to bind, tie, fasten, strain up, tighten
Brace, *s.* a bandage, tightness, pair, couple, line
Brácelet, *s.* an ornament for the arm
Brácer, *s.* a bandage, any thing that tightens
Bráchial, *a.* belonging to the arm
Brach'man, *s.* an ancient Indian philosopher
Brachyg'raphy, *s.* the art of short-hand writing
Brack, *s.* a breach, crack, slit, rent
Brack'et, *s.* a small support of wood, &c.

Brack'ish, *a.* saltish, like seawater
Brack'ishness, *s.* a saltish taste or quality
Brad, *s.* a thin sort of nail for floors
Brag, *v. n.* to boast, swagger, puff, make a parade
Brag, *s.* a boast, parade, game at cards
Braggadócio, *s.* a bragger, vain boaster, swaggerer
Brag'gart, *a.* boastful, vainly ostentatious
Brag'gart, Brag'ger, *s.* a boaster, a puffing fellow
Braid, *v. a.* to weave together, plat, fold
Braid, *s.* a weaving, knot, lace, edging
Brails, *s. pl.* ropes to furl sails with
Brain, *s.* a soft substance within the skull, sense
Brain, *v.* to knock, dash, or take out the brains
Bráinish, *a.* hotheaded, furious, violent, wild
Bráinless, *a.* destitute of thought, silly, foolish
Bráinpan, *s.* the skull, containing the brains
Bráinsick, *a.* diseased in the understanding, giddy
Brake, *pret.* of *to break*
Brake, *s.* a thicket of brambles or thorns, instrument for dressing flax, kneadingtrough, bit
Bráky, *a.* prickly, rough, thorny
Bram'ble, *s.* a very prickly or thorny shrub
Bram'in, *s.* a follower of Bramah, a Gentoo priest
Bran, *s.* the husks or foul part of ground corn
Branch, *s.* a small bough, shoot, part, offspring
Branch, *v.* to spread into branches, extend, adorn
Branch'less, *a.* having no branches, naked, barren
Branch'y, *a.* full of or having branches
Brand, *v. a.* to mark with infamy, to burn
Brand, *s.* a mark of justice, sword, lighted stick
Brand'ed, *part.* burnt with an iron, marked, disgraced
Brand'ish, *v. a.* to wave, stake, flourish
Brand'ling, *s.* the name of a small worm
Brand'y, *s.* a strong distilled liquor
Bran''gle, *v. n.* to squabble, wrangle, dispute, jar
Bran''gle, *s.* a quarrel, squabble, contest, dispute
Bran''glement, *s.* a wrangling, a squabble
Brank, *s.* a sort of grain, buck-wheat
Bran'ny, *a.* consisting of or like bran
Brásier, *s.* one who works in brass, a pan
Brasil, *s.* an American wood used in dying red
Brass, *s.* a hard yellow metal, impudence, boldness
Brass, *a.* made of brass, brazen, yellow, impudent
Brass'y, *a.* hard as brass, made of brass, very bold
Brat, *s.* a child, *by way of contempt*, an offspring
Braváde, *s.* a brag, boast, threat
Brave, *a.* courageous, gallant, noble, excellent
Brave, *s.* a hector, bully, swaggerer, boaster
Brave, *v. a.* to defy, dare, challenge, bully, hector
Brávely, *ad.* gallantly, nobly, finely, generously
Brávery, *s.* courage, boast, show, magnificence
Brávo, *s.* one who murders for hire, an assassin
Brawl, *v. n.* to make a great noise, scold, quarrel
Brawl, *s.* a quarrel, squabble, great noise, scurrility
Brawl'er, *s.* a wrangler, a noisy person
Brawl'ing, *part.* making a great noise
Brawn, *s.* a boar's hard flesh, bulk, muscular strength
Brawn'iness, *s.* great strength, firmness, hardness
Brawn'y, *a.* fleshy, bulky, strong, firm, muscular
Bray, *s.* a noise as of an ass, great sound, harsh cry
Bray, *v.* to beat in a mortar, mix. cry like an ass
Bráyer, *s.* one that brays, an instrument to stir up ink
Braze, *v. a.* to solder with brass
Brázen, *a.* made of brass, impudent, bold, daring
Brázen, *v. n.* to bully, be impudent, stand out
Brázenface, *s.* a bold impudent wretch, a bold girl
Brázenfaced, *a.* impudent, shameless
Brázenness, *s.* a brazen quality, impudence
Breach, *s.* an opening, gap, difference, quarrel
Bread, *s.* food made of ground corn, food, support
Bread'corn, *s.* corn of which bread is made
Breadth, *s.* measure from side to side
Break, *v.* brake, broke, *pret.* broken, *part.* to part by force, dash to pieces, tame, become a bankrupt, ruin, fall out, not keep to
Break, *s.* an opening, breach, failure, pause, line
Break'er, *s.* one that breaks, a large wave
Break'fast, *v. n.* to eat the first meal in the day
Break'fast, *s.* the first meal in the day

Bream, *s.* a kind of coarse fish
Breast, *s.* a part of the body, conscience, the heart
Breast'bone, *s.* the bone of the breast
Breast'high, *a.* high as or reaching up to the breast
Breast'knot, *s.* a knot of ribands worn on the breast
Breast'plate, *s.* armor for the breast
Breast'plough, *s.* a small plough driven by the breast
Breast'work, *s.* a guard made as high as the breast
Breath, *s.* life, air drawn in and thrown out, a breeze, respite, rest, ease, single moment, instant
Breáthe, *v.* to draw breath, give air, exercise, rest
Bréathing, *s.* a drawing breath, prayer, respite, run
Breath'less, *a.* out of breath, hurried, dead
Bred, *pret. and part.* of *to breed*
Brede, *s.* a knot, complication, mixture, breadth
Breech, *s.* the hinder part, back of a gun
Breech, *v.* to put into breeches, to fit with a breech
Breech'es, *s. pl.* a covering of men for the breech
Breed, *v.* bred, *pret.* bred, *part.* to hatch, contrive, raise, bring up, feed
Breed, *s.* a cast, kind, sort, race, offspring, number
Breed'er, *s.* one that breeds, raises, or brings up
Breed'ing, *s.* education, manners; *part.* with young
Breeze, *s.* a gentle wind, a stinging fly
Breez'y, *a.* fanned with gales, cooling
Breth'ren, *s. pl.* of *brother*
Breve, *s.* a note in music, kind of writ, summons
Bréviary, *s.* a Romish priest's office-book, an epitome
Bréviat, *s.* a compendium, short copy, extract
Brevíer, *s.* this size of printing letter
Brev'ity, *s.* shortness, conciseness, dispatch
Brew, *v.* to make liquors, plot, contrive
Brew'er, *s.* one who brews, one who contrives
Brew'house, *s.* a house or place for brewing
Brew'ing, *s.* the act of making malt liquors, the liquor brewed, a plotting
Brew'is, *s.* bread sopped in fat boiling broth
Bribe, *s.* a gift to pervert the judgment
Bribe, *v. a.* to gain or corrupt by gifts, to hire
Bríber, *s.* one that gives bribes, hires, or corrupts
Bríbery, *s.* the act or crime of bribing, hire
Brick, *s.* a piece of burnt clay, a small loaf
Brick, *v. a.* to lay, form, or wall up, with bricks
Brick, *a.* made or built of brick
Brick'bat, *s.* a broken piece or part of a brick
Brick'dust, *s.* dust made by pounding bricks
Brick'kiln, *s.* a kiln used for burning bricks
Brick'layer, *s.* a brick-mason, a worker in bricks
Brick'maker, *s.* one who makes bricks
Brídal, *a.* belonging to marriage, nuptial
Bride, *s.* a new-married woman
Brídebed, *s.* a marriage-bed
Brídecake, *s.* cake given to guests at a wedding
Brídegroom, *s.* a new-married man
Brídemaid, *s.* a woman who attends a bride at marriage
Brídestake, *s.* a post to dance round
Brídewell, *s.* a house of correction
Bridge, *s.* a building to pass over water by, passage, part of the nose or a violin
Bridge, *v. a.* to raise or provide with a bridge
Brídle, *s.* a headstall, restraint, check
Brídle, *v.* to put on a bridle, restrain, govern
Brídlehand, *s.* the hand which holds the bridle
Brief, *s.* short extract or instructions, letters patent
Brief, *a.* short, concise, narrow, common, rife
Briéfly, *ad.* shortly, concisely, in few words
Briéfness, *s.* shortness, conciseness
Bríer, *s.* a prickly shrub
Briery, *a.* full of briers, rough, prickly, sharp
Brigáde, *s.* a party or division of soldiers
Brigadíer, *s.* an officer that is next to a major
Brigánd, *s.* a robber, plunderer, freebooter, thief
Brig'antine, *s.* a small light vessel, a coat of mail
Bright, *a.* shining, clear, evident, famous, witty
Brighten, *v.* to make bright, polish, clear up
Brightly, *ad.* in a bright manner, clearly, wittily
Brightness, *s.* a bright state, acuteness, wit
Bril'liancy, *s.* lustre, splendor, brightness, beauty

Bril'liant, *a.* shining, sparkling; *s.* a fine diamond
Brim, *s.* the edge, top, side, bank
Brim, *v.* to fill or be full to the top
Brim'ful, *a.* full to the brim or top
Brim'mer, *s.* a bumper, a bowl full to the brim
Brim'stone, *s.* a kind of yellow mineral, sulphur
Brin'ded, or Brin'dled, *a.* streaked, spotted, tabby
Brine, *s.* melted salt, a salt pickle, the sea, tears
Bring, *v. a.* brought, *pret.* brought, *part.* to carry, bear, fetch, conduct, lead, prevail upon
Bring'er, *s.* one who brings, a guide
Brínish, Bríny, *a.* having the taste of brine, saltish
Brink, *s.* the edge, side, verge, border
Brisk, *a.* quick, lively, gay, jovial, bright, strong
Brisk'et, *s.* the part of the breast next the ribs
Brisk'ly, *ad.* in an active or gay manner, nimbly
Brisk'ness, *s.* activeness, quickness, liveliness, life
Bris''tle, *s.* a part of swine's hair, very strong hair
Bris''tle, *v.* to raise up the bristles, to grow angry
Bris''tly, *a.* set thick with bristles, rough
Bris'tol-stone, *s.* a kind of soft diamond
Brit'ain, *s.* England and Scotland united
Brit'ish, *a.* belonging to or made in Britain
Brit'on, *s.* a native or subject of Britain
Brit'tle, *a.* apt to break, short, weak, frail, tender
Brit'tleness, *s.* aptness to break, fragility
Broach, *s.* a spit, an ornament for the bosom
Broach, *v. a.* to spit, tap, give out, utter, espouse
Bróacher, *s.* an opener or teller of a thing, a spit
Broad, *a.* wide, extended, open, plain, coarse
Bróadcloth, *s.* a fine kind of woollen cloth
Bróaden, *v.* to grow broad, to widen
Bróadly, *ad.* in a broad manner, plainly, grossly
Broadshoul'dered, *a.* broad over the shoulders
Broadside, *s.* a side of a ship, volley, large sheet
Bróadsword, *s.* a sword with a broad blade
Brocáde, *s.* a kind of fine flowered silk
Brocáded, *a.* woven as, or dressed in, brocade
Broc'coli, *s.* an esculent plant
Brock, *s.* the name of an animal, a badger
Brock'et, *s.* a red deer two years old
Brogue, *s.* a kind of shoe, a corrupt dialect
Broid'er, *v. a.* to adorn with curious needlework
Broid'ery, *s.* embroidery, variegated needlework
Broil, *s.* a tumult, quarrel, disturbance, trouble
Broil, *v.* to dress on the coals, be very hot, sweat
Brókage, *s.* the trade of, or allowance to, a broker
Bróken, *part. pass.* of *to break*
Brokenheart'ed, *a.* very uneasy, quite cast down
Brókenmeat, *s.* pieces of meat cut and left
Bróker, *s.* one who does business for other persons
Brókerage, *s.* an allowance to a broker, brokage
Bronch'ial, Bronch'ic, *a.* belonging to the throat
Bronze, *s.* a hard brass, brass color, medal, figure
Brooch, *s.* a jewel; *v. a.* to adorn with jewels
Brood, *s.* an offspring, production, hatch, breed
Brood, *v.* to sit upon eggs, sit over, hatch, muse
Brook, *s.* a rivulet, trifling current
Brook, *v.* to endure, bear, be contented to suffer
Broom, *s.* a kind of shrub, a besom to sweep with
Broom'stick, *s.* the handle or stick of a broom
Broom'y, *a.* full of broom, like broom
Broth, *s.* liquor in which flesh is boiled
Bro'thel, *s.* a bawdyhouse, bagnio, stew
Bro''ther, *s.* a male born of the same parents
Bro''therhood, *s.* union, a society, class, order
Bro''therly, *ad.* in a loving friendly manner
Brought, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to bring*
Brow, *s.* the forehead, the edge or side
Brow'beat, *v. a.* browbeat, *pret.* browbeat, browbeaten, *part.* to bear down, humble, depress
Brown, *a.* of a dusky color, inclining to red
Brown'ish, *a.* inclined to a brown color, reddish
Brown'ness, *s.* a brown color or state, reddishness
Brownstud'y, *s.* very deep meditation or thought
Browse, *s.* the young sprouts of trees, underwood
Browse, *v.* to feed upon branches or shrubs
Bruise, *v. a.* to hurt with blows, hurt, beat, crush

Bruise, *s.* a hurt in the flesh, wound, mark, spot
Brúising, *s.* the act or art of boxing, a crushing
Bruit, *s.* a report, a noise, rumor
Brúmal, *a.* belonging to winter, wintry
Brunétte, *s.* a woman of a brown complexion
Brunt, *s.* a shock, stroke, attack, onset, violence
Brush, *s.* a hairy instrument, brisk attack, tail
Brush, *v.* to rub with a brush, make haste, skim
Brush'ed, *part.* cleaned with a brush, repaired
Brush'wood, *s.* low or small wood, underwood
Brush'y, *a.* like a brush, rough, shaggy, very thick
Brus''tle, *v.* to crackle, rustle, hector, bully
Brútal, *a.* savage, cruel, inhuman, vile, churlish
Brutal'ity, *s.* savageness, inhumanity, beastliness
Brútalize, *v.* to grow or make brutal or cruel
Brútally, *ad.* cruelly, inhumanly, savagely, rudely
Brute, *s.* a creature without reason, a rude person
Brute, *a.* senseless, savage, wild, rude, rough
Brútish, *a.* resembling a beast, rude, ignorant
Brútishly, *ad.* in a brutish manner, rudely, savagely
Brútishness, *s.* brutality, rudeness, savageness
Bub, *s.* a low term for strong malt-liquor
Bub'ble, *s.* a water-bladder, cheat or fraud
Bub'ble, *v.* to rise in bubbles, cheat, gull, deceive
Bub'bler, *s.* a cheat, knave, rogue, deceitful person
Bub'by, *s.* a woman's breast in droll or loose style
Búbo, *s.* a swelling in the groin, tumor, sore
Bucaníers, *s. pl.* American pirates
Buck, *s.* the liquor in which clothes are washed, the male of rabbits, deer, &c.
Buck, *v.* to wash clothes, copulate
Buck'et, *s.* a vessel to draw or carry water
Buc''kle, *s.* a fastening, ornament, curl of hair
Buc''kle, *v.* to fasten with a buckle, curl, bend, bow, condescend, apply, prepare for, engage
Buck'ler, *s.* a shield; *v. a.* to defend, to support
Buck'ram, *s.* a coarse cloth stiffened with gum
Buck'skin, *s.* the skin or leather of a buck
Buck'thorn, *s.* a kind of thorn, a prickly bush

Bucol'ic, *a.* relating to shepherds, pastoral
Bucol'ics, *s. pl.* pastoral songs or poems, pastorals
Bud, *s.* the first shoot of a tree, &c. a gem
Bud, *v.* to put forth buds, shoot, inoculate, graft
Budge, *v. n.* to stir, go, move, move off the place
Budge, *s.* the skin of lambs dressed, a mean thief
Budge, *a.* stiff, formal, surly
Budg'et, *s.* a bag, pouch, stock, store
Buff, *s.* leather made of a buffalo's skin
Buff, Buff'et, *v. a.* to box, beat, strike, exercise
Buff'alo, *s.* a kind of wild ox or bull
Buff'et, *s.* a blow with the fist, box on the ear, stroke, kind of cupboard for plate or china
Buf'fleheaded, *a.* having a very large head, stupid
Buffóon, *s.* an arch fellow, droll, merry-andrew
Buffoon'ery, *s.* very low jests, mimicry, drollery
Bug, *s.* a stinking insect bred in beds, &c.
Bug'bear, *s.* a frightful object, false dread, terror
Bug'gery, *s.* sodomy, bestiality, unnatural union
Bug'gy, *a.* full of bugs, filthy, nasty
Búgle, *s.* a small piece of glass, bead, plant
Búglehorn, *s.* a kind of hunting horn
Build, *v.* built, *pret.* builded, built, *part.* to raise a building, depend, rest, place
Build'er, *s.* one who builds, an architect
Build'ing, *s.* a house, edifice
Built, *pret.* and *part.* of *to build*
Bulb, *s.* a round root, as of tulips, onions, &c.
Bulb'ous, *a.* having round roots or heads, large
Bulge, *v. n.* to let in water, leak, jut out
Bulk, *s.* size, quantity, a chief part, stall, cargo
Bulkheád, *s.* part of a ship, a partition of boards
Bulk'iness, *s.* largeness of size, heaviness, weight
Bulk'y, *a.* lusty, big, large, gross, heavy [blunder
Bull, *s.* the male of black cattle, pope's edict,
Bull'ace, *s.* a kind of wild sour plum
Bull'baiting, *s.* the sport of baiting bulls with dogs
Bull'dog, *s.* a large dog remarkable for courage
Bull'et, *s.* a ball of lead or iron used for shooting

Bulletin, *s.* court news, official information
Bull'eyed, *a.* having very large eyes
Bull'feast, *s.* a feast at which armed men fight bulls
Bull'finch, *s.* the name of a small singing bird
Bull'head, *s.* a stupid heavy person, a kind of fish
Bull'ion, *s.* gold or silver in the lump or mass
Bulli''tion, *s.* the act or state of boiling
Bull'ock, *s.* a young bull or ox, a steer
Bull'y, *s.* a noisy quarrelsome fellow, a hector
Bull'y, *v.* to overbear, hector, daunt, be very noisy
Bul'rush, *s.* a large rush growing near rivers
Bul'wark, *s.* a fortification, fort, security, defence
Bul'wark, *v. a.* to fortify, secure, make strong
Bumbáiliff, *s.* a bailiff of the meanest kind
Bum'boat, *s.* a small boat to carry things to ships
Bump, *s.* a swelling, protuberance
Bump, *v.* to make a loud noise, beat, thump, swell
Bump'er, *s.* a glass filled with liquor to the brim
Bump'kin, *s.* a very awkward person, clown, lout
Bump'kinly, *ad.* in a clownish awkward manner
Bun, *s.* a small kind of seedcake or sweet bread
Bunch, *s.* a cluster, knot, hard lump, swelling
Bunch, *v. n.* to grow in knobs, cluster, swell out
Bunch'y, *a.* growing in or full of bunches, large
Bun'dle, *s.* a parcel of things bound up together
Bun'dle, *v. a.* to tie, put, or throw, up in a bundle
Bung, *s.* a stopper for a barrel
Bung, *v. a.* to stop close, close or fasten up, secure
Bung'hole, *s.* the hole at which the barrel is filled
Bun''gle, *v.* to perform clumsily, to botch
Bun''gle, *s.* a botch, bad work, clumsiness
Bun''gler, *s.* a bad, clumsy, or awkward, workman
Bun''glingly, *ad.* clumsily, roughly, awkwardly
Bunt'er, *s.* a mean vulgar woman, rag-gatherer
Bunt'ing, *s.* a sort of stuff, a bird; *a.* mean
Buoy, *s.* a piece of cork, or wood, floating
Buoy, *v.* to keep afloat, support, uphold
Buoy'ancy, *s.* the quality of floating, lightness
Buoy'ant, *a.* that will not sink floating, light
Bur, *s.* the rough head of a plant
Bur'den, *v. a.* to load, encumber, lay upon, oppress
Bur'den, *s.* a load, weight, birth, uneasiness
Bur'dener, *s.* one who lays on burdens or oppresses
Bur'denous, *a.* grievous, oppressive, hard, useless
Bur'densome, *a.* grievous, troublesome, heavy
Bureaú, *s.* a small chest of drawers
Bur'gage, *s.* a tenure proper to cities and towns
Bur'gamot. See Bergamot
Bur'ganet, *s.* a kind of old helmet or headpiece
Burgeóis, *s.* a kind of printing letter, a citizen
Bur'gess, *s.* a citizen, freeman, representative
Burgh, *s.* a borough-town, a corporation
Bur'gher, *s.* one who has a right to vote, a freeman
Burglárious, *a.* relating to housebreaking
Bur'glary, *s.* the crime or act of housebreaking
Bur'gomaster, *s.* one employed in the government of a city
Bur'ial, *s.* the act of burying, interment
Buríne, *s.* a kind of graving-tool, a graver
Burlésque, *v. a.* to ridicule, rally, lampoon, traduce
Burlésque, *s.* ludicrous language, ridicule, jest
Burlésque, *a.* merry, jocular, ridiculing, droll
Burlet'ta, *s.* a musical entertainment, farce, play
Bur'ly, *a.* large, great, big, bulky, swoln
Burn, *v.* burned, burnt, *pret.* burned, burnt, *part.* to consume by fire, to be hot or in a passion
Burn, *s.* a hurt or wound caused by fire
Burn'er, *s.* one who burns, one who sets on fire
Burn'et, *s.* the name of a plant
Burn'ing, *s.* a consuming fire, heat
Burn'ingglass, *s.* a glass that collects the sun's rays
Burn'ish, *v.* to polish, brighten, grow bright
Burn'isher, *s.* a person or tool that burnishes
Burr, *s.* the lobe or lap of the ear, a knob, a plant
Bur'rel, *s.* a kind of pear, insect
Bur'row, *v. n.* to make holes, mine, work under
Bur'row, *s.* a rabbit-hole, town, corporate town
Burs'ar, *s.* the treasurer of a college

Burse, *s.* an exchange for merchants
Burst, *v.* burst, *pret.* burst, bursten, *part.* to break asunder, fly open or out, spring
Burst, *s.* a sudden breaking or rent, an eruption
Burst, Burst'en, *part.* broken, having a rupture
Burst'enness, *s.* a rupture, tumor, large swelling
Burst'wort, *s.* a herb good against ruptures
Bur'then. See Burden
Bur'y, *s.* a dwelling-place; as Aldermanbury, &c.
Bur'y, *v. a.* to put into a grave, inter, conceal
Bush, *s.* a thick shrub, bough, tail of a fox
Bush, *v. n.* to grow bushy, grow thick, spread out
Bush'el, *s.* a measure of four pecks, a strike
Bush'iness, *s.* fulness, thickness, largeness
Bush'ment, *s.* a cluster or heap of bushes, a thicket
Bush'y, *a.* full of bushes, thick, large, full
Bus'ily, *ad.* with hurry, in a hurry, actively
Bus'iness, *s.* an employment, trade, affair
Busk, *s.* whalebone or steel, to keep down women's stays
Busk'in, *s.* a sort of half boot worn on the stage
Busk'ined, *a.* dressed in or wearing buskins
Busk'y, *a.* woody, overgrown with trees
Buss, *s.* a kiss, salute, fishing-boat; *v. a.* to kiss
Bust, *s.* a half statue, pile, ancient funeral pile
Bust'ard, *s.* a kind of wild turkey
Bus''tle, *v. n.* to be busy, hurry, stir, make a noise
Bus''tle, *s.* a tumult, hurry, confusion, stir
Bus''tler, *s.* an active stirring person, a busy body
Bust'o, *s.* a half statue or figure
Bus'y, *v. a.* to make or keep busy, to employ
Bus'y, *a.* employed, meddling, active, officious
Bus'ybody, *s.* a meddling or officious person
But, *conj.* except, only, yet, besides, nevertheless
But, *s.* a boundary, bound, limit, end
Butch'er, *s.* a person who kills animals to sell
Butch'er, *v. a.* to kill, slay, murder, destroy
Butch'erly, *a.* cruel, barbarous, savage, inhuman
Butch'ery, *s.* murder, cruelty, a place of killing
But'end, *s.* the larger or thicker end of a thing
But'ler, *s.* one who has the care of liquors and plate
But'lerage, *s.* money paid or given to a butler, a duty
But'ment, *s.* the support of an arch
Butt, *s.* a mark, object of ridicule, vessel, cask, hit
Butt, *v. a.* to strike with the head like a ram
But'ter, *s.* a substance made from cream
But'ter, *v. a.* to cover or moisten with butter
But'terflower, *s.* a bright yellow flower of May
But'terfly, *s.* a beautiful winged insect
But'teris, *s.* a tool for paring a horse's hoof
But'termilk, *s.* the whey of churned cream
But'terprint, *s.* a piece of wood to mark butter with
But'tertooth, *s.* one of the great broad fore teeth
But'tery, *s.* the place where provisions are kept
But'tery, *a.* smeared with or like butter, oily
But'tock, *s.* the part next the tail, the rump
But'ton, *s.* a part of apparel, knob, bud
But'ton, *v. a.* to fasten with or by buttons, to dress
But'tonhole, *s.* a hole made to fasten a button by
But'tress, *s.* a prop, shore, support; *v. a.* to prop
But'tressed, *part.* propt or held up by a buttress
But'yrous, *a.* having the qualities of butter, oily
Bux'om, *a.* lively, brisk, gay, wanton, obedient
Bux'omly, *ad.* briskly, airily, wantonly, loosely
Bux'omness, *s.* airiness, wantonness, amorousness
Buy, *v.* bought, *pret.* bought, *part.* to pay a price for, purchase, treat for or about
Buy'er, *s.* one who buys, one who purchases
Buzz, *s.* a humming, low talk or noise, whisper
Buzz, *v.* to make a noise like bees, hum, whisper
Buzz'ard, *s.* a hawk, dunce, blockhead, fool
Buzz'er, *s.* a whisperer, telltale, blabber, babbler
Buzz'ing, *s.* a humming noise, whisper, low talk
By, *pr.* denoting the agent, cause, way, or means
By-and-by', *ad.* in a short time, shortly
By'-bag, *s.* a bag for letters betwixt country places
By'-blow, *s.* a bastard, a spurious child
By'-end, *s.* private advantage, interest
By'-law, *s.* a private rule made for or by a society

By-páth, By-wálk, *s* a private path or road
By-respéct, *s.* a private end, view, or aim
By′-room, *s.* a private or retired room
By′stander, *s.* a looker on, a person unconcerned
By-streét, By-wáy, *s.* a private street, a back way
By′-word, *s.* a cant word, taunt, scoff, jest, proverb

C

C, *s.* the third letter in the alphabet
Cabál, *s.* a private junto of men, an intrigue
Cabál, *v.* to intrigue privately, plot, unite, join
Cab′ala, *s.* the Jewish traditions
Cab′alist, *s.* one skilled in Jewish traditions
Cabalist′ic, Cabalist′ical, *a.* mysterious, secret
Cabal′ler, *s.* an intriguer, plotter, contriver, partisan
Cab′bage, *s.* a well-known esculent plant
Cab′bage, *v.* to steal in cutting clothes, to head
Cab′bage-tree, *s.* a species of palm tree
Cab′in, *s.* a room in a ship, cottage, hut
Cab′in, *v.* to live or confine in a cabin
Cab′ined, *part.* belonging to, or shut in, a cabin
Cab′inet, *s.* a set of drawers, a place for consultation
Cab′inetmaker, *s.* one who makes nice things in wood
Cáble, *s.* a thick rope for an anchor
Cachec′tical, *a.* having a bad habit of body
Cac′hexy, *s.* an ill or disordered habit of body
Cac′kle, *v. n.* to cry like a goose or hen, to giggle
Cac′kle, *s.* the noise of a goose or fowl
Cack′ler, *s.* a fowl that cackles, a tell-tale
Cac′ochymy, *s.* a depraved or bad state of blood
Cadav′erous, *a.* relating to a dead body, stinking
Cad′dis, *s.* a kind of tape or riband, a worm
Cade, *a.* tame, soft, delicate, tender; *s.* a cask
Cádence, *s.* a fall of the voice, sound, decline
Cádent, *a.* falling, sinking, falling gently
Cadét, *s.* a volunteer, a younger brother
Cádi, *s.* a magistrate amongst the Turks
Cadúceus, *s.* the rod or wand of Mercury
Cæ′cias, *s.* a wind that blows from the north-east

Caf′tan, *s.* a Persian vest or garment
Cag, *s.* a little barrel or cask
Cage, *s.* a place of confinement; *v. a.* to confine
Cajóle, *v. a.* to flatter, coax, sooth, deceive, beguile
Cajóler, *s.* a wheedler, flatterer, deceiver
Cajólery, *s.* flattery
Caissón, or Caissoón, *s.* a chest of bombs or powder
Cáitiff, *s.* a mean villain, despicable knave
Cáitifly, *ad.* meanly, basely, vilely, wickedly
Cake, *s.* a flat or sweet bread; *v. n.* to harden, to concrete
Cal′abash, *s.* a species of large gourd
Calamanc′o, *s.* a kind of woollen stuff
Cal′amine, *s.* a fossil bituminous earth
Calam′itous, *a.* miserable, wretched, unfortunate
Calam′ity, *s.* misery, distress, wretchedness
Cal′amus, *s.* a kind of reed, or sweetscented wood
Calásh, *s.* a small light carriage of pleasure
Calcárious, *a.* relating to or like calx, hard
Cal′ceated, *a.* shod, fitted with shoes
Calcinátion, *s.* the act of pulverizing by fire
Calcíne, *v. a.* to burn to a powder or harden to cinders
Calcog′raphy, *s.* the art of engraving on brass
Cal′culate, *v. a.* to compute, reckon, cast up, adjust
Calculátion, Cal′culus, *s.* a computation, a reckoning
Cal′culator, *s.* a computer, reckoner, teller
Cal′culous, *a.* stony, gravelly, gritty, sandy
Cal′dron, *s.* a large kettle, pot, boiler
Caledónian, *s.* a native of Scotland; *a.* of Scotland
Calefac′tion, *s.* the act of warming or heating
Calefac′tory, *a.* tending to warm, heating
Cal′efy, *v.* to grow or make hot, to be heated
Cal′endar, *s.* an almanac, a register of the year
Cal′ender, *v. a.* to give linen a gloss, to smooth
Cal′ender, *s.* an engine to calender, a hot-press
Cal′enderer, *s.* the person who calenders
Cal′ends, *s. pl.* the first day of every month
Cal′enture, *s.* a sun-fever frequent in hot climates
Calf, *s.* the thick part of the leg, young of a cow
Cal′iber, *s.* the bore, diameter of a gun-barrel

Cal'ico, *s.* an Indian stuff made of cotton
Cal'id, *a.* hot, burning, fervent
Calid'ity, Cal'idness, *s.* great or burning heat
Cálif, or Cáliph, *s.* a title of Mahomet's successors among the Saracens
Caligátion, *s.* darkness, cloudiness, obscurity
Calig'inous, *a.* dark, dusky, dim, obscure
Calig'raphy, *s.* fine or beautiful writing
Cal'iver, *s.* a kind of gun, handgun, musket, fusee
Calk, or Caulk, *v. a.* to stop the seams of a ship
Calk'er, *s.* one who calks, one who stops seams
Call, *v. a.* to name, invite, publish, summon, read
Call, *s.* a demand, claim, address, summons, pipe
Call'ing, *s.* an employment, profession, trade, class
Cal'lipers, *s. pl.* compasses with bowed shanks
Callos'ity, *s.* a hard swelling, hardness, thickness
Cal'lous, *a.* hard, thick, hardened, insensible
Cal'lousness, *s.* hardness, thickness, insensibility
Cal'low, *a.* wanting feathers, unfledged, naked
Calm, *v. a.* to pacify, to appease, still, quiet, compose
Calm, *s.* repose, stillness, quiet, rest, ease, serenity
Calm, *a.* still, quiet, undisturbed, easy
Calm'er, *s.* one who gives quiet or appeases
Calm'ly, *ad.* without storms or violence, quietly
Calm'ness, *s.* mildness, stillness, quiet, serenity
Cal'omel, *s.* a very strong preparation of mercury
Calorif'ic, *a.* heating, causing or producing heat
Calotte, *s.* a cap worn by cardinals
Cal'trop, *s.* an instrument of three spikes, a plant
Cal'vary, *s.* the place of a skull, and of execution
Calve, *v. n.* to bear or bring forth a calf
Cal'vinism, *s.* the doctrines held by Calvin
Cal'vinist, *s.* a follower of Calvin
Calvinist'ic, Calvinist'ical, *a.* relating to Calvinism
Calum'niate, *v. a.* to accuse falsely, slander, revile
Calumniátion, *s.* a false representation, slander
Calum'niator, *s.* a false accuser, a slanderer.
Calum'nious, *a.* slanderous, reproachful, defamatory
Cal'umny, *s.* slander, aspersion, a false charge

Calx, *s.* a powder made by fire, lime, hard cinder
Cam'bering, Cam'bing, *a.* rising like an arch
Cámbric, *s.* a kind of fine linen
Came, *pret.* of *to come*
Cam'el, *s.* a beast of burden
Camel'opard, *s.* an Abyssinian animal, giraffe
Caméo, *s.* a picture of only one color
Cam'erade. See Comrade
Cam'era-obscúra, *s.* a philosophical apparatus and optical machine used to exhibit images by
Camisáde, *s.* an attack made by night in shirts
Cam'let, Cam'elot, *s.* a stuff made of wool and silk
Cam'omile, *s.* a fine medicinal herb
Camp, *s.* the order of tents for soldiers; *v. n.* to [encamp
Campáign, *s.* a large open level country, the time that an army keeps the field in one year
Campáigner, *s.* one who has served several campaigns, an old experienced soldier, a veteran
Campes'tral, *a.* growing in fields, wild
Cam'phire, Cam'phor, *s.* a kind of resin extracted from the camphire tree
Cam'phorate, *a.* impregnated with camphire
Can, *v. n.* could, *pret.* to be able, to have power
Can, *s.* a vessel for liquids, a kind of cup
Canáille, *s.* the common, or lowest of the people
Canál, *s.* a bason or course of water, a duct
Can'alcoal, *s.* a fine kind of coal
Canáry, *s.* a kind of wine; *v. n.* to frisk, to dance
Can'cel, *v. a.* to blot out, make void, obliterate
Can'cellated, *a.* crossbarred, crossed by lines
Can'celled, *part.* blotted out, erased, made void
Can'cer, *s.* a crabfish, sign, virulent sore or ulcer
Can'cerate, *v. n.* to grow or become cancerous
Can'cerous, *a.* inclining to or like a cancer
Can'dent, *a.* hot, burning, fiery, glowing, shining
Can'did, *a.* white, fair, ingenuous, honest, kind
Can'didate, *s.* one who sues for a place or office
Can'didly, *ad.* uprightly, fairly, honestly, kindly
Can'didness, *s.* uprightness, openness, fairness

Can′dle, *s.* a light made of tallow, wax, &c.
Can′dlelight, *s.* the light of a candle
Can′dlemas, *s.* the feast of the purif. of B. V. M.
Can′dlestick, *s.* an instrument that holds candles
Can′dor, or Can′dour, *s.* openness, honesty, sincerity
Can′dy, *v. a.* to conserve with sugar, to congeal
Cane, *s.* a reed, a stick to walk with; *v. a.* to cudgel
Canic′ular, *a.* belonging to the dogstar
Caníne, *a.* having the properties of a dog
Cáning, *s.* a beating with a cane
Can′ister, *s.* a box for holding tea, a small basket
Cank′er, *s.* a disease in plants, an eating humor
Cank′er, *v.* to grow corrupt, rust, corrode, pollute
Cank′erworm, *s.* a worm very destructive to fruit
Can′nibal, *s.* a man-eater
Can′non, *s.* a great gun for cannonading
Cannonáde, *v. a.* to discharge or fire cannons at
Cannonbáll, Cannonbul′let, *s.* a ball for a cannon
Cannoníer, *s.* one who manages cannons in war
Cannonshót, *s.* a cannonball or the range it makes
Can′not, *v. n.* of *can* and *not*; to be unable [a tree
Canóe, *s.* a boat made by hollowing the trunk of
Can′on, *s.* a rule, law, injunction, member, large
Can′oness, *s.* a woman living like a canon [letter
Canon′ical, *a.* regular, scriptural, ecclesiastical
Canon′ically, *ad.* agreeably to the canons, orderly
Canon′icals, *s. pl.* the dress of the established clergy
Can′onist, *s.* a professor or doctor of canon-law
Canonizátion, *s.* the act of making any one a saint
Can′onize, *v. a.* to make or declare a saint
Can′onry, Can′onship, *s.* the benefice of a canon
Can′opied, *a.* covered with a canopy
Can′opy, *s.* a covering over a throne or bed
Can′opy, *v. a.* to cover or adorn with a canopy
Canórous, *a.* musical, harmonious, tuneful
Cant, *s.* corrupt or whining talk, a hypocrite
Cant, *v.* to flatter, wheedle, turn quick, toss, cast
Cantáta, *s.* a song, tune, air, grave piece of music
Cant′er, *v. a.* to go as a horse; *s.* a pace, a hypocrite
Cant′erbury-gal′lop, *s.* the easy canter of a horse
Canthar′ides, *s. pl.* Spanish flies used for blisters
Cant′icles, *s. pl.* the Song of Solomon, pious songs
Cant′ing, *part. a.* talking in a canting manner, de-[ceitful
Can″tle, *v. a.* to cut in pieces
Can″tle, Cant′let, *s.* a piece, part, fragment, heap
Cant′o, *s.* a part of a poem, section, division, song
Cant′on, *s.* the division of a country, a part, a clan
Cant′on, Cant′onize, *v. a.* to divide or part land
Can′vas, *s.* a coarse stiff cloth, a sail, a soliciting
Can′vass, *v. a.* to examine, sift, sue for honor
Cány, *a.* abounding with or like canes
Canzonét, *s.* a little song, a short song or air
Cap, *s.* a covering for the head, reverence, vessel
Cap, *v. a.* to cover the top or head, puzzle, name
Cap-a-pié, *ad.* from head to foot, all over, wholly
Capabil′ity, *s.* capacity, capable state, fitness
Cápable, *a.* sufficient, able to receive, qualified
Capácious, *a.* wide, large, extended, vast
Capáciousness, *s.* largeness, width, extent, space
Capa″citate, *v. a.* to qualify, make fit, enable
Capa″city, *s.* ability, sense, state, space, power
Capar′ison, *s.* a superb covering for a horse
Capar′ison, *v. a.* to dress pompously, adorn, set off
Cape, *s.* a headland, neckpiece to a coat, &c.
Cáper, *s.* a kind of berry, pickle, leap, skip, frolic
Cáper, *v. n.* to skip, dance, frisk, jump, leap
Cáperer, *s.* a skipper, dancer, leaper
Caph, *s.* a liquid measure of about five wine-pints
Cápias, *s.* a writ for appearance or execution
Capilláire, *s.* syrup of maidenhair
Capil′lary, *a.* small as or like a hair, minute
Cap′ital, *s.* a principal sum, stock, large letter, upper part of a pillar or column, chief city
Cap′ital, *a.* principal, fine, deserving death, large
Cap′itally, *ad.* in a capital manner, finely
Capitátion, *s.* a numeration of heads, a poll-tax
Cap′itol, *s.* a splendid castle and temple at Rome
Capit′ular, *s.* statutes, or a member, of a chapter

Capit'ulate, *v. n.* to yield up on capitulation
Capitulátion, *s.* stipulation, terms, conditions
Cápon, *s.* a castrated cock
Capót, *v. a.* to win all the tricks at piquet
Cappóchia, *s.* a simpleton, fool, ninny, trifler
Capríce, *s.* a whim, fancy, freak, vagary, humor
Capri''cious, *a.* whimsical, fanciful, humorous
Capri''ciously, *ad.* whimsically, fancifully
Capri''ciousness, *s.* whimsicalness, oddness, fancy
Cap'ricorn, *s.* a sign of the zodiac, the goat
Cap'ripede, *a.* having feet like those of a goat
Cap'sicum, *s.* Guinea pepper
Cap'stan, *s.* an engine to draw up great weights
Cap'sular, or Capsulary, *a.* hollow like a chest
Cap'sulate, *a.* inclosed, contained, shut in
Cap'tain, *s.* the commander of a ship or troop
Cap'tainship, *s.* the rank or post of a captain
Captátion, *s.* the practice or art of catching favor
Cap'tious, *a.* snarling, peevish, cross, ensnaring
Cap'tiously, *ad.* in a snarling manner, crossly
Cap'tiousness, *s.* peevishness, illnature, crossness
Cap'tivate, *v. a.* to make prisoner, enslave, charm
Cap'tive, *s.* one taken in war, a prisoner, a slave
Cap'tive, *a.* made prisoner, enslaved, subject
Captiv'ity, *s.* bondage, slavery, subjection, thrall
Cap'tor, *s.* a person who takes prizes or prisoners
Cap'ture, *s.* the act of taking any thing, a prize
Capúched, *a.* covered as with a hood, cloaked
Capuchin, *s.* a woman's garment, consisting of a cloak and hood
Car, *s.* a cart, a chariot, constellation
Car'ac, *s.* a Spanish galleon, a large ship of burden
Car'at, *s.* a weight of four grains
Caraván, *s.* a large carriage, a body of merchants or pilgrims
Caravan'sary, *s.* an inn for travellers in the East
Car'avel, or Car'vel, *s.* a kind of light round ship
Car'away, *s.* a kind of plant or warm seed
Carbíne, or Carabíne, *s.* a short gun or musket
Carbinier, or Carabinier, *s.* a light horseman

Carbonáde, *v. a.* to score and broil on the coals
Car'buncle, *s.* a precious stone, red spot, pimple
Car'buncled, *a.* set with carbuncles, spotted, red
Car'case, or Car'cass, *s.* a dead body, body, shell
Card, *s.* a complimentary note, instrument, painted paper, part of a compass, chart, map
Card, *v.* to comb wool, to play at cards
Card'er, *s.* one who cards wool, or plays at cards
Card'iac, *a.* cordial, strengthening, cheering
Card'inal, *a.* principal, chief, leading, eminent
Card'inal, *s.* a dignitary of the Romish church, a kind of woman's cloak
Card'inal-points, *s. pl.* the east, west, north and south
Card'inal-vir'tues, *s. pl.* the four virtues, prudence, temperance, justice and fortitude
Care, *s.* solicitude, charge, regard, caution, attention
Care, *v. n.* to be affected with, regard, heed, mind
Caréen, *v.* to calk, stop leaks, refit, be laid up
Caréer, *s.* a course, race, motion; *v. n.* to run fast
Cáreful, *a.* full of care, cautious, diligent, saving
Cárefully, *ad.* with care, heedfully, cautiously
Cárefulness, *s.* great care, watchfulness, caution
Cáreless, *a.* heedless, unconcerned, giddy, gay
Cárelessly, *ad.* without care, heedlessly, giddily
Cárelessness, *s.* heedlessness, inattention
Caréss, *v. a.* to fondle, endear, treat kindly
Caréss, *s.* an act of endearment, blandishment
Caress'ed, *part.* fondled, treated with great kindness
Cáret, *s.* a mark (ʌ) which shews something to be wanting
Car'go, *s.* a ship's lading, freight, load
Caricatúre, *s.* a ludicrous or very droll likeness
Cáries, Carios'ity, *s.* rottenness of the bones
Cárious, *a.* rotten, spungy, putrefied, decayed
Cark, *v. n.* to be careful or anxious; *s.* great care
Cark'ing, *part.* distressing, perplexing, preying
Carl, or Carle, *s.* a mean rude man, clown, churl
Car'man, *s.* one who drives or employs carts
Car'melite, *s.* a kind of begging friar, a pear

Carmin'ative, *s.* a medicine that expels wind
Carmíne, *s.* a powder of a beautiful crimson color
Car'nage, *s.* slaughter, havoc, murder, heaps of flesh
Car'nal, *a.* fleshly, lustful, sensual, lewd, loose
Carnal'ity, *s.* fleshly lust, sensuality, lewdness
Car'nally, *ad.* according to the flesh, lewdly
Carnátion, *s.* a flesh-color, a kind of fine flower
Car'neous, or Car'nous, *a.* fleshy, plump, fat, large
Car'nify, *v.* to breed or turn into flesh, to fatten
Car'nival, *s.* a feast held in Popish countries before Lent
Carniv'orous, *a.* eating or feeding upon flesh
Carnos'ity, *s.* a fleshy excrescence, fleshiness
Car'ol, *s.* a song of joy, devotion, or praise
Car'ol, *v.* to sing, warble, praise, extol, magnify
Carous'al, *s.* a festival, feast
Caróuse, *v.* to drink hard or freely, to quaff
Caróuse, *s.* a hard-drinking match, much liquor
Carous'er, *s.* a toper, hard drinker, drunkard
Carp, *v.* to censure, cavil at, find fault; *s.* a fish
Carp'ed, *part.* censured, blamed, found fault with
Carp'enter, *s.* an artificer in wood, a kind of builder
Carp'er, *s.* a caviller
Carp'et, *s.* a covering for a floor or table, a thing under consideration
Carp'et, *v. a.* to cover or spread with carpets
Carp'ing, *part.* censuring, censorious, captious
Car'riage, *s.* what is carried, expence of thing carried, conveyance, conduct, behaviour
Car'rier, *s.* one who carries, a sort of pigeon, messenger
Car'rion, *s.* bad meat, a worthless woman
Car'rion, *a.* relating to impure carcases
Car'rot, *s.* an esculent root
Car'roty, *a.* like a carrot, redhaired, red
Car'ry, *v.* to bear, convey, behave, manage, imply
Cart, *s.* a carriage of two wheels used for luggage
Cart, *v. a.* to carry or expose in a cart, to convey
Carte-blánche, *s.* a blank paper to be filled up
Cart'el, *s.* an agreement made between enemies
Cart'er, *s.* a person who drives or employs a cart
Cart'horse, *s.* a horse fit or used to draw in a cart
Cart'ilage, *s.* a kind of tough substance, a gristle
Cartila"ginous, *a.* consisting of cartilages, gristly
Cart'load, *s.* the quantity that will load a cart
Cartón, or Cartoón, *s.* a painting on large paper
Cartóuch, *s.* a case for balls
Cart'ridge, *s.* a paper-case for gun-powder or ball
Cart'ridgebox, *s.* a box to contain 12 cartridges
Cart'rut, *s.* a track made by a cart-wheel
Cart'way, *s.* a road that a cart or waggon may pass
Cart'wright, *s.* a maker of carts
Carve, *v. a.* to cut wood, stone, or meat; to choose
Carv'er, *s.* one who carves, one who chooses
Carv'ing, *s.* a cutting, sculpture, figure carved
Car'uncle, *s.* a small excrescence of flesh
Cascáde, *s.* a waterfal, a jet or steep fall of water
Cascáde, *v. a.* to throw or cast up or out
Case, *s.* a covering, sheath, outer part of a thing, box, state, condition, variation of nouns
Case, *v. a.* to cover, strip off the skin, draw up
Cáseharden, *v. a.* to make hard the outside, fit
Cáseknife, *s.* a large kitchen or table knife
Cásement, *s.* a window which opens upon hinges
Cáseworm, *s.* a worm that makes itself a case
Cash, *s.* money, but properly ready money
Cash'book, *s.* a book to keep an account of cash
Cashíer, *s.* a cashkeeper; *v. a.* to dismiss, discard
Cash-keeper, *s.* a person intrusted with cash
Cashoó, *s.* the juice or gum of an East-Indian tree
Cask, *s.* a barrel or wooden vessel used for liquor
Cask, Casque, *s.* a helmet, a headpiece
Cask'et, *s.* a small box, a chest for jewels; *v. a.* to put up
Cass'ate, *v. a.* to make void, annul, abolish
Cas"sia, *s.* a fragrant aromatic spice, a fruit
Cass'oc, *s.* the long under garment of a clergyman
Cast, *s.* a throw, motion, squint, turn, form, shade
Cast, *v.* cast, *pret.* cast, *part.* to throw, fling, shed, contrive, form, grow crooked, overcome
Castánet, *s.* small shells of ivory or hard wood

Cast'away, *s.* an abandoned person; *a.* useless, refuse
Cast'ellany, *s.* the lordship of a castle
Cast'ellet, *s.* a small castle or weak fortress
Cast'er, *s.* a thrower, a calculater of fortunes
Cast'igate, *v. a.* to chastise, punish, correct, beat
Castigátion, *s.* punishment, correction, reproof
Cast'ingnet, *s.* a net thrown by the hand [chess
Cas''tle, *s.* a house of defence, project, term at
Cas''tled, *a.* furnished with castles, well defended
Cas'tor, *s.* the name of a star, an animal, a beaver
Cas'trate, *v. a.* to geld, make imperfect, lop away
Castrátion, *s.* the act of gelding, a curtailing
Cas'ual, *a.* accidental, arising from chance
Cas'ually, *ad.* accidentally, by chance, oddly
Cas'ualty, *s.* an accident, chance
Cas'uist, *s.* a nice resolver of cases of conscience
Casuist'ical, *a.* relating to cases of conscience
Cas'uistry, *s.* the science or skill of a casuist
Cat, *s.* a domestic animal, kind of ship, whip, fish
Catachres'tical, *a.* forced, farfetched
Cat'aclysm, *s.* a deluge, inundation, overflow
Cat'acombs, *s. pl.* burial-places, vaults, caverns
Catacous'tic, *a.* relating to reflected sounds
Catalec'tic, *a.* wanting a syllable in poetry
Cat'alogue, *s.* a list or register of names or things
Catamoun'tain, *s.* a fierce animal, like a cat
Cat'aphract, *s.* a horseman in complete armour
Cat'aplasm, *s.* a kind of poultice, a soft plaister
Cat'apult, *s.* an engine formerly used to throw stones
Cat'aract, *s.* a cascade, a disorder in the eyes
Catárrh, *s.* a disease of the head, &c. a defluxion
Catarrh'al, Catarrh'ous, *a.* relating to a catarrh
Catas'trophe, *s.* an event, unhappiness
Cat'cal, *s.* a squeaking instrument to condemn plays
Catch, *v.* catched, caught, *pret.* catched, caught, *part.* to stop, seize, ensnare, charm, kindle
Catch, *s.* the act or posture of seizing, a prize, kind of song, small ship, taint [thing is caught
Catch'er, *s.* one who catches, that in which any
Catch'ing, *part. a.* seizing, apt to catch, infectious
Catch'poll, *s.* a sergeant, bumbailiff, low bailiff
Catch'word, *s.* the last word occurring in a page
Catechet'ical, *a.* done by questions and answers
Catechet'ically, *ad.* with questions and answers
Cat'echise, *v. a.* to instruct by or ask questions
Cat'echiser, *s.* one who catechises or instructs
Cat'echism, *s.* a form of instruction in religion
Cat'echist, *s.* one that teaches the catechism
Catechúmen, *s.* a person catechised or instructed
Categor'ical, *a.* absolute, positive, express
Categor'ically, *ad.* absolutely, expressly, fully
Cat'egory, *s.* a class, rank, order of ideas
Catenárian, *a.* relating to a chain
Catenátion, *s.* a regular connexion, chain, link
Cáter, *v. n.* to provide food, to lay in victuals
Cáterer, *s.* a provider of food, a purveyor
Cáteress, *s.* a woman that provides victuals
Cat'erpillar, *s.* an insect, worm, grub, plant
Cat'erwaul, *v. n.* to cry or make a noise like a cat
Cátes, *s. pl.* viands, food, delicacies
Cat'gut, *s.* a kind of canvas, a gut for fiddlestrings
Cathar'tic, *a.* a purgative, or aperient medicine
Cathar'tic, Cathar'tical, *a.* purging, cleansing
Cathédral, *s.* the head church of a diocese
Cathédral, *a.* episcopal, antique, venerable
Cath'olic, *a.* universal, very general; *s.* a papist
Cathol'icism, *s.* adherence to the catholic church
Cathol'icon, *s.* an universal or prime medicine
Catop'trical, *a.* relating to reflected vision
Cat'sup, *s.* a kind of pickle from mushrooms
Cat'tle, *s. pl.* beasts of pasture that are not wild
Cavalcáde, *s.* a procession on horseback, a show
Cavalíer, *s.* a horseman, knight, gay military man
Cavalíer, *a.* gay, brave, warlike, haughty, proud
Cavalier'ly, *ad.* haughtily, arrogantly, proudly
Cav'alry, *s.* horse-troops, horse-soldiers
Cávate, *v. a.* to hollow out, to excavate
Cau''dle, *s.* childbed-food; *v. n.* to make caudle

Cave, *s.* a den, a hollow; *v. n.* to live in a cave
Cáv at, *s.* a law-term to prevent farther proceedings, bill, caution, hint, admonition, warning
Cav′ern, *s.* a cave, den, hole, hollow place
Cav′erned, Cav′ernous, *a.* full of caverns, hollow
Cauf, *s.* a chest with holes for keeping fish in the water
Caught, *pret.* and *part.* of *to catch*
Caviáre, *s.* the spawn of sturgeon pickled
Cav′il, *s.* a captious or frivolous objection
Cav′il, *v. n.* to raise objections, wrangle, quarrel
Cav′iller, *s.* one who cavils, a captious disputant
Cav′illous, *a.* full of objections, wrangling
Cav′ity, *s.* hollowness, a hollow place, a cavern
Cauk, *s.* a coarse kind of spar found in mines
Caul, *s.* a part of a woman's cap, part of a wig and the guts
Caul′iflower, *s.* a fine esculent plant
Caus′al, *a.* relating to or implying causes, prime
Causal′ity, Causátion, *s.* the power, act, or quality, of causing, the agency of a cause, agency
Caus′ative, *a.* expressive of some cause or reason
Causátor, *s.* a causer, agent, author of any effect
Cause, *s.* a reason, motive, party, source, sake, trial
Cause, *v.* to effect, produce, occasion, debate
Cause′less, *a.* having no just reason, original
Caus′er, *s.* one who causes or produces, an agent
Cau″sey, or Cause′way, *s.* a raised or paved way
Caus′tic, *a.* burning, hot; *s.* a burning application
Caut′elous, *a.* cautious, cunning, crafty, wily, sly
Caut′elously, *ad.* cautiously, cunningly, craftily
Cauterizátion, *s.* the act of burning with irons
Caut′erize, *v. a.* to burn with hot irons, to sear
Caut′ery, *s.* an iron for burning with, a caustic
Cau″tion, *s.* prudence, foresight, care, warning
Cau″tion, *v. a.* to warn, give notice, advise, tell
Cau″tionary, *a.* given as a pledge, or in security
Cau″tious, *a.* wary, scrupulous, watchful, prudent
Cau″tiously, *ad.* in a cautious manner, prudently
Cau″tiousness, *s.* watchfulness, prudence, care
Caw, *v. n.* to cry as a rook, raven, or crow

Cear′ment, *s.* the bandage put round an embalmed body
Cease, *v.* to leave off, stop, be extinct or at an end, fail, put an end to; *s.* extinction, failure
Céaseless, *a.* never ceasing, incessant, perpetual
Ce″city, *s.* blindness, privation of sight
Cédar, *s.* a tree, evergreen, wood of the cedar
Cede, *v. a.* to yield or give up, surrender, resign
Cédrine, *a.* of or belonging to cedar
Ceil, *v. a.* to make a ceiling, cover an inner roof
Céiling, *s.* the inner roof, the upper part of a room
Cel′ebrate, *v. a.* to praise, extol, solemnize
Celebrátion, *s.* a solemn performance, an extolling
Celébrious, *a.* famous, famed, renowned, noted
Celeb′rity, *s.* fame, renown, celebration, solemnity
Celer′ity, *s.* swiftness, speed, haste, velocity
Cel′ery, *s.* a well-known salad-herb
Celes′tial, *s.* an inhabitant of heaven; heavenly
Celes′tially, *ad.* in a heavenly manner
Celes′tify, *v. a.* to make heavenly or divine
Cel′ibacy, *s.* a single life
Cell, *s.* a small close room, cave, hut, hole, partition in plants, bag of fluids in animals
Cel′lar, *s.* a subterraneous place for stores or liquors
Cell′ular, *a.* consisting of cells or cavities, hollow
Cem′ent, *s.* that which joins bodies together
Cemént, *v. a.* to unite, join together, solder
Cem′etry, *s.* a burial-ground, place of sepulture
Cenat′ical, Cen′atory, *a.* relating to supper
Cenobit′ic, Cenobit′ical, *a.* living in community
Cen′otaph, *s.* an empty tomb in honor of the dead
Cense, *s.* public rates; *v. a.* to perfume
Cens′er, *s.* a pan in which incense is burned
Cens′or, *s.* a Roman magistrate who had the power of correcting manners
Censórian, *a.* belonging to the office of a censor
Censórious, *a.* severe, full of invectives, railing
Censóriously, *ad.* in a censorious manner
Censóriousness, *s.* a disposition to reproach

Cens′orship, *s.* the office or dignity of a censor
Cens′urable, *a.* deserving of censure, culpable
Cens′ure, *s.* blame, reproach, judgment, opinion
Cens′ure, *v. a.* to blame, condemn, revile, judge
Cens′urer, *s.* one who blames or condemns, a critic
Cent, *s. abbrev.* for *centum* or a hundred
Cent′aur, *s.* a poetical being, half man half horse, monster, sign, the archer in the zodiac
Cent′aury, *s.* a plant
Cent′enary, *a.* relating to a hundred; *s.* a hundred
Centes′imal, *a.* the hundredth
Centif′idous, *a.* divided into a hundred parts
Cent′ipede, *s.* a noxious insect of many feet
Cent′o, *s.* a collection of many scraps or fragments
Cent′ral, *a.* belonging to the centre, middle
Cent′rally, *ad.* in or with regard to the centre
Cen″tre, *s.* the middle, a mould
Cen″tre, *v. a.* to place on a centre, meet, rest, end
Cen′tric, Centrical, *a.* placed in the centre
Centrif′ugal, *a.* flying off from the centre or axis
Centrip′etal, *a.* tending towards the centre
Cen′tuple, *a.* hundredfold
Centuriátor, *s.* one who divides time into centuries
Centúrion, *s.* a military officer over 100 men
Cent′ury, *s.* the space of a hundred years, 100 men
Cephal′ic, *a.* medicinal to or easing the head
Ceras′tes, *s.* a kind of horned serpent
Cérate, *s.* a soft kind of salve made of wax
Cérated, *a.* covered with cerate or wax
Ceremónial, Ceremónious, *a.* relating to ceremony, polite, formal to a fault
Cere, *v. a.* to cover or smear over with wax, to wax
Cere′cloth, *s.* a cloth dipped in melted wax, &c.
Ceremónial, *s.* outward form, a book of rites
Ceremóniously, *ad.* in a formal manner
Ceremoniousness, *s.* formality, fondness for ceremony, affectation of politeness
Cer′emony, *s.* an outward rite, a formal civility
Cer′tain, *a.* sure, undoubted, fixed, regular, some
Cer′tainly, Cer′tes, *ad.* surely, without fail, yes
Cer′tainty, Cer′titude, *s.* a fulness of assurance
Certif′icate, *s.* a testimony given in writing
Cer′tified, *part.* assured, made certain, informed
Cer′tify, *v. a.* to give certain notice, assure, tell
Certiorári, *s.* a kind of writ issued in chancery
Cer′titude, *s.* certainty, freedom from doubt
Cer′vical, *a.* belonging to the neck
Cerúlean, Cerúleous, *a.* sky colored, light-blue
Cerulif′ic, *a.* producing or causing a blue color
Cer′use, *s.* whitelead, lead reduced to a white calx
Cess, *s.* a tax, a rate; *v. a.* to tax, rate, assess
Cessátion, *s.* a stop, rest, pause, respite, interval
Cessibil′ity, *s.* the quality or state of giving way
Cess′ible, *a.* liable or easy to give way, yielding
Ces″sion, *s.* a giving way, retreat, resignation
Cess′ment, *s.* an assessment, tax, levy, rate, quota
Ces′tus, *s.* a kind of girdle, the girdle of Venus
Cetáceous, *a.* of the whale-kind
Chace. See Chase
Chad, *s.* a kind of fish
Chafe, *v.* to fret, fume, rage, warm, vex, rub
Chafe, *s.* a heat, fume, rage, fury, passion
Chaff, *s.* the husks of corn, any worthless thing
Chaff′er, *v.* to haggle, bargain, buy, exchange
Chaff′erer, *s.* a hard bargainer, buyer, dealer
Chaff′ery, *s.* the act of buying and selling, traffic
Chaff′inch, *s.* a small common bird
Chaff′y, *a.* like or full of chaff, light
Cháfingdish, *s.* a kind of dish to put hot coals in
Chagrín, *s.* ill-humor, vexation, fretfulness
Chagrín, *v. a.* to vex, hurt, tease, put out of humor
Chagríned, *part.* vexed, provoked, fretted
Chain, *s.* a line of links, bond, continuation, series
Chain, *v. a.* to fasten with a chain, join, enslave
Cháinshot, *s.* two bullets fastened by a chain
Chair, *s.* a moveable seat, a sedan
Cháirman, *s.* a president of a society, one who carries a chair
Chaise, *s.* a kind of small light body-carriage

Chalcog'raphy, *s.* the art of engraving on brass
Chal'dron, *s.* a measure of coals of 36 bushels
Chal'ice, *s.* a cup standing on a foot
Chalk, *s.* a kind of soft white substance or earth
Chalk, *v. a.* to mark or manure with chalk, to point out
Chalk'cutter, *s.* one who digs chalk
Chalk'pit, *s.* a pit or place where chalk is dug
Chalk'y, *a.* containing or like chalk, white
Chal'lenge, *v. a.* to claim, accuse, call to fight
Chal'lenge, *s.* a summons to fight, a demand
Chal'lenger, *s.* one who gives a challenge
Chalyb'eate, *a.* impregnated with iron or steel
Cham, or Chan, *s.* the sovereign prince of Tartary
Chamáde, *s.* the beat of drum for a parley
Chámber, *v. n.* to riot, revel, intrigue, keep close
Chámber, *s.* a part of a house, gun, or mine, a cavity
Chámberer, *s.* a man of intrigue or luxury
Chámbering, *s.* debauchery, riot, intrigue
Chámberlain, *s.* one who takes care of chambers, an officer of the crown, a steward
Chámberlainship, *s.* the office of chamberlain
Chámbermaid, *s.* a servant who has the care of rooms, or dresses a lady
Chaméleon, *s.* a kind of lizard which changes its hue
Cham'fer, *v. a.* to form grooves, channel, slope off
Cham'ois, *s.* an animal, a kind of goat
Champ, *v. a.* to bite, chew, gnaw, eat, devour
Champáign, *s.* a flat open country, a kind of wine
Champign'on, *s.* a small kind of mushroom
Cham'pion, *s.* a single combatant, a hero; *v. a.* to challenge
Chance, *v. n.* to happen, to fall out
Chance, *s.* fortune, accident, hazard, an event
Chance, Chance'able, *a.* accidental, casual
Chan'cel, *s.* the eastern part or end of a church
Chan'cellor, *s.* a great officer of state, a judge
Chan'cellorship, *s.* the office of chancellor
Chancemed'ley, *s.* manslaughter, mere chance
Chan'cery, *s.* a court of equity or conscience
Chan'cre, *s.* a kind of venereal ulcer
Chandelíer, *s.* a branch for candles
Chan'dler, *s.* a candle maker
Change, *v. a.* to alter, mend, exchange, barter
Change, *s.* an alteration, novelty, small money
Chángeable, Chángeful, *a.* fickle, inconstant, variable
Chángeableness, *s.* fickleness, inconstancy
Chángeling, *s.* a fickle or unsteady person, idiot, fool, silly fellow, child changed for another
Chánger, *s.* one who changes money
Chan'nel, *s.* the course for a stream of water, a furrow
Chan'nel, *v. a.* to cut into channels, to hollow
Chant, *s.* a song, tune, melody, cathedral service
Chant, *v. a.* to sing, to sing cathedral service
Chant'er, *s.* a singer in cathedrals, a songster
Chant'icleer, *s.* the cock, so called from his crow
Chant'ress, *s.* a woman that chants or sings
Chant'ry, *s.* a chapel for priests to sing mass in
Cháos, *s.* an indigested heap, confusion, mixture
Chaot'ic, *a.* indigested, confused, mixed
Chap, *s.* a cleft, chink, opening, crack, jaw, beak
Chap, *v. a.* to open, gape, crack, cleave, divide
Chape, *s.* a thin plate at the point of a scabbard
Chap'el, *s.* a place of worship, a kind of church
Chap'elry, *s.* the district or bounds of a chapel
Chaperón, *s.* a cap worn by knights of the garter
Chap'faln, *a.* having the mouth shrunk, dejected
Chap'iter, *s.* the capital or top of a pillar
Chap'lain, *s.* he who attends the king, or other great person, to perform divine service
Chap'lainship, *s.* the office or state of a chaplain
Chap'less, *a.* having no flesh about the mouth
Chap'let, *s.* a garland, wreath, string of beads
Chap'man, *s.* one who cheapens or deals in goods
Chap'ped, Chapt, *part.* cracked, cleft, divided
Chap'ter, *s.* a division of a book, place, whole body of clergymen in a cathedral
Char, *s.* work done by the day, a fish
Char, *v.* to burn wood to a black cinder, to work by the day
Char'acter, *s.* a mark, letter, reputation

Characteris'tic, *a.* denoting the true character
Characteris'tic, *s.* a mark, sign, token, quality
Characteris'ticalness, *s.* a characteristic quality
Charac'terize, *v. a.* to give a character, to mark
Char'coal, *s.* coal made by burning wood under turf
Charge, *v. a.* to censure, impeach, command, attack, burden
Charge, *s.* care, command, expence, assault, load
Charge'able, *a.* expensive, costly, heavy, accusable
Charge'ably, *ad.* expensively, at or with cost
Char'ger, *s.* a large dish, an officer's horse
Cháriness, *s.* caution, care, nicety, frugality
Char'iot, *s.* a carriage of pleasure or state
Charioteér, *s.* a driver of a chariot
Char'iotrace, *s.* a race made with chariots
Char'itable, *a.* kind, bountiful, loving, candid
Char'itably, *ad.* kindly, bountifully, lovingly
Char'ity, *s.* love, affection, tenderness, alms, candor
Chark, *v. a.* to burn wood to a black cinder
Charl'atan, *s.* a quack, mountebank, mere cheat
Charlatan'ical, *a.* quackish, ignorant, pretended
Charm, *v. a.* to bewitch, delight, allay; *s.* a spell or enchantment
Charm'er, *s.* one who charms
Charm'ing, *part. a.* very pleasing, delightful, fine
Charm'ingly, *ad.* very pleasingly, delightfully
Charm'ingness, *s.* the power of pleasing
Char'nelhouse, *s.* a place for the bones of the dead
Chart, *s.* a delineation of coasts, draught, map
Chart'er, *s.* a royal patent, deed, grant, privilege
Chart'ered, *a.* invested with privileges by charter
Char'woman, *s.* a woman hired by the day
Cháry, *a.* cautious, careful, frugal, diligent
Chase, *v. a.* to hunt, pursue, drive, enchase, cut
Chase, *s.* a hunting, hunt, pursuit, whole length of a gun, station for beasts larger than a park
Chásed, *part.* pursued, driven, adorned, enchased
Cháser, *s.* a hunter, pursuer, driver
Chasm, *s.* a cleft, gap, opening, hollow, blank
Chaste, *a.* undefiled, pure, true, unmixed
Chástely, or Chástly, *ad.* in a chaste manner
Chásten, Chastíse, *v. a.* to correct, punish, beat
Chas'tisement, *s.* correction, bodily punishment
Chastíser, *s.* one who corrects or punishes
Chas'tity, Chásteness, *s.* purity of body, &c.
Chat, *v. n.* to prate, prattle, talk, converse
Chat, *s.* prate, talk, conversation, a twig, seed
Chat'ellany, *s.* the district under a castle
Chat'tel, *s.* any moveable property or possession
Chat'ter, *v. n.* to make a noise like birds or with the teeth, prate, jabber, talk idly or much
Chat'ter, *s.* the noise of birds, &c. prate, talk
Chat'terer, Chat'terpie, *s.* a great talker, a bird
Chat'ty, *a.* liberal of conversation
Chav'ender, Chev'en, *s.* a fish, the chub
Chaw'dron, *s.* the entrails of a beast
Cheap, *a.* at a low rate; *s.* a market, a bargain
Chéapen, *v. a.* to ask the price, lessen, degrade
Chéaply, *ad.* at a low price or rate, meanly
Chéapness, *s.* lowness of price or value
Chear, Chear'ful. See Cheer, Cheerful
Cheat, *s.* a trickster, deceiver, fraud, imposture
Cheat, *v. a.* to trick, to impose upon, defraud
Chéated, *part.* defrauded, imposed on, deceived
Chéater, *s.* one who cheats or practises fraud
Check, *v.* to reprove, chide, curb, stop, clash
Check, *s.* a restraint, stop, remorse, loss, linen
Check'ed, Checkt, *part.* reproved, curbed, stopped
Check'er, Che'quer, *v. a.* to diversify, vary, mix
Cheek, *s.* the side of the face, or a machine
Cheek'bone, *s.* the high bone within the cheek
Cheek'tooth, *s.* a hind large tooth, a hinder tusk
Cheer, *s.* entertainment, food, merriment
Cheer, *v.* to encourage, comfort, grow gay
Cheer'er, *s.* a person or thing that cheers
Cheer'ful, *a.* merry, full of mirth and life, gay
Cheer'fully, Cheer'ly, *ad.* merrily, gaily, readily
Cheer'fulness, *s.* mirth, gaiety, pleasure, readiness
Cheer'less, *a.* comfortless, sad, gloomy, dismal

Cheer′ly, or Cheer′y, *a.* merry, gay, sprightly, lively
Cheese, *s.* a sort of food made from milk-curds
Cheese′cake, *s.* a cake of curds, sugar, and butter
Cheese′monger, *s.* one who deals in or sells cheese
Chees′y, *a.* having the nature of cheese
Chély, *s.* the claw of a shell-fish
Cher′ish, *v. a.* to nurse, nourish, comfort, support
Cher′isher, *s.* a comforter, supporter, encourager
Cher′ry, *s.* a fruit; *a.* ruddy, blooming, healthy
Cher′rycheeked, *a.* having red cheeks, blooming
Chert, *s.* a kind of flint
Cher′ub, *s.* a kind of angel, a high celestial spirit
Cherúbic, *a.* angelic, divine
Cher′up, *v. n.* to chirp, to use a cheerful voice
Chess, *s.* a difficult kind of game
Chess′board, *s.* a board to play chess upon
Chess′man, *s.* a puppet used at the game of chess
Chess′om, *s.* mellow earth between sand and clay
Chest, *s.* a large box, the breast; *v. a.* to lay up
Chest′foundered, *a.* disordered in the chest
Chest′nut, *s.* a tree, fruit, name of a color
Chevalíer, *s.* a knight, brave man
Chevaux de-fríse, *s.* a military fence
Chev′eril, *s.* a kid, leather made of kid's skin
Chew, *v.* to grind with the teeth, to meditate on
Chicane, Chicánery, *s.* the act of protracting by artifice
Chicáne, *v. a.* to prolong a contest by tricks
Chicáner, *s.* a wrangler, caviller, quibbler
Chick, Chick′en, *s.* the young of hens, a darling
Chick′enhearted, *a.* fearful, timorous, cowardly
Chick′enpox, *s.* a pustulous distemper
Chide, *v.* chid, *pret.* chidden, *part.* to scold, brawl, reprove, rebuke, blame
Chíder, *s.* one who reproves or clamors
Chíding, *part.* scolding; *s.* the act of reproving
Chief, *a.* principal, eminent, capital; *s.* a leader
Chíefless, *a.* destitute of a head or leader
Chíefly, *ad.* principally, eminently, above all
Chíeftain, *s.* a leader, commander, head, chief

Chil′blain, *s.* a sore made by cold or frost
Child, *s.* a male or female offspring, an infant
Child, *v. n.* to bring forth or bear children
Chíldbearing, *s.* the act of bearing children
Chíldbed, Chíldbirth, *s.* the state of being in labor
Chíldhood, *s.* the state of a child, infancy
Chíldish, *a.* like a child, simple, trifling, ignorant
Chíldishly, *ad* simply, ignorantly, weakly, idly
Chíldishness, *s.* simpleness, ignorance, weakness
Chíldless, *a.* having no children, barren
Chíldlike, *a.* like or becoming a child
Chil′dren, *s. pl.* of *child*
Chil′iad, *s.* a thousand, the sum of a thousand
Chiliaédron, *s.* a figure of a thousand equal sides
Chil′iarch, *s.* a commander of a thousand men
Chill, *a.* cold, bleak, discouraged; *s.* a coldness
Chill, *v. a.* to make cold, deject, depress, blast
Chill′iness, Chil′ness, *s.* a shivering, coldness
Chill′y, *a.* somewhat cold, sensible of cold
Chime, *s.* a sound of bells, agreement, concord
Chime, *v. n.* to gingle, sound together, join, agree
Chiméra, *s.* a wild or odd fancy, a feigned monster
Chimer′ical, *a.* imaginary, fancied, whimsical
Chimer′ically, *ad.* vainly, wildly, fancifully, oddly
~~Chim′ney, *s.* a passage made for smoke, a fireplace~~
Chimneycórner, *s.* the fireside, the place of idlers
Chim′neypiece, *s.* an ornament about a fireplace
Cim′neysweeper, *s.* one who sweeps chimney
Chin, *s.* the part of the face beneath the under lip
Chína, *s.* China ware, porcelain
China-or′ange, *s.* a fruit, a sweet kind of orange
Chin′cough, *s.* a very violent cough of children
Chine, *s.* the backbone; *v. a.* to cut into chines
Chink, *s.* a small opening; *v. a.* to sound like money
Chink′y, *a.* full of chinks, gaping, open
Chints, *s. pl.* Indian cottons, fine printed calico
Chip, *v. a.* to cut into small pieces, hack, lessen
Chip, Chip′ping, *s.* a piece cut off, a fragment
Chip′ped, Chipt, *part.* cut into pieces, cut, hewed

Chirog'rapher, *s.* he that exercises the art of writ-
Chirog'raphy, *s.* the art of writing [ing
Chíromancer, *s.* one who tells fortunes by the hand
Chíromancy, *s.* a divination made by the hand
Chirp, *v. n.* to imitate the noise of birds, &c. make a noise, make or become cheerful
Chirp'er, *s.* one who chirps, one who is cheerful
Chirp'ing, *s.* the noise made by birds or insects
Chirur'geon, *s.* a manual operator, a surgeon
Chirur'gery, *s.* manual operation, surgery
Chirur'gic, Chirur'gical, *a.* belonging to surgery
Chis'el, *s.* a tool to pare with
Chis'el, *v. a.* to cut, to make or form, with a chisel
Chit, *v. n.* to sprout; *s.* a baby, child, sprout
Chit'chat, *s.* prattle, common talk
Chit'terlings, *s. pl.* the guts of a hog, frills
Chiv'alry, *s.* knighthood, military dignity
Chives, *s. pl.* a kind of onions, threads in flowers
Choc'olate, *s.* a liquor made of the cocoa-nut
Choice, *s.* a thing chosen, the power of choosing
Choice, *a.* select, of great value, frugal, careful
Choice'ly, *ad.* curiously, valuably, carefully, well
Choice'ness, *s.* nicety, a particular value, worth
Choir, *s.* a part of a church, a set or body of singers
Choke, *v. a.* to suffocate, obstruct, suppress
Choke, *s.* the filamentous part of an artichoke
Chókepear, *s.* a bad pear, what stops the mouth
Chol'er, *s.* the bile, gall, anger, rage, irascibility
Chol'eric, *a.* full of choler, angry, passionate
Choose, *v.* chose, *pret.* chosen, *part.* to make choice, pick out, select
Choos'er, *s.* one who chooses, one who selects
Chop, *v.* to cut with a quick blow, mince, devour, come quickly upon, change, crack, gape
Chop, *s.* a small piece of meat, crack, cleft
Chop'house, *s.* a house to eat provisions at
Chop'in, *s.* the Scotch quart in wine-measure, a pint
Chop'ping, *a.* large, lusty, stout, plump, healthy
Chop'pingblock, *s.* a block to chop meat on
Chop'pingknife, *s.* a knife used in chopping
Chop'py, *a.* full of holes or cracks, gaping
Chóral, *a.* belonging to, or singing in, a choir
Chord, *s.* a string of a musical instrument, a line
Chord, *v. a.* to furnish or fasten with strings, to agree
Chordée, *s.* a contraction of the frænum
Chor'ister, *s.* a singer in cathedrals, singing boy
Chorog'rapher, *s.* a describer of countries
Chorograph'ical, *a.* belonging to chorography
Chorog'raphy, *s.* the art of describing particular re- [gions
Chórus, *s.* a number of singers, choir
Chose, *pret. tense* of *to choose*
Chósen, *part.* made choice of, taken out, selected
Chough, *s.* a kind of sea-bird
Chouse, *v. a.* to cheat, to trick; *s.* a trick, bubble
Chrism, *s.* unguent or unction
Christ, *s.* the Anointed one, the Saviour
Chris''ten, *v. a.* to baptize, to name
Chris''tendom, *s.* the collective body of Christians
Chris''tening, *s.* the act of baptizing, baptism
Chris'tian, *s.* a follower, or disciple of Christ
Chris'tian, *a.* relating to Christianity
Chris'tianity, *s.* the religion taught by Jesus Christ
Chris'tianize, *v. a.* to make or render Christian
Chris'tianly, *ad.* in a Christian manner or state
Chris'tian-name, *s.* the name given at baptism
Christ'mas, *s.* the feast of Christ's nativity
Chromat'ic, *a.* relating to colors or ancient music
Chron'ic, Chron'ical, *a.* of some continuance, inveterate
Chron'icle, *s.* a kind of history, a register of events
Chron'icle, *v. a.* to record in history, to register
Chron'icler, *s.* a writer of chronicles, historian
Chron'ogram, *s.* an inscription including the date of any action
Chronogram'matist, *s.* a writer of chronograms
Chronol'oger, Chronol'ogist, *s.* an explainer of past [time
Chronolo''gical, *a.* relating to chronology
Chronolo''gically, *ad.* in the exact course of time

Chronol'ogy, *s.* the science of computing time
Chronom'eter, *s.* an instrument to measure time
Chrys'alis, *s.* the first apparent change of a maggot
Chrys'olite, *s.* a precious stone of a dusky green, with a cast of yellow
Chub, *s.* a river fish
Chub'bed, *a.* bigheaded, like a chub
Chuck, *v.* to make a noise like a hen, to strike [gently
Chuck, *s.* the noise of a hen, a word of endearment
Chuc''kle, *v.* to laugh much, fondle
Chuff, *s.* a blunt clownish person; *a.* blunt, surly
Chuff'ily, *ad.* in a surly manner, morosely
Chum, *s.* one who lodges in the same room
Chump, *s.* a short and heavy piece of wood
Church, *s.* a place of divine worship, assembly or body of Christians, congregation
Church, *v. a.* to return thanks after childbirth
Church'ing, *s.* the act of giving thanks in the church after childbirth
Church'man, *s.* a member of the church of England
Church-warden, *s.* a parish-officer chosen annually by the minister and parishioners
Church'yard, *s.* a ground where the dead are buried
Churl, *s.* a rustic, rude man, niggard, miser
Churl'ish, *a.* rude, surly, niggardly, selfish
Churl'ishly, *ad.* rudely, brutally, surlily, selfishly
Churl'ishness, *s.* rudeness, surliness, meanness
Churme, *s.* a confused noise or sound
Churn, *v. a.* to make butter, to shake very much
Churn, *s.* a vessel to churn cream in
Churn'ing, *s.* the act of making butter in a churn
Chyláceous, Chy'lous, *a.* belonging to chyle
Chyle, *s.* a white juice formed in the stomach
Chylifac'tion, *s.* the act of making chyle
Chym'ical, *a.* made by, or relating to, chymistry
Chym'ically, *ad.* in a chymical manner
Chym'ist, *s.* a professor of chymistry
Chym'istry, *s.* the art of separating bodies by fire
Cib'ol, *s.* a scallion, sort of onion

Cic'atrice, *s.* a scar or mark left after a wound
Cicatrization, *s.* the act of healing a wound
Cic'atrize, *v. a.* to skin over a sore, heal, close up
Cic'atrized, *part.* skinned over, healed over or up
Cicerónian, *a.* like Cicero, pure, elegant, neat
Cicisbéo, *s.* a gallant, an attendant upon a lady
Cic'urate, *v. a.* to make tame or mild, to subdue
Cicurátion, *s.* the act of taming or subduing
Cíder, *s.* a liquor made from the juice of apples
Cíderist, *s.* a maker or seller of cider
Cíderkin, *s.* an inferior kind of cider
Cil'iary, *a.* belonging to the eyelids
Cili''cious, *a.* made of hair
Cim'eter, *s.* a Turkish hanger, a short crooked [sword
Cinc'ture, *s.* a belt, sash, girdle, ring, inclosure
Cin'der, *s.* coal burnt till the sulphur is gone
Cineri''tious, *a.* having the form or state of ashes
Cin''gle, *s.* a girth used for a horse
Cin'nabar, *s.* a red mineral substance, vermilion
Cin'namon, *s.* a kind of spice, the bark of a tree
Cinque, *a.* five; *s.* the number of five on dice
Cinque'foil, *s.* a grass, a kind of five-leaved clover
Cíon, *s.* a sprout, shoot of a plant
Cípher, *v.* to cast accounts, to write obscurely
Cípher, *s.* the figure or mark (0) in numbers, the initial letters of a person's name interwoven
Cíphering, *s.* the act or art of casting accounts
Cir'cinate, *v. a.* to make a circle, to make round
Cir''cle, *s.* a round body, curve, company, inclosure
Cir''cle, *v. a.* to move round, inclose, confine
Circ'led, *part. a.* surrounded, formed like a circle
Circ'let, *s.* a small or little circle
Circ'ling, *part. a.* circular, roundish
Cir'cuit, *s.* the act of moving round, a space, visitation of the judges to hold assizes
Cir'cuit, *v. n.* to move in a circle, to go round
Cir'cuiter, *s.* one who travels or goes a circuit
Circui'tion, *s.* the act of going round or about
Circúitous, *a.* going round in a circuit, tedious

Circ'ular, *a.* like a circle, round, successive
Circulár'ity, Circ'ularness, *s.* a circular form
Circ'ularly, *ad.* in a circular manner, round
Circ'ulate, *v.* to put or pass about, to move round
Circ'ulating, *part.* moving round, returning back
Circulátion, *s.* a circular motion, course, return
Circumam'biency, *s.* the act of encompassing
Circumam'bient, *a.* surrounding, encompassing
Circumam'bulate, *v.* to walk or pass round about
Circ'umcise, *v. a.* to cut off the foreskin
Circumci''sion, *s.* the act of circumcising
Circumdúct, *v. a.* to make void, contravene
Circum'ference, *s.* a compass, circle, periphery
Circum'ference, *v. a.* to inclose in a round space
Circumferent'or, *s.* an instrument used in surveying
Circ'umflex, *s.* an accent over a syllable to make it sound long, marked thus (^)
Circ'umflex, *v. a.* to put or fix a circumflex over
Circum'fluent, *a.* flowing round about
Circum'fluous, *a.* flowing or running round
Circumfúse, *v. a.* to pour or spread round, to diffuse
Circumfúsile, *a.* that may be poured round
Circumfúsion, *s.* the act or art of pouring round
Circumgirate, *v. a.* to roll, turn or wheel, round
Circumjacent, *a.* lying round about, bordering
Circumi''tion, *s.* the act of going round
Circumlocútion, *s.* the use of indirect words
Circummúred, *a.* walled or fenced round
Circumnavigátion, *s.* the act of sailing round
Circumnav'igator, *s.* one who sails round the world
Circumposi''tion, *s.* a placing of things circularly
Circumrotátion, *s.* the act of whirling round
Circumrótatory, *a.* turning or whirling round
Circumscríbe, *v. a.* to inclose, limit, confine, fix
Circumscrip'tion, *s.* a limitation, a confinement
Circumscrip'tive, *a.* inclosing the superficies
Circ'umspect, *a.* wary, cautious, watchful
Circumspec'tion, Circ'umspectness, *s.* caution, watchfulness, care, heed, attention, prudence
Circumspect'ive, *a.* cautious, watchful, attentive
Circ'umspectly, *ad.* cautiously, warily, prudently
Circ'umstance, *s.* a condition, event, incident, fact
Circ'umstanced, *a.* placed, situated, set, attended
Circumstan'tial, *a.* particular, minute, accidental
Circumstan'tially, *ad.* minutely, exactly, really
Circumstan'tiate, *v. a.* to place in particular circumstances
Circumvallátion, *s.* a surrounding with walls or trenches boarded with breastwork, a trench
Circumvént, *v. a.* to deceive, cheat, gull, overreach
Circumven'tion, *s.* fraud, imposture, prevention
Circumvést, *v. a.* to cover, put or garnish, round
Circumvólve, *v. a.* to roll round or about
Circumvolútion, *s.* a turning round or about, a turn
Circ'us, Cirque, *s.* a place of sports seated round
Cisalp'ine, *a.* lying on this side of the Alps
Cist, *s.* a case, coat, covering, bag, tumor
Cist'ed, *a.* contained in a cist or bag, swelled up
Cist'ern, *s.* a vessel to catch or hold water, a pit
Cit'adel, *s.* a fortress, castle, place of arms
Cítal, Citátion, *s.* a summons, quotation, recital
Cítatory, *a.* having the form or power of citing
Cite, *v. a.* to summon, quote, enjoin, recite
Cíter, *s.* one who cites, one who quotes
Citess', *s.* a woman inhabiting a city
Cith'ern, *s.* a kind of ancient harp
Cit'izen, Cit, *s.* one inhabiting a city, a freeman
Cit'rine, *a.* like citron, of a lemon-color
Cit'rine, *s.* a species of very fine crystal
Cit'ron, *s.* a fruit something like a lemon [citron
Cit'ron-water, *s.* aqua-vitæ distilled with rind of
Cit'y, *s.* an episcopal town; *a.* relating to a city
Civ'et, *s.* a perfume got from the civet-cat
Civ'ic, *a.* relating to civil honours or practices
Civ'il, *a.* political, civilized, kind, obliging, polite
Civil'ian, *s.* one who professes the knowledge of the old Roman laws
Civil'ity, *s.* freedom, kindness, politeness

Civilizátion, *s.* the act of civilizing, a civilized state, refinement, improvement, politeness
Civ'ilize, *v. a.* to make civil, polish, reclaim
Civ'ilized, *part.* polished, improved, polite, civil
Civ'illy, *ad.* kindly, politely, well, with respect
Clack, *s.* a part of a mill, the tongue; *v. n.* to let
Clad, *pret.* and *part.* of *to clothe* [the tongue run
Claim, *s.* a demand, a title; *v. a.* to demand of right
Cláimable, *a.* that may be claimed or demanded
Cláimant, Cláimer, *s.* one who demands
Cláimed, *part.* demanded, required, owned
Clam'ber, *v. n.* to climb with difficulty
Clamm, *v. a.* to clog with any glutinous matter
Clam'miness, *s.* ropiness, stickiness, viscidity
Clam'my, *a.* ropy, tough, moist, glutinous
Clam'or, or Clam'our, *s.* a great noise, cry, outcry
Clam'or, *v. n.* to complain, make a noise, cry out
Clam'orous, *a.* noisy, loud, troublesome, importu-
Clamp, *s.* a piece, a number; *v. a.* to join [nate
Clan, *s.* a family, race, sect, despicable body
Clanc'ular, *a.* clandestine, secret, private, hidden
Clandes'tine, *a.* secret, hidden, sly, done craftily
Clandes'tinely, *ad.* secretly, privately, craftily
Clang, Clan''gor, Clank, *s.* a sharp or shrill noise
Clang, or Clank, *v.* to clatter, to strike together
Clan''gous, *a.* making a very sharp or shrill noise
Clap, *v.* to strike together, hit gently, move or do hastily, applaud, approve of, add, infect
Clap, *s.* a loud noise with the hands in praise, blow, sudden act or motion, venereal infection
Clap'per, *s.* one who claps, the tongue of a bell
Clap'perclaw, *v. a.* to scold, chide, abuse, revile
Clarenciéux, *s.* the second king at arms, a herald
Clare-obscúre, *s.* light and shade in painting
Clar'et, *s.* a species of red French wine
Clarificátion, *s.* the act or art of making clear
Clar'ified, *part.* made clear, freed from sediment
Clar'ify, *v. a.* to make clear or bright, to purify
Clar'ion, *s.* a martial instrument, a trumpet
Clar'itude, Clar'ity, *s.* brightness, clearness, splendor
Clash, *s.* opposition, a noise made by two bodies
Clash, *v.* to contradict, oppose, dash against, meet
Clasp, *v. a.* to embrace, hug, hold fast, close, fasten
Clasp, *s.* a kind of hook, hold-fast, close embrace
Clasp'er, *s.* one who clasps, a thread of plants
Class, *v. a.* to range or set in order, to regulate
Class, *s.* a rank, order, degree, set, form
Class'ic, *s.* an author or writer of the first rank
Class'ical, *a.* relating to antique authors of the first
Clat'ter, *s.* a confused noise or sound [rank
Clat'ter, *v.* to make a confused noise, strike, jar
Clávated, *a.* knobbed, having knobs
Clave, *pret.* of *to cleave*
Clause, *s.* a sentence, article, condition, proviso
Claus'tral, *a.* relating to a cloister, conventual
Claus'ure, *s.* a shutting up, confinement
Claw, *s.* the foot of a beast or bird, the hand
Claw, *v.* to tear with claws, scratch, scold
Claw'ed, *part.* armed with claws, scratched, torn
Clay, *s.* unctuous earth; *v. a.* to cover with clay
Cláycold, *a.* cold as the earth, lifeless, dead
Cláyey, Cláyish, *a.* containing or like clay
Cláymarl, *s.* a kind of chalky clay
Clean, *a.* free from dirt, neat, innocent, pure
Clean, *v. a.* to get out the dirt, purify
Clean, *ad.* quite, fully, perfectly, entirely
Cléanliness, Cléanness, *s.* neatness, purity
Cléanly, *a.* free from dirt, neat, pure
Cléanly, *ad.* elegantly, nicely, neatly, well
Cleanse, *v. a.* to make clean, scour, purify, clear
Cleans'ed, *part.* cleaned, purified, freed, cleared
Cleans'er, *s.* that which has the quality of cleansing
Clear, *ad.* clean, quite, completely, entirely
Clear, *v.* to make or grow bright, gain, remove
Clear, *a.* bright, guiltless, plain, serene
Clear'ance, *s.* the act of clearing, an acquittal
Clear'er, *s.* a brightener, purifier, enlightener
Clear'ly, *ad.* brightly, plainly, evidently

Clear'ness, *s.* brightness, plainness, fairness
Clear'sighted, *a.* judicious, discerning, quick, keen
Clear'starch, *v. a.* to stiffen with starch
Clear'starcher, *s.* one that washes fine linen
Cleave, *v.* clave, clove, *pret.* cleft, cloven, *part.* to stick, join, hold, split, divide
Cléaver, *s.* one that cleaves, a butcher's instrument
Clef, *s.* a mark in music, the key in music
Cleft, *s.* a crack, crevice, opening, piece of wood
Cleft'graft, *v. a.* to graft by cleaving a tree
Clem'ency, *s.* kindness, mercy, humanity, tenderness
Clem'ent, *a.* kind, merciful, tender
Clench, *v. a.* to make fast, fasten, pin down, bend
Clepe, *v. a.* to call, name, denominate, style
Clepsy'dra, *s.* a clock to measure time by water
Cler'gy, *s.* the whole order, or body, of divines
Cler'gyman, *s.* a person in holy orders, a minister
Cler'ical, *a.* relating to the clergy
Clerk, *s.* a clergyman, scholar, writer, officer
Clerk'ship, *s.* the office of a clerk, scholarship
Clev'er, *a.* skilful, dexterous, fit, handsome
Clev'erly, *ad.* skilfully, dexterously, fitly, well
Clev'erness, *s.* skill, knowledge, dexterity, art
Clew, *s.* a ball of thread, guide, corner of a sail
Clew, *v. a.* to raise the sails, to draw up
Click, *v. n.* to make a sharp successive noise
Click'er, *s.* a caller-in at a shop, servant
Click'et, *s.* the knocker of a door, clapper
Client, *s.* an employer of an attorney, a dependant
Clíented, *a.* supplied with or having clients
Clientéle, Clíentship, *s.* the condition of a client
Cliff, or Clift, *s.* a rock, steep hill, precipice, cleft
Climac'ter, *s.* every seventh or ninth year
Climac'teric, *a.* succeeding, critical, dangerous
Climac'teric, *s.* a critical year of a man's life
Clímate, *v. n.* to inhabit, live, dwell, stay
Clímate, Clime, *s.* a tract of land, country, air
Clímax, *s.* a rhetorical figure, gradation, ascent
Climb, *v.* climbed, clomb, *pret.* climbed, *part.* to go up any thing or place, to ascend
Clímber, *s.* one that climbs, a plant, an herb
Clinch, *v. a.* to hold fast, confirm, bend, fasten
Clinch, *s.* a pun, ambiguity, part of a cable
Clinch'er, *s.* a holdfast, cramp, full answer, vessel
Cling, *v.* clang, clung, *pret.* clung, *part.* to twine round, stick, hold, dry up, consume
Clin'ic, Clin'ical, *a.* bedridden, sick
Clink, *v. n.* to utter a small sharp sound; *s.* a sharp successive noise
Clink'er, *s.* a kind of paving brick, bad cinders
Clin'quant, *a.* tinsel, glittering, fine
Clip, *v.* to cut short, cut, embrace, confine, turn
Clip'per, *s.* one who clips, a money-cutter
Clip'ping, *s.* a part cut off; *part.* cutting off
Clipt, *part.* cut off with scissors, cut, shortened
Cloak, *v. a.* to hide, cover over, conceal, veil
Cloak, *s.* a kind of outward garment, cover, blind
Clóakbag, *s.* a bag used to put or carry clothes in
Clock, *s.* an instrument to show time, beetle, large insect, ornament, part of a stocking
Clock'maker, *s.* one who makes clocks
Clock'work, *s.* movements by weights or springs
Clod, *s.* a lump of dirt or clay, clown, dunce, dolt
Clod, *v.* to pelt with clods, curd, gather, clot
Clod'dy, *a.* full of clods, rough, hard, mean
Clod'pate, Clod'poll, *s.* a stupid fellow, thickscull
Clod'pated, *a.* stupid, dull, heavy, thoughtless
Cloff, *s.* an allowance in weight
Clog, *v.* to load, burden, encumber, hinder, stick up
Clog, *s.* a load, weight, obstruction, sort of shoe
Clog'ged, *part.* having a clog, loaded, hindered
Clog'giness, *s.* a clogged or loaded state
Clog'gy, *a.* that which has the power of clogging
Clois'ter, *s.* a place of religious retirement, monastery, nunnery, kind of square with piazzas
Clois'ter, *v. a.* to shut up in a cloister, to confine
Clois'teral, Clois'tered, *a.* retired, solitary, lonely
Clois'tress, *s.* a nun, religious recluse

Clomb, *pret.* of *to climb*
Cloom, *v. a.* to close with a glutinous matter
Close, *v.* to shut, finish, join, comply, inclose
Close, *s.* a small inclosed field, pause, end, issue
Close, *a.* shut fast, private, concise, confined, near, reserved, constant, hot, full
Clósebodied, *a.* sitting close to the body, narrow
Clósehanded, *a.* covetous, near, niggardly, mean
Closehaul′ed, *a.* brought close up to the wind
Clósely, *ad.* constantly, nearly, greedily
Clóseness, *s.* nearness, privacy, want of air
Clóser, *s.* a finisher, a concluder
Clos′et, *s.* a small private room
Clos′et, *v. a.* to take into a closet, shut up, conceal
Clósure, *s.* an inclosure, end, conclusion, period
Clot, *s.* any thing clotted or curdled, a hard lump
Clot, Clot′ter, *v. n.* to curdle, to hang together
Cloth, *s.* a thing woven, linen covering, canvas
Clothe, *v. a.* clad, clothed, *pret.* clad, clothed, *part.* to provide with clothes, dress, cover, invest
Clóthier, *s.* a maker of woollen cloth
Clóthing, Clothes, *s.* garments, dress
Cloth′shearer, *s.* one who trims or dresses cloth
Clot′ty, *a* full of clots, hard, lumpy, heavy, foul
Cloud, *s.* a body of vapours in the air, stain, crowd
Cloud, *v. a.* to darken with clouds, to obscure
Cloud′capt, *a.* topped with clouds, very lofty
Cloudcompel′ling, *part.* raising up clouds
Cloud′ed, *part.* darkened with clouds, spots, &c.
Cloud′ily, *ad.* darkly, gloomily, heavily
Cloud′iness, *s.* darkness, dulness, heaviness
Cloud′less, *a.* free from clouds, clear, bright, pure
Cloud′y, *a.* dark, obscure, gloomy, heavy, spotted
Clove, *pret.* of *to cleave*
Clove, *s.* a valuable spice, a grain or root of garlic
Clóven, *part.* cleft, split, slit, separated, divided
Clóvenfooted, *a.* having the feet cleft or divided
Clóver, *s.* a species of trefoil-grass
Clóvered, *a.* sown or covered with clover

Clough, *s.* the cleft of a hill, a cliff
Clout, *s.* a cloth for any mean use; a patch
Clout, *v. a.* to patch, mend coarsely, botch
Clout′ed, *part.* congealed, curdled, patched
Clout′erly, *a.* clumsy, awkward, clownish, heavy
Clown, *s.* a rustic, ill-bred man, churl
Clown′ish, *a.* uncivil, ill-bred, rude, clumsy
Clown′ishly, *ad.* rudely, clumsily, awkward
Clown′ishness, Clown′ery, *s.* rudeness, ill-breeding
Cloy, *v. a.* to surfeit, glut, spike, nail up
Cloy′ed, *part.* surfeited, glutted, spiked as guns
Cloy′less, *a.* that cannot cause satiety
Cloy′ment, *s.* a cloyed state, satiety, repletion
Club, *s.* a heavy stick, society, suit of cards
Club, *v. n.* to join in common expence
Club′headed, *a.* having a thick or large head
Club′law, *s.* the law of arms, fighting
Club′room, *s.* a room kept for a club to meet in
Cluck, *v. n.* to call chickens, like a hen
Clue. See Clew
Clump, *s.* a shapeless log of wood, cluster of trees
Clumps, *s.* a numskull, stupid person, dunce, dolt
Clum′sily, *ad.* awkwardly, clownishly
Clum′siness, *s.* awkwardness, heaviness, thickness
Clum′sy, *a.* awkward, unhandy, thick, heavy
Clung, *pret.* and *part.* of *to cling*
Clung, *v. n.* to dry as wood does when it is laid up
Clus′ter, *s.* a bunch, heap, body, collection
Clus′ter, *v.* to grow in bunches, collect, crowd
Clus′tered, *part.* gathered into a cluster, swelled
Clutch, *s.* a grasp, gripe, seizure, claw, talon
Clutch, *v. a.* to hold fast, gripe, clinch, double
Clut′ter, *s.* a noise, bustle, hurry, clamor; *v. n.* to bustle
Clys′ter, *s.* an injection into the anus
Coacer′vate, *v. a.* to heap up together
Coacervátion, *s.* the act of heaping up
Coach, *s.* a carriage for state or pleasure
Coach, *v. a.* to carry in or take a coach
Cóachhire, *s.* money paid for the use of a coach

Cóachhorse, *s.* a horse that draws a coach
Cóachhouse, *s.* a house to put a coach in
Cóachmaker, *s.* a man who makes coaches
Cóachman, *s.* a person who drives a coach
Coáct, *v. n.* to act together or in concert
Coac'tion, *s.* compulsion, force, restraint, union
Coac'tive, *a.* having the power of forcing, aiding
Coad'jutant, *a.* helping, co-operating
Coadjútor, *s.* an assistant, helper, ally
Coad'juvancy, *s.* united or joint help
Coagmént, *v. a.* to heap together, join, cement
Coagmentátion, *s.* the act of heaping together
Coag'ulate, *v. a.* to run into clots, curdle, congeal
Coagulátion, *s.* concretion, a body formed by curdling
Coal, *s.* a common fossil, fuel
Coal, *v. a.* to burn wood to charcoal, to sketch out
Cóalblack, *a.* very or extremely black
Cóalery, *s.* the land or place where coals are dug
Coalésce, *v. n.* to unite, join, grow together
Coales'cence, *s.* the act of uniting together, union
Cóalhouse, *s.* a house or place to keep coals in
Cóalise, *v.* to form a coalition, unite, join
Coali''tion, *s.* a union in one mass or body, junction
Cóalmine, Cóalpit, *s.* a place for digging coals
Cóalstone, *s.* a very fine coal, a kind of canal-coal
Cóaly, *a.* like coal, containing coal
Coaptátion, *s.* the adjustment of parts to each other
Coárct, *v. a.* to straiten, confine, contract
Coarctátion, *s.* confinement, restraint, contraction
Coarse, *a.* not fine, rough, rude, gross, large
Coarse'ly, *ad.* roughly, rudely, inelegantly, badly
Coarse'ness, *s.* roughness, rudeness, meanness
Coast, *s.* an edge of the land, side, shore, bank
Coast, *v. n.* to sail along the coast, to sail near to
Cóaster, *s.* a person who trades or sails coastwise
Cóasting, *s.* sailing within sight of land
Coat, *s.* a man's upper garment, the upper covering of all animals; *v. a.* to cover, to dress
Coax, *v. a.* to wheedle, flatter, fawn upon, entice

Cóaxer, *s.* a wheedler, flatterer, fawner, fondler
Cob'alt, *s.* a mineral, a kind of marcasite
Cob'ble, *v. a.* to mend coarsely or clumsily, patch
Cob'bler, *s.* a mender of shoes, botcher, bungler
Cob'iron, *s.* an iron with a knob at one end of it
Cob'loaf, *s.* a loaf that has run out irregularly
Cob'nut, *s.* a kind of nut or hazel, a boy's game
Cob'swan, *s.* the head or leading swan
Cob'web, *s.* a spider's web, a trap; *a.* trifling, weak
Cochinéal, *s.* an insect used to die scarlet
Coch'leary, Coch'leated, *a.* formed like a screw
Cock, *v. a.* to set upright, set up the hat, fix, train
Cock, *s.* the male of birds, form of a hat, part of a gun, spout, small heap of hay, vane
Cockáde, *s.* a riband worn on a hat
Cock'ahoop, *ad.* in high mirth and jollity, gaily
Cock'atrice, *s.* a serpent, a basilisk
Cock'boat, *s.* a small boat belonging to a ship
Cock'broth, *s.* broth made by boiling a cock
Cock'crowing, *s.* the break of day, early time
Cock'er, *v. a.* to fondle, caress, indulge, pamper
Cock'er, *s.* one who follows the sport of cock-fighting
Cock'erel, *s.* a young or little cock
Cock'et, *s.* a ticket from the customhouse, a seal
Cock'horse, *a.* on horseback, triumphant
Cock'ing, Cock'fight, *s.* a fight or match of cocks
Coc''kle, *s.* a small shellfish, the weed cornrose
Coc''kle, *v. n.* to run into wrinkles, to shrink up
Cock'led, *part.* wrinkled up, contracted, shelled
Cock'le-stairs, *s. pl.* winding or spiral stairs
Cock'loft, *s.* the room over the garret
Cock'match, *s.* a battle of cocks made for money
Cock'ney, *s.* a Londoner, mean citizen
Cock'pit, *s.* place where cocks fight, part of a man of war
Cocks'comb, *s.* a part of a cock's head, a plant
Cock'shut, *s.* the close of the evening, night
Cocksúre, *a.* quite sure or certain, very confident
Cócoa, *s.* a species of palm-tree, a fine nut
Coc'tion, *s.* the act of boiling, digestion

Cod, *s.* a seafish, the bag or husk of seeds
Cod, *v. n.* to inclose in or produce cods
Code, *s.* a book or volume of the civil law, a book
Cod'icil, *s.* an addition or supplement to a will
Codille, *s.* a term at ombre, and quadrille
Co''dle, *v. a.* to parboil, dress badly, soften
Cod'ling, *s.* a species of apple, small cod fish
Coef'ficacy, Coeffi'ciency, *s.* a joint power
Coeffi''cient, *a.* working together, contributing
Coemp'tion, *s.* the act of buying up the whole
Coéqual, *a.* equal with, in the same state
Coequal'ity, Coéqualness, *s.* an equal or like state
Coérce, *v. a.* to restrain by force, compel, check
Coer'cible, *a.* capable of being restrained
Coer'cion, *s.* force, restraint, check, limitation
Coer'cive, *a.* serving to restrain or check, forcible
Coer'civeness, *s.* a coercive state, forcibleness
Coessen'tial, *a.* partaking of the same essence
Coetáneous, *a.* of the same age with another
Coeter'nal, *a.* equally eternal with another
Coéval, *s.* a cotemporary, of the same age
Coéval, Coévous, *a.* one of the same age, equal
Coexíst, *v. n.* to exist together or at one time
Coexist'ence, *s.* existence at the same time
Coexist'ent, *a.* existing at one or the same time
Coexténd, *v. a.* to extend to the same space or time
Coexten'sion, *s.* an equal extension
Cof'fee, *s.* the name of a berry and liquor
Cof'feehouse, *s.* a house where coffee, &c. is sold
Cof'feeman, *s.* a person who keeps a coffeehouse
Cof'feemill, *s.* a mill to grind coffee
Cof'feepot, *s.* a vessel in which coffee is boiled
Cof'fer, *s.* a chest for treasure; *v. a.* to treasure up
Cof'ferer, *s.* a principal court-officer, a treasurer
Cof'fin, *s.* a chest for dead bodies, mould, hoof
Cof'fin, *v. a.* to put into a coffin, shut up, mould
Cof'fined, *part.* put into or inclosed in a coffin
Cog, *v.* to play unfairly, lie, wheedle, fix cogs
Cog, *s.* the tooth of a wheel

Cógency, *s.* force, strength, power of conviction
Cógent, *a.* forcible, strong, powerful, convincing
Cógently, *ad.* forcibly, strongly, with power
Cog'ger, *s.* one who cogs, a flatterer, wheedler
Cogitátion, *s.* thought, meditation, purpose
Co''gitative, *a.* given to thought or meditation
Cog'nate, *a.* born together, like, related, allied
Cognátion, *s.* kindred, relationship, descent
Cogniśée, *s.* one to whom a fine is acknowledged
Cognisór, *s.* one who passes a fine to another person
Cogni''tion, *s.* knowledge, complete conviction
Cog'nitive, *a.* having the power of knowing
Cog'nizable, *a.* proper to be tried or examined
Cog'nizance, *s.* judicial notice, knowledge, badge
Cognom'inal, *a.* having the same name
Cognos'cible, *a.* that may be known
Cohab'it, *v. n.* to live together as man and wife
Cohab'itant, *s.* a person living in the same place
Cohabitátion, *s.* the act or state of living together
Cohéir, *s.* a joint heir with another person or persons
Coheir'ess, *s.* a woman who is a joint heiress
Cohére, *v. n.* to stick together, agree, suit, fit
Cohérence, or Cohérency, *s.* connexion, fitness
Cohérent, *a.* sticking together, consistent, suited
Cohésion, *s.* a state of union, a close connexion
Cohésive, *a.* having a sticking quality, sticky
Cohib'it, *v. a.* to restrain, hinder, hold in, curb
Cóhobáte, *v. a.* to distil again or a second time
Cohobátion, *s.* a repeated or second distillation
Cóhort, *s.* a troop of about 500 soldiers
Coif, *s.* a headdress, cap
Coif'ed, *a.* wearing a cap, or coif
Coil, *v. a.* to gather up in a narrow compass
Coil, *s.* tumult, bustle, a rope wound into a ring
Coin, *s.* a corner, money stamped, cash, payment
Coin, *v. a.* to make money, stamp, forge, invent
Coin'age, *s.* coining, money coined, a forgery
Coincíde, *v. n.* to agree, concur, meet, suit, fit
Coin'cidence, *s.* agreement, concurrence, union

Coin'cident, *a.* agreeing with, consistent, united
Coin'ed, *part.* made into money, forged, invented
Coin'er, *s.* a maker of money, inventor, deviser
Coin'ing, *s.* the act or art of making money
Cojóin, *v. a.* to join with another
Cois'tril, *s.* a cowardly hawk, coward, young lad
Coit, *s.* a kind of flat iron to play with, a quoit
Coi''tion, *s.* a copulation, meeting, union, junction
Coke, *s.* hard cinders made of pitcoal
Col'ander, *s.* a kitchen-sieve, strainer
Colátion, Cólature, *s.* the state or act of straining
Colbertíne, *s.* a kind of lace for women
Cold, *a.* not hot, not hasty, chaste, coy, reserved
Cold, *s.* cold weather, coldness, chilness, a disorder
Coldish, *a.* rather cold, shy, reserved, coy
Cold'ly, *ad.* indifferently, carelessly, coyly, oddly
Cold'ness, *s.* want of heat, indifference, chastity, [coyness
Cólewort, *s.* a sort of cabbage
Col'ic, or Chol'ic, *s.* a distemper affecting the bowels
Collápse, *v. n.* to fall close or together
Col'lar, *s.* something put round the neck, a band
Col'lar, *v. a.* to seize by the collar, to roll hard up
Colláte, *v. a.* to compare, examine, prefer, raise
Collat'eral, *a.* set side by side, concurrent, like
Collat'erally, *ad.* in a collateral manner, closely
Collátion, *s.* a repast, treat, gift, comparison
Collátor, *s.* one who compares, or prefers
Col'league, *s.* a partner in office or employment
Colléague, *v. n.* to unite with or in
Colléct, *v. a.* to gather, get, recover, infer
Col'lect, *s.* a short comprehensive prayer
Collect'ed, *part.* gathered, gotten together, inferred
Collect'ible, *a.* that may be gathered or deduced
Collec'tion, *s.* the act of collecting, money or things collected, an assembly, an inference
Collecti'tious, *a.* gathered, collected, gleaned
Collect'ive, *a.* gathered into one mass, accumulative
Collect'ively, *ad.* in a body, together, wholly
Collect'or, *s.* a gatherer, tax-gatherer

Col'lege, *s.* a house of learning, a community
Collégial, *a.* of or belonging to a college
Collégian, *s.* a member of a college
Collégiate, *a.* having a college, in or like a college
Col'let, *s.* that part of a ring where a stone is set
Collíde, *v. a.* to dash or strike together, to clash
Col'lier, *s.* a digger of or dealer in coals, a coalship
Col'liery, *s.* a place where coals are dug
Colligátion, *s.* a binding together
Colliquate, *v. a.* to melt, dissolve, liquefy, soften
Colliquative, *a.* tending to melt or dissolve
Colliquefac'tion, *s.* the act of melting together
Colli''sion, *s.* a striking together, clash, stroke
Col'locate, *v. a.* to place, set in order, station
Collocátion, *s.* the act of placing together
Col'lop, *s.* a small cut or slice of meat, a child
Collóquial, *a.* relating to conversation
Col'loquy, *s.* a conference, conversation, talk
Colluctátion, *s.* a contest, opposition, struggle
Collúsion, *s.* a deceitful agreement, or compact
Collúsive, *a.* fraudulent, deceitful
Collúsively, *ad.* in a collusive manner, falsely
Col'ly, *s.* the smut of coal
Col'ly, *v. a.* to grime with coal, black, smut
Cólon, *s.* the point (:), the great gut, a member
Col'onel, *s.* the chief commander of a regiment
Col'onelship, *s.* the office or rank of a colonel
Colónial, *a.* belonging to, or living in, a colony
Colonizátion, *s.* the act of settling a new colony
Col'onise, *v. a.* to plant or settle with inhabitants
Colonnáde, *s.* a row or set of pillars
Col'ony, *s.* a plantation from the mother-country
Coloph'ony, *s.* rosin, gross turpentine, pitch
Col'or, or Col'our, *s.* the appearance of bodies to the eye, hue, tint, pretence, apology
Col'or, *v. a.* to die, tinge, stain, blush, cloak, excuse
Col'orable, *a.* plausible, specious, probable, likely
Col'orably, *ad.* in a specious manner, probably
Col'orate, *a.* colored, died, tinged, stained, marked

Col'ored, *part.* painted, tinged, streaked, palliated
Colorif'ic, *a.* that is able to produce color or tint
Col'oring, *s.* an art in painting, color, art, excuse
Col'orist, *s.* one who excels in coloring pictures
Col'orless, *a.* having no color, pale, transparent
Col'ors, *s. pl.* banners, flags, streamers
Coloss'e, Coloss'us, *s.* a very large statue, a giant
Colossēan, *a.* gigantic, enormous, very large, huge
Colt, *s.* a young horse, a man without experience
Colt, *v.* to frisk, frolic, befool
Colt'ish, *a.* wanton, frisky, gay
Colum'bary, *s.* a dovehouse, a pigeonhouse
Col'umbine, *s.* a plant, a flower
Col'umn, *s.* a round pillar, part of a page or troops
Colum'nar, *a.* formed in columns
Cólures, *s. pl.* two great circles supposed to pass through the poles of the world
Cómate, *s.* a companion, associate, close friend
Comatóse, *a.* lethargic, drowsy, heavy
Comb, *s.* an instrument to adjust the hair, a crest
Comb, *v. a.* to divide, dress, trim, clean, smooth
Com'bat, *s.* a battle, fight, duel, contest, dispute
Com'bat, *v.* to fight, engage, contest, oppose, resist
Com'batant, *s.* one who fights, a champion
Com'binate, *a.* betrothed, settled, promised
Combinátion, *s.* an association, conspiracy, plot
Combíne, *v. a.* to unite, agree, link, join
Combíned, *part.* joined or united together
Combus'tible, *a.* consumable by fire
Combus'tion, *s.* a burning, hurry, confusion
Come, *v. n.* came, *pret.* come, *part.* to draw near, move, be quick, proceed, happen
Comédian, *s.* an actor of comedies
Com'edy, *s.* a laughable dramatic piece
Come'liness, *s.* grace, beauty, decency, fitness
Come'ly, *a.* graceful, decent, handsome, proper
Come'ly, *ad.* gracefully, handsomely, properly
Com'er, *s.* one that comes, one that draws near
Com'et, *s.* a planet with a tail, very eccentric in its motions, and seldom appearing
Com'fit, *s.* a sweetmeat; *v. a.* to preserve dry with sugar
Com'fort, *v. a.* to ease, cheer, revive, make glad
Com'fort, *s.* support, assistance, ease, pleasure, joy
Com'fortable, *a.* giving comfort, pleasing
Com'fortably, *ad.* with comfort, pleasingly
Com'forter, *s.* one who comforts, one who supports
Com'fortless, *a.* without comfort, forlorn
Com'ic, *a.* relating to comedy, exciting mirth
Com'ical, *a.* diverting, merry, droll, queer, odd
Com'ically, *ad.* in a comical, droll, or odd, manner
Com'ing, *s.* an arrival, the act of drawing near
Com'ing, *part.* advancing, future, fond, forward
Comi''tial, *a.* relating to assemblies of the people
Com'ity, *s.* courtesy, complaisance, civility
Com'ma, a point (,) implying a little pause
Commánd, *v. a.* to order, direct, govern, overlook
Commánd, *s.* the right of commanding, an order
Command'er, *s.* a chief, leader, paving beetle
Command'ing, *part.* ordering, governing, majestic
Command'ment, *s.* a command, order, law, power
Command'ress, *s.* a woman of chief power or rule
Commatérial, *a.* consisting of the same matter
Commem'orate, *v.* to preserve the memory, to celebrate
Commemorátion, *s.* a public celebration
Commem'orative, *a.* preserving a remembrance
Comménce, *v. a.* to begin, assume, take
Commence'ment, *s.* a beginning, date
Comménd, *v. a.* to recommend, praise, applaud
Com'mendable, *a.* deserving praise, worthy, good
Com'mendably, *ad.* in a praiseworthy manner
Commend'am, *s.* a void or double benefice
Commendátion, *s.* a recommendation, praise
Commend'atory, *a.* tending to recommend
Commend'er, *s.* one who commends, a praiser
Commensal'ity, *s.* a fellowship of table
Commens'urable, *a.* having some common measure
Commensurabil'ity, Commens'urableness, *s.* a capacity of being compared with another in measure

Commens'urate, *a.* reducible to a measure, equal, proportionable, commensurable
Commensurátion, *s.* a reduction to some measure
Com'ment, *v. n.* to explain, annotate, write notes
Com'ment, Com'mentary, *s.* an explanation, notes
Commentátor, Commen'ter, *s.* one who explains
Commenti"tious, *a.* imaginary, feigned, forged
Com'merce, *v. n.* to trade, hold intercourse with
Com'merce, *s.* trade, traffic, connexion, a game
Commer'cial, *a.* relating to trade, trading
Com'mercing, *part.* holding intercourse, dealing
Com'migrate, *v. n.* to remove or go away in a body
Commigrátion, *s.* to remove or go away in a body
Comminátion, *s.* a threatening of punishment
Commin"gle, *v. a.* to mix, blend or join, together
Commin"gling, *part.* mixing, uniting in one mass
Comminúte, *v. a.* to grind, to reduce to powder
Comminútion, *s.* the act of reducing to small parts
Commis'erable, *a.* deserving pity, wretched, mean
Commis'erate, *v. a.* to pity, to take or have pity on
Commiserátion, *s.* compassion, pity, sympathy, feeling
Com'missary, *s.* a delegate, deputy, officer
Commis'sion, *s.* a trust, warrant of office, order
Commis"sion, Commis"sionate, *v. a.* to empower, authorize, intrust, appoint, depute, delegate
Commis"sioner, *s.* one who is empowered to act
Commiss'ure, *s.* a joint, seam, suture, pore
Commít, *v. a.* to imprison, send, do, intrust
Commit'ment, *s.* the act of, or order for, committing
Commit'tee, *s.* a select number of men chosen to consider, examine, or manage, any matter
Commit'ter, *s.* one who commits or perpetrates
Commit'table, *a.* liable to be committed
Commix, *v. a.* to mingle, blend, unite
Commix'ion, Commix'ture, *s.* a mixture, a compound
Commóde, *s.* a woman's headdress
Commódious, *a.* convenient, suitable, useful, fit
Commódiously, *ad.* conveniently, fitly, properly
Commódiousness, *s.* convenience, advantage, use
Commod'ity, *s.* interest, profit, benefit, use, wares
Com'modore, *s.* the commander of a squadron
Com'mon, *a.* equal, public, usual, vulgar, mean
Com'mon, *s.* an open uncultivated country, public ground
Com'monable, *a.* held in common, public
Com'monage, *s.* a right to feed on a common
Com'monalty, *s.* the common people, the populace
Com'moner, *s.* one of the people not ennobled
Com'monly, Com'mon, *ad.* frequently, usually
Com'monness, *s.* frequency, an equal share
Commonpláce, *v. a.* to reduce to general heads
Commonpláce-book, *s.* a book for general heads
Com'mons, *s. pl.* the commonalty, the lower house of parliament, food on equal pay
Com'monwealth, *s.* a government in which the people bear the chief rule, a republic
Com'morance, *s.* a dwelling, residence, abode
Com'morant, *a.* dwelling, residing, abiding
Commótion, *s.* a tumult, disturbance, uneasiness
Commótioner, *s.* one who makes a disturbance
Commóve, *v. a.* to disturb, unsettle, disquiet
Commóved, *part.* disturbed, put into a tumult
Commúne, *v. n.* to converse, confer, examine
Commúnicable, *a.* that may be communicated
Commúnicant, *s.* one who receives the communion of the Lord's supper
Commúnicate, *v.* to impart, reveal, receive the Lord's supper
Communicátion, *s.* the act of imparting or exchanging, a conversation, intercourse, passage
Commúnicative, *a.* free, ready to impart, open
Commúnicativeness, *s.* freeness, openness
Commúnion, *s.* intercourse, union, celebration of the Lord's supper
Commúnity, *s.* a body politic, a common possession
Commutabil'ity, *s.* a commutable quality, change
Commútable, *a.* that may be exchanged or put off
Commutátion, *s.* a change of one thing for another
Commútative, *a.* relating to exchange or barter

Commúte, *v. a.* to exchange, atone, buy off
Commútual, *a.* mutual, reciprocal, alternate, like
Com′pact, *s.* a contract, bargain, agreement
Compáct, *v. a.* to join together, to league with
Compáct, *a.* firm, close, solid, stout, brief
Compact′ile, *a.* that may be easily compacted
Compact′ly, *ad.* firmly, closely, neatly
Compact′ness, *s.* firmness, closeness
Compact′ure, Compaginátion, *s.* structure, union
Compan′ion, *s.* a partner, comrade, associate
Compan′ion, *v.* to accompany, attend, go along with
Compan′ionable, *a.* fit for a companion
Com′pany, *s.* fellowship, society, partnership
Com′pany, *v.* to associate with, to attend [value
Com′parable, *a.* worthy of comparison, of equal
Compar′ative, *a.* estimated by comparison
Compar′atively, *ad.* by way of comparison
Compáre, *v. a.* to liken, examine, confer
Compáre, *s.* a comparison, likeness, illustration
Compar′ison, *s.* a simile, likeness, just estimate
Compárt, *v. a.* to divide, arrange, mark out, part
Compart′iment, *s.* a division of a picture or design
Comparti″tion, *s.* the act of dividing, a division
Compártment, *s.* a division, partition
Com′pass, *v. a.* to surround, grasp, obtain, effect
Com′pass, *s.* a circle, space, limits, moderation
Com′passes, *s. pl.* an instrument to make circles
Compas″sion, *s.* pity, mercy, feeling; *v. a.* to pity
Compas″sionate, *a.* merciful, tender; *v. a.* to pity
Compas″sionately, *ad.* mercifully, tenderly, kindly
Compatibil′ity, Compat′ibleness, *s.* suitableness
Compat′ible, *a.* consistent, suitable, fit
Compat′ibly, *ad.* consistently, suitably
Compátriot, *s.* a person of the same country
Compéer, *s.* an equal, companion, colleague
Compéer, *v. n.* to be equal with or to, match, suit
Compél, *v. a.* to force, oblige, constrain, drive
Compellátion, *s.* the style of address
Compel′ler, *s.* one who compels, one who forces

Compend′ious, *a.* short, brief, concise, summary
Compend′iously, *ad.* shortly, briefly, concisely
Compend′iousness, *s.* shortness, conciseness, brevity
Compend′ium, Com′pend, *s.* an abridgment
Compens′ate, Compénse, *v. a.* to make amends
Compens′ated, Compens′ed, *part.* requited, paid
Compensátion, *s.* a recompense, amends, return
Com′petence, Com′petency, *s.* sufficiency, power
Com′petent, *a.* fit, suitable, qualified, sufficient
Com′petently, *ad.* properly, fitly, reasonably
Compet′ible. See Compatible
Competi″tion, *s.* contest, rivalship, strife, dispute
Compet′itor, *s.* a rival, opponent, emulator
Compilátion, *s.* a collection, selection, assemblage
Compíle, *v. a.* to collect from various authors
Compílement, *s.* the act or art of compiling
Compíler, *s.* a writer of books collected from others
Complácency, *s.* pleasure, joy, civility
Complácent, *a.* cheerful, civil, affable, soft, kind
Compláin, *v.* to murmur, lament, bewail, grieve
Compláinant, *s.* a plaintiff in a suit
Compláiner, *s.* one who complains or laments
Compláint, *s.* a lamentation, accusation, disease
Complaisánce, *s.* civility, obliging behaviour
Complaisánt, *a.* civil, courteous, mannerly
Complaisant′ly, *ad.* in a civil or obliging manner
Complánate, Compláne, *v. a.* to level, to smooth
Com′plement, *s.* the full number, completion
Complement′al, *a.* filling up, completing
Compléte, *a.* perfect, full, finished
Compléte, *v. a.* to perfect, perform, finish
Complétely, *ad.* fully, perfectly, entirely, wholly
Complétement, *s.* the act of completing, fulness
Compléteness, *s.* perfection, a perfect state
Complétion, *s.* a fulfilling, perfect state, end
Com′plex, *a.* compounded of many parts [lection
Com′plex, Compléxedness, *s.* a compound, a col-
Complex′ion, *s.* the color of the face, constitution
Complex′ional, *a.* belonging to the complexion

Complex'ly, *ad.* in a complex manner, intricately
Compliance, *s.* the act of yielding, submission
Compliant, *a.* yielding, bending, civil, kind
Com'plicate, *v. a.* to entangle, fold together, unite
Com'plicate, *a.* compounded of many parts, complex
Com'plicated, *part.* entangled, intricate
Com'plicateness, *s.* difficulty, intricacy
Complication, *s.* a mixture of many things, a fold
Com'plice, *s.* a partner in an ill action, an aider
Complied, *part.* submitted or agreed to, granted
Complier, *s.* a person of an easy temper
Com'pliment, *s.* an act of civility, flattery
Com'pliment, *v. a.* to use compliments, to flatter
Compliment'al, *a.* expressive of respect, polite
Compliment'ally, *ad.* civilly, obligingly, kindly
Compliment'ary, *a.* complimental, obliging, kind
Com'pline, *s.* evening service, last prayers
Com'plot, *s.* a plot, combination, conspiracy
Complót, *v. a.* to plot, conspire, join, unite
Complot'ter, *s.* a joint plotter, a joint conspirator
Comply', *v. n.* to yield or submit to, grant, suit
Compónent, *a.* constituent, forming, composing
Compórt, *v.* to bear, endure, agree, suit, behave
Compórt, Compórtment, *s.* behaviour, conduct
Compórtable, *a.* consistent, suitable, proper, fit
Compóse, *v. a.* to quiet, settle, appease, form
Compósed, *part.* formed, calm, sedate, serious
Compósedly, *ad.* calmly, sedately, seriously
Compósedness, *s.* calmness, sedateness, ease
Compóser, *s.* an author, writer, former, uniter
Compos'ite, *a.* the last order of columns
Composi''tion, *s.* mixture, invention, agreement to accept less than a debt, work, book
Compos'itor, *s.* he who adjusts the types in printing
Com'post, Compost'ure, *s.* manure, soil, dung
Compóst, *v. a.* to lay in manure, to enrich earth
Compósure, *s.* calmness, order, form, disposition
Compotátion, *s.* the act of drinking together
Compóund, *v.* to mingle, mix, come to terms
Com'pound, *s.* a mass of ingredients, a mixture
Compound'ed, *part.* mixed, composed, formed
Compound'er, *s.* one who brings to terms or mixes
Comprehénd, *v. a.* to include, conceive, understand
Comprehen'sible, *a.* intelligible, conceivable
Comprehen'sion, *s.* knowledge, capacity, epitome
Comprehen'sive, *a.* capacious, full, extensive
Comprehen'sively, *ad.* in an extensive manner
Comprehen'siveness, *s.* the quality of containing much in few words or a narrow compass
Compress', *v. a.* to squeeze close, embrace, reduce
Com'press, *s.* a bolster of linen rags, a bandage
Compress'ible, *a.* capable of being compressed
Compres''sion, *s.* the act of bringing parts near
Compress'ure, *s.* the act of pressing hard against
Comprínt, *v. n.* to print another person's copy
Comprise, *v. a.* to contain, include, hold, take in
Comprobátion, *s.* a full proof, a joint attestation
Com'promise, *s.* an agreement, a bargain
Com'promise, *v.* to compound, adjust, make up
Com'promised, *part.* settled, adjusted, made up
Compt'ible, *a.* accountable, responsible
Comptroll', *v. a.* to control, over-rule
Comptrol'ler, *s.* supervisor, director, inspector
Comptrol'lership, *s.* the office of a comptroller
Compuls'atively, *ad.* by constraint, by violence
Compuls'atory, *a.* compelling, obliging, forcing
Compul'sion, *s.* the act of compelling, force
Compuls'ive, Compuls'ory, *a.* having the power of compelling
Compuls'ively, Compuls'orily, *ad.* by violence
Compunc'tion, *s.* a pricking, remorse, contrition
Compunc'tious, Compunc'tive, *a.* causing remorse
Compurgátion, *s.* vouching for another
Compurgátor, *s.* one who vouches for another
Compútable, *a.* that may be numbered
Computátion, *s.* a calculation, the sum computed
Compúte, *v. a.* to calculate, count, reckon
Compúte, *s.* a computation, calculation

Compúted, *part.* calculated, counted, reckoned
Compúter, Com′putist, *s.* a calculator, a reckoner
Com′rade, *s.* a companion, partner, associate
Con, *abbrev.* of *contra*
Con, *v. a.* to study, know, fix in the memory
Concam′erate, *v. a.* to arch over, to vault
Concat′enate, *v. a.* to link or join together
Concatenátion, *s.* a series of links, continuity
Con′cave, *a.* hollow on the inside, arched [body
Concav′ity, *s.* internal surface of a hollow spherical
Concávous, *a.* regularly hollowed, concave
Concávously, *ad.* in a concave or hollow manner
Concéal, *v. a.* to hide, keep secret, cover
Concéalable, *a.* that may be concealed or hidden
Concéaler, *s.* one who conceals, one who hides
Concéalment, *s.* the act of hiding, secrecy, shelter
Concéde, *v. a.* to admit, grant, yield, give up
Concéit, *s.* a fancy, idea, opinion, fondness, pride
Concéit, *v. a.* to imagine, fancy, believe, suppose
Concéited, *part. a.* proud, opinionative, affected
Concéitedly, *ad.* proudly, whimsically, fancifully
Concéitedness, *s.* pride, fantasticalness, conceit
Concéitless, *a.* thoughtless, stupid, dull, heavy
Concéivable, *a.* that may be conceived [think
Concéive, *v.* to become pregnant, comprehend,
Concéiver, *s.* one who conceives or understands
Concen′t, *s.* harmony, agreement, consistency
Concent′rate, *v. a.* to bring into a narrow compass
Concen′tre, *v.* to come or bring to one point
Concent′ric, *a.* having one common centre
Concep′tacle, *s.* that which contains any thing
Concep′tible, *a.* intelligible, that may be conceived
Concep′tion, *s.* a formation in the womb, a notion
Concep′tive, *a.* capable of conceiving, forming
Concérn, *v. a.* to affect, move, trouble, belong to
Concérn, *s.* an affair, importance, care, trouble
Concern′ed, *part.* engaged, affected, troubled
Concern′ing, *prep.* with relation to, or about
Concern′ment, *s.* a concern, affair, business, care

Concért, *v. a.* to contrive, to settle privately [mony
Con′cert, *s.* a piece of music in several parts, har-
Concertátion, *s.* strife, discord, contention
Concert′o, *s.* a concert, music made for a concert
Conces″sion, *s.* a thing yielded, grant, permission
Conces′sive, *a.* yielded by way of concession
Concess′ively, *ad.* by way of concession or grant
Conch, *s.* a shell, the shell of a seafish
Concil′iate, *v. a.* to gain, get, procure, reconcile
Concil′iating, *part.* gaining, reconciling
Conciliátion, *s.* the act of reconciling, an union
Concil′iator, *s.* a reconciler, peacemaker
Concil′iatory, *a.* tending to reconcile
Concin′nity, *s.* decency, neatness, fitness
Concin′nous, *a.* neat, fit, becoming, proper
Concíse, *a.* short, brief, contracted
Concísely, *ad.* shortly, briefly, in few words
Concíseness, *s.* shortness, briefness, brevity
Conci″sion, *s.* a cutting off, an excision
Concitátion, *s.* a stirring up, incitement
Conclamátion, *s.* an exclamation, shout, noise
Con′clave, *s.* an assembly of cardinals [infer
Conclúde, *v. a.* to finish, close, determine, settle,
Conclúdency, *s.* a consequence, regular proof
Conclúdent, *a.* decisive, convincing, conclusive
Conclúder, *s.* one who concludes, ends, or infers
Conclúsible, *a.* determinable, admitting of proof
Conclúsion, *s.* a close, end, decision, consequence
Conclúsive, *a.* decisive, final, consequential [tion
Conclúsively, *ad.* decisively, with final determina-
Conclúsiveness, *s.* the power of determining
Concoag′ulate, *v. a.* to congeal or form together
Concoagulátion, *s.* a coagulation by which differen bodies are joined in one mass
Concóct, *v. a.* to digest in the stomach, to boil
Concoc′tion, *s.* digestion in the stomach, a boiling
Concol′or, *a.* of the same color, similar
Concom′itance, *s.* the act of subsisting together
Concom′itant, *a.* accompanying, joined with or to

Concom'itant, *s.* a companion, a close attendant
Concom'itate, *v. a.* to be joined with any thing
Con'cord, *s.* agreement, union, harmony, consent
Concor'dance, *s.* an index to the scriptures
Concor'dant, *a.* agreeable, agreeing, suitable
Concor'date, *s.* a compact, covenant, agreement
Concor'porate, *v. a.* to join or mix in one mass
Con'course, *s.* an assembly, crowd, resort
Concres'cence, *s.* a joining of different particles
Concréte, *v. a.* to unite or form into one mass
Con'crete, *a.* composed of different matters
Con'crete, *s.* a mass or body formed by concretion
Concre'tion, *s.* an union of various parts, a mass
Concre'tive, *a.* causing concretion, coagulative
Concúbinage, *s.* the act of cohabiting with an unmarried woman, fornication
Conc'ubine, *s.* a harlot, mistress, strumpet
Concul'cate, *v. a.* to tread down or upon
Concúpiscence, *s.* irregular desire, lust
Concúpiscent, *a.* lustful, lewd, libidinous
Concúpiscible, *a.* impressing desire, eager
Concúpiscibleness, *s.* a concupiscible quality
Concúr, *v. n.* to agree, join, unite, meet, help
Concur'rence, *s.* union, joint claim, help
Concur'rent, *s.* that which concurs
Concur'rent, *a.* acting in conjunction, uniting
Concur'rentness, *s.* a concurrent state, an union
Concus''sion, *s.* the act of shaking, tremefaction
Concus'sive, *a.* having the power or quality of shaking
Condem'n, *v. a.* to pass sentence upon, to blame
Condem'nable, *a.* blamable, culpable, wrong
Condemnátion, *s.* a sentence to punishment
Condem'natory, *a.* passing condemnation
Condem'ned, *part.* found guilty, blamed, censured
Condem'ner, *s.* one who condemns or blames
Condens'able, *a.* that may be condensed
Condens'ate, *v.* to make or grow thick
Condens'ate, *a.* made thick, thickened
Condensátion, *s.* the act of thickening a body
Condénse, *v.* to make or grow thicker
Condénse, *a.* thick, close, dense, contracted
Condens'er, *s.* a vessel for condensing air
Condens'ity, *s.* the state of being condensed, density
Condescénd, *v. n.* to yield, submit, consent
Condescend'ing, *part. a.* submitting, obliging
Condescend'ingly, *ad.* obligingly, civilly, kindly
Condescen'sion, *s.* submission, compliance, courtesy
Condígn, *a.* deserved, suitable, merited
Condígnly, *ad.* deservedly, fitly
Condígnness, *s.* suitableness, justness
Con'diment, *s.* a seasoning, sauce, pickle, zest
Con'dite, *v. a.* to season, pickle, preserve by salt
Condi''tion, *s.* a term of agreement, article, property, disposition, temper, quality, rank, state
Condi''tion, *v. n.* to stipulate, make terms
Condi''tional, *a.* implying conditions or terms
Condi''tionally, *ad.* with limitation, upon terms
Condi''tionary, *a.* agreed upon, stipulated, settled
Condi''tionate, *a.* settled on terms, conditional
Condi''tioned, *a.* having qualities or properties
Condóle, *v.* to lament, mourn, grieve, bewail
Condólement, *s.* grief, sorrow, mutual distress
Condólence, *s.* grief for the sorrows of another
Condonátion, *s.* a pardoning or forgiving
Con'dor, *s.* a very large ravenous bird
Condúce, *v.* to help, promote, serve, lead, conduct
Condúcible, *a.* having the power of conducing
Condúcive, *a.* promoting, contributing
Condúciveness, *s.* a conducive or helping quality
Con'duct, *s.* behaviour, management, direction
Condúct, *v. a.* to lead, guide, manage, direct, order
Conducti''tious, *a* hired, employed for wages
Conduct'or, *s.* a leader, director, general, chief
Con'duit, *s.* a waterpipe, pipe, aqueduct
Cone, *s.* a solid body in the form of a sugarloaf
Confab'ulate, *v. n.* to talk together, chat, converse
Confabulátion, *s.* easy conversation, chat, talk
Confab'ulatory, *a.* relating to conversation

Confarreátion, *s.* marriage by eating bread together
Con'fect, Confec'tion, *s.* a sweetmeat, a mixture
Confec'tionary, *s.* a place to put sweetmeats in
Confec'tioner, *s.* one who makes sweetmeats
Confed'eracy, *s.* a league, bond, union, engagement
Confed'erate, *v. a.* to league, unite, ally, combine
Confed'erate, *a.* united in league, combined
Confed'erate, *s.* one who engages to support another, an ally
Confederátion, *s.* a close alliance, league, union
Confér, *v.* to discourse, conduce, bestow, compare
Con'ference, *s.* a discourse, parley, comparison
Conféss, *v. a.* to acknowledge, grant, own, show
Confess'ed, *part.* owned, declared, told, allowed
Confess'edly, *ad.* avowedly, indisputably
Confes''sion, *s.* an acknowledgement, a profession
Confes''sional, Confes''sionary, *s.* a confessor's seat
Confes'sor, *s.* one who hears confession, a martyr
Confést, *a.* open, known, evident, plain, owned
Confest'ly, *ad.* evidently, plainly, undoubtedly
Confidánt, *s.* one trusted with a secret
Confíde, *v. n.* to trust fully in, to rely upon
Con'fidence, *s.* trust, firmness, boldness, assurance
Con'fident, *a.* positive, bold, daring, impudent
Confiden'tial, *a.* admitted to confidence, trusty
Confiden'tially, *ad.* in a confidential manner
Con'fidently, *ad.* without doubt, positively
Configurátion, *s.* the form of the various parts adapted to each other
Config'ure, *v. a.* to dispose into form by adaptation
Con'fine, *s.* a limit, border, boundary, side, edge
Confíne, *v.* to border, bound, fix, tie up, keep
Confi'neless, *a.* unbounded, unlimited
Confi'nement, *s.* imprisonment, restraint of liberty
Confi'ner, *s.* one who confines, a borderer
Confin'ity, *s.* nearness, contiguity, proximity
Confi'rm, *v. a* to make certain, fix, establish, administer the church-rite of confirmation
Confirm'able, *a.* capable of being proved
Confirmátion, *s.* the act of establishing, proof, an ecclesiastical rite
Confirmátor, Confirm'er, *s.* one who confirms
Confirm'atory, *a.* that confirms or strengthens
Confirm'edness, *s.* a confirmed state, safety
Confis'cable, *a.* liable to confiscation
Confis'cate, *v. a.* to transfer private property to the public, by way of penalty
Confis'cated, *part.* forfeited to the state or king
Confiscátion, *s.* the act of transferring forfeited property to public use
Con'fitent, *s.* a person confessing
Con'fiture, *s.* a sweetmeat, confection
Confi'x, *v. a.* to fix or fasten down
Conflágrant, *a.* burning together, consuming all
Conflagrátion, *s.* a general fire or burning
Conflátion, *s.* the act of blowing together
Conflíct, *v. n.* to fight, contest, struggle, strive
Con'flict, *s.* a contest, struggle, combat, agony
Con'fluence, *s.* a flowing together, a multitude
Con'fluent, *a.* running one into another
Con'flux, *s.* a junction of currents, a crowd
Confórm, *a.* conformable, resembling
Confórm, *v.* to comply, yield, adapt, suit
Confor'mable, *a.* agreeable, suitable, similar
Confor'mably, *ad.* agreeably, suitably
Conformátion, *s.* the form of things as relating to each other
Confor'med, *part.* made like, adapted, suited
Confor'mist, *s.* one who complies with the rites of the established church
Confor'mity, *s.* resemblance, likeness
Confóund, *v. a.* to mix, perplex, destroy, amaze
Confound'ed, *part. a.* astonished, hateful, hurtful
Confound'edly, *ad.* hatefully, shamefully
Confound'er, *s.* one who perplexes or destroys
Confrater'nity, *s.* a religious brotherhood, a body
Con'freres, *s. pl.* fellows of one society or order
Confricátion, *s.* the act of rubbing together, friction
Confrónt, *v. a.* to face, oppose, compare

Confrontátion, *s.* the act of bringing face to face
Confront'ed, *part.* brought face to face, opposed
Confúse, *v. a.* to derange, perplex, hurry, mix
Confúsedly, *ad.* hastily, indirectly, in a mass
Confúsedness, *s.* want of distinctness, confusion
Confúsion, *s.* tumult, disorder, astonishment, ruin
Confútable, *a.* that may be disproved
Confutátion, *s.* the act of confuting, disproof
Confúte, *v. a.* to disprove, convict, refute
Gongé, *v.* to take leave, bow, retire
Congé, or Congée, *s.* a bow, reverence, leave
Congéal, *v.* to freeze, harden, grow stiff, thicken
Congéalable, *a.* that may be congealed or frozen
Congéalment, *s.* a mass formed by congelation
Conge-d'elíre, *s.* leave given to choose a bishop
Congelátion, *s.* the act of congealing, stiffness
Congéner, Congen'erous, *a.* of the same kind
Congénial, *a.* partaking of the same genius
Congenial'ity, *s.* likeness of mind or nature
Congen'ite, *a.* of the same birth or kind
Con'geon, *s.* a dwarf, a very little or mean person
Con''gér, *s.* a kind of large eel, the sea-eel
Congéries, *s.* a mass of small bodies heaped together
Congést, *v. a.* to heap up, amass, collect
Congest'ible, *a.* that may be heaped or collected
Conges'tion, *s.* a collection of matter or humors
Con'giary, *s.* a gift distributed to the Roman people
Congláciate, *v. a.* to turn into ice, freeze
Conglóbate, Conglóbe, *v. a.* to gather in a hard ball
Conglóbated, *part.* formed into a hard ball
Conglobátion, *s.* a round hard body
Conglom'erate, *v. a.* to make round, or wind up
Conglom'erated, *part.* collected, twisted round
Conglomerátion, *s.* a collection, mixture, heap
Conglútinate, *v. a.* to glue or cement together
Conglutinátion, *s.* a gluing together, a healing
Con''gou, *s.* a kind of tea, a finer sort of bohea
Congrat'ulant, *a.* rejoicing in participation
Congrat'ulate, *v.* to wish joy to, to compliment
Congratulátion, *s.* a giving or wishing of joy
Congrat'ulatory, *a.* expressing joy, complimentary
Congréet, *v. n.* to salute reciprocally
Con''gregate, *a.* collected, close, compact
Con''gregate, *v.* to collect, assemble, meet, unite
Congregátion, *s.* a collection, assembly, mass
Congregátional, *a.* relating to a congregation
Congregátionalist, *s.* an independent
Con'gress, *s.* a meeting, assembly, combat, shock
Congress'ive, *a.* meeting, encountering, struck
Congrúe, *v. n.* to agree, fit, suit, conform
Con''gruence, Con'grument, *s.* agreement, fitness
Con''gruent, *a.* agreeing, correspondent, suitable
Congrúity, *s.* fitness, consistency, suitableness
Con''gruous, *a.* fit, suitable, meet, proper
Con''gruously, *ad.* suitably, consistently, pertinently
Cónic, Cónical, *a.* in form of or like a cone
Cónics, *s. pl.* the doctrine of conic sections
Conjec'tor, *s.* a guesser, a diviner
Conjec'turable, *a.* that may be conjectured or guessed
Conjec'tural, *a.* depending on conjecture
Conjec'turally, *ad.* by conjecture or guess
Conjec'ture, *s.* a guess, notion, idea, supposition
Conjec'ture, *v. a.* to guess, judge by guess, suppose
Conjec'turer, *s.* one who conjectures or guesses
Conjóin, *v.* to connect, league, unite, fasten, join
Conjoin'ed, *part.* connected, united, linked
Conjóint, *a.* connected, united, joint, mutual
Conjoint'ly, *ad.* in union, together, jointly with
Con'jugal, *a.* belonging to marriage
Con'jugate, *v. a.* to join, unite, inflect verbs
Conjugátion, *s.* the form of inflecting verbs
Conjúnct, *a.* conjoined, connected, united
Conjunc'tion, *s.* a meeting together, union, league, association, bond, a part of speech
Conjunc'tive, *a.* closely united, the mode of a verb
Conjunct'ively, Conjunct'ly, *ad.* jointly, together
Conjunct'iveness, *s.* the quality of uniting
Conjunct'ure, *s.* a critical time, a combination

Conjurátion, *s.* the form of summoning in some sacred name, enchantment, plot
Cónjure, *v. n.* to practise enchantments
Conjúre, *v.* to enjoin solemnly, adjure, conspire
Con'jurer, *s.* an enchanter, fortuneteller, cunning-[man
Conjúrement, *s.* a serious injunction
Connas'cence, *s.* common birth, the act of uniting
Connáte, *a.* born at the same time with another
Connat'ural, *a.* suitable to nature, like
Connatural'ity, Connat'uralness, *s.* the same nature
Connat'urally, *ad.* by the act of nature, originally
Connéct, *v. a.* to join, unite, link, tie, fasten, knit
Connect'ed, *part.* joined, united, linked, tied
Connect'ive, *a.* connecting, joining, regular
Connect'ively, *ad.* in conjunction, in union
Connéx, *v. a.* to link together, unite, join
Connex'ion, Connex'ity, *s.* an union, a relation
Connex'ive, *a.* having the force of connexion
Connictátion, *s.* a winking, pretended ignorance
Connívance, *s.* a winking, voluntary blindness
Connívе, *v. n.* to wink at a fault, to pass by, forbear
Connoisséur, *s.* a critic, a judge of letters or arts
Con'notate, Connóte, *v. a.* to denote, to imply
Connotátion, *s.* the act of implying something
Connúbial, *a.* relating to marriage, conjugal
Connutri"tious, *a.* nourished together
Cónoid, *s.* a figure partaking of a cone
Conquass'ate, *v. a.* to shake, move, agitate
Con"quer, *v.* to overcome, subdue, win, surmount
Con"querable, *a.* that may be overcome or beaten
Con"queror, *s.* one who overcomes or subdues
Con"quest, *s.* victory, a thing gained, subjection
Consanguin'eous, *a.* near of kin, related by birth
Consanguin'ity, *s.* relationship by blood or birth
Con'science, *s.* natural knowledge, simple reason
Conscien'tious, *a.* scrupulous, exact, just, honest
Conscien'tiously, *ad.* with conscience, honestly
Conscien'tiousness, *s.* exact justice, real honesty
Con'scionable, *a.* reasonable, just, proper
Con'scionableness, *s.* reasonableness, justice, pro-[priety
Con'scionably, *ad.* reasonably, justly, fitly
Con'scious, *a.* inwardly persuaded, privy
Con'sciously, *ad.* with knowledge of one's own ac-[tions
Con'sciousness, *s.* knowledge, conviction
Con'script, *a.* registered, enrolled
Conscrip'tion, *s.* an enrolment, a registering
Con'secrate, *v. a.* to dedicate, devote, hallow
Con'secrated, *part.* dedicated, made sacred
Con'secrater, *s.* one who consecrates or devotes
Consecrátion, *s.* the act of making sacred or holy
Consectáneous, Con'sectary, *a.* following of course
Con'sectary, *s.* a corollary, inference, deduction
Consecútion, *s.* a train of consequences, succession
Consec'utive, *a.* following in order, successive
Consen'sion, Consént, *s.* agreement, accord
Consént, *v. n.* to be of one mind, agree, submit
Consentáneous, *a.* agreeable to, consistent with
Consentáneously, *ad.* agreeably, consistently
Consen'tient, *a.* agreeing, uniting in opinion
Con'sequence, *s.* an effect, inference, importance
Con'sequent, *a.* following naturally or regularly
Con'sequent, *s.* what naturally follows, an effect
Consequen'tial, *a.* conclusive, important, very big
Consequen'tially, *ad.* by consequence, in course
Con'sequently, *ad.* by consequence, necessarily
Con'sequentness, *s.* a regular connexion [Thames
Conserv'ancy, *s.* a preservation of the fishery in the
Conservátion, *s.* the act of preserving, preservation
Conserv'ative, *a.* having power to preserve
Conservátor, *s.* a preserver, keeper, defender
Conserv'atory, *s.* a place where any thing is kept
Con'serve, *s.* a sweetmeat, preserved fruit
Consérve, *v. a.* to preserve or candy fruit
Conserv'er, *s.* one who preserves, saves, or reposites
Consid'er, *v.* to think, examine, requite, regard
Consid'erable, *a.* worthy of regard, valuable
Consid'erableness, *s.* importance, value, merit
Consid'erably, *ad.* importantly, very much

Consid'erance, *s.* consideration, reflection
Consid'erate, *a.* thoughtful, prudent, moderate
Consid'erately, *ad.* calmly, coolly, prudently
Consid'erateness, *s.* thoughtfulness, prudence, care
Consideràtion, *s.* mature thought, regard, reason, account, motive, recompence
Consid'ered, *part.* thought on, examined, regarded
Consid'erer, *s.* a person of reflection or thought
Consígn, *v. a.* to make over, transfer, intrust
Consignàtion, *s.* the act of consigning
Consignée, *s.* one to whom any thing is consigned
Consígnment, *s.* the act of consigning, the writing by which things are consigned
Consim'ilar, *a.* having one common likeness
Consíst, *v. n.* to be made up of, subsist, agree
Consis'tence, Consis'tency, *s.* natural state of bodies, form, suitableness
Consist'ent, *a.* conformable, firm, solid
Consist'ently, *ad.* without contradiction, agreeably
Consistórial, *a.* relating to the ecclesiastical court
Consist'ory, *s.* a spiritual court, assembly, tribunal
Consóciate, *s.* an accomplice, partner, confederate
Consóciate, *v. a.* to unite, hold together, join
Consociàtion, *s.* an alliance, union, intimacy
Consólable, *a.* admitting comfort
Consolàtion, *s.* comfort, an alleviation of misery
Consol'atory, *s.* a speech containing comfort
Consol'atory, *a.* tending to give comfort
Consóle, Cónsolate, *v. a.* to comfort, cheer, revive
Consóler, *s.* one that gives comfort
Consol'idant, *a.* having the power of healing
Consol'idate, *v.* to harden, become one body, join
Consolidàtion, *s.* the making of two bodies one
Con'sonance, Con'sonancy, *s.* accord of sound, agreement, concord
Con'sonant, *a.* agreeable, consistent, suitable
Con'sonant, *s.* a letter not sounded by itself
Con'sonantly, *ad.* agreeably, consistently, fitly
Con'sonous, *a.* agreeing in sound, harmonious

Consopiàtion, *s.* the act of laying to sleep
Con'sort, *s.* a husband or wife, companion
Consórt, *v. n.* to associate, join, mix, marry
Consort'able, *a.* fit to rank with, suitable
Consort'ed, *part.* joined in company or marriage
Conspec'table, *a.* easy to be seen
Conspicúity, *s.* brightness, clearness, plainness
Conspic'uous, *a.* easy to be seen, clear, eminent
Conspic'uously, *ad.* plainly, remarkably, eminently
Conspic'uousness, *s.* clearness, fame, celebrity
Conspir'acy, *s.* a plot, combination, union
Conspírant, *a.* engaged in a conspiracy, uniting
Conspiràtion, *s.* a conspiracy, a combination
Conspir'ator, Conspírer, *s.* a plotter, a contriver
Conspíre, *v. n.* to plot, agree, concert, conduce
Conspíring, *part.* plotting, agreeing, tending
Con'stable, *s.* a peace officer, formerly an officer of state
Con'stableship, *s.* the office of a constable
Con'stancy, *s.* firmness, resolution, lasting affection
Con'stant, *a.* firm, unchangeable, certain, fixed
Con'stantly, *ad.* invariably, steadily, perpetually
Constel'late, *v. n.* to shine with one general light
Constellàtion, *s.* a cluster of fixed stars, a body
Consternàtion, *s.* fear, wonder, astonishment
Con'stipate, *v.* to crowd, thicken, bind, condense
Constipàtion, *s.* the act of crowding, condensation
Constit'uent, *a.* essential, real, composing, forming
Constit'uent, *s.* a person who deputes, an elector
Con'stitute, *v. a.* to make, establish, appoint, depute
Con'stituter, *s.* a person who ordains or appoints
Constitútion, *s.* the frame of body or mind, a law, decree, form of government, establishment
Constitútional, *a.* consistent with the constitution, legal
Con'stitutive, *a.* elemental, essential, able to establish
Constràin, *v. a.* to compel, force, confine, press
Constràinable, *a.* liable to constraint
Constràint, *s.* compulsion, violence, confinement
Constric'tion, *s.* contraction, compression, force

Constrínge, *v. a.* to contract, compress, bind
Constrin'gent, *a.* binding, of a binding quality
Constrúct, *v. a.* to build, form, compile
Construc'tion, *s.* a building or making, a meaning
Construct'ive, *a.* capable of construction
Construct'ure, *s.* a pile, building, edifice
Con'strue, *v. a.* to translate, interpret, explain
Constuprátion, *s.* a deflouring, violation, rape
Consubstan'tial, *a.* of the same substance or kind
Consubstantial'ity, *s.* two bodies in one substance
Consubstan'tiate, *v. a.* to unite into one substance
Consubstantiátion, *s.* the supposed union of Christ's body with the sacramental elements
Con'suetude, *s.* custom, usage
Con'sul, *s.* a chief civil officer at Rome, a chief manager of trade for his nation in foreign parts
Con'sular, *a.* relating to a consul
Con'sulate, Con'sulship, *s.* the office of a consul
Consúlt, *v.* to ask advice of, debate, examine
Con'sult, Consultátion, *s.* the act of consulting
Consult'er, *s.* one who consults or asks advice
Consúmable, *a.* that may be consumed or spent
Consúme, *v.* to spend, destroy, waste, lessen
Consúmed, *part.* spent, destroyed, wasted away
Consúmer, *s.* one who spends, destroys, or wastes
Consum'mate, *v. a.* to complete, perfect
Consum'mate, *a.* complete, perfect, accomplished
Consummátion, *s.* a completion, perfection, an end
Consump'tion, *s.* the act of consuming, a disease
Consump'tive, *a.* destructive, wasting, hectic
Consump'tiveness, *s.* tendency to a consumption
Consurrec'tion, *s.* the act of rising up together
Contab'ulate, *v. a.* to floor with boards, to plank
Con'tact, *s.* a touch, juncture, close union
Contac'tion, *s.* the act of touching
Contágion, *s.* an infection, pestilence, bad steam
Contágious, *a.* infectious, catching, tainting
Contágiously, *ad.* in a contagious manner
Contágiousness, *s.* an infectious quality

Contáin, *v. a.* to hold, comprise, keep chaste, restrain
Contáinable, *a.* that may be contained or held
Contam'inate, *v. a.* to defile, pollute, corrupt
Contam'inate, *a.* defiled, polluted, corrupted
Contaminátion, *s.* defilement, pollution
Contémn, *v. a.* to despise, scorn, neglect, slight
Contem'ner, *s.* a despiser, scorner, scoffer, defier
Contemp'er, Contemp'erate, *v. a.* to moderate
Contemp'erament, *s.* the degree of any quality
Contemperátion, *s.* the act of tempering, proportion
Contemp'late, *v.* to muse, meditate, study
Contemplátion, *s.* meditation, study, thought
Contemp'lative, *a* studious, thoughtful, serious
Contemp'latively, *ad.* thoughtfully, attentively
Contemp'lativeness, *s.* a contemplative state
Contemp'lator, *s.* one employed in study, a student
Contemp'orary, *s.* one who lives in the same age
Contemp'orary, Contemporáneous, *a.* of the same age, time, or standing, living at once
Contemp'orise, *v. a.* to place in the same age
Contémpt, *s.* disdain, scorn, despite, hatred
Contempt'ible, *a.* deserving contempt, pitiful
Contempt'ibleness, *s.* meanness, lowness, vileness
Contempt'ibly, *ad.* meanly, pitifully, wretchedly
Contempt'uous, *a.* scornful, proud, insolent
Contempt'uously, *ad.* with scorn, haughtily
Contempt'uousness, *s.* scornfulness, haughtiness
Contend, *v.* to strive, vie, contest, dispute
Contend'ed, *part.* striven, contested, disputed
Contend'ent, *s.* an antagonist, opponent, adversary
Contend'er, *s.* a combatant, champion, hero
Contént, *a.* satisfied, pleased, easy, willing, ready
Contént, *v. a.* to satisfy, please, gratify, pacify
Contént, *s.* satisfaction, ease, extent, capacity
Content'ed, *part. a.* satisfied, pleased, quiet, easy
Content'edly, *ad.* in a contented manner, quietly
Conten'tion, *s.* strife, debate, competition
Conten'tious, *a.* quarrelsome, perverse, cross
Conten'tiously, *ad.* in a quarrelsome manner

Conten'tiousness, *s.* a disposition to quarreling
Content'less, *a.* uneasy, dissatisfied, discontented
Content'ment, *s.* moderate happiness, gratification
Conténts, *s. pl.* the heads of a book, an index, what is contained in any thing
Conterm'inous, *a.* bordering upon, touching, near
Conterráneous, *a.* relating to the same country
Con'test, *s.* a dispute, debate, difference, quarrel
Contést, *v.* to dispute, wrangle, strive, vie with
Contest'able, *a.* disputable, doubtful, uncertain
Contéxt, *a.* knit together, united, firm, close
Con'text, *s.* the series or order of a discourse
Context'ure, *s.* an interweaving, system, texture
Contignátion, *s.* a frame of beams or boards
Contigúity, *s.* a close situation, actual contact
Contig'uous, *a.* adjoining, touching, close
Contig'uously, *ad.* without intermediate space
Con'tinence, Con'tinency, *s.* chastity, moderation
Con'tinent, *s.* land not separated by the sea
Con'tinent, *a.* chaste, temperate, sober, moderate
Continent'al, *a.* relating to the continent
Con'tinently, *ad.* chastely, moderately, soberly
Contin'gence, Contin'gency, *s.* accident, casualty
Contin'gent, *a.* accidental, casual, uncertain
Contin'gent, *s.* a chance, proportion, quota, part
Contin'gently, *ad.* accidentally, by chance
Contin'ual, *a.* incessant, uninterrupted, constant
Contin'ually, *ad.* without ceasing, perpetually
Contin'uance, *s.* duration, perseverance, abode
Contin'uate, *a.* unbroken, uninterrupted, united
Continuátion, *s.* a constant succession, perseverance
Contin'uative, *a.* denoting continuance
Contin'uator, *s.* one who continues a thing
Contin'ue, *v.* to remain in the same state, persevere, stay, protract, carry on, unite
Contin'uedly, *ad.* without interruption
Contin'uer, *s.* one who continues or perseveres
Contin'uing, *part.* remaining, abiding, repeating
Continúity, *s.* uninterrupted connexion, cohesion
Contin'uous, *a.* joined together, closely united
Contórt, *v. a.* to twist, turn, writhe
Contórtion, *s.* a twist, strain, wry motion
Contoúr, *s.* the outline of a figure
Con'tra, *ad.* on the other side or part
Con'traband, *a.* illegal, unlawful, prohibited
Con'tract, *s.* an agreement, bargain, deed
Contráct, *v. a.* to shrink up, shorten, bargain
Contráct, Contract'ed, *part.* shortened, abridged, bargained, covenanted, betrothed, narrow, low
Contract'ible, *a.* capable of contraction
Contract'ile, *a.* able to contract itself
Contrac'tion, *s.* an abbreviation, the act of shortening
Contract'or, *s.* one who makes bargains or agrees
Contradíct, *v. a.* to oppose, be contrary to, deny
Contradict'er, *s.* one who contradicts, an opposer
Contradic'tion, *s.* opposition, cavil, inconsistency
Contradic'tious, *a.* opposite, cross, inconsistent
Contradic'tiousness, *s.* opposition, inconsistency
Contradict'orily, *ad.* contrarily, inconsistently
Contradict'ory, *a.* contrary, inconsistent
Contradistinc'tion, *s.* a distinction by opposites
Contradistin''guish, *v. a.* to distinguish by opposites
Contraposi''tion, *s.* the act of placing against
Contraregular'ity, *s.* contrariety to rule
Contráriant, *a.* contradictory, inconsistent
Con'traries, *s. pl.* propositions that oppose or destroy
Contraríety, *s.* opposition, inconsistency
Con'trarily, *ad.* in a different manner, crossly
Contrárious, *a.* contrary, repugnant, opposite
Contráriously, Con'trariwise, *ad.* on the contrary
Con'trary, *a.* opposite, disagreeing
Con'trary, *s.* a thing of opposite qualities
Con'trast, *s.* opposition and dissimilitude of figures
Contrást, *v. a.* to place in opposition, to confront
Contrast'ed, *part.* set in opposition, compared
Contravallátion, *s.* an opposite fortification
Contravéne, *v. a.* to oppose, obstruct, hinder
Contraven'tion, *s.* opposition, obstruction

Contrib'utary, *a.* paying tribute to the same person
Contrib'ute, *v.* to give, bestow, conduce
Contrib'uting, *part.* giving, conducing, promoting
Contribútion, *s.* the act of contributing, a gift
Contrib'utive, *a.* tending to promote or advance
Contrib'utor, *s.* one who bears or gives a part
Contrib'utory, *a.* advancing, promoting, helping
Con'trite, *a.* penitent, worn with a sense of guilt
Con'triteness, *s.* contrition, real repentance
Contri''tion, *s.* the act of grinding, sorrow for sin
Contrívable, *a.* possible to be contrived or planned
Contrívance, *s.* a scheme, plot, plan, artifice
Contríve, *v. a.* to plan, invent, project, devise
Contríver, *s.* an inventor, plotter, schemer
Contról, *s.* power, authority, a check, a restraint
Contról, *v. a.* to govern, check, restrain, stop
Control'lable, *a.* subject to control, governable
Control'ler, *s.* one who has power to control
Control'lership, *s.* the office of a controller
Control'ment, *s.* restraint, opposition, refutation
Controver'sial, *a.* relating to disputes
Controver'sialist, *s.* one who is fond of controversy
Con'troversy, *s.* a dispute, debate, quarrel
Controvért, *v. a.* to debate, dispute, quarrel
Controvert'ible, *a.* disputable, contestable
Con'trovertist, *s.* a disputant, wrangler, reasoner
Contumácious, *a.* obstinate, stubborn, perverse
Contumáciously, *ad.* obstinately, perversely
Contumáciousness, Con'tumacy, *s.* obstinacy, stubbornness, perverseness, inflexibility
Contumélious, *a.* reproachful, sarcastic, rude
Contuméliously, *ad.* reproachfully, rudely
Contuméliousness, *s.* reproach, rudeness
Con'tumely, *s.* reproach, bad language, abuse
Contúse, *v. a.* to bruise, crush, beat together
Contúsion, *s.* the act of bruising, a bruise
Convales'cence, Convales'cency, *s.* renewal of health, recovery from a disease
Convales'cent, *a.* recovering, returning to health
Convéne, *v. a.* to call together, assemble, collect
Convéned, *part.* called or met together
Convénience, *s.* fitness, accommodation, use
Convénient, *a.* fit, suitable, proper, opportune
Conveniently, *ad.* fitly, suitably, commodiously
Con'vent, *s.* a religious house, nunnery, monastery
Convént, *v. a.* to call before a judge, to summon
Conven'ticle, *s.* a meetinghouse, a secret assembly
Conven'ticler, *s.* one who belongs to a conventicle
Conven'tion, *s.* an assembly, union, contract
Conven'tional, *a.* stipulated, agreed on by compact
Conven'tionary, *a.* acting or settled by contract
Convent'ual, *a.* relating to a convent, monastic
Convent'ual, *s.* a monk, nun, recluse
Convérge, *v. n.* to tend or incline to one point
Conver'ging, *part.* tending to one point
Convers'able, *a.* fit for conversation, sociable
Con'versant, *a.* acquainted with, familiar
Conversátion, *s.* familiar discourse, behaviour
Convers'ative, *a.* relating to public life
Convérse, *v. n.* to discourse, talk, cohabit
Con'verse, *s.* conversation, acquaintance, familiarity
Convers'ely, *ad.* with change of order, reciprocally
Conver'sion, *s.* change from one state to another
Convers'ive, *a.* conversable, sociable
Con'vert, *s.* one who changes his opinion or religion
Convért, *v.* to change, turn, apply, appropriate
Convert'er, *s.* one who turns, or makes converts
Convert'ible, *a.* that may be changed, reciprocal
Convert'ibly, *a.* reciprocally, mutually, by turn
Con'vex, *a.* rising in a circular form
Con'vex, *s.* a convex or spherical body
Convex'ed, *a.* convex, rising in a circular form
Convex'edly, Convex'ly, *ad.* in a convex form
Convex'ity, Convex'ness, *s.* a spherical form
Convéy, *v. a.* to carry, send, hand, make over
Convey'ance, *s.* the act or means of conveying
Convey'ancer, *s.* an attorney who transfers property
Convey'er, *s.* one who carries or transmits any [thing

Con'vict, *s.* a person convicted, cast, or detected
Convíct, *v. a.* to prove guilty, cast, detect, confute
Convict'ed, *part.* found guilty, cast, confuted
Convic'tion, *s.* a full proof, detection, sense
Convict'ive, *a.* having the power of convincing
Convínce, *v. a.* to make one sensible of, to prove
Convince'ment, *s.* conviction, proof
Convin'cible, *a.* capable of being convinced
Convin'cingly, *ad.* without room to doubt, fully
Conviv'ial, *a.* festive, social, jovial, gay
Conun'drum, *s.* a quibble, low jest
Con'vocate, *v. a.* to call or summon together
Convocátion, *s.* an assembly, ecclesiastical senate
Convóke, *v. a.* to summon, call together, collect
Convólve, *v. a.* to roll up or together, wind, turn
Convolúted, *a.* rolled round, twisted together
Convolútion, *s.* a rolling or twisting together
Convóy, *v. a.* to accompany for defence, to escort
Con'voy, *s.* an attendance for defence, an escort
Convúlse, *v. a.* to give violent motion, tear, rend
Convul'sion, *s.* an irregular and violent motion
Convul'sive, *a.* that produces involuntary motion, [spasmodic
Con'y, or Co''ney, *s.* a rabbit
Con'ycatch, *v. a.* to cheat, trick, bite, deceive
Coo, *v. n.* to cry like a dove or pigeon
Coo'ing, *s* the noise made by a pigeon
Cook, *s.* a man or woman who dresses victuals
Cook, *v. a.* to dress victuals, prepare, manage
Cook'ery, *s.* the art of dressing victuals
Cook'maid, *s.* a maid that dresses victuals, a cook
Cookt, *part.* dressed, prepared for table, ordered
Cool, *v.* to make or grow cool, moderate, allay
Cool, *a.* somewhat cold, coldish, indifferent
Cool, *s.* freedom from heat, temperature, shade
Cool'er, *s.* what cools the body, a brewing vessel
Cool'ly, *ad.* without passion or heat, slightly
Cool'ness, *s.* gentle cold, calmness, freedom from [passion
Coom, *s.* soot, grease for wheels
Coomb *s.* a corn-measure of four bushels

Coop, *s.* a wooden cage for poultry, a barrel
Coop, *v. a.* to cage, shut up, confine, imprison
Coopée, *s.* a motion in dancing
Coop'er, *s.* a maker of barrels, &c.
Coop'erage, *s.* a place or price for cooper's work
Co-op'erate, *v.* to work, labor, or act, with
Co-operátion, *s.* a joint labor for one end
Co-op'erative, *a.* promoting the same end jointly
Co-op'erator, *s.* a person who jointly endeavours
Co-optátion, *s.* adoption, assumption
Co-or'dinate, *a.* holding the same rank, equal
Co-ordinátion, *s.* a state of holding the same rank
Coot, *s.* the name of a black water-fowl
Copar'cenery, *s.* joint succession to an inheritance
Copart'ner, *s.* a joint partner in any business
Copart'nership, *s.* the having an equal share
Cope, *s.* a priest's cloak, hood, concave arch
Cope, *v.* to contend, strive, oppose, point, cover
Cop'ied, *part.* taken from or off, transcribed
Cop'ier, *s.* a person who copies, transcribes, or imitates
Cóping, *s.* the covering or upper part of a wall
Cópious, *a.* plentiful, abundant, full, exuberant
Cópiously, *ad.* plentifully, diffusively, at large
Cópiousness, *s.* plenty, abundance, profuseness
Cópist, Cop'yist, *s.* one who copies or transcribes
Cop'ped, Cop'pled, *a.* rising to a top or head, sharp
Cop'per, *s.* the name of a red metal, a large boiler
Cop'peras, *s.* a sort of corrosive mineral, vitriol
Cop'pernose, *s.* a dark red nose
Copper-pláte, *s.* a plate on which pictures are en- [graven
Cop'persmith, *s.* one who manufactures copper
Cop'pery, *a.* containing copper
Cop'pice, Copse, *s.* a wood of small or low trees
Cop'pledust, *s.* powder used to purify metals
Copse, *v. a.* to preserve or keep for underwoods
Cop'ulate, *v.* to couple, join, unite
Copulátion, *s.* the congress of sexes, an union
Cop'ulative, *a.* a term of grammar

Cop'y, *s.* a manuscript, imitation, pattern to write after, duplicate of an original writing, picture
Cop'y, *v.* to transcribe, write from or out, imitate
Cop'ybook, *s.* a book to write copies in
Cop'yhold, *s.* a tenure under the lord of a manor
Cop'yholder, *s.* one who has land, &c. in copyhold
Cop'yright, *s.* sole right to print a book or work
Coquét, *v.* to act the lover, dally, jilt
Cóquetry, *s.* affectation of amorous advances
Coquétte, *s.* a jilting airy girl, desirous of notice
Cor'al, *s.* a sea-plant, a child's ornament
Cor'alline, *a.* consisting of coral
Coránt, *s.* a nimble sprightly kind of dance
Córban, *s.* a gift, alms, almsbasket, box, sacrifice
Cord, *s.* a small rope, line, sinew, measure of wood
Cord, *v. a.* to tie or fasten with cords
Córdage, *s.* a parcel of ropes, the ropes of a ship
Córded, *part.* tied, bound or fastened, with cords
Cordelíer, *s.* a Franciscan friar, a grey friar
Córdial, *s.* a cherishing draught, what comforts
Córdial, *a.* reviving, hearty, sincere, friendly
Cordial'ity, *s.* relation to the heart, sincerity
Córdially, *ad.* heartily, sincerely
Cordován, *s.* leather prepared from horse hides
Cord'wainer, *s.* a shoemaker
Córdwood, *s.* wood tied up to be sold for firing
Core, *s.* the heart or inner part of a thing, a body
Coriáceous, *a.* consisting of or like leather
Corian'der, *s.* the name of a plant or hot seed
Cor'inth, *s.* the fruit usually called currant
Corinth'ian, *a.* one of the orders of architecture
Cork, *s.* a tree, bark, bottle-stopple; *v. a.* to stop up
Córked, *part.* stopped or secured with a cork
Córkingpin, *s.* a pin of the largest size
Córky, *a.* like cork, consisting of cork
Córmorant, *s.* a bird of prey, glutton
Corn, *s.* grain, a hard excrescence
Corn, *v. a.* to sprinkle with salt, to form into grains
Córnchandler, *s.* a retailer or seller of corn
Córncutter, *s.* a person who cuts or eases corns
Córnel, *s.* a kind of tree, the cornelian-cherry
Cornélian, *s.* a precious stone of a flesh-color
Córneous, *a.* horny, resembling horn
Córner, *s.* an angle, extremity, secret place, end
Córnerwise, *ad.* with the corner before, diagonally
Córnet, *s.* a musical instrument, an officer of horse
Córnetcy, *s.* the post of a cornet in the army
Córneter, *s.* one who blows or plays on a cornet
Córnice, *s.* the top of a wall or column, a moulding
Córnicle, *s.* a little horn
Corni''gerous, *a.* bearing or having horns, horned
Córnmaster, *s.* a person who raises corn for sale
Córnpipe, *s.* the joint of a green stalk of corn slit
Cornucópia, *s.* the horn of plenty
Cornúte, *v.* to bestow horns, to cuckold
Cornúted, *part.* having horns, cuckolded
Cornúto, or Cornúte, *s.* a man horned, a cuckold
Córny, *a.* hard like horn, producing grain or corn
Cor'ollary, *s.* an inference, deduction, surplus
Cor'ollated, *a.* having flowers in form of a crown
Cor'onal, *s.* a crown, chaplet, garland
Cor'onal, *a.* relating to the top of the head
Cor'onary, *a.* relating to, or placed as, a crown
Coronátion, *s.* the solemnity or act of crowning
Cor'oner, *s.* an officer to investigate the cause of violent death
Cor'onet, *s.* a nobleman's crown, a little crown
Córporal, *s.* an inferior or low military officer
Córporal, or Corpóreal, *a.* bodily, material, gross
Corporal'ity, *s.* the quality of being embodied
Córporally, *ad.* bodily, in a body or lump
Córporate, *a.* united into a body or community
Corporátion, *s.* a body corporate, a body politic
Corporéity, *s.* a bodily substance, materiality
Corpórify, *v. a.* to imbody, to form into a body
Corps, *s.* a body of soldiers or forces, a regiment
Corpse, *s.* a dead body, corse, carcase
Córpulence, Córpulency, *s.* bulkiness, fleshiness

Corpulent, *a.* bulky, big, gross, heavy, fleshy
Córpuscle, *s.* a very small body, an atom
Corpus'cular, *a.* relating to bodies or atoms
Corráde, *v. a.* to rub off, wear off, scrape together
Corradiátion, *s.* an union of different rays
Corréct, *v. a.* to punish, mend faults, temper
Corréct, *a.* exact, revised with exactness
Correct'ed, *part.* punished, reproved, set right
Correc'tion, *s.* punishment, reproof, amendment
Correct'ive, *s.* what has the power of correcting
Correct'ive, *a.* able to correct, able to alter
Correct'ly, *ad.* accurately, exactly, justly
Correct'ness, *s.* accuracy, exactness, nicety, care
Correct'or, *s.* who or what corrects or amends
Corrégidor, *s.* a chief magistrate in Spain
Cor'relate, *s.* what stands in opposite relation
Correl'ative, *a.* having a reciprocal relation
Correp'tion, *s.* reproof, chiding, rebuke, blame
Correp'tory, *a.* reproving, rebuking, blaming
Correspónd, *v. n.* to suit, answer, agree, write to
Correspond'ence, *s.* agreement, fitness, intercourse
Correspond'ent, *a.* suitable, answerable, adopted
Correspond'ent, *s.* one who holds correspondence
Correspon'sive, *a.* answerable, adapted [by letters
Corridór, *s.* a gallery round a house, a covered way
Cor'rigible, *a.* punishable, that may be mended
Corrível, *s.* a rival, competitor, opponent
Corrob'orant, *a.* strengthening, confirming
Corrob'orate, *v. a.* to strengthen, confirm, ratify
Corroborátion, *s.* the act of strengthening
Corrob'orative, *a.* able or tending to strengthen
Corróde, *v. a.* to eat away by degrees, to gnaw
Corródible, or Corrósible, *a.* that may be corroded
Corrósion, *s.* the act of eating or wearing away
Corrósive, *s.* a corroding medicine, a hot quality
Corrósive, Corródent, *a.* able to corrode, eating a-
Corrósively, *ad.* in a corroding manner [way
Corrósiveness, *s.* the quality of being corrosive
Cor'rugate, *v. a.* to wrinkle, purse up, contract
Corrúpt, *v.* to spoil, defile, grow rotten, bribe
Corrúpt, *a.* putrid, tainted, vitiated
Corrupt'ed, *part.* vitiated, led astray, rotten
Corrupt'er, *s.* one who corrupts, one who taints
Corruptibil'ity, *s.* a corruptible state or quality
Corrupt'ible, *a.* that may or can be corrupted
Corrupt'ibly, *ad.* in a corruptible manner or state
Corrup'tion, *s.* wickedness, rottenness, matter, taint
Corrupt'ive, *a.* able to corrupt, able to taint
Corrupt'ly, *ad.* wickedly, improperly, badly
Corrupt'ness, *s.* putrefaction, vice
Cor'sair, *s.* a pirate, a plunderer
Corse, *s.* a dead body, carcass, corpse
Córselet, or Córslet, *s.* a light armour for the breast
Córtes, *s.* the assembly of the states at Madrid
Córtical, *a* barky, belonging to or like bark
Córticated, *a.* resembling the bark of a tree
Córticose, *a.* full of bark, barky
Cor'vet, Corvet'to, *s.* a curvet, leap, frolic
Corus'cant, *a.* flashing, glittering, shining, bright
Coruscátion, *s.* a flashing of light, glare, glitter
Cosmet'ic, *a.* beautifying, promoting beauty
Cosmet'ic, *s.* a kind of wash to improve the skin
Cos'mical, *a.* rising or setting with the sun
Cos'mically, *ad.* together with the sun
Cosmog'ony, *s.* the birth of the world, the creation
Cosmog'rapher, *s.* a describer of the world
Cosmograph'ical, *a.* pertaining to cosmography
Cosmog'raphy, *s.* the science of the general system of the world
Cosmop'olite, *s.* a citizen of the world
Coss'et, *s.* a lamb brought up by the hand
Cost, *s.* price, charge, expence, loss, detriment
Cost, *v. n.* cost, *pret.* cost, *part.* to be bought for, to be had at a price
Cost'al, *a.* belonging to the ribs
Cost'ard, *s.* a head, kind of large apple
Cost'ive, *a.* bound in the body, close-binding, hard
Cost'iveness, *s.* a costive state, a hardness

Cost'liness, *s.* expensiveness, extravagance, cost
Cost'ly, *a.* expensive, of great price, dear, high
Cost'ume, *s.* the proper character, the correspondence of dress to its respective ages or nations
Cot', *s.* a cottage, small house, swinging bed
Cote, *v. a.* to leave behind; *s.* a pen, fold
Cotemp'orary. See Contemporary
Coteríe, *s.* an assembly, meeting, club, society
Cotil'lion, *s.* a kind of light French dance
Cot'tage, *s.* a hut, small house, cot
Cot'tager, *s.* a person who lives in a cottage
Cot'ton, *s.* a kind of plant, wool, stuff made of it
Cot'ton, *v. n.* to rise with a nap, unite, join
Couch, *v.* to squat or lie down, hide, fix, take off
Couch, *s.* a seat for repose, bed, lair
Couch'ant, *a.* squatting, lying down, resting on
Couch'ed, *part.* cleared, comprehended, expressed
Couchée, *s.* bedtime, a late visit at night
Cove, *s.* a small creek, shelter, hole, kind of arch
Cov'enant, *s.* a bargain, contract, agreement, deed
Cov'enant, *v. n.* to bargain, contract, agree
Covenantée, *s.* one who enters into a covenant
Cov'enanter, *s.* a person who makes a covenant
Cov'enous, *a.* fraudulent, collusive
Cov'er, *v. a.* to overspread, conceal, hide, shelter
Cov'er, *s.* a concealment, screen, shelter, pretence
Cov'ering, *s.* any thing that covers, dress, clothes
Cov'erlet, *s.* an upper bed-covering, counterpane
Cov'ershame, *s.* an appearance to conceal shame
Cov'ert, *a.* covered, hid, sheltered, secret, insidious
Cov'ert, *s.* a shelter, thicket, defence
Cov'ertly, *ad.* secretly, privately, closely
Cov'erture, *s.* a cover, shelter, the state of a wife
Cov'et, *v. a.* to desire earnestly, to long for
Cov'etable, *a.* that may be desired or wished for
Cov'etous, *a.* desirous of saving, avaricious, eager
Cóvetously, *ad.* avariciously, eagerly
Cov'etousness, *s.* eager desire, greediness
Cov'ey, *s.* a hatch, brood, an old bird with her young ones
Cough, *s.* a disorder or effort of the lungs
Cough, *v.* to have the lungs convulsed, to make a noise by endeavouring to expectorate, to eject by coughing
Cough'er, *s.* a person that coughs
Cov'in, *s.* a fraudulent agreement, collusion, deceit
Could, *imperf. tense* of *can*
Coul'ter, *s.* a sharp iron of a plough
Coun'cil, *s.* an assembly met for consultation
Coun'sel, *s.* advice, direction, scheme, pleader
Coun'sel, *v. a.* to give advice, advise, direct
Coun'selable, *a.* willing to take or follow advice
Coun'selled, *part.* advised, instructed, desired, told
Coun'sellor, *s.* one that gives advice, a confidant, pleader
Count, *v.* to reckon, tell, esteem, depend on
Count, *s.* a foreign title, tale, number, declaration
Count'ed, *part.* reckoned, supposed, imputed
Count'enance, *s.* face, look, aspect, support
Count'enance, *v. a.* to support, defend, patronise
Count'enancer, *s.* one who gives countenance to
Count'er, *s.* base money, a shop-table, prison
Count'er, *ad.* contrary to, in a wrong way
Counteráct, *v. a.* to act contrary to, hinder, stop
Count'erbalance, *s.* an opposite weight, equipoise
Counterbal'ance, *v. a.* to act against with an opposite weight
Count'erbuff, *s.* a stroke producing a recoil
Counterbúff, *v. a.* to strike back, to repel
Count'erchange, *s.* exchange, reciprocation
Counterchánge, *v. a.* to give and receive
Count'ercharm, *s.* that which dissolves a charm
Count'ercheck, *s.* a stop, rebuke, censure, reproof
Countercheck', *v. a.* to stop, oppose
Count'erevidence, *s.* opposite evidence or proof
Count'erfeit, *a.* forged, deceitful; *s.* an imposture
Count'erfeit, *v. a.* to forge, feign, imitate, copy
Count'erfeitly, *ad.* with forgery, feignedly, falsely
Count'erferment, *s.* ferment opposed to ferment

Count'ermand, *s.* a contrary order, repeal, stop
Countermánd, *v. a.* to contradict an order [duct
Count'ermarch, *s.* a march back, a change of con-
Countermárch, *v. a.* to march or go back again
Count'ermine, *s.* means of opposition, a stratagem
Countermíne, *v. a* to defeat secretly, to prevent
Count'ermotion, *s.* a contrary motion or march
Counternat'ural, *a.* contrary to nature, unnatural
Count'erpace, *s.* a contrary measure, opposition
Count'erpane, *s.* a coverlet for a bed
Count'erpart, *s.* a correspondent or second part
Count'erplea, *s.* a replication in law, a reply
Counterpléad, *v. a.* to contradict, deny, oppose
Count'erplot, *s.* a plot opposed against a plot
Count'erpoint, *s.* a coverlet woven in squares
Count'erpoise, *s.* equal weight, a balance
Counterpóise, *v. a.* to equal, to balance
Count'erpressure, *s.* an opposite pressure or force
Count'erproject, *s.* a correspondent part of a scheme
Count'erscarp, *s.* a ditch or slope next the camp
Countersígn, *v. a.* to undersign, confirm, settle
Counterten'or, *s.* one of the middle parts of music
Count'ertide, *s.* a contrary tide or fluctuation
Count'ertime, *s.* defence, opposition, resistance
Count'erturn, *s.* the height or turn of a play
Counterváil, *v. a.* to have equal power, to requite
Count'erview, *s.* an opposition, contrast, defence
Counterwórk, *v. a.* to counteract, hinder, oppose
Count'ess, *s.* the lady of a count, or earl
Count'inghouse, *s.* a room where accounts are kept
Count'less, *a.* innumerable, not to be reckoned
Coun'trified, *a.* awkward, plain, ignorant, simple
Coun'try, *s.* a tract of land, region, native place
Coun'try, *a.* belonging to the country, rural
Coun'tryman, *s.* one of the same country, a rustic
Count'y, *s.* a shire, portion of a country
Count'y, *a.* relating to a county or shire
Coupée, *s.* a motion or step in dancing
Cou''ple, *s.* a brace, pair, chain, tie, rafter
Cou''ple, *v. a.* to join together, chain, link, marry
Cou''plebeggar, *s.* a person who marries beggars
Coup'let, *s.* two verses, a pair of rhymes, a pair
Cour'age, *s.* bravery, boldness, active fortitude
Courágeous, *a.* brave, bold, spirited, daring
Courágeously, *ad.* bravely, boldly, daringly, nobly
Courágeousness, *s.* courage, bravery, boldness
Couránt, *s.* a kind of quick dance, a newspaper
Cour'ier, *s.* a messenger sent in haste, a runner
Course, *s.* a race, place of running, passage, progress, way, order of succession, service of meat
Course, *v.* to hunt, run, pursue, rove about
Cours'er, *s.* one who courses hares, a swift horse
Cours'ing, *s.* the pursuit of hares with greyhound
Court, *s.* the residence of a prince, a seat of justice
Court, *v. a.* to woo, make love to, seek, flatter
Courtchap'lain, *s.* a chaplain to a king or queen
Court'day, *s.* a day for administering justice
Court'dresser, *s.* a flatterer, fawner, courtier
Court'eous, *a.* civil, complaisant, elegant of manners
Court'eously, *ad.* civilly, complaisantly, kindly
Court'eousness, *s.* civility, complaisance, kindness
Courtesán, or Courtezán, *s.* a whore, a prostitute
Court'esy, *s.* civility, kindness, favor, act of reverence
Court'esy, *v. n.* to do an act of reverence
Court'favour, *s.* favour bestowed by princes
Court'hand, *s.* a kind of hand used for records
Court'ier, *s.* an attendant on a court, a lover
Court'lady, *s.* a lady well known at court
Courtléet, *s.* the court of the lord of a manor
Court'like, *a.* elegant, polite, well-bred, civil
Court'liness, *s.* complaisance, elegance of manners
Court'ly, *a.* polite, flattering, elegant
Court'ly, *ad.* in the manner of courts, politely
Courtmar'tial, *s.* a court to try military offences
Court'ship, *s.* the making of love, soliciting favor
Cou'sin, *s.* any one collaterally related more remotely than a brother or sister
Cow, *s.* the female of a bull; *v. a.* to dispirit

Cow'ard, *s.* one who wants courage, a poltroon
Cow'ardice, Cow'ardliness, *s.* want of courage
Cow'ardly, *ad.* in manner of a coward, meanly
Cow'ardly, *a.* fearful, timorous, mean
Cow'er, *v. n.* to sink by bending the knee, stoop
Cow'herd, *s.* one who tends or keeps cows
Cow'house, *s.* a house to keep cows in
Cowl, *s.* a monk's hood, vessel for water, tub
Cow'leech, *s.* one who cures distempered cows
Cowl'staff, *s.* a staff for two to bear a vessel
Cow'slip, *s.* an early yellow flower
Cox'comb, *s.* a cock's topping, fop, fribble, beau
Coxcom'ical, *a.* conceited, foppish, pert
Coy, *a.* reserved, modest; *v. n.* to behave with reserve
Coy'ish, *a.* rather reserved or shy, modest, chaste
Coy'ly, *ad.* with reserve, shily, modestly, chastely
Coy'ness, *s.* reserve, shiness, modesty, chasteness
Coz, *s.* a familiar word contracted from cousin
Coz'en, *v. a.* to cheat, trick, defraud, impose on
Coz'enage, *s.* cheating, fraud, imposition, deceit
Coz'ener, *s.* a cheater, knave, villain, defrauder
Crab, *s.* a shell-fish, wild apple, peevish person
Crab'bed, *a.* peevish, sour, difficult, perplexing
Crab'bedly, *ad.* peevishly, sourly, morosely
Crab'bedness, *s.* sourness, crossness, a difficulty
Crack, *s.* a sudden noise, chink, fissure, breach
Crack, *v. a.* to break into chinks, split, craze, boast
Crack'brained, *a.* crazy, whimsical
Crack'er, *s.* a kind of firework, a noisy boaster
Crack'hemp, *s.* a low term for one fated to the gallows
Crac''kle, *v. n.* to make slight cracks, to bounce
Crack'ling, *s.* a noise made by slight cracks
Crack'nel, *s.* a kind of hard brittle cake
Crádle, *s.* a moveable bed, frame, case, infancy
Crádle, *v. a.* to lay or rock in a cradle, to ease
Crádleclothes, *s. pl.* clothes belonging to a cradle
Craft, *s.* manual art, trade, cunning, fraud, a small sailing vessel
Craft'ily, *ad.* cunningly, artfully, slily
Craft'iness, *s.* craft, cunning, fraud, a stratagem
Crafts'man, *s.* an artificer, workman, mechanic
Crafts'master, *s.* one who is skilled in his trade
Craft'y, *a.* cunning, subtle, artful, sly, fraudulent
Crag, *s.* a rough steep rock, the nape of the neck
Crag'ged, Crag'gy, *a.* rough with rocks, rugged
Crag'gedness, Crag'giness, *s.* roughness, steepness
Cram, *v.* to stuff, satiate, eat greedily
Cram'bo, *s.* a rhyme, a play where one person gives a word and another is to find a rhyme
Cramp, *s.* a contraction of the limbs, confinement, bent piece of iron to keep things fast by
Cramp, *v. a.* to confine, hinder, stop, bind, pain
Cramp, *a.* difficult, hard, knotty, troublesome
Cramp'ed, *part.* fastened, confined, hindered, held
Cramp'iron, *s.* an iron to fasten things together
Crane, *s.* a bird, engine, machine, crooked pipe
Cráne's-bill, *s.* a kind of plant, a pair of pincers
Crank, *s.* the end of an iron axis, beam, conceit
Crank, *a.* healthy, lusty, sprightly, easy to overset
Cran''kle, *v.* to run in and out, to break into angles
Cran'nied, *a.* full of chinks or crevices
Cran'ny, *s.* a chink, cleft, crevice, little crack
Crape, *s.* a thin kind of stuff used in mourning
Crap'ulence, *s.* drunkenness, great intemperance
Crap'ulous, *a.* sick with inebriety, intemperate
Crash, *v.* to make a noise, break, bruise, crush
Crash, *s.* a loud mixed noise made by a fall
Crash'ing, *part.* making a sudden noise, breaking
Crass, *a.* gross, coarse, thick, heavy
Crass'itude, *s.* grossness, coarseness, thickness
Cratch, *s.* a kind of rack for hay or straw
Crate, *s.* a kind of hamper to pack earthen ware
Cravát, *s.* an ornament for the neck, a neckcloth
Crave, *v.* to ask earnestly, beg, beseech
Cráven, *s.* a conquered cock, a coward; *v. a.* to cow
Cráver, *s.* one who craves, an insatiable asker
Craunch, *v. a.* to crush with the teeth

Craw, *s.* the crop or first stomach of birds
Craw'fish, or Cráyfish, *s.* the river-lobster
Crawl, *v. n.* to creep, move slowly, cringe, fawn
Crawl'er, *s.* a creeper, drone, very sluggish person
Cráyon, *s.* a paste, pencil, roll, picture, drawing
Craze, *v. a.* to break, weaken, crack the brain
Crázedness, *s.* decrepitude, brokenness
Cráziness, *s.* a crazy state, weakness, feebleness
Crázy, *a.* broken, decrepit, shattered in intellect
Cream, *s.* the oily part of milk, the very best part
Cream, *v. n.* to yield or take off cream
Créamfaced, *a.* palefaced, pale, cowardly
Créamy, *a.* full of cream, luscious, rich
Crease, *s.* a plait or fold; *v. a.* to mark by folding
Create, *v. a.* to form, make, cause, produce, beget
Creáted, *part.* formed out of nothing, made, set up
Creátion, *s.* the act of creating, universe, world
Creátive, *a.* able to create, fertile
Creátor, *s.* one who gives existence, God
Creáture, *s.* a thing created, word of contempt and tenderness, man, animal, one dependent, a tool
Créaturely, *a.* having the qualities of a creature
Crédence, *s.* belief, assent, credit, reputation
Creden'da, *s. pl.* articles of faith or belief
Crédent, *a.* easy of belief, having credit, certain
Creden'tials, *s. pl.* testimonials
Credibil'ity, Cred'ibleness, *s.* a claim to credit, probability
Cred'ible, *a.* worthy of credit, probable, likely
Cred'ibly, *ad.* in a credible manner, probably
Cred'it, *s.* belief, reputation, esteem, influence
Cred'it, *v.* to believe, admit, trust, set off, honor
Cred'itable, *a.* that may be believed, reputable
Cred'itableness, *s.* credit, reputation, estimation
Cred'itably, *ad.* with credit, with truth, reputably
Cred'itor, *s.* one who gives credit, one who trusts
Credúlity, Cred'ulousness, *s.* easiness of belief
Cred'ulous, *a.* apt to believe, easily deceived
Creed, *s.* a form or confession of faith, a belief
Creek, *s.* a small bay, cove, nook, corner, turn
Creek, or Creak, *v. n.* to make a harsh grating noise
Creek'ing, *part.* making a harsh disagreeable noise
Creek'y, *a.* full of creeks, winding
Creep, *v. n.* crept, crope, *pret.* creeped, crept, *part.* to move slowly, loiter, fawn, bend
Creep'er, *s.* one who creeps, a plant, an instrument
Creep'hole, *s.* a hole or way of escape, an excuse
Creep'ingly, *ad.* slowly, in the manner of a reptile
Cremátion, *s.* a burning, the act of burning
Crémor, *s.* a creamy or milky substance
Crénated, *a.* notched, indented, jagged
Crepitátion, *s.* a low crackling or rattling noise
Crept, *pret.* and *part.* of *to creep*
Crepus''cle, *s.* a very doubtful light, the twilight
Crepus'culous, *a.* glimmering, dusk, dim, obscure
Cres'cent, *s.* an increasing moon, a half moon
Cres'cent, Cres'cive, *a.* increasing, growing
Cress, *s.* the name of a warm water-herb
Cress'et, *s.* a light set on a beacon, name of an herb
Crest, *s.* a plume of feathers, comb, pride, spirit
Crest'ed, *a.* wearing a crest or comb
Crest'fallen, *a.* dejected, low, spiritless, sunk
Crest'less, *a.* not dignified with coat-armour
Cretáceous, *a.* chalky, abounding with chalk
Crev'ice, *s.* a crack, cleft, fissure
Crew, *s.* a ship's company, set, mean assembly
Crew, *preterite* of the verb *to crow*
Crew'el, *s.* yarn twisted and wound on a ball
Crib, *s.* a manger, rack, stall, cottage
Crib, *v. a.* to steal, cage, shut up, confine
Crib'bage, *s.* a game at cards
Crib'ble, *s.* a sieve used for cleaning corn
Cribrátion, *s.* the act of sifting or cleansing
Crick, *s.* the noise of a hinge, a pain in the neck
Crick'et, *s.* a small insect, game, low seat, stool
Crier, *s.* one who cries goods for sale or proclaims
Crime, *s.* an offence, fault, wickedness, sin
Crímeful, *a.* criminal, faulty, guilty, wicked
Crímeless, *a.* innocent, free from guilt or fault

Crim'inal, *s.* a person accused or guilty, a felon
Crim'inal, Crim'inous, *a.* guilty, faulty, wicked
Crim'inally, Crim'inously, *ad.* wickedly, badly
Criminátion, *s.* an accusation, charge, censure
Crim'inatory, *a.* tending to accuse, censorious
Crim'inousness, *s.* crime, guilt, wickedness, sin
Crimp, *a.* easily crumbled, brittle, crisp
Crim''ple, *v. a.* to lay in plaits, curl up, contract
Crimp'ling, *part.* curling, contracting
Crim'son, *s.* a very deep red color; *v. a.* to die red
Crinc'um, *s.* a whim, cramp
Cringe, *s.* a low bow, mean reverence, servility
Cringe, *v.* to bow, fawn, flatter, contract, shrink
Crini''gerous, Crínose, *a.* hairy, very rough
Crin''kle, *s.* a wrinkle, a winding, a sinuosity
Crin''kle, *v. n.* to run in wrinkles or folds, to wind
Crinos'ity, *s.* hairiness, shagginess, roughness
Crip'ple, *s.* a lame person; *v. a.* to make lame
Crísis, *s.* a critical time or turn
Crisp, *v. a.* to curl, twist, indent, make brittle
Crisp, Crisp'y, *a.* curled, brittle, short, friable
Crispátion, *s.* the act of curling, a curled state
Crisp'ingpin, *s.* a curling-iron
Crisp'itude, Crisp'ness, *s.* a crispy state, shortness
Critérion, *s.* a mark whereby to judge, a standard
Crit'ic, *s.* one skilled in criticism, a nice censurer
Crit'ical, *a.* nice, judicious, keen, exact
Crit'ically, *ad.* exactly, curiously, judiciously
Crit'icalness, *s.* exactness, nicety, accuracy, care
Crit'icise, *v. a.* to censure, blame, judge
Crit'icism, *s.* censure, remark, art of judging
Critique, *s.* the act of criticising, a criticism
Croak, *s.* the cry of a frog, raven, or crow
Croak, *v. n.* to cry like a frog, raven, or crow
Créaking, *part.* making a hoarse continued noise
Crócous, *a.* consisting of, or like saffron
Crock, *s.* any vessel made of earth
Crock'ery, *s.* earthen ware
Croc'odile, *s.* an amphibious voracious animal
Crócus, *s.* an early yellow flower, saffron
Croft, *s.* a small field near a house, a little close
Croisáde, or Croisádo, *s.* a holy war, a crusade
Croise, *s.* a pilgrim, holy soldier, crusader
Crone, *s.* an old ewe, a very old woman
Crόny, *s.* an old acquaintance or companion
Crook, *s.* a hooked stick; *v. a.* to bend, to pervert
Crook'backed, *a.* having round or bent shoulders
Crook'ed, *part. a.* bent, winding, perverse, cross
Crook'edly, *ad.* not straightly, untowardly
Crook'edness, *s.* a crooked state, deformity of body
Crop, *s.* a produce, harvest, bird's craw
Crop, *v.* to lop, cut off, reap, sow, yield
Crop'ful, *a.* quite full, crammed, glutted, satisfied
Crop'sick, *a.* sick through excess in eating
Cropt, *part.* cut, cut off at the end, reaped, sown
Crósier, *s.* a bishop's pastoral staff
Cros'let, *s.* a small cross
Cross, *s.* the ensign of the Christian religion, a line drawn through another, misfortune, opposition
Cross, *a.* athwart, opposite, peevish, difficult
Cross, *v. a.* to lay athwart, pass over, oppose, vex, sign, cancel, put out; *ad.* over, from side to side
Cross'bite, *s.* a cheat, deception; *v. a.* to cheat
Cross'bow, *s.* a weapon used for shooting
Crossexam'ine, *v. a.* to examine by different parties
Cross'grained, *a.* troublesome, illnatured, cross
Cross'ly, *ad.* athwart, peevishly, adversely
Cross'ness, *s.* peevishness, perverseness, oddness
Cross'way, *s.* a path that runs across a wider road
Cross'wind, *s.* a wind blowing from right to left
Cross'wise, *ad.* in the form of a cross, across
Crotch, *s.* a kind of hook, the forked part of a tree
Crotch'et, *s.* a mark used in music or printing, hook, odd fancy, whim, strange conceit, support
Crouch, *v.* to stoop low, bend, cringe, fawn
Croup, *s.* the rump of a fowl, buttocks of a horse
Crow, *s.* a bird, cock's voice, iron lever, iron bar

Crow, *v. n.* crew, *pret.* crowed, *part.* to make the noise of a cock, boast, hector, exult
Crowd, *s.* a multitude, mob, the populace, a fiddle
Crowd, *v.* to press or set close, swarm, encumber
Crowd'er, *s.* a fiddler, a player [land, regal power
Crown, *s.* top of the head, money, ornament, gar-
Crown, *v. a.* to invest with a crown, reward, finish
Crównet, *s.* a coronet, chief end
Crown'glass, *s.* the finest sort of window-glass
Crown'office, *s.* an office of the king's-bench
Crúcial, *a.* transverse, running across, crossed
Crúciate, *v. a.* to torture, torment, excruciate
Crúcible, *s.* a chymist's melting-pot
Crucif'erous, *a.* bearing a cross
Crúcified, *part.* put to death or fixed on a cross
Crúcifix, *s.* a figure of Christ upon the cross
Crucifix'ion, *s.* the act of nailing to a cross
Crúciform, *a.* in the form of a cross
Crúcify, *v. a.* to put to death by nailing the hands and feet to a cross
Crude, *a.* raw, unripe, undigested, chill
Crúdely, *ad.* rawly, unripely, not duly digested
Crúdeness, Crúdity, *s.* want of ripeness, indigestion
Cru''dle, *v.* to curdle, turn to curds, coagulate
Crúel, *a.* hardhearted, inhuman, bloody, fierce
Crúelly, *ad.* barbarously, inhumanly, severely
Crúelness, Crúelty, *s.* barbarity, inhumanity
Crúentate, *a.* smeared with blood
Crúet, *s.* a kind of vial for vinegar or oil
Cruise, *s.* a voyage made in search of plunder
Cruise, *v. n.* to sail, to sail in quest of an enemy
Crúiser, *s.* a ship, one that seeks a prey [piece
Crum, or Crumb, *s.* the soft part of bread, a small
Crum'ble, *v.* to break or fall into pieces
Crum'my, *a.* full of crumbs, soft, plump
Crump, *a.* crooked in the back, bowed, bent
Crum''ple, *v. a.* to draw into wrinkles
Crump'ling, *s.* a small degenerate apple
Crunk, Crun''kle, *v. n.* to cry like a crane
Crup'per, *s.* a leather to keep a saddle tight
Crúral, *a.* belonging to the leg
Crusáde, *s.* an expedition against infidels, a coin
Crusáder, *s.* a person engaged in a crusade
Crúset, *s.* a goldsmith's melting-pot
Crush, *v. a.* to squeeze, bruise, dispirit, subdue, ruin
Crush, *s.* a crash, a falling down, collision
Crush'ed, *part.* pressed close, squeezed, overcome
Crust, *s.* a hard covering, case, piece of bread
Crust, *v.* to envelope, cover with a hard case, gather a crust
Crustáceous, *a.* shelly, having shells or joints
Crust'ily, *ad.* snappishly, peevishly, surlily
Crust'iness, *s.* the quality of a crust, moroseness
Crust'y, *a.* covered with a crust, morose, snappish
Crutch, *s.* a support used by cripples; *v. a.* to support
Cry, *v.* to weep, call, squall, yell, proclaim
Cry, *s.* a weeping, shriek, outcry, yell, sound
Cryp'tic, Cryp'tical, *a.* secret, hidden, private
Cryptog'raphy, *s.* a secret kind of writing, cyphers
Cryptol'ogy, *s.* enigmatical language
Crys'tal, *s.* a hard pellucid fossil
Crys'tal, Crys'taline, *a.* transparent, clear, bright
Crystalizátion, *s.* congelation into crystals [geal
Crys'talize, *v. a.* to form salts like crystals, to con-
Crys'talized, *part.* formed or frozen into crystals
Cub, *s.* the young of a bear or fox, a whelp
Cub, *v. a.* to bring forth cubs, to whelp
Cubátion, *s.* the act of lying down or resting
Cúbatory, *a.* recumbent, lying down, resting
Cúbature, *s.* the finding the exact solid content of a proposed body
Cube, *s.* a regular solid body consisting of six equal sides
Cube, *v. a.* to multiply twice into itself
Cúbic, Cúbical, *a.* having the form or properties of a cube
Cúbit, *s.* a measure of about 18 inches

Cúbital, *a.* as long as a cubit
Cuck'old, *s.* the husband of an adulteress
Cuck'old, *v. a.* to rob a man of his wife's fidelity
Cuck'oldly, *a.* poor, low, mean, despicable
Cuck'oldmaker, *s.* a man who commits adultery
Cuck'oldom, *s.* the act of adultery, state of a cuc-[kold
Cuck'oo, *s.* a bird, word of contempt
Cucul'late, or Cucul'lated, *a.* hooded, like a hood
Cúcumber, *s.* the name of a plant and its fruit
Cúcurbite, *s.* a chymical vessel
Cud, *s.* food once digested, food to be chewed over
Cud'den, Cud'dy, *s.* a clown, simpleton, oaf
Cud'dle, *v.* to lie close, squat, hug
Cudg'el, *s.* a thick stick, a fighting-stick
Cudg'el, *v. a.* to beat with a cudgel
Cudg'elproof, *a.* able to bear or resist a cudgel
Cue, *s.* the end or tail of a thing, a hint, humor
Cuer'po, *s.* the body in short clothes or real shape
Cuff, *s.* a box, blow, stroke, part of a sleeve
Cuff, *v.* to strike with the fist, beat, knock, fight
Cuir'ass, *s.* a breastplate
Cuirassíer, *s.* a soldier in armour, one in arms
Cuish, *s.* armour to cover the thighs
Cúlinary, *a.* belonging to the kitchen
Cull, *v. a.* to select from others, pick out, choose
Cull'ender, *s.* a draining vessel, a colander
Cull'ion, *s.* a scoundrel, mean wretch
Cull'y, *s.* a man deceived or jilted by a woman
Cull'y, *v. a.* to befool, cheat, trick, impose upon
Culm'inate, *v. n.* to be vertical, or in the meridian
Cul'pable, *a.* guilty, criminal, faulty, blamable
Cul'pableness, Culpabil'ity, *s.* guilt, fault, blame
Cul'pably, *ad.* with blame, with guilt, criminally
Cul'prit, *s.* one arraigned before a judge
Cul'tivate, *v. a.* to till, manure, improve, refine
Cultivátion, *s.* a manuring, tillage, improvement
Cul'tivator, *s.* one who cultivates or improves
Cul'ture, *s.* the act of cultivation; *v. a.* to cultivate
Cul'ver, *s.* a sort of pigeon
Cul'verin, *s.* a species of ordnance
Cum'ber, *v. a.* to clog, burden, embarrass, distract
Cum'bersome, *a.* troublesome, unmanageable
Cum'bersomely, Cum'brously, *ad.* troublesomely
Cum'brance, *s.* an encumbrance, burden, load
Cum'brous, *a.* troublesome, heavy, oppressive
Cúmulate, *v. a.* to heap or pile up, amass, collect
Cumulátion, *s.* the act of heaping up or amassing
Cunctátion, *s.* a delay, procrastination, stop
Cúneal, *a.* like or belonging to a wedge
Cúneated, *a.* made or shaped like a wedge
Cun'ning, *a.* artful, knowing, skilful, expert, sly
Cun'ning, Cun'ningness, *s.* artifice, slyness, skill
Cun'ningly, *ad.* artfully, slyly, craftily, sharply
Cunningmán, *s.* a fortuneteller, a conjurer
Cup, *s.* a drinking vessel, part of a flower, liquor
Cup, *v. a.* to bleed by applying cupping glasses
Cup'bearer, *s.* an officer of the king's houshold
Cup'board, *s.* a place for cups, glasses, &c,
Cupid'ity, *s.* lust, excessive or sensual desire
Cúpola, *s.* a dome, hemispherical summit of a building
Cup'per, *s.* one who cups, one who scarifies
Cúpreous, *a.* coppery, containing or like copper
Cur, *s.* a dog, bad or mean man, snappish person
Cúrable, *a.* that may be cured, healed, or remedied
Cúracy, *s.* the employment of a curate
Cúrate, *s.* an officiating minister under the incum-[bent
Cúrative, *a.* relating to the cure of diseases
Curátor, *s.* one who manages or directs
Curb, *v. a.* to restrain, check, stop, manage, bridle
Curb, *s.* part of a bridle, opposition, restraint
Curd, *s.* a coagulation of milk or of any liquid
Curd, Cur''dle, *v.* to turn to curds, to coagulate
Curd'y, *a.* curdled, full of curds, clotty
Cure, *s.* a remedy, the employment of a curate
Cure, *v. a.* to heal, restore to health, salt, season
Cúred, *part.* healed, restored, preserved, salted
Cúreless, *a.* having no remedy, incurable

Cúrer, *s.* one who cures, a healer, a physician
Cur′few, *s.* eight o'clock bell, a fireplate, a cover
Curial′ity, *s.* the privileges or retinue of a court
Curios′ity, *s.* inquisitiveness, niceness, rarity
Cúrious, *a.* inquisitive, nice, neat, exact, rare
Cúriously, *ad.* inquisitively, exactly, neatly, well
Curl, *s.* a ringlet of hair, wave, flexure
Curl, *v.* to turn into ringlets, turn, twist, wave
Cur′lew, *s.* a kind of water fowl
Curmud″geon, *s.* a miser, niggard, griper, churl
Curmud″geonly, *a.* covetous, niggardly, churlish
Cur′rant, *s.* the name of a tree and fruit
Cur′rency, *s.* circulation, currentness, paper passing for, and established as, current money
Cur′rent, *a.* circulatory, fashionable, common
Cur′rent, *s.* a running stream, course
Cur′rently, *ad.* generally, without opposition
Cur′rentness, *s.* circulation, fluency
Cur′ricle, *s.* a chaise of two wheels drawn by two [horses
Cur′ried, *part.* dressed, cleaned, beaten, drubbed
Cur′rier, *s.* a dresser of leather already tanned
Cur′rish, *a.* like a dog, snappish, quarrelsome
Cur′ry, *v. a.* to dress leather, rub, drub, flatter
Cur′rycomb, *s.* an iron comb to dress horses
Curse, *s.* a bad wish or name, vexation, torment
Curse, *v. a.* to wish evil to, torment, afflict, load
Curs′ed, *part. a.* under a curse, vexatious, hateful
Curs′edly, *ad.* miserably, shamefully, badly
Curs′edness, *s.* a cursed state or quality, badness
Cur′ship, *s.* crossness, illnature, meanness
Curs′itor, *s.* an officer or clerk in chancery
Curs′orary, Curs′ory, *a.* hasty, quick, careless
Curs′orily, *ad.* hastily, without care, slightly
Curs′oriness, *s.* slight attention, carelessness
Curst, *part. a.* cursed, peevish, cross, malicious
Curst′ness, *s.* peevishness, crossness, malignity
Curtáil, *v. a.* to cut short, shorten, abridge
Cur′tain, *s.* part of a bed, window, or fortification
Cur′tain, *v. a.* to inclose with curtains
Cur′tain-lec′ture, *s.* a bed-lecture from a wife
Curtátion, *s.* distance of a star from the ecliptic
Curv′ated, *a.* curved, bent, bowed, crooked
Curvátion, *s.* the act of bending, crookedness
Curv′ature, *s.* crookedness, bend, inflection
Curve, *a.* crooked, bent; *v. a.* to bend, to crook
Curve, *s.* any thing that is bent, crookedness
Curvét, *s.* a leap, bound, frolic, prank
Curvét, *v. n.* to leap, skip, bound, frisk
Curvilin′eal, *a.* composed of crooked lines, curve
Curv′ity, *s.* crookedness, a bent or bowed state
Cúrule, *a.* senatorial, triumphal, magnificent
Cu″shion, *s.* a soft seat for a chair, a sort of pillow
Cu″shion, *v. a.* to place on or support by cushions
Cusp, *s.* the horns of the moon, or other luminary
Cusp′ated, Cusp′idated, *a.* ending in a point
Cus′tard, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat, made of eggs, milk, and sugar
Cus′tody, *s.* imprisonment, care, security
Cus′tom, *s.* habit, fashion, practice, usage, use, tribute, duties on imports and exports
Cus′tomably, *ad.* according to custom, commonly
Cus′tomarily, *ad.* usually, commonly, chiefly
Cus′tomary, Cus′tomed, *a.* usual, common, gene-[ral
Cus′tomer, *s.* one who buys any thing
Cus′tomhouse, *s.* a house where the king's duties are received on all imports and exports
Cut, *v. a.* cut, *pret.* cut, *part.* to carve, new, lop, shape, cross, divide, part, intersect
Cut, *part.* prepared for use, hewed, lopped
Cut, *s.* a cleft or wound with an edged tool, slice of meat, &c. lop, canal, picture, impression, fool
Cutáneous, *a.* relating to the skin
Cúticle, *s.* a small or thin skin, the scarfskin
Cutic′ular, *a.* lying no deeper than the outside
Cut′lass, *s.* a broad cutting sword
Cut′ler, *s.* one who makes or sells knives, &c.
Cut′purse, *s.* a pickpócket, thief, footpad, rogue
Cut′ter, *s.* one who cuts, a swift-sailing vessel

Cut'throat, *s.* a murderer, assassin, ruffian, villain
Cut'throat, *a.* cruel, inhuman, barbarous
Cut'ting, *part.* dividing with a knife, severe, keen
Cut'ting, *s.* a piece cut off, chop, branch, sprig
Cut'tle, *s.* a kind of fish, a foulmouthed fellow
Cy'cle, *s.* a circle, round of time, revolution
Cy'cloid, *s.* a geometrical curve
Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* a body or circle of sciences, a dictionary
Cyg'net, *s.* a young swan
Cyl'inder, *s.* a long round body, rolling stone
Cylin'dric, Cylin'drical, *a.* like a cylinder
Cymár, *s.* a kind of slight covering, scarf, simar
Cym'bal, *s.* a musical instrument, a kind of drum
Cyn'ic, *s.* a snarling philosopher, misanthrope
Cyn'ic, Cyn'ical, *a.* satirical, snarling, churlish
Cyn'ically, *ad.* in a cynical manner
Cyn'icalness, *s.* moroseness, churlishness
Cyn'osure, *s.* the north-star, what attracts the eye
Cy'press, *s.* a tree, an emblem of mourning
Cy'prus, *s.* a thin transparent black stuff
Cyst, Cyst'is, *s.* a bag containing morbid matter
Czar, *s.* the usual title of the emperor of Russia
Czarína, *s.* the title of the empress of Russia

D

D, *s.* the fourth letter of the alphabet
Dab, *s.* a gentle blow, flat fish, artist, lump
Dab, *v. a.* to strike gently with something moist
Dab'ble, *v.* to play in water, wet, smear, meddle
Dab'bler, *s.* one who dabbles, one who meddles
Dab'chick, *s.* a waterfowl
Dacápo, *s.* a repetition of the first part of a tune
Dace, *s.* a river fish resembling a roach
Dac'tyle, *s.* a poetical foot or measure, consisting of one long syllable and two short ones
Dactyl'ogy, *s.* the art of conversing by signs made with the fingers
Dad, Dad'dy, *s.* a childish term for father

Dæ'mon, *s.* a good or bad spirit, demon
Daf'fodil, Daf'fodilly, *s.* a kind of lily, the narcissus
Daft, *v. a.* to toss or throw aside
Dag, *v. a.* to daggle, dirty, daub
Dag'ger, *s.* a short sword, poniard, mark in printing
Dag'gersdrawing, *s.* a near approach to force
Dag'gle, *v.* to trail or be in dirt, dirty, bemire
Dag'gletail, *a.* bespattered, dirty; *s.* a slattern
Dágon, *s.* an idol worshipped in Canaan
Dáily, *a.* and *ad.* day by day, every day, diurnal
Dáintily, *ad.* elegantly, deliciously, nicely, softly
Dáintiness, *s.* delicacy, squeamishness, niceness
Dáinty, *a.* delicate, curious, nice, fastidious
Dáinty, *s.* a delicacy, nice thing
Dáiry, *s.* a milk farm, house, or room, pasturage
Dáirymaid, *s.* a maid that attends the dairy
Dáisied, *a.* full of or adorned with daisies
Dáisy, *s.* a small common spring-flower
Dale, *s.* a vale, valley, space between two hills
Dal'liance, *s.* interchange of caresses, blandishment, delay
Dal'lier, *s.* one who dallies, a fondler, trifler
Dal'ly, *v.* to exchange caresses, fondle, frolic, delay
Dam, *s.* a mother, bank to stop water
Dam, *v. a.* to stop or shut up, confine, obstruct
Dam'age, *s.* mischief, hurt, loss, injury, value
Dam'age, *v. a.* to injure, hurt, mar, impair, spoil
Dam'ageable, *a.* that may be hurt, mischievous
Dam'aged, *part.* injured, hurt, impaired, spoiled
Dam'ask, *s.* silk, woollen, &c. woven into flowers
Dam'ask, *v. a.* to weave into flowers, to variegate
Damaskéen, *v. a.* to inlay with gold or silver
Dame, *s.* a lady, a woman in general
Damn, *v. a.* to curse, condemn, doom, hiss down
Damnabil'ity, Dam'nableness, *s.* a damnable state
Dam'nable, *a.* destructive, most wicked, odious
Dam'nably, *ad.* destructively, wickedly, odiously
Damnátion, *s* the state of eternal punishment
Dam'natory, *a.* tending to condemn

Dam'ned, *part.* cursed, doomed, exploded, ruined
Dam'nify, *v. a.* to injure, damage, hurt, impair
Dam'ningness, *s.* a tendency to damnation or ruin
Damp, *a.* moist, wet, foggy, dejected, sunk [ness
Damp, *s.* a moisture, fog, dejection, heaviness, low-
Damp, *v. a.* to wet, cast down, dispirit, weaken
Damp'ish, *a.* rather damp, moist, wettish
Damp'ishness, Damp'ness, *s.* moistness, fogginess
Damp'y, *a.* dejected, cast down, gloomy, heavy
Dam'sel, *s.* a young maiden or girl, a country lass
Dam'son, Dam'ascene, *s.* a small black plum
Dance, *v.* to move in measure, wait upon, put into motion [regulated by music
Dance, *s.* a motion of one or many in concert,
Dan'cer, *s.* one who practises the art of dancing
Dan'cing, *s.* a motion of the feet to music
Dan'cingmaster, *s.* a person who teaches to dance
Dandelion, *s.* the name of a plant
Dan'dle, *v. a.* to fondle, shake gently, dance
Dan'dler, *s.* one who dandles, a fondler, a trifler
Dan'driff, or Dan'druff, *s.* scurf on the head
Dánegelt, *s.* a tax paid formerly for every hide of land to the Danes
Dánewort, *s.* a kind of plant, dwarf-elder
Dánger, *s.* risk, hazard, peril
Dángerless, *a.* free from danger or risk
Dángerous, *a.* hazardous, unsafe, perilous
Dángerously, *ad.* with or in danger, unsafely
Dángerousness, *s.* danger, hazard, risk, peril
Dan''gle, *v. n.* to hang loose or about, to follow
Dang'ler, *s.* one who hangs about women
Dank, *a.* damp, moist, wet
Dank'ish, *a.* somewhat damp or moist, wettish
Dank'ishness, *s.* a trifling moisture or wetness
Dap, *v. a.* to drop or let fall gently into water
Dapat'ical, *a.* expensive in living, costly, nice
Dap'per, *a.* little and active, lively, without bulk
Dap'perling, *s.* a little person, a dwarf [streak
Dap'ple, *a.* of various colors, streaked; *v. a.* to

Dare, *v.* dared, durst, *pret.* dared, *part.* to defy, challenge, have courage
Dare, *s.* a defiance, challenge
Dáring, *a.* bold, adventurous, fearless, impudent
Dáringly, *ad.* boldly, courageously, impudently
Dáringness, *s.* boldness, impudence, intrepidity
Dark, *s.* darkness, obscurity, ignorance, perplexity
Dark, *a.* void of light, blind, ignorant
Dark'en, *v.* to make or grow dark, sully, perplex
Dark'ish, *a.* rather dark, dusky, dull, obscure
Dark'ling, *a.* being in the dark, void of light
Dark'ly, *ad.* in the dark, obscurely, blindly
Dark'ness, *s.* want of light, obscurity, wickedness
Dark'some, *a.* wanting light, gloomy, obscure
Dar'ling, *s.* a favorite, a delight; *a.* dear, beloved
Darn, *v. a.* to mend holes or rents
Darn'el, *s.* a common field-weed
Dar'rain, *v. a.* to range troops for battle, to dare
Dart, *s.* a weapon thrown by the hand
Dart, *v.* to pass as a dart, to throw offensively
Dart'ing, *part. a.* throwing, shooting, painful
Dart'ingly, *ad.* in manner of a dart, very swiftly
Dash, *v. a.* to strike against, rush, blot out, mix
Dash, *s.* a collision, infusion, mark in writing
Das'tard, *s.* a coward, fainthearted fellow, poltroon
Das'tard, Das'tardize, *v. a.* to terrify, to frighten
Das'tardly, *a.* cowardly, timorous, mean, base
Date, *v. a.* to give, mark, or note, the precise time
Date, *s.* a point of time, continuance, end, fruit
Dáted, *part.* marked with the true or exact time
Dáteless, *a.* having no date mentioned, not dated
Dátive, *a.* the case in grammar which denotes the person to whom any thing is given
Daub, *v. a.* to smear, paint coarsely, flatter grossly
Daub'er, *s.* a coarse low painter
Daub'ry, *s.* bad or coarse painting, art, flattery
Daub'y, *a.* sticky, glutinous, adhesive
Daugh'ter, *s.* a female child, a female penitent
Daunt, *v. a.* to discourage, dispirit, frighten

Daunt'ed, *part.* dispirited, frightened, terrified
Daunt'less, *a.* fearless, not dejected, bold, stout
Daw, *s.* the name of a black bird, the jackdaw
Dawn, *v. n.* to grow light, glimmer, open, appear
Dawn, *s.* the first rise, beginning, break of day
Day, *s.* the part of time from sunrise to its setting
Dáybed, *s.* a bed used for idleness or indulgence
Dáybook, *s.* a tradesman's journal
Dáybreak, *s.* the first dawn or appearance of day
Dayláborer, *s.* a man who works only by the day
Dáylight, *s.* the light of the day
Dáyspring, *s.* the beginning or first dawn of day
Dáystar, *s.* the morning-star, the last star
Dáytime, *s.* the time whilst the day lasts
Dáywork, *s.* work done by the day, daylabor
Daze, Daz'zle, *v. a.* to overpower with light
Dázied. See Daisied
Déacon, *s.* a kind of church-officer, an overseer
Déaconness, *s.* a female officer in the ancient church
Déaconry, *s.* the dignity or office of a deacon
Dead, *a.* deprived of life, cold, dull, tasteless, lost
Dead, *s.* dead men, stillness, silence, gloom, depth
Dead'en, *v. a.* to weaken, to make tasteless
Dead'long, *a.* destructive, wasteful, mischievous
Deadlift, *s.* hopeless distress, extremity
Dead'ly, *a.* destructive, murderous, implacable
Dead'ly, *ad.* mortally, irreconcileably, very
Dead'ness, *s.* frigidity, numbness, vapidness
Deadreck'oning, *s.* a reckoning independant of observation
Deaf, *a.* wanting the sense of hearing
Deaf, Deaf'en, *v. a.* to make deaf, stupify, confound
Deaf'ish, *a.* somewhat deaf, dull of hearing, dull
Deaf'ly, *ad.* obscurely to the ear, flatly, badly
Deaf'ness, *s.* want of proper hearing, dulness
Deal, *s.* a quantity, portion, part, firwood, art or act of dealing cards
Deal, *v.* dealt, *pret.* dealt, *part.* to distribute, give, divide, trade, treat, contend, behave
Déaler, *s.* one who deals, one who trades
Déaling, *s.* practice, business, concern, intercourse
Dealt, *part.* given out, used, treated, handled
Dean, *s.* the second dignitary of a diocese
Dean'ry, *s.* the office, revenue, or house, of a dean
Dear, *a.* beloved, costly, high, scarce
Dear, *s.* a word of endearment, a darling
Dear'bought, *a.* purchased at too high a price
Dear'ly, *ad.* with great fondness, at a high price
Dear'ness, *s.* fondness, a high price, cost, scarcity
Dearth, *s.* scarcity, want, famine, barrenness
Death, *s.* an extinction of life, mortality, damnation
Death'bed, *s.* the bed of a dying person, last bed
Death'ful, *a.* full of slaughter, destructive
Death'less, *a.* never dying, immortal, perpetual
Death'like, *a.* resembling death, still, motionless
Death's-dóor, *s.* a very near approach to death
Deaths'man, *s.* a public executioner, a hangman
Death'watch, *s.* an insect that makes a ticking noise
Deaurátion, *s.* the act of gilding with gold
Debár, *v. a.* to exclude, shut out, hinder, deprive
Debárk, *v.* to land, go ashore, disembark
Debáse, *v. a.* to lessen, degrade, sink, adulterate
Debásement, *s.* the act of debasing or lessening
Debáser, *s.* one who debases, one who pollutes
Debátable, *a.* disputable, uncertain, contestable
Debáte, *v.* to consider, argue, dispute, contest
Debáte, Debátement, *s.* a dispute, contest, quarrel
Debáted, *part.* argued, disputed, deliberated
Debáter, *s.* one who debates, one who wrangles
Debáuch, *s.* a drunken bout, excess, lewdness
Debáuch, *v.* to pollute, corrupt, spoil, ruin
Debauchée, *s.* a drunkard, whoremaster
Debauch'er, *s.* a man who debauches or corrupts
Debauch'ery, *s.* lewdness, intemperance, excess
Debauch'ment, *s.* the act of debauching, pollution
Debél, Debel'late, *v. a.* to conquer by war
Debellátion, *s.* the act of subduing by war
Debent'ure, *s.* a writ by which a debt is claimed

Deb'ile, *a.* weak, feeble, infirm, languid
Debil'itate, *v. a.* to weaken, enfeeble, make faint
Debilitátion, *s.* a weakening, weakness, decay
Debil'ity, *s.* weakness, feebleness, faintness, decay
Debonáir, *a.* elegant, well-bred, gay, airy, brisk
Debt, *s.* what is another's just due
Debt'ed, *a.* indebted, obliged to or by another
Debt'or, *s.* one who is in debt; *a.* owing, due
Dec'ade, *s.* the sum or number of ten
Dec'agon, *s.* a figure of ten equal sides
Dec'alogue, *s.* the ten commandments
Decámp, *v.* to shift a camp, to move or run off
Decamp'ment, *s.* the act of decamping or shifting
Decánt, *v. a.* to pour off gently
Decant'er, *s.* a glass vessel used for holding liquor
Decap'itate, *v. a.* to behead, to cut off the head
Decáy, *s.* a falling away or off, decline, loss
Decáy, *v.* to consume, decline, wither, rot, fail
Decáyer, *s.* that which causes decay or loss
Decéase, *s.* a departure from life, death, demise
Decéase, *v. n.* to depart from or quit life, to die
Decéased, *part.* departed from life, dead, gone
Decéit, *s.* treachery, fraud, artifice, pretence
Decéitful, *a.* full of deceit, treacherous, false, base
Decéitfully, *ad.* in a decitful manner, falsely
Decéitfulness, *s.* a tendency to deceive, deceit
Decéivable, *a.* that may be deceived, deceitful
Decéive, *v. a.* to mislead, mock, cheat, impose on
Decéived, *part.* mistaken, cheated, imposed on
Decéiver, *s.* one who deceives, an impostor, a cheat
Decem'ber, *s.* the last month in the year
Decem'virate, *s.* a government by ten rulers
Décency, *s.* fitness, propriety, modesty, cleanliness
Decen'nial, *a.* continuing for the space of ten years
Décent, *a.* becoming, fit, suitable, proper, modest
Décently, *ad.* in a fit or proper manner, suitably
Decep'tible, *a.* liable to be deceived
Decep'tion, *s.* the act of deceiving, deceit, cheat, fraud
Decep'tious, *a.* deceitful, false, treacherous
Decep'tive, *a.* able to deceive, deceitful, false
Decerp'tion, *s.* the act of pulling or rending off
Decertátion, *s.* a contention or striving, a dispute
Deces''sion, *s.* a departure, the act of going away
Decharm, *v. a.* to counteract a charm, to set free
Decíde, *v. a.* to determine, finish, conclude, settle
Decídedly, *ad.* absolutely, positively, really, fully
De''cidence, *s.* the act of falling off or away
Decíder, *s.* a person who determines quarrels, &c.
Decid'uous, *a.* falling off, not continual
De''cimal, *a.* numbered by tens; *s.* a tenth part
De''cimally, *ad.* by means of decimals or tens
De''cimate, *v. a.* to take the tenth, to tithe
Decimátion, *s.* the act of taking the tenth
Decípher, *v. a.* to unfold, unravel, explain, mark
Decípherer, *s.* one who explains characters
Deci''sion, *s.* the determination of a difference
Decísive, *a.* having the power of settling or determining
Decísively, *ad.* conclusively, positively, fully
Decísiveness, *s.* a decisive state, power, or quality
Decísory, *a.* able to decide or determine
Deck, *v. a.* to dress, adorn, trim, set off, cover
Deck, *s.* the floor of a ship, a large pile of cards
Deck'er, *s.* a person who dresses or adorns
Decláim, *v. n.* to harangue, speak, inveigh
Decláimer, Declamátory, *s.* one who declaims, an orator
Declamátion, *s.* a discourse, harangue, speech
Declam'atory, *a.* belonging to declamation
Declárable, *a.* capable of declaration or proof
Declarátion, *s.* an affirmation, publication, order
Declar'ative, *a.* explanatory, proclaiming
Declar'atorily, *ad.* by way of declaration
Declar'atory, *a.* affirmative, expressive, clear, full
Declåre, *v.* to say, affirm, tell, publish, proclaim
Declen'sion, *s.* tendency from a greater to a less degree of excellence, declination, descent
Declinable, *a.* having variety of terminations
Declinátion, *s.* a bending, declension, decay

Declinátor, *s.* an instrument used in dialing
Declíne, *v.* to lean, bend, decay, shun, vary words
Declíne, *s.* a decay, tendency to worse, change
Decliv′ity, *s.* a gradual or moderate descent
Declívous, *a.* gradually descending or sloping
Decóct, *v. a.* to boil, seeth, digest, strengthen
Decoct′ible, *a.* that may be boiled or digested
Decoc′tion, *s.* a preparation by boiling, digestion
Decoc′tive, *a.* that may be easily decocted
Decoct′ure, *s.* what is drawn off by decoction
Decollátion, *s.* the act of beheading, decapitation
Decomposi″tion, *s.* a decompounding, a disuniting
Decompóund, *v. a.* to compound a second time
Decompóund, Decompos′ite, *a.* compounded again
Dec′orate, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish, beautify, trim
Decorátion, Dec′orament, *s.* ornament, dress
Decórous, *a.* decent, becoming, seemly, suitable
Decor′ticate, *v. a.* to strip off the bark, to peel
Decórum, *s.* decency, fitness, order, good grace
Decou″ple, *a.* uncoupled, parted, separated
Decóy, *v. a.* to allure, mislead, ensnare, entrap
Decóy, *s.* a place to catch wild fowl in, a lure
Decóy-duck, *s.* a duck that decoys or lures others
Decréase, *v.* to grow or make less, lessen, decline
Décrease, *s.* the state of growing less, decay
Decréased, *part.* lessened, diminished, impaired
Decrée, *v. a.* to appoint, order, sentence, doom
Decrée, *s.* an edict, law, determination, rule
Dec′rement, *s.* decrease, diminution
Decrep′it, *a.* wasted or worn by age, weak
Decrepitátion, *s.* a crackling noise, as from salt
Decrep′itness, Decrep′itude, *s.* the last stage of decay, craziness
Decres′cent, *a.* growing less, decreasing, waning
Decrétal, *a.* belonging to, or having, a decree
Decrétal, *s.* a book of decrees, a pope's letter
Decrétory, *a.* judicial, definitive, final, critical
Decríal, *s.* clamorous censure, noisy condemnation
Decry′, *v. a.* to censure, blame clamorously

Decum′bence, Decum′bency, *s.* the act or posture of lying down
Decum′biture, *s.* the time at which a man takes to his bed in a disease
Dec′uple, *a.* repeated ten times, tenfold
Decúrion, *s.* a commander or officer of ten men
Decur′sion, *s.* the act of running down
Decurtátion, *s.* the act of cutting short
Decuss′ate, *v. a.* to intersect at acute angles
Dedec′orate, *v. a.* to disgrace, shame, reproach
Dedec′orose, *a.* disgraceful, reproachful
Dedenti″tion, *s.* loss or shedding of teeth
Ded′icate, *v. a.* to consecrate, appropriate, inscribe
Ded′icate, Ded′icated, *part.* consecrated, inscribed
Dedicátion, *s.* the act of dedicating, a consecration
Ded′icator, *s.* one who dedicates, one who inscribes
Ded′icatory, *a.* composing a dedication, flattering
Dedi″tion, *s.* the act of yielding up, a surrender
Dedúce, *v. a.* to gather, infer, draw, lay down
Dedúcement, *s.* a thing deduced, an inference
Dedúcible, *a.* that may be deduced or inferred
Dedúct, *v. a.* to subtract, take away, cut off
Deduc′tion, *s.* consequence, diminution, abatement
Deduc′tive, *a.* that may be deducted, deducible
Deduct′ively, *ad.* by deduction, consequentially
Deed, *s.* an action, exploit, performance, fact, writing
Deed′less, *a.* inactive, idle, indolent, sluggish
Deem, *v. a.* to judge, conclude, think
Deep, *a.* far to the bottom, knowing, affecting, dark
Deep, *s.* the sea, a solemn part, depth
Deep′en, *v. a.* to make deep or sad, darken, cloud
Deep′ly, *ad.* in a high degree, far below the surface, sorrowfully, solemnly
Deep′mouthed, *a.* having a hoarse and loud voice
Deep-músing, *a.* contemplative, lost in thought
Deep′ness, *s.* a deep state or quality, depth, skill
Deer, *s.* a fine forest-animal hunted for venison
Deer′stealing, *s.* the act or crime of stealing deer
Deface, *v. a.* to disfigure, destroy, erase, blot out

Defácement, *s.* a disfiguring, violation, injury
Defácer, *s.* a disfigurer, destroyer, abolisher
Defáilance, *s.* a failure, miscarriage, defect, want
Defalc′ate, *v. a.* to cut or lop off, deduct, abridge
Defalcátion, *s.* a cutting off, a diminution
Defamátion, *s.* slander, reproach, censure, blame
Defam′atory, *a.* slanderous, scandalizing, false
Defáme, *v. a.* to censure falsely, scandalize, revile
Defámer, *s.* one who defames, one who slanders
Defat′igate, *v. a.* to tire, weary, fatigue, wear out
Defáult, *s.* an omission, failure, defect, fault, flaw
Default′er, *s.* one who fails in duty, a peculator
Deféasance, *s.* the act of annulling, abrogation
Deféasible, *a.* that may be annulled or revoked
Deféat, *s.* to overthrow, rout, destroy, conquer
Deféat, *s.* an overthrow, deprivation, destruction
Deféated, *part.* overthrown, routed, disappointed
Def′ecate, *v. a.* to cleanse, clear, purify, brighten
Def′ecate, *a.* purged from lees or foulness
Defecátion, *s.* the act of cleansing, purification
Deféct, *s.* an error, fault, failing, blemish, want
Defectibil′ity, *s.* deficiency, imperfection
Defect′ible, *a.* deficient, imperfect, wanting
Defec′tion, *s.* a falling away, failure, revolt, apostacy
Defect′ive, *a.* deficient, imperfect, blamable
Defect′iveness, *s.* defect, imperfection, faultiness
Defénce, *s.* a guard, resistance, vindication, reply
Defence′less, *a.* naked, weak, unguarded, unarmed
Defénd, *v.* to guard, shelter, support, vindicate
Defend′ant, *s.* one who defends in law, combat, &c.
Defend′ant, *a.* defensive, fit for defence
Defend′er, *s.* a champion, assertor, advocate, protector
Defens′ative, *s.* a defence, guard, bandage
Defens′ible, *a.* that may be defended, justifiable
Defens′ive, *a.* proper for defence, defending
Defens′ive, *s.* a safeguard, guard, state of defence
Defér, *v.* to put off, delay, refer, submit, yield
Def′erence, *s.* regard, respect, submission
Def′erent, *s.* what carries or conveys, a conductor
Def′erent, *a.* carrying up and down, conveying
Defi′ance, *s.* a challenge, expression of abhorrence, or contempt
Defi″ciency, *s.* a defect, imperfection, want, failure
Defi″cient, *a.* defective, wanting, failing
Defi′er, *s.* one who defies or challenges
Defi′le, *s.* a narrow passage or pass, a narrow lane
Defi′le, *v. a.* to pollute, corrupt, taint, file off
Defi′led, *part.* polluted, corrupted, ravished, dirty
Defi′lement, *s.* pollution, corruption, baseness
Defi′ler, *s.* one who defiles, a corrupter, a polluter
Defi′nable, *a.* that may be ascertained or fixed
Defi′ne, *v.* to explain, limit, mark out, determine
Defi′ner, *s.* one who defines, one who describes
Def′inite, *a.* certain, limited, bounded, precise
Def′inite, *s.* a thing defined or explained
Def′initely, *ad.* in a definite manner, clearly
Def′initeness, *s.* a definite state, a fixed quality
Defini″tion, *s.* a short description of a thing by its properties, a determination
Defin′itive, *a.* determinate, express, positive
Defin′itively, *ad.* expressly, positively, decisively
Deflagrabil′ity, *s.* an aptness to burn, combustibility
Deflágrable, *a.* wasting or consuming by fire
Deflagrátion, *s.* a burning, a consuming by fire
Defléct, *v. n.* to turn aside, to deviate
Deflec′tion, *s.* a turning aside, a deviation
Deflex′ure, *s.* a bending down, deviation
Deflorátion, *s.* a selection of what is best, a rape
Deflóur, *v. a.* to ravish, ruin, take away beauty
Deflour′er, *s.* one who deflours, a ravisher
Def′luous, *a.* flowing down, falling down or off
Deflux′ion, *s.* a falling down of humors
Defœdátion, *s.* the act of making filthy, pollution
Defórm, *v. a.* to disfigure, mar, dishonor, disgrace
Defórm, Defórmed, *a.* disfigured, ugly, mishapen
Deformátion, *s.* a deforming, a disfiguring
Defórmedly, *ad.* in an ugly or crooked manner
Defórmity, *s.* ugliness, crookedness, irregularity

Defórsor, *s.* one who ejects or casts out by force
Defráud, *v. a.* to rob by a trick, cheat, deceive
Defraud'ed, *part.* cheated, deceived, deprived
Defraud'er, *s.* one who defrauds, one who cheats
Defráy, *v. a.* to bear charges or expences, to pay
Defráyer, *s.* one who defrays, one who expends
Deft, *a.* neat, trim, spruce, nice, ready, dexterous
Deft'ly, *ad.* neatly, sprucely, skilfully, dexterously
Defúnct, *a.* deceased, dead; *s.* a person dead
Defunc'tion, *s.* a decease, extinction, death
Defy', *v. a.* to challenge, dare, treat with contempt
Degen'eracy, *s.* a departure from virtue, meanness
Degen'erate, *a.* unlike ancestors, unworthy, base
Degen'erate, *v. n.* to decay in virtue or kind
Degen'erateness, *s.* a degenerate state
Degenerátion, *s.* the act or state of degenerating
Degen'erous, *a.* degenerated, unlike, vile, base
Degen'erously, *ad.* meanly, basely, unworthily
Degluti''tion, *s.* the act or power of swallowing
Degradátion, *s.* deprivation, degeneracy, baseness
Degráde, *v.* to lessen, place lower, disgrace, turn out
Degrée, *s.* quality, rank, station, proportion, the 360th part of a circle
Dehórt, *v. a.* to dissuade, advise against
Dehortátion, *s.* dissuasion, advice to the contrary
Dehórtatory, *a.* tending to dissuade
Déicide, *s.* the death of our Saviour
Deificátion, *s.* the act of deifying, making a god
Déify, *v. a.* to make a god, adore, praise excessively
Deign, *v. a.* to vouchsafe, condescend, allow
Dein'tegrate, *v. a.* to diminish
Déism, *s.* an acknowledgement of one God without the reception of revealed religion
Déist, *s.* one who adheres to deism, an unbeliever
Deis'tical, *a.* relating to the heresy of the deists
Déity, *s.* a god, divinity, God, the nature of God
Dejéct, *v. a.* to cast down, grieve, afflict, crush
Deject'edly, *ad.* in a dejected manner, heavily
Deject'edness, *s.* dejection, lowness of spirits

Dejec'tion, *s.* melancholy, lowness, weakness
Deject'ure, *s.* the excrements, a stool
Dejerátion, *s.* the act of swearing solemnly
Delacerátion, *s.* a tearing in pieces
Delactátion, *s.* a weaning from the breast
Delaps'ed, *a.* falling or bearing down, fallen
Delátion, *s.* the act of conveying, an accusation
Delátor, *s.* an accuser, informer, telltale
Deláy, *v.* to defer, put off, stop, hinder, detain
Deláy, *s.* a deferring, stop, stay, hindrance
Deláyer, *s.* one who delays, one who hinders
Delec'table, *a.* pleasing, delightful, charming
Delec'tableness, *s.* pleasantness
Delec'tably, *ad.* pleasingly, delightfully
Delectátion, *s.* pleasure, delight, gratification
Del'egate, *v. a.* to send away, appoint, intrust, depute
Del'egate, *s.* a deputy, commissioner, trustee
Del'egated, *part.* appointed, deputed
Del'egates, *s. pl.* a court of appeal in chancery
Delegátion, *s.* a sending away, commission, trust
Deletérious, Del'etery, *a.* deadly, destructive
Delétion, *s.* the act of blotting out, destruction
Delf, *s.* a mine, quarry, earthen ware
Delib'erate, *v. n.* to think in order to choice, to hesitate
Delib'erate, *a.* circumspect, wary, advised, slow
Delib'erately, *ad.* circumspectly, advisedly, coolly
Delib'erateness, Deliberátion, *s.* circumspection, thought
Delib'erative, *s.* the discourse in which a question is deliberated
Delib'erative, *a.* relating to deliberation, apt to consider
Del'icacy, *s.* daintiness, nicety, softness, politeness
Del'icate, *a.* dainty, nice, soft, neat, fine, polite
Del'icately, *ad.* choicely, daintily, softly, politely
Del'icateness, *s.* tenderness, softness, effeminacy
Del'icates, *s. pl.* dainties, niceties, rarities
Deli''cious, *a.* sweet, pleasant, very nice or fine
Deli''ciously, *ad.* sweetly, delightfully, nicely

Deli″ciousness, *s.* sweetness, delight, pleasure
Deligátion, *s.* the act of tying or binding up
Delíght, *s.* joy, pleasure, content, satisfaction
Delíght, *v.* to give or receive pleasure, to satisfy
Delíghtful, *a.* pleasant, grateful, charming
Delíghtfully, *ad.* with delight, charmingly
Delíghtfulness, *s.* pleasantness, comfort, delight
Delíghtsome, *a.* pleasant, delightful
Delin′eate, *v. a.* to draw, paint, describe, sketch
Delineátion, *s.* the outlines of a picture, a sketch
Delin″quency, *s.* a fault, offence, failure in duty
Delin″quent, *s.* an offender, criminal
Delíquate, *v. a.* to melt, dissolve
Deliquátion, *s.* the act of melting or dissolving
Deli″quium, *s.* a distillation by fire, a swooning
Delir′ious, *a.* lightheaded, raving, mad, doting
Delir′ium, *s.* alienation of the mind, dotage
Deliv′er, *v. a.* to give, disburden, free, save, relate
Deliv′erance, *s.* freedom, rescue, utterance
Deliv′ered, *part.* given, presented, freed, saved
Deliv′erer, *s.* a preserver, saviour, relater [render
Deliv′ery, *s.* a release, utterance, childbirth, sur-
Dell, *s.* a valley, pit, hollow, hole
Delúdable, *a.* liable to be deceived
Delúde, *v. a.* to deceive, cheat, disappoint, beguile
Delúder, *s.* a beguiler, deceiver, impostor, cheat
Delve, *v. n.* to dig, open, sift, fathom, examine
Delve, *s.* a ditch, pit, den, cave, hole
Delv′er, *s.* one who digs or opens with a spade
Del′uge, *s.* a great overflow, inundation
Del′uge, *v. a.* to drown, overwhelm, inundate
Delúsion, *s.* cheat, guile, deception, falshood
Delúsive, Delúsory, *a.* tending to deceive
Dem′agogue, *s.* the ringleader of a rabble or faction
Demánd, *s.* a claim, question, inquiry, call
Demánd, *v. a.* to claim, ask for with authority
Demand′able, *a.* that may be demanded or asked
Demand′ant, *s.* the plaintiff in an action at law
Demand′er, *s.* one who demands, one who asks

Deméan, *v.* to behave, carry one's self, debase
Deméanor, *s.* carriage, behaviour
Demer′it, *s.* an ill-deserving, crime, guilt, desert
Demer′it, *v. a.* to deserve punishment or blame
Demésne, *s.* a patrimonial estate, freehold, manor
Dem′i, *a.* half
Dem′idevil, *s.* half a devil, a very wicked wretch
Dem′igod, *s.* half a god, a great hero
Dem′ilance, *s.* a light or small lance, a spear
Dem′irep, *s.* a woman of suspicious character
Demíse, *s.* death, decease
Demíse, *v. a.* to bequeath at one's death, to grant
Demis″sion, *s.* degradation, diminution
Demít, *v. a.* to let fall, degrade, depress, lower
Democ′racy, *s.* a popular form of government
Dem′ocrat, *s.* a friend of republican principles
Democrat′ical, *a.* belonging to a democracy
Demol′ish, *v. a.* to destroy, raze, overthrow, ruin
Demol′isher, *s.* one who demolishes or destroys
Demoli″tion, *s.* the act of demolishing, ruin, havoc
Démon, *s.* an evil spirit, or angel, a devil
Demóniac, *s.* one possessed with a demon
Demoníacal, Demónian, *a.* devilish, infernal
Demonol′ogy, *s.* a treatise upon evil spirits
Demons′trable, *a.* that admits of certain proof
Demons′trably, *ad.* certainly, clearly, plainly
Demons′trate, *v. a.* to prove with certainty
Demons′trated, *part.* proved beyond dispute
Demonstrátion, *s.* indubitable or real proof
Demons′trative, *a.* conclusive, certain, evident
Demons′tratively, *ad.* certainly, clearly, plainly
Demons′trator, *s.* one who proves or demonstrates
Demul′cent, *a.* softening, easing, assuaging
Demúr, *v.* to doubt, hesitate, delay, put off, stop
Demúr, *s.* a doubt, hesitation, objection, delay
Demúre, *a.* very grave, affectedly modest, prim
Demúrely, *ad.* gravely, very modestly, formally
Demúreness, *s.* gravity, affected modesty
Demur′rage, *s.* an expence for delaying a ship

Demur′rer, *s.* one who demurs, a stop in a lawsuit
Demy′, *s.* a kind of white paper
Den, *s.* a cavern, cave for beasts, hole, valley
Deníable, *a.* that may be denied or disbelieved
Deníal, *s.* a negation, refusal, rebuff, objection
Deníer, *s.* one who denies, a refuser
Denígrate, *v. a.* to blacken, make black, smut
Denigrátion, *s.* a blackening
Denizátion, *s.* the act of making a man free
Den′izen, *s.* a citizen, a freeman; *v. a.* to enfranchise
Denom′inate, *v. a.* to name, to give name to
Denominátion, *s.* a name, name given, title
Denom′inative, *a.* giving or conferring a name
Denom′inator, *s.* the giver of a name
Denotátion, *s.* the act of denoting or marking
Denóte, *v. a.* to mark, show, betoken, point out
Denóunce, *v. a.* to threaten, to impeach
Denounce′ment, *s.* the declaration of a threat
Denoun′cer, *s.* one who threatens or declares
Dense, *a.* close, compact, approaching to solidity
Dense′ness, Dens′ity, *s.* closeness, compactness
Dent, *v. a.* to indent, notch, mark with notches
Dent, *s.* a notch, nick
Dent′al, *a.* belonging to the teeth; *s.* a shellfish
Dentel′li, *s. pl.* modillions in architecture, props
Dentic′ulated, Dent′ated, *a.* set with small teeth
Denticulátion, *s.* the act of setting with teeth
Dent′ist, *s.* a surgeon who confines his practice to the teeth
Denti′′tion, *s.* the cutting or breeding of teeth
Dent′rifice, *s.* a powder for cleaning the teeth
Denúdate, Denúde, *v. a.* to strip, to make naked
Denudátion, *s.* the act of stripping or laying bare
Denunciátion, *s.* a public threat or declaration
Denun′′ciator, *s.* one who threatens or proclaims
Deny′, *v. a.* to disown, refuse, contradict, gainsay
Deobstrúct, *v. a.* to remove impediments, to clear
Deob′struent, *a.* opening or removing obstructions
Déodand, *s.* a forfeiture in law made to God
Deop′pilative, *a.* removing obstructions, clearing
Deosculátion, *s.* kissing, the act of kissing
Depáint, *v. a.* to picture, describe, represent, depict
Depárt, *v.* to go away, quit, leave, desist, die, par
Depart′ment, *s.* a separate office, province, duty
Depart′ure, *s.* a going off or away, death
Depaup′erate, *v. a.* to make poor, consume, ruin
Depec′tible, *a.* tough, clammy
Depénd, *v. n.* to hang from, rely on, trust to, rest
Depend′ance, Depend′ence *s.* connexion, reliance
Depend′ant, *a.* depending, relying
Depend′ant, Depend′ent, Depend′er, *s.* one subordinate
Depend′ent, *a.* hanging down or from, loose
Deperdi′′tion, *s.* loss, waste, destruction, havoc
Dephlégm, *v. a.* to clear from phlegm or water
Dephlegm′edness, *s.* a state cleared from phlegm
Depíct, Depict′ure, *v. a.* to paint, describe, relate
Depict′ed, *part.* painted, described, told, shown
Depil′atory, *s.* an application to take away hair
Depílous, *a.* deprived of hair, quite smooth
Deplétion, *s.* the act of emptying out
Deplórable, *a.* lamentable, despicable, sad
Deplórableness, *s.* a deplorable state
Deplórably, *ad.* miserably, lamentably, sadly
Deplóre, *v. a.* to lament, bewail, bemoan
Deplórer, *s.* a mourner, lamenter
Deplúmated, Deplúmed, *a.* stripped of the feathers
Deplumátion, *s.* a sore swelling with fall of hair
Depóne, *v. a.* to pledge, risk, lay down, swear
Depónent, *s.* an evidence upon oath, witness, verb
Depop′ulate, *v. a.* to lay waste, destroy, unpeople
Depopulátion, *s.* havoc, waste, destruction, ruin
Depop′ulator, *s.* a destroyer or waster of mankind
Depórt, *v. n.* to carry, demean, conduct, behave
Depórtment, *s.* conduct, demeanor, behaviour
Deportátion, *s.* transportation, banishment, exile
Depóse, *v.* to witness, attest, lay down, degrade
Depósed, *part.* attested, laid down, degraded
Depos′itary, *s.* a person who has a thing in trust

Depos'ite, *v. a.* to trust in the hands of another, to lay up or aside
Depos'ite, *s.* a pledge, pawn, wager
Deposi''tion, *s.* a public evidence, the act of degrading
Depos'itory, *s.* a place where things are lodged
Depravátion, *s.* depravity, corruption, degeneracy
Deprâve, *v. a.* to corrupt, vitiate, taint, spoil
Deprávedness, Deprávement, Deprav'ity, *s.* corruption
Deprâver, *s.* one who depraves or corrupts
Dep'recate, *v. n.* to pray earnestly or against
Deprecátion, *s.* prayer against evil, an entreaty
Dep'recatory, *a.* serving to deprecate
Depréciate, *v. a.* to lessen, cry down, undervalue
Dep'redate, *v. a.* to rob, plunder, spoil, devour
Deprédátion, *s.* a robbing, a spoiling, waste
Dep'redator, *s.* a robber, plunderer, devourer
Depréss, *v. a.* to humble, deject, cast or let down
Depres''sion, *s.* dejection, lowness, humiliation
Depress'ive, *a.* able to cast or let down, strong
Deprivátion, *s.* the act of depriving, loss, disgrace
Deprive, *v. a.* to take from, debar, put out, bereave
Depth, *s.* deepness, a deep place, height, skill
Depul'sory, *a.* putting away, removing, averting
Dep'urate, *v. a.* to purify, to cleanse
Dep'urate, *a.* cleansed, freed from dregs
Depurátion, *s.* a cleansing or purifying
Deputátion, *s.* the act of deputing, a commission
Depúte, *v. a.* to send, appoint, empower
Dep'uty, *s.* one who officiates in the name of another
Dequant'itate, *v. a.* to diminish in quantity
Dera''cinate, *v. a.* to pluck up by the roots
Deráign, or Deráin, *v. a.* to prove, justify
Derange, *v. a.* to disorder, disarrange, unsettle
Derángement, *s.* state of disorder, confusion
Derelic'tion, *s.* an utter forsaking or leaving
Deride, *v. a.* to laugh at, ridicule, mock, scorn
Derider, *s.* a laugher, mocker, scoffer
Deri''sion, *s.* a laughingstock, jest, scorn, contempt
Derisive, Derisory, *a.* jesting, ridiculing, mocking
Derivable, *a.* coming by descent or derivation
Derivátion, *s.* a tracing from some original
Deriv'ative, *a.* derived or deduced from another
Derive, *v.* to trace, deduce, take or descend from
Deriver, *s.* one who draws from the original
Der'nier, *a.* the last, the only one remaining
Der'ogate, *v.* to detract, lessen, degenerate
Der'ogate, *a.* lessened, damaged, degraded
Derogátion, *s.* a disparagement, injury, lessening
Derog'ative, Derog'atory, *a.* degrading, lessening
Der'vis, or Der'vise, *s.* a Turkish priest
Des'cant, *s.* a song, tune, air, discourse, disputation
Descánt, *v. n.* to sing, discourse, enlarge
Descénd, *v. n.* to come down or from, proceed, sink
Descend'ant, *s.* the offspring of an ancestor
Descend'ent, *a.* proceeding from another, falling
Descen'dible, *a.* that may be descended, transmissible by inheritance
Descen'sion, *s.* a descent, a declension, degradation
Descént, *s.* a declivity, progress downward, invasion, birth, offspring, step
Describe, *v. a* to represent by words or figures
Describer, *s.* one who describes, one who marks out
Descrier, *s.* a person who discovers or finds out
Descrip'tion, *s.* the act of describing, representation
Descrip'tive, *a.* tending to describe
Descry', *v. a.* to spy out, discover
Des'ecrate, *v. a.* to pollute things sacred, to profane
Desecrátion, *s.* abolition of consecration, profanation
Desért, *s.* merit, worth, a claim to reward, virtue
Desért, *v. a.* to forsake, abandon, quit, fall away
Des'ert, *s.* a wilderness, wild, waste country
Des'ert, *a.* wild, solitary, waste, uncultivated
Desert'er, *s.* one who deserts, one who forsakes
Deser'tion, *s.* the act of deserting, revolt
Desert'less, *a.* void of merit, worthless, vile
Desérve, *v. a.* to be worthy, to merit good or ill
Deserv'edly, *ad.* worthily, justly, properly, fitly
Deserv'er, *s.* one who merits reward

Desic'cant, *s.* a drier up of humors in medicine
Desic'cate, *v. a.* to dry up, to exhale moisture
Desiccátion, *s.* the act of making dry
Desic'cative, *a.* tending to dry, drying
Desiderátum, *s.* some desirable thing which is wanted
Desígn, *v. a.* to purpose, intend, plan, devote
Desígn, *s.* a purpose, intention, plan, scheme, aim
Desígnable, *a.* capable of being designed
Designátion, *s.* an appointment, meaning, intention
Desígnedly, *ad.* purposely, intentionally
Desígner, *s.* a contriver, plotter, drawer, architect
Desígning, *part. a.* insidious, deceitful, artful
Desígnment, *s.* a scheme, plot, intention, sketch
Desírable, *a.* worthy of desire, pleasing, delightful
Desíre, *s.* a wish, eagerness to enjoy or obtain
Desíre, *v. a.* to wish, long for, ask, beg, entreat
Desírer, *s.* a person who is eager after any thing
Desírous, *a.* full of desire, longing after, eager
Desíst, *v. n.* to cease, give over or up, stop
Desist'ance, *s.* the act of desisting, cessation
Des'itive, *a.* ending, concluding, finishing
Desk, *s.* an inclined table for reading or writing
Des'olate, *v. a.* to lay waste, to depopulate
Des'olate, *a.* laid waste, solitary, uninhabited
Des'olateness, *s.* a desolate state or condition
Desolátion, *s.* destruction, sadness, gloominess
Despáir, *s.* hopelessness, dependence, desperation
Despáir, *v. n.* to be without hope, to despond
Despáirer, *s.* one without hope
Despáiringly, *ad.* in a despairing or very low way
Despátch, *v. a.* to send away, finish, execute, kill
Despátch, *s.* haste, speed, an express, messenger
Despatch'ful, *a.* bent on haste, quite in a hurry
Desperádo, *s.* a desperate or furious person
Des'perate, *a.* without hope, rash, furious, mad
Des'perately, *ad.* rashly, hastily, furiously, madly
Des'perateness, *s.* rashness, franticness, precipitance
Desperátion, *s.* hopelessness, despair, rashness, fury

Des'picable, *a.* contemptible, worthless, vile, low
Des'picableness, *s.* meanness, vileness, baseness
Des'picably, *ad.* meanly, sordidly, scandalously
Despísable, *a.* despicable, contemptible, mean
Despíse, *v. a.* to scorn, disdain, slight
Despíser, *s.* a contemner, a scorner
Despíte, *s.* malice, anger, defiance, spite, hatred
Despíte, *v. a.* to vex, affront, provoke, distress
Despíteful, *a.* malicious, full of spleen, malignant
Despítefully, *ad.* maliciously, malignantly
Despítefulness, *s.* malice, malignity, hatred
Despóil, *v. a.* to spoil, rob, plunder, strip, deprive
Despoil'ed, *part.* robbed, stript, deprived, bereft
Despoliátion, *s.* the act of despoiling, deprivation
Despónd, *v. n.* to despair, lose hope, become desperate
Despond'ency, *s.* despair, hopelessness, desperation
Despond'ent, *a.* despairing, hopeless
Despond'ently, *ad.* with or in despair, without hope
Despons'ate, *v. a.* to espouse, betroth, affiance
Des'pot, *s.* an absolute prince, a tyrant
Despot'ical, Despot'ic, *a.* absolute in power, unlimited
Despot'ically, *ad.* absolutely, arbitrarily
Des'potism, *s.* absolute power, tyranny
Despumátion, *s.* a foaming, scum, frothiness
Dessért, *s.* the last course served at a feast, fruit
Des'tinate, *v. a.* to design for any particular end
Des'tinated, *part.* appointed, set apart, doomed
Destinátion, *s.* a purpose intended, design, course
Des'tine, *v. a.* to doom, denote, fix, appoint, order
Des'tiny, *s.* fate, invincible necessity, doom
Des'titute, *a.* forsaken, in want, wretched, forlorn
Destitútion, *s.* a forsaken state, want, poverty
Destróy, *v. a.* to lay waste, kill, put an end to, ruin
Destroy'er, Destruc'tor, *s.* a person who destroys
Destruc'tible, *a.* liable to be destroyed
Destruc'tion, *s.* ruin, havoc, massacre, eternal death
Destruc'tive, *a.* that destroys, wasteful, ruinous

Destruc'tively, *ad.* ruinously, mischievously
Destruc'tiveness, *s.* a destructive quality
Desudátion, *s.* a profuse perspiration
Desúetude, *s.* the discontinuance of a custom
Desult'orily, *ad.* in a desultory manner, loosely
Desult'ory, *a.* unsettled, inconstant, unconnected
Desúme, *v. a.* to take from any thing, to borrow
Detách, *v. a.* to separate, divide, send off a party
Detach'ed, *part.* separated, drawn or sent off
Detach'ment, *s.* a body of troops sent out from the main army
Detáil, *s.* a minute relation; *v. a.* to relate particularly
Detáin, *v. a.* to hold in custody, stop, keep back
Detáinder, *s.* a writ to detain or keep in custody
Detáiner, *s.* one who detains, one who keeps back
Detéct, *v. a.* to discover, find out, lay open, reveal
Detect'er, *s.* one who detects, one who discovers
Detec'tion, *s.* a discovery, the act of finding out
Deten'tion, *s.* the act of detaining, restraint
Detér, *v.* to discourage, dishearten, frighten
Detérge, *v. a.* to cleanse a wound
Deter'gent, *a.* cleansing
Deteriorátion, *s.* the act of making worse
Deter'ment, *s.* the act or cause of discouragement
Determ'inable, *a.* that may be decided or settled
Determ'inate, *v. a.* to limit, fix, decide, settle
Determ'inate, *a.* decisive, limited, settled, resolved
Determ'inately, *ad.* decisively, resolutely
Determinátion, *s.* a decision, resolution, conclusion
Determ'inative, *a.* decisive, conclusive, limiting
Determ'inator, *s.* one who determines or decides
Determ'ine, *v. a.* to resolve, decide, settle, conclude
Determ'ined, *part.* resolved, fixed, decided, settled
Deterrátion, *s.* a discovery by removing earth
Deter'sion, *s.* the act of cleansing a wound
Deters'ive, *a.* able to cleanse
Detést, *v. a.* to hate, abhor, abominate
Detest'able, *a.* hateful, odious, abominable
Detest'ably, *ad* hatefully, abominably
Detestátion, *s.* hatred, abomination, abhorrence
Detest'er, *s.* one who detests, one who abhors
Dethróne, *v. a.* to divest of royalty, to depose
Dethrónement, *s.* the act of dethroning or deposing
Detonátion, *s.* a noise more forcible than the ordinary crackling of salts in calcination
Det'onize, *v. a.* to calcine with detonation
Detórt, *v. a.* to wrest from the original meaning
Detráct, *v. a.* to derogate, slander, calumniate
Detract'er, *s.* one who detracts, one who slanders
Detrac'tion, *s.* slander, scandal, defamation
Detract'ory, *a.* defamatory, derogatory, calumnious
Det'riment, *s.* loss, hurt, damage, mischief
Detriment'al, *a.* causing loss, hurtful, injurious
Detrúde, *v. a.* to thrust down or lower, to cast
Detrúsion, *s.* the act of thrusting down
Devást, Devástate, *v. a.* to lay waste, to plunder
Devastátion, *s.* havoc, waste, destruction, ruin
Deuce, *s.* the two on cards or dice, the devil
Devel'op, *v. a.* to unfold, detect, unravel, clear
Devést, *v. a.* to strip, take off or away, free from
Déviate, *v. n.* to wander, go astray, err, offend
Deviátion, *s.* a swerving, error, offence, fault
Devíce, *s.* a contrivance, scheme, emblem
Dev'il, *s.* a fallen angel, the tempter of mankind
Dev'ilish, *a.* like a devil, very wicked, diabolical
Dev'ilishly, *ad.* infernally, diabolically
Dévious, *a.* going astray, erring, roving
Devise, *s.* the act of giving by will
Devíse, *v. a.* to contrive, plan, consider, bequeath
Devísed, *part.* contrived, given or left by will
Devisée, *s.* a person to whom a thing is devised
Devíser, *s.* one who devises, one who bequeaths
Devóid, *a.* void, empty, vacant, destitute
Devóir, *s.* service, act of civility or obsequiousness
Devólve, *v.* to fall by succession, fall, roll down
Devolútion, *s.* the act of devolving, a removal
Devóte, *v. a.* to dedicate, vow, give up, curse
Devótedness, *s.* a devoted state, devotion

Devotée, *s.* a bigot, a superstitious person
Devótion, *s.* piety, worship, zeal, disposal, power
Devótional, *a.* pertaining to devotion, pious, holy
Devótionalist, *s.* a man zealous without knowledge
Devóur, *v. a.* to eat ravenously, consume, waste
Devour'er, *s.* a consumer, one that devours
Devóut, *a.* pious, religious, godly, holy, sincere
Devout'ly, *ad.* piously, religiously
Devout'ness, *s.* devotion, piety, religiousness
Deuteron'omy, *s.* a second book of the law
Deuteros'copy, *s.* a second intention or view
Dew, *s.* a thin cold vapor; *v. a.* to wet, to moisten
Dew'berry, *s.* the fruit of a species of bramble
Dewbesprént, *a.* sprinkled or covered with dew
Dew'drop, *s.* a drop of dew, a spangle of dew
Dewlap, *s.* the flesh hanging from an ox's throat
Dew'y, *a.* resembling or wet with dew, moist
Dexter'ity, *s.* activity, readiness, expertness, skill
Dex'terous, *a.* active, ready, expert, cunning, keen
Dex'terously, *ad.* actively, expertly, skilfully, well
Dex'tral, *a.* set on the right hand or side
Dextral'ity, *s.* the state of being on the right side
Dey, *s.* a Moorish governor or prince
Diabétes, *s.* an involuntary discharge of urine
Diabol'ic, Diabol'ical, *a.* devilish, very wicked
Diabol'ically, *ad.* in a diabolical manner
Diacódium, *s.* syrup of poppies
Díadem, *s.* a crown, wreath, royalty
Díademed, *a.* adorned with a diadem, crowned
Díadrom, *s.* the time of performing any motion
Diæ'resis, *s.* the disjunction of syllables
Diagnos'tic, *a.* distinguishing, characteristic
Diag'onal, *s.* a line drawn from angle to angle
Diag'onal, *a.* drawn across from angle to angle
Diag'onally, *ad.* in a diagonal direction
Díagram, *s.* a mathematical scheme, figure, plan
Díal, *s.* a plate where the hand shows the hour
Díalect, *s.* a language, speech, particular speech
Dialect'ical, *a.* logical, argumentative
Dialect'ics, *s. pl.* logic, the art of good reasoning
Díaling, *s.* the art or science of making dials
Díalist, *s.* a maker of dials, one skilled in dialling
Díalogue, *s.* a conversation between two or more
Diam'eter, *s.* a line of a circle or other figure, dividing it into two equal parts
Diam'etrally, *ad.* in the direction of a diameter
Diamet'rical, *a.* describing or like a diameter
Diamet'rically, *ad.* directly, over against
Díamond, *s.* a most valuable gem
Diapáson, *s.* an octave in music, concord, unison
Díaper, *s.* a sort of fine flowered linen, a napkin
Díaper, *v. a.* to variegate, flower, draw flowers
Diaphanéity, *s.* transparency, great clearness
Diaphan'ic, Diaph'anous, *a.* transparent, very clear
Diaphoret'ic, *a.* exciting perspiration, sudorific
Díaphragm, *s.* the midriff, a partition
Diarrhœ'a, *s.* a flux of the belly, flux, looseness
Diarrhœt'ic, *a.* purgative, solutive, opening
Díary, *s.* a daily account, a journal
Dias'tole, *s.* the making a short syllable long, the dilatation of the heart
Dib'ble, *s.* a tool, gardener's planting tool
Dib'stone, *s.* a play, a stone thrown at another
Dice, *s. pl.* of *die*; *v. n.* to game at or with dice
Dícebox, *s.* a box to throw dice from
Dícer, *s.* a player with dice, gamester
Dichot'omize, *v. a.* to divide or cut into two parts
Dick'er, *s.* the quantity or number of ten hides
Dic'tate, *v. a.* to tell what to write, to instruct
Dic'tate, *s.* a rule, maxim, hint, suggestion, order
Dictátor, *s.* a chief ruler, an absolute magistrate
Dictatórial, *a.* authoritative, dogmatical, proud
Dictátorship, *s.* the office of a dictator, authority
Dic'tion, *s.* style, language, speech, expression
Dic'tionary, *s.* a book containing the words of language in alphabetical order, a vocabulary
Did, *pret.* of *to do*
Didac'tic, Didascal'ic, *a.* preceptive, doctrinal

Didac'tically, *ad.* in a didactic manner, orderly
Die, *v.* to tinge, color, taint, expire, lose life, fade
Die, *s.* a small cube to play with, stamp used in coinage, tincture, stain, color, hue, chance
Díer, *s.* one who follows the trade of dying
Díet, *s.* food, regimen, an assembly of princes
Díet, *v.* to board, supply with food, eat by rule
Díetdrink, *s.* medicated liquor
Díeted, *part.* boarded, confined to certain food
Dietet'ic, Dietet'ical, *a.* relating to diet or food
Dif'fer, *v. n.* to be unlike, vary, disagree, contend
Dif'ference, *s.* unlikeness, disagreement, dispute
Dif'ference, *v. a.* to make or cause to be different
Dif'ferent, *a.* unlike, distinct, contrary, various
Dif'ferently, *ad.* in a different manner, variously
Dif'ficil, *a.* difficult, hard, scrupulous
Dif'ficult, *a.* hard, troublesome, crabbed, cross
Dif'ficulty, *ad.* with difficulty, with trouble
Dif'ficulty, *s.* hardness, trouble, labor, distress, cavil
Diffi'de, *v. n.* to distrust, to have no confidence in
Dif'fidence, *s.* distrust, doubt, want of confidence
Dif'fident, *a.* distrustful, not confident
Dif'fluence, *s.* the act or quality of flowing
Dif'fluent, Dif'fluous, *a.* flowing every way
Diffórm, *a.* not uniform, irregular, uneven, unlike
Diffórmity, *s.* dissimilitude, irregularity in form
Diffranch'isement, *s.* the taking away a privilege
Diffúse, *v. a.* to pour out, scatter, disperse, spread
Diffúse, *a.* copious, full, scattered, widely spread
Diffúsed, *part.* dispersed, spread abroad, uncouth
Diffúsely, Diffúsively, *ad.* widely, copiously, fully
Diffúsion, Diffúsiveness, *s.* dispersion, copiousness
Diffúsive, *a.* dispersed, spreading far, copious, full
Dig, *v.* digged, dug, *pret.* digged, dug, *part.* to turn up with a spade, pierce with a sharp point
Dígest, *s.* a volume or collection of civil laws
Digést, *v.* to dissolve, set in order, arrange, soften
Digest'er, *s.* one who digests, a strong iron vessel
Digest'ible, *a.* that may be digested or concocted
Diges''tion, *s.* a dissolving of food in the stomach
Digest'ive, *a.* causing digestion, methodising
Dig'ger, *s.* one who digs or turns up the ground
Dight, *v. a.* to dress, deck, adorn, trim, set off
Dighted, *part.* dressed, adorned, tricked out
Di''git, *s.* three-fourths of an inch, a twelfth part of the diameter of the sun or moon, any number expressed by a single figure, a figure
Di''gital, *a.* relating to a digit or the fingers
Di''gitated, *a.* divided in the manner of fingers
Digladiátion, *s.* a combat with swords, a quarrel
Dignificátion, *s.* exaltation, promotion, dignity
Dig'nified, *part.* invested with honors, exalted
Dig'nify, *v. a.* to advance, raise, exalt, prefer, honor
Dig'nitary, *s.* a dignified or exalted clergyman
Dig'nity, *s.* grandeur, rank, honor, merit, a post
Dignátion, *s.* distinction, a mark of distinction
Digréss, *v. n.* to turn from a subject, deviate
Digres''sion, *s.* a deviation from the main subject
Dijúdicate, *v. n.* to give judgment, to distinguish
Dijudicátion, *s.* a decision, a distinction
Dike, *s.* a ditch, channel, bank, mound, fence
Dila''cerate, *v. a.* to tear, rend, force in two, spoil
Dilacerátion, *s.* a tearing or rending in pieces
Dilániate, *v. a.* to tear in pieces, mangle, destroy
Dilap'idate, *v. a.* to ruin, to throw or pull down
Dilapidátion, *s.* a destroying of buildings, a decay
Dilatabil'ity, *s.* the quality of admitting extension
Dilátable, *a.* capable of extension, elastic
Dilatátion, *s.* the act or state of extension, width
Diláte, *v.* to extend, widen, enlarge, swell
Dilátor, *s.* that which extends or widens
Dil'atorily, *ad.* in a dilatory maner, slowly, idly
Dil'atoriness, *s.* slowness, slothfulness, idleness
Dil'atory, *a.* slow, tedious, tardy, inactive
Dilec'tion, *s.* the act of loving, love, kindness
Dilem'ma, *s.* a vexatious alternative, a difficulty
Dil'igence, *s.* industry, activity, readiness, care
Dil'igent, *a.* industrious, persevering, assiduous

Dil′igently, *ad.* with industry, with perseverance
Dilúcid, *a.* clear, transparent, bright, pellucid
Dilúcidate, *v. a.* to make clear, explain, elucidate
Dilucidátion, *s.* a making clear, explanation
Dilúent, *a.* having the power to thin or attenuate
Dilúte, *v. a.* to thin, to weaken with water
Dilúter, *s.* that which thins other matter
Dilúted, *part.* made thin, weakened, softened
Dilútion, *s.* the act of diluting or making thin
Dilúvian, *a.* relating to the deluge
Dim, *a.* obscure, not clear in sight or apprehension
Dim, *v. a.* to cloud, darken, obscure, overcast
Dimen′sion, *s.* the solid bulk, capacity, size
Dimens′ive, *a.* marking out limits, bounding
Dimin′ish, *v.* to lessen, decrease, decay, degrade
Dimin′ishingly, *ad.* in a vilifying or bad manner
Diminútion, *s.* the act of lessening, loss, discredit
Dimin′utive, *a.* small, little, contemptible, mean
Dimin′utively, *ad.* in a diminutive manner
Dimin′utiveness, *s.* a diminutive state, smallness
Dim′ish, *a.* somewhat dim, somewhat dark or dull
Dim′ity, *s.* a kind of white fustian, or cotton cloth
Dim′ly, *ad.* not with clear sight, darkly, obscurely
Dim′ness, *s.* a defect of sight, stupidity, dulness
Dim′ple, *s.* a small hollow in the cheek or chin
Dim′ple, *v. n.* to form dimples, to sink into holes
Dimp′led, *part.* set with or having dimples
Dimp′ly, *a.* full of or like dimples, hollow
Din, *s.* a noise, clatter, continued sound
Din, *v. a.* to stun with noise, harass with clamor
Dine, *v. n.* to eat or give a dinner
Dinet′ical, *a.* whirling or turning round, rotary
Ding, *v.* to dash, fling, cast, bluster, huff, bounce
Dingdóng, *ad.* like a bell, very fast or hard
Din″gle, *s.* a hollow between two hills, dale, valley
Din′gy, *a.* dark, dirty, foul, soiled, sullied
Díningroom, *s.* a room to dine in, or for company
Din′ner, *s.* the chief or principal meal
Din′nertime, *s.* the usual time of dining
Dint, *s.* a blow, stroke, force, power, mark, hole
Dint, *v. a.* to make a cavity or hollow, to mark
Dinumerátion, *s.* a numbering out one by one
Dio″cesan, *s.* a bishop as he stands related to his own clergy
Díocess, or Diocese, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bishop
Diop′trics, *s.* the science of refracted vision
Dip, *v.* to put, sink, plunge, engage, pierce, look
Díspass, *s.* a serpent whose bite causes thirst
Diph′thong, *s.* a coalition of two vowels to form one sound
Diplóma, *s.* a letter or writing conferring some privilege
Dip′tote, *s.* a substantive that has only two cases
Dire, Díreful, *a.* dreadful, dismal, horrible
Diréct, *a.* straight, right, open, express, plain, full
Diréct, *v. a.* to order, rule, regulate, inform, aim
Direct′ed, *part.* ordered, shown, pointed, aimed
Direc′tion, *s.* an order, rule, aim, superscription
Direct′ive, *a.* able to inform, showing the way
Direct′ly, *ad.* immediately, soon, in a straight line
Direct′ness, *s.* straightness, a nearness of way
Direct′or, *s.* a superintendent, guide, ruler, rule
Direct′ory, *s.* a rule to go by, summary of precepts
Díreness, *s.* dreadfulness, dismalness, horror
Direp′tion, *s.* the act of plundering, robbery
Dirge, *s.* a mournful or funeral ditty, a service
Dirk, *s.* a kind of dagger
Dirt, *s.* mud, mire, meanness; *v. a.* to foul, to bemire
Dirt′ily, *ad.* nastily, shamefully, meanly
Dirt′iness, *s.* filthiness, baseness, meanness, dirt
Dir′ty, *a.* foul, filthy, nasty, sullied, base, mean
Dirt′y, *v. a.* to foul, soil, dirt, scandalize, disgrace
Dirup′tion, *s.* the act or state of bursting, a rend
Disabil′ity, *s.* want of power, weakness
Disáble, *v. a.* to render unable or incapable, to lame
Disabúse, *v. a.* to set right, to undeceive
Disacquáintance, *s.* a disuse of familiarity
Disadvan′tage, *s.* loss, prejudice; *v. a.* to injure

Disadvant'ageable, Disadvantágeous, *a.* prejudicial, hurtful
Disadvantágeously, *ad.* with loss
Disadvantágeousness, *s.* loss, inconvenience
Disaffect, *v. a.* to fill with discontent or dislike
Disaffect'ed, *part.* not wishing well to, hating, averse
Disaffect'edly, *ad.* in a disaffected manner
Disaffec'tion, *s.* want of affection, disloyalty
Disaffirm'ance, *s.* a confutation, disproof, denial
Disaffor'est, *v. a.* to throw open, to make public
Disagrée, *v. n.* to differ, clash, quarrel, not agree
Disagree'able, *a.* unsuitable, unpleasant, odious
Disagree'ableness, *s.* contrariety, offensiveness
Disagree'ably, *ad.* in a disagreeable manner
Disagree'ment, *s.* difference, unsuitableness
Disallow', *v. a.* to deny, reject, censure, condemn
Disallow'able, *a.* not allowable, improper, unfit
Disallow'ance, *s.* prohibition, a forbidding
Disanch'or, *v. a.* to force a ship from its anchor
Disan'imate, *v. a.* to discourage, to deprive of life
Disanimátion, *s.* a privation of life, death
Disannúl, *v. a.* to annul, make void, abolish
Disappéar, *v. n.* to vanish, be lost, fly off or away
Disappóint, *v. a.* to defeat of expectation, to balk
Disappoint'ment, *s.* a defeat of hopes, a balk
Disapprobátion, *s.* censure, blame, condemnation
Disappróve, *v. a.* to censure, blame, dislike
Disárm, *v. a.* to take away arms, divest of arms
Disarm'ed *part.* deprived of arms
Disarráy, *s.* disorder, confusion, hurry, undress
Disas'ter, *v. a.* to blast, afflict, injure, hurt
Disas'ter, *s.* a misfortune, calamity, blast
Disas'trous, *a.* hapless, calamitous, gloomy, unlucky
Disas'trously, *ad.* unluckily, in a dismal manner
Disavóuch, Disavów, *v. a.* to disown, deny, reject
Disavow'al, Disavow'ment, *s.* a denial, a refusal
Disauth'orise, *v. a.* to deprive of power or credit
Disbánd, *v. a.* to dismiss, break up, separate
Disbárk, *v. a.* to land from a ship, put on shore

Disbeliéf, *s.* refusal of belief, doubt, discredit
Disbeliéve, *v. a.* not to believe or credit, to deny
Disbeliéver, *s.* one who does not believe
Disbénch, *v. a.* to drive from a bench or seat
Disbránch, *v. a.* to separate, lop, break or cut off
Disbur'den, *v. a.* to unload, discharge, ease, put off
Disbúrse, *v. a.* to expend or lay out money
Disburse'ment, *s.* a laying out money, expenditure
Disburs'er, *s.* a person who disburses or expends
Discal'ceate, *v. a.* to take off or deprive of shoes
Discalceátion, *s.* the act of pulling off the shoes
Discan'dy, *v. a.* to dissolve, melt, soften
Discárd, *v. a.* to dismiss, cast off, lay out cards
Discard'ed, *part.* dismissed, disgraced, cast off
Discarn'ate, *a.* stripped of the flesh
Discáse, *v. a.* to strip, undress, flay, take off
Discérn, *v. a.* to see, perceive, distinguish, judge
Discern'er, *s.* one who discerns, one who descries
Discern'ible, *a.* discoverable, distinguishable, visible
Discern'ibly, *ad.* apparently, visibly, plainly
Discern'ing, *part. a.* seeing, judicious, knowing
Discern'ingly, *ad.* judiciously, skilfully, acutely
Discern'ment, *s.* the faculty of discerning, skill
Discerp'tible, *a.* frangible, lacerable, divisible
Discerp'tion, *s.* the act of tearing in pieces
Dischárge, *v. a.* to dismiss, pay, clear, unload, fire
Dischárge, *s.* a dismission, acquittance, explosion
Dischar'ger, *s.* a person who discharges or pays
Discínct, *a.* ungirded, loosely dressed, loose, easy
Discínd, *v. a.* to divide, to cut in pieces
Discíple, *s.* a scholar, learner, follower; *v. a.* to educate
Discípleship, *s.* the state or duty of a disciple
Dis'ciplinable, *a.* capable of instruction
Dis'ciplinableness, *s.* teachableness
Disciplinárian, *s.* one who keeps strict discipline
Disciplinárian, Dis'ciplinary, *a.* relating to discipline
Dis'cipline, *s.* education, rule, order, punishment
Dis'cipline, *v. a.* to educate, regulate, punish

Discláim, *v. a.* to disown, deny, renounce, quit
Discláimer, *s.* a person who disclaims or disowns
Disclóse, *v. a.* to tell, reveal, discover, open
Disclóser, *s.* one who discloses, one who reveals
Disclósure, *s.* the revealing of secrets, a discovery
Discol'or, *v. a.* to change the color, stain, tinge
Discolorátion, *s.* a change of color, stain, die
Discom'fit, *v. a.* to defeat, overthrow, vanquish
Discom'fit, Discom'fiture, *s.* a defeat, an overthrow
Discom'fort, *v. a.* to grieve, sadden, deject
Discom'fort, *s.* uneasiness, sorrow, melancholy
Discom'fortable, *a.* causing sadness, melancholy
Discomménd, *v. a.* to blame, censure, dispraise
Discom'mendable, *a.* blamable, censurable
Discommendátion, *s.* blame, censure, reproach
Discommóde, *v. a.* to put to an inconvenience
Discommódious, *a.* inconvenient, troublesome
Discommod'ity, *s.* inconvenience, trouble, hurt
Discompóse, *v. a.* to disorder, fret, vex, disturb
Discompósed, *part.* ruffled, unsettled, fretted, hurt
Discompósure, *s.* disorder, trouble, disturbance
Disconcért, *v. a.* to unsettle, disappoint, thwart
Disconfórmity, *s.* want of agreement, unlikeness
Discongrúity, *s.* disagreement, inconsistency
Discon'solate, *a.* void of comfort, sorrowful
Discons'olately, *ad.* in a disconsolate manner
Discons'olateness, *s.* a disconsolate state, sadness
Discontént, *s.* want of content, dissatisfaction
Discontént, *v. a.* to make uneasy, to displease
Discontént, Discontent'ed, *part.* uneasy, dissatisfied
Discontent'edly, *ad.* in a discontented manner
Discontent'edness, *s.* uneasiness, dissatisfaction
Discontent'ment, *s.* discontent, uneasiness
Discontin'uance, Discontinuátion, *s.* a breaking off, breach, separation, want of union of parts
Discontin'ue, *v.* to drop, leave or break off, cease
Discontinúity, *s.* disunity of parts, a separation
Disconvénience, *s.* disagreement, inconsistency
Dis'cord, *s.* contention, disagreement, disharmony
Dis'cord, *v. n.* to disagree, differ, not suit
Discórdance, Discord'ancy, *s.* disagreement, inconsistency
Discórdant, *a.* disagreeing, inconsistent, opposite
Discórdantly, *ad.* inconsistently, contradictorily
Discov'er, *v. a.* to disclose, show, find out, espy
Discov'erable, *a.* that may be found out, apparent
Discov'ered, *part.* found out, revealed, betrayed
Discov'erer, *s.* one who discovers or finds out
Discov'ery, *s.* the act of discovering, an invention
Discóunt, *v. a.* to draw or pay back, to deduct
Dis'count, *s.* a drawback, allowance, abatement
Discount'enance, *v. a.* to discourage, check, abash
Discount'enance, *s.* cold treatment, coolness
Discount'enancer, *s.* one who discountenances
Discour'age, *v. a.* to dishearten, to deter, depress
Discour'agement, *s.* what discourages, cause of fear
Discour'ager, *s.* one who discourages or deters
Discóurse, *s.* conversation, talk, speech, a treatise
Discóurse, *v. n.* to talk, reason, preach, treat upon
Discours'er, *s.* a talker, speaker, writer
Discours'ive, *a.* containing dialogue, passing regularly
Discourt'eous, *a.* uncivil, unpolite, rude, rough
Discourt'eously, *ad.* uncivilly, rudely, roughly
Discourt'esy, *s.* incivility, rudeness, disrespect
Disc'ous, *a.* broad, wide, round, flat like a dish
Discred'it, *s.* a want of credit, disgrace, reproach
Discred'it, *v. a.* not to believe, to disgrace, to hurt
Discréet, *a.* prudent, wise, cautious, modest, sober
Discreet'ly, *ad.* prudently, properly, cautiously
Discreet'ness, *s.* discretion, prudence, fitness, are
Dis'crepance, *s.* a difference, contrariety
Discréte, *a.* distinct, separated, disjunctive
Discre''tion, *s.* prudence, caution, liberty to act
Discre''tionary, *a.* left at large, unlimited, full
Dis'cretive, *a.* disjunctive, fit or able to separate
Discrim'inate, *v. a.* to distinguish, to separate
Discriminátion, *s.* a distinction, separation, mark
Discrim'inative, *a.* distinctive, characteristical

Discrim'inous, *a.* dangerous, hazardous, perilous
Discúbitory, *a.* fitted to a leaning posture
Discum'bency, *s.* the act of leaning at meat, rest
Discum'ber, *v. a.* to unburden, free, disengage
Discur'sion, *s.* the act of running to and fro
Discurs'ive, *a.* roving, irregular, progressive
Discurs'ively, *ad.* in a roving or irregular manner
Discurs'ory, *a.* argumental, rational
Disc'us, *s.* a quoit, a round iron used to play with
Discúss, *v. a.* to examine, sift, try, argue, disperse
Discus''sion, *s.* examination, investigation
Discuss'ive, *a.* able to discuss, able to disperse
Discu'tient, *s.* a medicine that has the power to resolve tumors
Disdáin, *s.* scorn, contempt, indignation
Disdáin, *v. a.* to scorn, despise, slight, reject
Disdáinful, *a.* contemptuous, scornful, indignant
Disdáinfully, *ad.* contemptuously, scornfully
Disdáinfulness, *s.* haughty scorn, contempt, pride
Diséase, *s.* distemper, malady, sickness
Diséase, *v. a.* to afflict, vex, torment, pain, infect
Diséased, *part.* afflicted with a distemper, pained
Diséasedness, *s.* sickness, pain, malady
Disedg'ed, *a.* blunted, made blunt, dulled
Disembárk, *v. a.* to put men or goods on shore, [to land
Disembar'rass, *v. a.* to disentangle, extricate, free
Disembit'ter, *v. a.* to sweeten, free from bitterness
Disembod'ied, *a.* divested of body, spiritual, pure
Disembógue, *v.* to discharge, run, flow, vent
Disembow'elled, *a.* taken out of the bowels
Disembróil, *v. a.* to clear up, free, disentangle
Disenáble, *v. a.* to deprive of power, to disable
Disenchánt, *v. a.* to free from enchantment
Disencumb'er, *v. a.* to free from encumbrance
Disencum'brance, *s.* a deliverance from trouble
Disengáge, *v. a.* to extricate, rid, free, draw off
Disengáged, *part.* vacant, at leisure
Disengagement, *s.* a release, a freedom
Disentan''gle, *v. a.* to unravel, loose, clear, free
Disentan''gled, *part.* loosed, cleared, disengaged
Disenthrál, *v. a.* to emancipate, restore to liberty
Disenthróne, *v. a.* to depose, dethrone
Disentránce, *v. a.* to awaken from a trance
Disespóuse, *v. a.* to separate after faith plighted
Disespous'ed, *part.* separated after promise
Disestéem, *s.* slight, dislike; *v. a.* to slight
Disfávor, *s.* discountenance, unfavorable aspect
Disfávor, *v. a.* to discountenance, withhold kindness
Disfigurátion, *s.* the act of disfiguring or hurting
Disfig'ure, *v. a.* to deform, mangle, maim, deface
Disfig'urement, *s.* defacement, deformity
Disfig'urer, *s.* one who disfigures, one who mangles
Disfran'chise, *v. a.* to deprive of chartered rights
Disfur'nish, *v. a.* to unfurnish, strip, take away
Disgar'nish, *v. a.* to strip, divest, take off or away
Disglórify, *v. a.* to deprive of glory, abase, humble
Disgórge, *v. a.* to vomit, to pour out with force
Disgráce, *v. a.* to dishonor, dismiss, turn out, degrade
Disgráce, *s.* dishonor, shame, loss of favor
Disgráceful, *a.* shameful, infamous, base, mean
Disgrácefully, *ad.* dishonorably, shamefully
Disgrácefulness, *s.* dishonor, infamy, reproach
Disgrácer, *s.* a person that exposes to shame
Disgrácious, *a.* unkind, uncivil, unfavorable
Disguíse, *s.* a dress to deceive, pretence, cloak
Disguíse, *v. a.* to conceal, hide, disfigure, deform
Disguis'ed, *part.* concealed, disfigured, overcome
Disguísement, *s.* a dress of concealment
Disguíser, *s.* one who disguises, one who conceals
Disgúst, *s.* aversion, dislike, offence conceived
Disgúst, *v. a.* to give a dislike, offend, provoke
Disgust'ful, *a.* nauseous, unpleasant, distasteful
Dish, *s.* a vessel to serve meat in, meat served
Dish, *v. a.* to put or serve up in a dish
Dishabílle, *s.* an undress, a loose dress
Dishabílle, *a.* undressed, very negligently dressed
Dishab'it, *v. a.* to throw out of place, to expel

Dishab′ited, *part.* driven away from a habitation
Dishear′en, *v. a.* to discourage, deject, terrify
Dish′ed, *part.* put into a dish, served up in a dish
Disher′it, *v. a.* to cut off from inheritance
Dishev′el, *v.* to put the hair in disorder, to disorder
Dishev′elled, *part.* disordered, dangling, loose
Dishon′est, *a.* knavish, base, faithless, unchaste
Dishon′estly, *ad.* knavishly, wickedly, basely
Dishon′esty, *s.* knavery, baseness, deceit, lewdness
Dishon′or, *s.* reproach, disgrace, censure, blame
Dishon′or, *v. a.* to disgrace, hurt, violate
Dishon′orable, *a.* shameful, base, vile, reproachful
Dishon′orably, *ad.* in an unbecoming manner
Dishon′orer, *s.* one who treats another person ill
Dishórn, *v. a.* to strip of horns, to take off horns
Dishúmor, *s.* ill-humor, peevishness, crossness
Disincar′cerate, *v. a.* to set at liberty, to free from prison
Disinclinátion, *s.* unwillingness, want of affection
Disincline, *v. a.* to excite or produce a dislike
Disincórporate, *v. a.* to separate, dissolve, destroy
Disingenúity, *s.* insincerity, meanness of artifice
Disingen′uous, *a.* illiberal, unfair, mean, base, sly
Disingen′uousness, *s.* mean subtilty, unfairness
Disinher′ison, *s.* a debarring from inheritance
Disinher′it, *v. a.* to deprive of inheritance, to cut off
Disintér, Disintérre, *v. a.* to take out of a grave
Disinterest, Disinterest′edness, *s.* a disregard to private interest
Disin′terested, *a.* void of self-interest
Disinterest′edly, *ad.* in a disinterested manner
Disjóin, *v.* to separate, disunite, sunder
Disjoin′ed, Disjoint′ed, *part.* separated, divided
Disjúnct, *a.* separated, divided, disjoined
Disjunc′tion, *s.* a parting, separation, disunion
Disjunc′tive, *a.* incapable of union, marking separation
Disjunct′ively, *ad.* distinctly, separately, asunder
Disk, *s.* a quoit, the face of the sun, moon, &c.

Diskíndness, *s.* injury, want of affection
Dislíke, *v. a.* to disapprove, regard without affection
Dislíke, *s.* aversion, disinclination, disagreement
Dislik′en, *v. a.* to make or render unlike
Dislíkeness, *s.* unlikeness, dissimilitude
Dislíker, *s.* a person who dislikes or disapproves
Dislímb, *v. a.* to tear limb from limb
Dis′locate, *v. a.* to disjoint, displace, put out, slip
Dislocátion, *s.* the act of displacing, a joint put out
Dislódge, *v.* to drive out, remove, go away
Disloy′al, *a.* not true to allegiance, treacherous
Disloy′ally, *ad.* in a disloyal manner, disobediently
Disloy′alty, *s.* want of allegiance, inconstancy
Dis′mal, *a.* terrible, dark, gloomy, sorrowful
Dis′malness, *s.* a dismal state, sorrowfulness
Dis′mally, *ad.* horribly, gloomily, sorrowfully
Disman″tle, *v. a.* to strip, overthrow, destroy, loose
Dismask, *v. a.* to put off a mask, uncover
Dismást, *v. a.* to deprive of, or cut off, masts
Dismáy, *v. a.* to affright, terrify, discourage
Dismáy, *s.* fall of courage, fright, terror, fear
Dismáyedness, *s.* want of courage, dejection
Dismem′ber, *v. a.* to cut off a limb or in pieces
Dismíss, *v. a.* to send or put away, discard
Dismiss′ed, *part.* sent away, put out, discharged
Dismis″sion, *s.* act of sending away, a discharge
Dismórtgage, *v. a.* to redeem from mortgage
Dismóunt, *v.* to alight or throw from a horse
Disnátured, *a.* wanting natural affection, cruel
Disobédience, *s.* breach of duty, incompliance
Disobédient, *a.* breaking lawful commands, undutiful
Disobédiently, *ad.* in an undutiful manner
Disobéy, *v. a.* to transgress, neglect, not to do
Disobligátion, *s.* an offence, cause of disgust
Disoblíge, *v. a.* to offend, provoke, vex, disgust
Disoblíging, *part.* displeasing, offensive, disgusting
Disoblígingly, *ad.* in a disobliging manner
Disorb′ed, *a.* thrown out of the proper orbit

Disórder, *s.* confusion, sickness, discomposure
Disórder, *v. a.* to disturb, ruffle, make sick
Disórdered, *part.* confused, irregular, loose, ill
Disórderly, *a.* confused, irregular, lawless, loose
Disórderly, *ad.* confusedly, irregularly, ill
Disórdinate, *a.* living irregularly, loose, vicious
Disówn, *v. a.* to deny, to renounce
Dispánd, *v. a.* to spread abroad, extend, display
Dispan'sion, *s.* a spreading out or abroad, diffusion
Dispar'age, *v. a.* to undervalue, lessen, degrade
Dispar'agement, *s.* disgrace, dishonor, reproach
Dispar'ity, *s.* inequality, unlikeness, difference
Dispárk, *v. a.* to throw open a park, to lay open
Dispark'ed, *part.* laid open, made common land
Dispárt, *v.* to part, divide, separate, split
Dispas''sion, *s.* freedom from mental perturbation
Dispas''sionate, *a.* cool, calm, composed, moderate
Dispas''sionately, *ad.* coolly, composedly, fairly
Dispátch. See Despatch
Dispél, *v. a.* to drive off or away, banish, disperse
Dispen'sary, *s.* a place where medicines are dispensed
Dispensátion, *s.* a distribution, exemption, leave
Dispensátor, *s.* one who deals out or distributes
Dispens'atory, *s.* a directory for making medicines
Dispénse, *v.* to distribute, exempt, excuse
Dispénse, *s.* a dispensation, exemption, discharge
Dispénser, *s.* one who dispenses or distributes
Dispéople, *v. a.* to depopulate, lay waste
Dispéopler, *s.* one who depopulates or lays waste
Dispérge, *v. a.* to sprinkle, scatter, spread abroad
Dispérse, *v.* to separate, go or drive away, scatter
Dispers'edly, *ad.* in a dispersed manner, confusedly
Dispers'edness, *s.* a dispersed state, thinness
Dispers'er, *s.* one who disperses, one who scatters
Disper'sion, *s.* a spreading or scattering abroad
Dispir'it, *v. a.* to discourage, damp, deject, depress
Dispir'ited, *part.* disheartened, cast down
Displáce, *v. a.* to put out of place, remove, disorder
Displácency, *s.* incivility, disgust, offence
Displánt, *v. a.* to remove, to drive out or away
Displantátion, *s.* a removal of plants or people
Displáy, *v. a.* to spread, show, exhibit, describe
Displáy, *s.* a show, exhibition, spectacle
Displea''sant, *a.* unpleasant, offensive
Displéase, *v. a.* to offend, vex, provoke, disgust
Displéasingness, *s.* an offensive quality
Displea''sure, *v. a.* to displease, offend, provoke
Displea''sure, *s.* offence, anger, hate, uneasiness
Displóde, *v. n.* to vent or burst with violence
Displósion, *s.* a bursting with noise, an explosion
Dispórt, *s.* sport, play, pastime, diversion
Dispórt, *v.* to sport, play, frolic, divert
Dispósal, *s.* management, regulation, command
Dispóse, *v.* to place, prepare, incline, give, sell
Dispóse, *s.* power, management, disposal
Dispósed, *part.* ranged, placed, set, inclined, sold
Dispóser, *s.* one who disposes, one who sets in order
Disposi''tion, *s.* method, tendency, temper, state
Dispos'itive, *a.* implying disposal, setting, fixing
Dispos'itively, *ad.* distributively, in order
Dispossés, *v. a.* to deprive of, displace, disseize
Disposses''sion, *s.* the act of putting out or from
Dispósure, *s.* disposal, management, posture, state
Dispráise, *s.* blame, censure, reproach, disgrace
Dispráise, *v.* to blame, censure, condemn
Dispráisingly, *ad.* with blame or censure
Dispréad, *v. a.* dispread, *pret.* dispread, *part.* to spread or flow different ways
Dispróof, *s.* a confutation, a refutation of error
Dispropórtion, *v. a.* to mismatch, join unfitly
Dispropórtion, *s.* want of proportion, unsuitableness
Dispropórtionable, Dispropórtional, Dispropórtionate, *a.* unequal, unsuitable, unfit, unsymmetrical
Dispropórtionably, Dispropórtionally, Dispropórtionately, *ad.* unequally, unsuitably
Dispróve, *v. a.* to confute, refute, convict of error

Dispun′ishable, *a.* free from penal restraint
Dispúrse, *v. a.* to disburse, lay out, spend, expend
Dis′putable, *a.* liable to be contested, uncertain
Dis′putant, *s.* a disputer, arguer, controvertist
Disputátion, *s.* the skill or act of controversy
Disputátious, Dispútative, *a.* inclined to dispute
Dispúte, *v. a.* to contend, debate, wrangle, oppose
Dispúte, *s.* a contest, controversy, debate
Dispúteless, *a.* undisputed, uncontrovertible
Dispúter, *s.* a controvertist, disputant
Disqualificátion, *s.* any thing which disqualifies
Disqual′ify, *v. a.* to make unfit, disable, deprive
Disquíet, *v. a.* to disturb, trouble, vex, fret, ruffle
Disquíet, Disquíetness, Disquíetude, *s.* uneasiness
Disquíeter, *s.* a disturber, a harasser
Disquíetly, *ad.* without rest, uneasily, anxiously
Disquisi′′tion, *s.* examination, disputative inquiry
Disregárd, *s.* slight notice, neglect, contempt
Disregárd, *v. a.* to slight, neglect, contemn
Disregard′ful, *a.* negligent, heedless, careless
Disrel′ish, *s.* bad taste, nauseousness, dislike
Disrel′ish, *v. a.* to make nauseous, to dislike
Disrep′utable, *a.* disgraceful, reproachful
Disrep′utable, *a.* disgraceful, reproachful
Disreputátion, Disrepúte, *s.* disgrace, dishonour
Disrespéct, *s.* want of respect, incivility
Disrespect′ful, *a.* uncivil, irreverent, rude
Disrespect′fully, *ad.* uncivilly, irreverently
Disróbe, *v. a.* to undress, uncover, strip
Disrúpt, *a.* rent, torn, broken, broken in pieces
Disrup′tion, *s.* a breaking asunder, breach, rent
Dissatisfac′tion, *s.* discontent, dislike, disgust
Dissatisfac′toriness, *s.* inability to give content
Dissatisfac′tory, *a.* not giving content, defective
Dissat′isfied, *part.* discontented, displeased
Dissat′isfy, *v. a.* to displease, disoblige, offend, vex
Disséct, *v. a.* to cut in pieces, divide, anatomize
Dissec′tion, *s.* the act of dissecting, anatomy
Disséisin, *s.* an unlawful ejectment from right
Disséisor, *s.* one who dispossesses or ejects
Disséize, *v. a.* to dispossess, eject, deprive of right
Dissem′ble, *v.* to play the hypocrite, to pretend
Dissem′bler, *s.* a hypocrite, pretender, cheat
Dissem′blingly, *ad.* hypocritically, falsely
Dissem′inate, *v. a.* to sow, disperse, propagate
Disseminátion, *s.* the act of scattering like seed
Dissem′inator, *s.* one who scatters or disperses
Dissen′sion, *s.* contention, discord, disagreement
Dissen′sious, *a.* contentious, quarrelsome, cross
Dissént, *v. n.* to disagree, to differ in opinion
Dissént, *s.* disagreement, difference in opinion
Dissentáneous, *a.* contrary, inconsistent with
Dissent′er, *s.* one who dissents, or does not comply with the discipline of an established church
Dissertátion, *s.* a discourse, essay, treatise, speech
Dissérve, *v. a.* to injure, do harm to, hurt, damage
Disserv′ice, Disserv′iceableness, *s.* injury, harm
Disserv′iceable, *a.* injurious, hurtful, pernicious
Dissev′er, *v. a.* to cut in two, part, divide, disjoin
Dissil′ience, *s.* the act of starting asunder
Dissili′′tion, *s.* the act of bursting or flying back
Dissim′ilar, *a.* unlike, different, heterogeneous
Dissimilar′ity, Dissimil′itude, *s.* unlikeness
Dissimulátion, *s.* the act of dissembling, hypocrisy
Diss′ipable, *a.* easily scattered or dispersed
Diss′ipate, *v. a.* to disperse, squander, spend
Dissipátion, *s.* act of dispersing, prodigality
Dissóciate, *v. a.* to separate, part, disunite
Dissolv′able, Dis′soluble, *a.* that may be dissolved
Dissólve, *v. a* to melt, separate, break up, destroy
Dissol′ved, *part.* melted, broken up, destroyed
Dissolv′ent, *a.* having the power of melting
Dissolv′ent, Dissolv′er, *s.* who or what dissolves
Dissolv′ible, *a.* capable of being dissolved
Diss′olute, *a.* loose, debauched, wanton
Diss′olutely, *ad.* in a dissolute manner, lewdly
Diss′oluteness, *s.* looseness, lewdness, debauchery
Dissolútion, *s.* liquefaction, destruction, death

Diss'onance, *s.* discord, disagreement, harshness
Diss'onant, *a.* discordant, harsh, inharmonious
Dissuáde, *v. a.* to advise to the contrary, to divert
Dissuáder, *s.* one who dissuades [gainst any thing
Dissuásion, *s.* urgency of reason or importunity a-
Dissuásive, *s.* an argument tending to dissuade
Dissuásive, *a.* tending, apt, or proper, to dissuade
Dissyl'lable, *s.* a word of two syllables [spinning
Dis'taff, *s.* the staff from which flax is drawn in
Distáin, *v. a.* to stain, tinge, blot, defame, defile
Dis'tance, *s.* a space, respect, reserve, coolness
Dis'tance, *v. a.* to leave behind, to cast out or off
Dis'tanced, *part.* left behind, cast out of a race
Dis'tant, *a.* remote in time or place, farfetched, shy
Dis'tantly, *ad.* in a distant manner, far off, coolly
Distáste, *s.* dislike, aversion, disgust, hatred
Distáste, *v. a.* to dislike, loathe, disgust, vex, sour
Distásteful, *a.* nauseous, offensive, malevolent
Distemp'er, *v. a.* to disorder, disease, affect, disturb
Distemp'er, *s.* a disorder, disease, sickness, unea-
Distemp'erate, *a.* intemperate, immoderate [siness
Distémperature, *s.* intemperance, tumultuousness
Distemp'ered, *part.* diseased, afflicted, disturbed
Disténd, *v. a.* to stretch out in breadth, to swell
Distend'ed, *part.* widened, swelled
Distént, *s.* the space or length of extension, extent
Disten'tion, *s.* a stretching or enlarging, breadth
Dis'tich, *s.* a couple of verses, a couplet, two lines
Distíl, *v.* to drop, flow or run gently, use a still
Distillátion, *s.* the act of distilling or dropping
Distil'latory, *a.* belonging to distillation, dropping
Distil'ler, *s.* one who practises the trade of distilling
Distil'ment, *s.* what is drawn off by distillation
Distínct, *a.* clear, plain, full, different, marked out
Distinc'tion, *s.* a difference, note, discernment
Distinct'ive, *a.* able to distinguish, particular
Distinct'ively, Distinct'ly, *ad.* plainly, separately
Distinct'ness, *s.* clearness, plainness, difference
Distin''guish, *v.* to make a distinction, discriminate, make eminent, note, discern, perceive
Distin''guishable, *a.* able to be distinguished
Distin''guished, *part. a.* noted, eminent, extraor-
Distin''guisher, *s.* one who distinguishes [dinary
Distin''guishingly, *ad.* with distinction, keenly
Distórt, *v. a.* to twist, writhe, wrest, misrepresent
Distórtion, *s.* grimace, turn, misrepresentation
Distráct, *v. a.* to make mad, perplex, vex, divide
Distract'ed, *part. a.* mad, wild, confused, divided
Distract'edly, *ad.* madly, wildly, confusedly
Distrac'tion, *s.* madness, confusion, separation
Distráin, *v. a.* to seize, to seize goods for debt
Distráint, *s.* a seizure of goods for debt
Distréss, *v. a.* to harass, perplex, afflict, seize
Distréss, *s.* the act of distraining, misery, calamity
Distress'ed, *part.* perplexed, afflicted, in distress
Distrib'ute, *v. a.* to divide, give, share, part
Distrib'uted, *part.* dealt, divided, given, parted
Distribútion, *s.* the act of distributing, a division
Distrib'utive, *a.* that serves to distribute or give
Distrib'utively, *ad.* by distribution, singly
Dis'trict, *s.* a circuit, region, country, part
Distrúst, *v. a.* to suspect, disbelieve, mistrust
Distrúst, *s.* suspicion, doubt, loss of confidence
Distrust'ful, *a.* suspicious, timorous, mistrustful
Distrust'fulness, *s.* a distrustful state or temper
Distúrb, *v. a.* to disquiet, perplex, hinder, turn
Disturb'ance, *s.* perplexity, confusion, tumult
Disturb'ed, *part.* perplexed, interrupted, uneasy
Disturb'er, *s.* one who disturbs, one who disquiets
Disvaluátion, *s.* disgrace, loss of reputation
Disval'ue, *v. a.* to undervalue, slight, depreciate
Disvóuch, *v. a.* to contradict, deny, destroy credit
Disúnion, *s.* separation, discontinuance
Disunite, *v.* to divide, disjoin, part, separate
Disúnity, *s.* a state of actual separation
Disúsage, Disúse, *s.* want of practice, neglect
Disúse, *v. a.* to drop a custom, leave off, not to use
Ditch, *v. n.* to make or cleanse a ditch

Ditch, *s.* a long trench, dike, moat in fortification
Ditch'er, *s.* a man who makes or cleans ditches
Dithyram'bic, *s.* a sort of mad or enthusiastic verse
Dit'tied, *a.* sung, adapted to music
Dit'to, *s.* the aforesaid, the same thing repeated
Dit'ty, *s.* a poem to be sung, a song
Diván, *s.* the Ottoman grand council, a court
Divar'icate, *v.* to divide, separate, become bifid
Divaricátion, *s.* partition into two, division of opinions
Dive, *v. n.* to swim or go under water, to go deep
Díver, *s.* one who dives, a water-fowl
Divérge, *v. n.* to tend various ways from one point
Diver'gent, *a.* tending various ways from one point
Dívers, *a.* several, sundry, many
Díverse, *a.* different, unlike, contrary, opposite
Diversificátion, *s.* change, alteration, variety
Divers'ify, *v. a.* to variegate, vary, alter, distinguish
Diver'sion, *s.* a turning aside, sport, pastime, game
Divers'ity, *s.* difference, unlikeness, variety
Díversly, *ad.* differently, variously, contrarily
Divért, *v. a.* to turn aside, entertain, please, amuse
Divert'er, *s.* what diverts or alleviates
Divert'ing, *part. a.* turning, pleasing, agreeable
Divert'ingly, *ad.* in an entertaining manner
Divert'ise, *v. a.* to amuse, divert, recreate
Divert'isement, *s.* diversion, pleasure, recreation
Divert'ive, *a.* recreative, amusive
Divést, *v. a.* to strip, make naked, dispossess
Divest'ure, *s.* the act of stripping or putting off
Dividable, *a.* divisible, separable
Divíde, *v. a.* to part, separate, distribute, give
Divided, *part.* parted, separated, shared out, given
Div'idend, *s.* a share, part, number to be divided
Divíder, *s.* one who divides, one who distributes
Divíders, *s. pl.* a pair of mathematical compasses
Divid'ual, *a.* divided, parted, shared out
Divinátion, *s.* a prediction, a foretelling of things
Divíne, *v. a.* to foretel, foreknow, foresee, guess
Divíne, *a.* heavenly, godlike, presageful
Divíne, *s.* a clergyman, a minister of the gospel
Divínely, *ad.* heavenly, in a godlike manner
Divíneness, *s.* divinity, excellence, sublimity
Divíner, *s.* a soothsayer, fortuneteller, guesser
Divíneress, *s.* a woman professing divination
Divin'ity, *s.* the Deity, the science of divine things
Divisibil'ity, *s.* the quality of admitting division
Divis'ible, *a.* that may be divided, separable
Divi''sion, *s.* a dividing, variance, part of a discourse, just time
Divísor, *s.* a number that divides
Divórce, *v. a.* to separate, part, put away
Divórce, Divórcement, *s.* separation of marriage
Divórcer, *s.* that which divorces
Diuret'ic, Diuret'ical, *a.* tending to provoke urine
Diur'nal, *a.* daily, performed or done in a day
Diur'nal, *s.* a daybook, journal, daily account
Diur'nally, *ad.* daily, every day
Diuturn'ity, *s.* length of time, continuance
Divúlge, *v. a.* to publish, proclaim, tell, disclose
Divul'ger, *s.* one who divulges or proclaims
Divul'sion, *s.* the act of plucking away
Dizen, *v. a.* to deck, dress, trim, set off
Diz'ziness, *s.* giddiness, vertigo
Diz'zy, *a.* giddy, thoughtless; *v. a.* to make giddy
Do, *v.* did, *pret.* done, *part.* to perform, to act
Do''cible, Do''cile, *a.* easy to be taught, tractable
Do''cibleness, Docil'ity, *s.* aptness to be taught
Dock, *s.* a place for ships, cut tail, chine, herb
Dock, *v. a.* to lay a ship in a dock, to cut short
Dock'et, *s.* a direction tied upon goods, a summary
Dock'yard, *s.* a yard for holding naval stores, &c.
Doc'tor, *s.* a title in divinity, law, or physic
Doc'tor, *v. a.* to physic, cure, heal, take care of
Doc'torally, *ad.* in the manner of a doctor
Doc'torship, *s.* the rank or degree of doctor
Doc'trinal, *a.* containing or relating to doctrine
Doc'trinally, *ad.* by way of doctrine, positively
Doc'trine, *s.* a precept, principle, act of teaching

Doc′ument, *s.* instruction, direction, proof
Document′al, *a.* relating to instruction or proof
Dod′der, *s.* a winding plant or weed
Dodec′agon, *s.* a figure of twelve equal sides
Dodge, *v.* to use craft, follow artfully, quibble
Doe, *s.* a she-deer, the female of a buck
Dóer, *s.* a person who does or performs a thing
Doff, *v. a.* to put off dress, strip, shift off, delay
Dog, *s.* a domestic animal, constellation, wretch
Dog, *v. a.* to hunt insidiously as a dog
Dog′cheap, *a.* as cheap as dog's meat, very cheap
Dog′days, *s. pl.* the days in which the dog-star rises and sets with the sun
Doge, *s.* the chief magistrate of Venice or Genoa
Dog′ged, *a.* sour, morose, sullen, cross, gloomy
Dog′gedly, *ad.* peevishly, sourly, sullenly, crossly
Dog′gedness, *s.* sourness, moroseness, sullenness
Dog′ger, *s.* a small fishing vessel of one mast
Dog′gerel, *s.* vile mean verses; *a.* mean, wretched
Dog′german, *s.* a sailor belonging to a dogger
Dog′gish, *a.* currish, snappish, churlish, brutal
Dog′hearted, *a.* cruel, merciless, brutal, malicious
Dog′hole, *s.* a vile hole or place, a mean house
Dog′kennel, *s.* a kennel or hut for dogs
Dog′ma, *s.* an established principle, tenet, notion
Dogmat′ical, *a.* magisterial, positive, obstinate
Dogmat′ically, *ad.* magisterially, positively
Dogmat′icalness, *s.* positiveness, confidence
Dog′matism, *s.* magisterial assertion
Dog′matist, Dog′matizer, *s.* a positive teacher or assertor
Dog′matize, *v. n.* to assert or teach magisterially
Dog′sleep, *s.* a false or pretended sleep
Dogs′meat, *s.* very bad or coarse meat, refuse, offal
Dog′star, *s.* a star that gives name to the dogdays
Dog′trick, *s.* an ill turn, brutal or bad treatment
Dog′trot, *s.* a gentle easy trot like that of a dog
Dog′weary, *a.* quite tired, very much fatigued
Doil′y, *s.* a species of woollen stuff
Dóings, *s. pl.* actions, conduct, stir, merriment
Doit, *s.* a small piece of money, a trifle
Dole, *s.* a share, part, gift, sorrow, misery
Dole, *v.* to distribute alms, give, grieve, lament
Dóleful, *a.* sorrowful, piteous, woful, dismal, sad
Dólefully, *ad.* in a doleful manner, wofully, ill
Dólefulness, *s.* a dismal or sad state, melancholy
Dólesome, *a.* melancholy, heavy, gloomy, dismal
Doll, *s. abbrev.* for Dorothy, a girl's puppet
Dol′lar, *s.* a coin of different values
Dol′or, *s.* grief, sorrow, lamentation, heaviness, pain
Dolorif′ic, *a.* causing grief or pain
Dol′orous, *a.* sorrowful, doleful, dismal, painful
Dol′orously, *ad.* mournfully, sadly, painfully
Dol′phin, *s.* a kind of seafish
Dolt, *s.* a heavy stupid person, blockhead, dunce
Dolt′ish, *a.* stupid, blockish, dull, heavy, mean
Dolt′ishness, *s.* stupidity, dulness, weakness
Domáin, *s.* a possession, estate, dominion
Dome, *s.* an arched roof, cupola, building, house
Domes′tic, *a.* belonging to a house, private, tame
Domes′tic, *s.* a servant in the house, a dependant
Domes′ticate, *v. a.* to make domestic or private
Dom′icil, *s.* a mansion-house, habitation, residence
Domicil′iary, *a.* intruding into private houses under pretence of searching for enemies or contraband goods
Dom′inate, *v. a.* to prevail, rule over, govern
Dominátion, *s.* power, dominion, tyranny, rule
Dominéer, *v. a.* to hector, behave with insolence
Domin′ical, *a.* denoting the Lord's day
Domin′ion, *s.* sovereign authority, a territory
Dom′ino, *s.* a kind of hood, a kind of long dress
Don, *s.* the Spanish title for a gentleman
Donátion, *s.* a gift, present, bounty, grant
Don′ative, *s.* a gift, largess, present, dole
Done, *part. pass.* of the verb *to do*
Done, *intj.* the word by which a wager is concluded
Dónor, *s.* a giver, bestower, benefactor

Doo′′dle, *s.* a trifler, idler, simple fellow, fool
Doom, *v. a.* to sentence, condemn, destine, judge
Doom, *s.* a sentence, judgment, fate, destruction
Doom′ed, *part.* condemned, destined, fated, fixed
Dooms′day, *s.* the day of judgment, the last day
Dooms′day-book, *s.* a book for registering estates
Door, *s.* the gate of a house, an opening, a passage
Door′keeper, *s.* one who keeps a door, a porter
Do′′quet, *s.* a paper containing a warrant, a docket
Dor′ic, *a.* relating to an order of architecture
Dórmant, *a.* sleeping, private, concealed
Dórmitory, *s.* a place to sleep in, a burial-place
Dórmouse, *s.* a mouse that sleeps all the winter
Dorr, *s.* a flying insect, the hedge-chafer
Dórture, *s.* a dormitory, a chamber
Dose, *s.* enough at one time, a share, a medicine
Dose, *v. a.* to give a dose, to proportion
Doss′il, *s.* a pledget, lump of lint [printing
Dot, *s.* a small spot or point used in writing or
Dot, *v. a.* to make dots thus . . . . [ness
Dótage, *s.* loss of understanding, excessive fond-
Dótal, *a.* relating to a portion or dowry
Dótard, Dóter, *s.* a doting fellow, one foolishly fond
Dote, *v. n.* to grow silly or dull, to love extremely
Dótingly, *ad.* very fondly, with great fondness
Dot′tard, *s.* a tree that is kept low by cutting
Dove, *s.* a wild pigeon, a pigeon
Dov′ecot, Dov′ehouse, *s.* a house to keep pigeons
Dov′elike, *a.* meek, gentle, harmless [in
Dov′etail, *s.* a term used among joiners, a joint
Dou′′ble, *a.* twofold, twice as much, deceitful
Dou′′ble, *v.* to make double, fold, pass round, in-
crease, play tricks, wind in running, repeat
Dou′′ble, *s.* twice the quantity or number, a turn
Doublebíting, *a.* cutting with both the sides
Doublebut′toned, *a.* having two rows of buttons
Doubledéaler, *s.* a deceitful mean person, a knave
Doubledéaling, *s.* dissimulation, low cunning, art
Doubledíe, *v. a.* to die again, to die twice over
Doublehand′ed, *a.* having two hands, deceitful
Doublelóck, *v. a.* to shoot the bolt of the lock twice
Doublemínded, *a.* deceitful, insidious, unsettled
Doub′ler, *s.* one who doubles, one who folds up
Doub′let, *s.* a man's inner garment, waistcoat
Doubleton′′gued, *a.* deceitful, false, hollow, base
Doub′ling, *s.* the act of doubling, a fold, a plait
Doublóon, *s.* a Spanish gold coin of two pistoles
Doub′ly, *ad.* with twice the quantity, twice
Doubt, *v.* to question, scruple, suspect, distrust
Doubt, *s.* suspense, suspicion, scruple, distrust
Doubt′er, *s.* one who doubts, one who suspects
Doubt′ful, *a.* uncertain, not determined or fixed
Doubt′fully, Doubt′ingly, *ad.* uncertainly
Doubt′fulness, *s.* uncertainty, suspense
Doubt′less, *a.* and *ad.* without doubt, without fear
Douceúr, *s.* a bribe, gift, present
Dough, *s.* unbaked paste, kneaded flour
Dough′baked, *a.* soft, not thoroughly baked
Dought′y, *a.* brave, illustrious, noble, eminent
Dough′y, *a.* soft, not quite baked, unhealthy, pale
Douse, *v.* to plunge or fall suddenly into water
Dow′ager, *s.* a widow with a jointure
Dow′dy, *s.* an awkward and ill-dressed woman
Dow′er, or Dow′ery, *s.* a jointure, wife's portion,
Dow′ered, *a.* portioned, having a jointure [gift
Dow′erless, *a.* without a fortune, poor
Dow′las, *s.* a kind of coarse strong linen
Down, *s.* a large open plain, very soft feathers
Down, *prep.* along a descent; *ad.* on the ground
Down, *v.* to subdue, bring low, destroy, go down
Down′cast, *a.* bent down, uneasy, dejected, dull
Down′fal, *s.* a fall, ruin, calamity, sudden fall
Down′fallen, *a.* fallen down, cast down, ruined
Down′hill, *a.* descending, sloping; *s.* a descent
Down′looking, *a.* downcast, gloomy, sullen
Down′lying, *a.* near childbirth, parturient
Down′right, *a.* open, undisguised, plain, honest

Down'right, *ad.* plainly, honestly, completely
Down'sitting, *s.* a sitting down, rest, repose
Down'ward, *a.* bending down, dejected, uneasy
Down'ward, Down'wards, *ad.* from higher to lower
Down'y, *a.* covered with or like down, soft, easy
Doxol'ogy, *s.* a short form of giving glory to God
Dox'y, *s.* a soldier's trull, loose wench, whore
Doze, *v.* to slumber, stupify, dull; *s.* a slumber
Doz'en, *s.* the number twelve
Dóziness, *s.* slumbering, drowsiness, heaviness
Dózy, *a.* sleepy, drowsy, heavy, stupid, dull, slow
Drab, *s.* a dirty woman, strumpet
Drachm, *s.* one eighth of an ounce, a Roman coin
Draff, *s.* refuse, any thing cast away
Draft, *s.* a bill drawn on any person for money
Drag, *v.* to pull or carry by force, draw, trail
Drag, *s.* a hook, net, harrow, hand-cart, tail
Drag'gle, *v. a.* to throw up dirt with the feet, to daub
Drag'gled, *part.* made dirty by walking
Drag'net, *s.* a large net drawn along the bottom
Drag'on, *s.* a serpent, devil, constellation, plant
Drag'onish, Drag'onlike, *a.* furious, fiery, fierce
Dragóon, *s.* a kind of horse soldier
Dragóon, *v. a.* to enslave with soldiers, to force
Drain, *s.* a channel to carry off water, a sink
Drain, *v. a.* to empty, exhaust, make dry
Drake, *s.* the male of a duck, a kind of cannon
Dram, *s.* the eighth of an ounce, a glass of any spirit
Dram, *v. n.* to drink drams or spirituous liquors
Dráma, *s.* the action of a play, a play, a poem
Dramat'ic, *a.* represented by action, theatrical
Dramat'ically, *ad.* by representation, theatrically
Dram'atist, *s.* an author or writer of plays
Drank, *pret.* and *part.* of *to drink*
Dráper, *s.* a person who sells or deals in cloth
Drápery, *s.* clothwork, the dress of a picture or statue
Dras'tic, *a.* powerful, efficacious, strong
Drave, *pret.* of *to drive*
Draught, *s.* the act of drinking, quantity drank, act of pulling carriages, quantity drawn, a delineation, sketch, picture, detachment, depth, drain
Draught, Draft, *a.* used for or in drawing, strong
Draught'house, *s.* a house kept to put filth in
Draughts, *s.* a play resembling chess
Draw, *v.* drew, *pret.* drawn, *part.* to pull, take out, unsheath, allure, attract, suck, describe
Draw'back, *s.* money paid back on exportation
Draw'bridge, *s.* a bridge that can be drawn up
Draw'er, *s.* one who draws, a sliding box in a case
Draw'ers, *s. pl.* a kind of under breeches
Draw'ing, *s.* a delineation, representation, sketch
Draw'ingroom, *s.* a room for receiving company
Drawl, *v. n.* to speak in a slow way
Drawn, *part.* pulled, unsheathed, described
Dray, *s.* a kind of cart used by brewers
Dráyhorse, *s.* a horse used to draw in a dray
Dráyman, *s.* the driver of a dray
Draz'el, *s.* a mean low wretch, dirty woman, drab
Dread, *s.* great fear, terror, awe, cause of awe
Dread, *v.* to be in great fear, fear, stand in awe
Dread, *a.* great, mighty, high, awful, terrible
Dread'er, *s.* one who lives in continual fear
Dread'ful, *a.* terrible, frightful, alarming, horrid
Dread'fully, *ad.* terribly, frightfully
Dread'fulness, *s.* terribleness, frightfulness, horror
Dread'less, *a.* fearless, undaunted, very bold, daring
Dread'lessness, *s.* fearlessness, courage, boldness
Dream, *s.* thoughts in sleep, an idle fancy, a whim
Dream, *v. n.* dreamed, dreamt, *pret.* dreamed, dreamt, *part.* to rove or see in sleep, to be sluggish
Dréamer, *s.* one who dreams, a mope, an idler
Dréamless, *a.* having no dreams
Drear, or Dréary, *a.* mournful, dismal, sorrowful
Drear'iness, *s.* gloominess, heaviness, dulness
Dredge, *s.* an oyster-net
Dredge, *v. a.* to gather with a dredge, sprinkle

flour upon roasting meat
Dredg'ingbox, *s.* a box used for dredging meat
Dreg'giness, *s.* fulness of dregs, foulness, muddiness
Dreg'gy, *a.* containing dregs, foul, muddy
Dregs, *s.* sediments of liquor, lees, refuse, dross
Drench, *v. a.* to soak, steep, fill with drink, wash
Drench, *s.* a horse's physical draught, swill, wash
Drench'ed, *part.* soaked, filled, washed, cleansed
Dress, *s.* clothes, ornament, finery, skill in dressing
Dress, *v. a.* to clothe, deck, adorn, prepare, cook, cover a wound, trim, rub, curry, beat
Dress'er, *s.* a person who dresses, a kitchen-table
Dress'ing, *s.* the act of clothing, salve, &c.
Dress'ingroom, *s.* a room to dress in
Drib'ble, *v. n.* to drop or fall slowly, slaver, drivel
Drib'let, *s.* a small part of a large sum, a portion
Drier, *s.* what sucks up moisture; *a.* more dry
Drift, *s.* force impellent, impulse, tendency, storm, heap
Drift, *v. a.* to throw on heaps, drive, urge along
Drill, *v. a.* to perforate, ierce, bore, delay, teach recruits
Drill, *s.* a sharp instrument, small furrow, baboon
Drink, *s.* liquor to be drank, any liquor, beer, &c.
Drink, *v.* drank, drunk, *pret.* drank, drunk, *part.* to swallow liquors, to suck up, absorb
Drink'able, *a.* such as may be drank, potable
Drink'er, *s.* one who drinks, a drunkard, a sot
Drink'ing, *s.* the act of swallowing liquors
Drip, *v. n.* to drop down; *s.* what falls in drops
Drip'ping, *s.* the fat that drops from roast meat
Drip'pingpan, *s.* a pan for the fat of roast meat
Drive, *v.* drave, drove, *pret.* driven, *part.* to force, knock, rush, go, urge, aim, pursue
Driv'el, *v. n.* to slaver, drop, dote, be foolish
Driv'el, *s.* slaver, spittle, a fool, idiot, driveller
Driv'eller, *s.* a fool, idiot, simpleton, dotard
Driv'en, *part.* o. *to drive*
Driver, *s.* one who drives one who forces or urges
Driz'zle, *v. n.* to come or fall in small drops
Driz'zly, *a.* raining in small drops, wettish, misty
Droll, *s.* a jester, odd or arch fellow, buffoon, farce
Droll, *v. n.* to play the buffoon, jest, be merry
Droll, *a.* comical, farcical, humorous, odd, merry
Droll'ery, *s.* buffoonery, archness, mirth
Drom'edary, *s.* a sort of camel
Drone, *s.* the bee which makes no honey, a sluggard, idler, hum in music
Drone, *v. n.* to live in idleness, to dream on
Drónish, *a.* idle, sluggish, slow, dull, heavy, stupid
Droop, *v. n.* to pine away, languish, faint, sink
Droop'ing, *part.* languishing, fainting, sinking
Drop, *s.* a small quantity of a liquid, an earring
Drop, *v.* to fall in drops, fall, let fall, utter slightly, quit, come, vanish, sink into silence, die
Drop'let, *s.* a little drop, a small earring
Drop'ping, *s.* that which falls down in drops
Drop'sical, Drop'sied, *a.* diseased with a dropsy
Drop'sicalness, *s.* tendency to a dropsy
Drop'sy, *s.* a collection of water in the body
Dross, *s.* the scum of metals, rust, refuse, dregs
Dross'iness, *s.* a drossy state or quality, foulness
Dross'y, *a.* full of dross, foul, worthless, feculent
Drove, *s.* a herd of cattle, crowd of people, number
Drove, *preterite* of *to drive*
Dróver, *s.* one who drives cattle to market
Drought, *s.* dry weather, dryness, thirst
Drought'y, *a.* wanting rain, thirsty, sultry, hot
Drown, *v. a.* to suffocate with water, inundate, overwhelm
Drowse, *v.* to make heavy with sleep, to slumber
Drows'ily, *ad.* sleepily, heavily, dully, lazily
Drows'iness, *s.* sleepiness, heaviness with sleep
Drows'y, *a.* sleepy, heavy, dull, sluggish, stupid
Drub, *s.* a thump, knock, blow, stroke, cuff
Drub, *v. a.* to beat, thump, cudgel
Drub'bing, *s.* a beating, chastisement, correction
Drudge, *v. n.* to labor in mean offices, labor, toil

Drudge, Drudg'er, *s.* a mean laborious servant, a [slave
Drudg'ery, *s.* hard and mean labor, slavery
Drudg'ingly, *ad.* laboriously, toilsomely, closely
Drug, *s.* a medical simple, a thing of little worth
Drug, *v. a.* to season with drugs, to make offensive
Drug'get, *s.* a slight kind of woollen stuff
Drug'gist, *s.* a person who sells drugs
Drúid, *s.* a priest and philosopher of the ancient Britons
Druid'ical, *a.* relating to the Druids
Drum, *s.* a military instrument, a part of the ear
Drum, *v. n.* to beat a drum, beat, knock, lay on
Drum-májor, *s.* the chief drummer of a regiment
Drum'maker, *s.* one who makes drums
Drum'mer, *s.* he whose office is to beat the drum
Drum'stick, *s.* a stick to beat a drum with
Drunk, Drunk'en, *part.* having too much liquor
Drunk'ard, *s.* one given to too much drink, a sot
Drunk'enly, *ad.* in a drunken manner, sottishly
Drunk'enness, *s.* intoxication, inebriety
Dry, *a.* having no moisture, thirsty, arid
Dry, *v. a.* to free from moisture, drain, wipe
Dry'ad, *s.* a wood-nymph
Dry'er, *s.* what dries or sucks up moisture
Dry'eyed, *a.* void of tears, hard, unfeeling
Dry'ly, *ad.* coldly, severely, barrenly, frigidly
Dry'ness, *s.* want of moisture, sap, or affection
Drynúrse, *s.* one who brings up without the breast
Dry'nurse, *v. a.* to bring up without the breast
Dry'shod, *a.* having the feet dry; *ad.* with the feet [dry
Dúal, *a.* expressing the number two
Dub, *v. a.* to confer a title of dignity
Dub'bed, *part.* made, formed, invested with honor
Dúbious, Dúbitable, *a.* doubtful, uncertain
Dúbiousness, *s.* uncertainty, doubtfulness
Dúbiously, *ad.* uncertainly, doubtfully, in doubt
Dubitátion, *s.* the act of doubting, doubt, mistrust
Dúcal, *a.* pertaining to a duke
Duc'at, *s.* a foreign coin of different values

Duck, *s.* a water-fowl, word of fondness, cast, stoop
Duck, *v.* to dive or put under water, dip, stoop
Duck'er, *s.* a diver, a cringer
Duck'ing, *s.* the act of putting under water
Duck'ingstool, *s.* a stool to duck persons by
Duck'legged, *a.* having short legs
Duck'ling, *s.* a young duck
Duct, *s.* a passage, channel, guidance, direction
Duct'ile, *a.* tractable, pliable, easy to be drawn
Duct'ileness, Ductil'ity, *s.* flexibility, compliance
Dud'geon, *s.* a small dagger, ill-will, malice
Due, *a.* owing, proper, fit, exact
Due, *s.* a debt, right, title, claim, tribute, custom
Dúel, *s.* a fight between two persons, a combat
Dúel, *v.* to fight a single combat, attack singly, [fight
Dúeller, Dúellist, *s.* one who fights a duel
Duel'lo, *s.* a duel, the rule of duelling
Dúeness, *s.* a due or fit quality, propriety, fitness
Duen'na, *s.* an old governante to a lady, an old ma- [tron
Duét, Duet'to, *s.* a song or air in two parts
Dug, *pret.* of *to dig*; *s.* the pap or teat of a beast
Duke, *s.* one of the highest order of nobility in England
Dúkedom, *s.* the possessions or title of a duke
Dul'brained, *a.* dull, stupid, heavy, thick, foolish
Dul'cet, *a.* sweet, harmonious, luscious, rich
Dulcificátion, Dulcorátion, *s.* the act of sweetening
Dul'cify, Dul'corate, *v. a.* to sweeten
Dul'cimer, *s.* an old kind of musical instrument
Dull, *a.* stupid, slow, blunt, dejected, gloomy, sad
Dull, *v. a.* to stupify, blunt, clog, damp, sadden
Dul'lard, *s.* a blockhead, dolt, stupid fellow
Dul'ness, *s.* stupidity, sluggishness, heaviness, dimness, bluntness
Dúly, *ad.* properly, fitly, exactly, regularly, justly
Dumb, *a.* unable to speak, speechless, silent, mute
Dumb'found, *v. a.* to strike dumb, to confound
Dumb'ly, *ad.* without using words, silently [lence
Dumb'ness, *s.* a dumb state, inability to speak, si-

Dump'ish, *a.* melancholy, sad, sorrowful
Dump'ling, *s.* a sort of boiled pudding
Dumps, *s. pl.* sullenness, heaviness, melancholy
Dun, *a.* between brown and black, dark, gloomy
Dun, *s.* a troublesome clamorous debtor, a color
Dun, *v. a.* to press hard or ask often for a debt
Dunce, *s.* a dullard, blockhead, thickscull [dung
Dung, *s.* soil, excrement; *v. a.* to manure with
Dun'geon, *s.* a close or subterraneous prison
Dung'fork, *s.* a fork used to throw out dung
Dung'hill, *s.* a heap of dung, a mean or low man
Dung'hill, *a.* mean, low, vile, worthless, despicable
Dung'y, *a.* full of dung, dirty, mean, low, vile
Dun'ner, *s.* one who is employed to get in debts
Duode''cimo, *a.* having twelve leaves to a sheet
Dupe, *v. a.* to cheat, trick, deceive, impose on
Dupe, *s.* a credulous person, one easily tricked
Dúplicate, *v. a.* to fold together, fold up, double
Dúplicate, *s.* a copy, an exact copy of any thing
Dúplicate, *a.* relating to or containing squares
Duplicátion, *s.* the act of doubling, a fold, a turn
Dúplicature, *s.* a fold, any thing doubled
Dupli''city, *s.* doubledealing, deceit, treachery
Dúrable, *a.* lasting, continuing long, strong, firm
Dúrableness, Durabil'ity, *s.* the power of lasting
Dúrably, *ad.* in a lasting manner
Dúrance, *s.* imprisonment, custody, continuance
Durátion, *s.* continuance, time, length of time
Dúreless, *a.* not continuing, fading, short, frail
Dúress, or Dúresse, *s.* confinement, restraint
Dúring, *prep.* for, in, for the time of continuance
Dúrity, *s.* hardness, firmness
Durst, *pret.* of *to dare*
Dusk, *a.* tending to darkness, rather dark
Dusk, *s.* a tendency to darkness or blackness
Dusk'ily, Dusk'ishly, *ad.* darkly, cloudily, dimly
Dusk'ish, Dusk'y, *a.* inclining to darkness, heavy
Dust, *s.* earth dried to powder, the grave
Dust, *v.* to throw dust upon, free from dust, beat
Dust'iness, *s.* a dusty state or condition
Dust'man, *s.* one who takes or carries away dust
Dust'y, *a.* clouded or covered with dust
Dutch'ess, Duch'ess, *s.* the wife of a duke
Dutch'y, *s.* a territory that gives title to a duke
Dúteous, Dútiful, *a.* obedient, submissive, kind
Dútifully, *ad.* obediently, respectfully, kindly
Dútifulness, *s.* obedience, submission, respect, duty
Dúty, *s.* obedience, obligation, a tax, custom
Dwarf, *s.* a man below the usual size
Dwarf, *v. n.* to hinder or keep from growing
Dwarf, *a.* below the natural size, small, low
Dwarf'ed, *part.* stopped in the growth, stunted
Dwarf'ish, *a.* below the common size, very short
Dwell, *v. n.* dwelled, dwelt, *pret.* dwelt, *part.* to live, inhabit, reside, continue, stay
Dwell'er, *s.* an inhabitant, resident
Dwell'ing, *s.* habitation, abode, state of life
Dwell'ing-place, *s.* a place of residence
Dwin'dle, *v. n.* to shrink, fall away, grow feeble
Dy'ing, *part.* expiring, tinging, giving a color to
Dyn'asty, *s.* sovereignty, government
Dys'crasy, *s.* a distemper in the blood and juices
Dys'entery, *s.* a looseness, a flux, a bloody flux
Dys'ury, *s.* a difficulty or heat in making urine

E.

E, *s.* the fifth letter in the alphabet
E, Each, *pron.* either of two, apiece, every one
E'ager, *a.* zealous, keen, hot, quick, sour
E'agerly, *ad.* zealously, keenly, hotly, sharply
E'agerness, *s.* earnestness, keenness, violence, hot-[ness
E'agle, *s.* a large bird of prey
E'agle-eyed, *a.* quicksighted, sharpsighted
E'aglespeed, *s.* swiftness like that of an eagle
E'aglet, *s.* a young eagle
Ear, *s.* the organ of hearing, a spike of corn
Ear'ed, *part.* having or shot into ears

Earl, *s.* a noble title next to that of a marquis
Earl'dom, *s.* the seigniory or dignity of an earl
Ear'less, *a.* having no ears, void of ears [ripeness
Earl'iness, *s.* the state of being early or soon, early
Earl'y, *ad.* soon, betimes; *a.* coming soon
Earlmarsh'al, *s.* a manager of military solemnities
Earn, *v. a.* to gain by labor, gain, get, obtain
Earn'ed, *part.* gotten by labor, gotten, acquired
Earn'est, *a.* eager, hot, diligent, important, serious
Earn'est, *s.* money advanced, pledge, seriousness
Earn'estly, *ad.* eagerly, warmly, affectionately
Earn'estness, *s.* eagerness, zeal, warmth, great care
Ear'ring, *s.* a ring to put in the ear
Ear'shot, *s.* reach of the ear, space heard in
Earth, *s.* one of the four elements, land, the world
Earth, *v.* to cover with mould, to get underground
Earth'born, *a.* born of the earth, meanly born
Earth'en, *a.* made of earth, made of clay
Earth'liness, *s.* an earthly quality, grossness
Earth'ling, *s.* a poor frail creature, mortal, man
Earth'ly, *a.* of this world, vile, mean, sordid, low
Earth'quake, *s.* a tremor or shaking of the earth
Earth'shaking, *a.* having power to shake the earth
Earth'worm, *s.* a worm, a poor or mean wretch
Earth'y, *a.* consisting of earth, gross, foul
Ear'wax, *s.* wax that gathers in the ear
Ear'wig, *s.* a hard dangerous insect, a whisperer
Ear'witness, *s.* one who attests a thing as heard
Ease, *s.* a freedom from labor, quiet, repose
Ease, *v. a.* to relieve, assuage, lessen, slacken, free
E'asement, *s.* assistance, support, relief
E'asily, *ad.* gently, readily, without trouble
E'asiness, *s.* freedom from difficulty, tranquillity
East, *s.* the quarter where the sun rises
E'aster, *s.* the feast of Christ's resurrection
E'asterly, *a.* and *ad.* towards or from the east
E'astern, *a.* of or belonging to the east, oriental
E'astward, *ad.* towards the east
E'asy, *a.* placed at ease, quiet, credulous, not hard

Eat, *v.* ate, eat, *pret.* eaten, *part.* to take food, swallow, devour, feed upon
E'atable, *a.* that may be eaten, fit to eat, not bad
E'aten, *part.* swallowed, devoured, consumed
E'ater, *s.* one that eats, a corrosive
E'ating-house, *s.* a house where provisions are sold ready dressed
Eaves, *s. pl.* the edges of the roof of a building
E'avesdrop, *v. n.* to listen, hearken, lurk, catch
E'avesdropper, *s.* one who listens under windows
Ebb, *v. n.* to flow back, vary, waste, decline, decay
Ebb, *s.* a flowing back, return, turn, waste, decay
Eb'on, or Eb'ony, *s.* a hard black wood; *a.* black
Ebriety, Ebrios'ity, *s.* habitual drunkenness
Ebulli''tion, *s.* the act of boiling or bubbling up
Eccent'ric, *a.* deviating from the centre, irregular
Eccentri''city, *s.* a deviation from the centre
Ecclesiast'ic, *s.* a clergyman, minister, priest, divine
Ecclesiast'ical, *a.* relating to the church
Ech'o, *s.* a sound returned; *v. n.* to send back a sound
Eclaircissement, *s.* a full or clear explanation
Eclát, *s.* splendor, lustre, a burst of applause
Eclect'ic, *a.* selecting, picking, choosing at will
Eclipse, *s.* an obscuration of a luminary, darkness
Eclípse, *v. a.* to darken, cloud, put out, disgrace
Eclips'ed, *part.* darkened, clouded, disgraced, lost
Eclip'tic, *s.* a line on the sphere of the world, which the sun describes in its annual revolution
Ec'logue, *s.* a pastoral poem
Econom'ic, Econom'ical, *a.* pertaining to the regulation of a household, frugal [be frugal
Econ'omise, *v.* to save, manage with frugality, to
Econ'omist, *s.* a manager of domestic affairs
Econ'omy, *s.* frugality, management, distribution of expence
Ecs'tasied, *a.* enraptured, transported, delighted
Ecs'tasy, or Ecs'tacy, *s.* rapture, transport, enthusiasm, excessive elevation
Ecstat'ic, *a.* enrapturing, transporting, noble

Ec'type, *s.* a copy, draught, representation
Eda''city, *s.* voraciousness, greediness
Ed'der, *s.* wood on the tops of fences
Ed'dy, *s.* a circular motion; a whirlpool
Ed'dy, *a.* whirling, moving circularly
Edem'atose, *a.* swelling, full of humors, dropsical
Edge, *s.* the sharp point of an instrument, a brink
Edge, *v.* to sharpen, provoke, border, move
Edg'ed, *part.* sharpened, set, provoked, bordered
Edge'less, *a.* void of edge, blunt, unable to cut
Edge'tool, *s.* a sharp or cutting instrument
Edge'wise, *ad.* by or in full direction of the edge
Edg'ing, *s.* a kind of narrow lace, fringe
Ed'ible, *a.* eatable, fit to be eaten, tolerable
E'dict, *s.* an ordinance, decree, proclamation, law
Edificátion, *s.* a building up in faith, instruction
Ed'ifice, *s.* a building, structure, fabric, house
Ed'ifier, *s.* one who edifies, one who improves
Ed'ify, *v. a.* to build up, instruct, improve, profit
Ed'ifying, *part.* building up, instructing, profiting
E'dile, *s.* a Roman magistrate
Edi''tion, *s.* the impression of a book, republication
Ed'itor, *s.* one who prepares a book for the press
Ed'ucate, *v. a.* to bring up, breed, instruct
Educátion, *s.* formation of manners in youth, instruction
Edúce, *v. a.* to bring or draw out, extract
Educ'tion, *s.* the act of bringing any thing into view
Edul'corate, *v. a.* to sweeten, to make sweet or nice
Edulcorátion, *s.* the act of sweetening
Eel, *s.* a serpentine slimy fish
E'en, *ad.* contracted from *even*
Ef'fable, *a.* expressible, utterable
Effáce, *v. a.* to destroy, deface, blot or strike out
Effect, *s.* a thing produced, end, issue, consequence
Effect, *v. a.* to bring to pass, produce, perform
Effect'ible, *a.* that may be effected, practicable
Effect'ive, *a.* able to produce, useful, serviceable
Effect'ively, *ad.* with effect, powerfully, really
Effect'iveness, *s.* an effective quality, power
Effect'less, *a.* having no effect, useless, very weak
Effect'or, *s.* one who effects or produces
Effects, *s. pl.* goods, moveables, furniture, estate
Effect'ual, *a.* efficacious, powerful, real, true
Effect'ually, *ad.* powerfully, to good purpose, fully
Effect'uate, *v. a.* to bring to pass, to fulfil
Effem'inacy, *s.* unmanly delicacy, loose pleasure
Effem'inate, *a.* womanish, tender, voluptuous
Effem'inate, *v. a.* to make womanish, to soften
Effem'inately, *ad.* in an effeminate manner
Effervésce, *v. n.* to grow hot by fermentation
Efferves'cence, *s.* a boiling up, heat of passion
Efferves'cent, *a.* boiling up, fermenting
Efféte, *a.* barren, worn out with age
Efficácious, *a.* productive of effects, powerful
Efficáciously, *ad.* effectually, powerfully, strongly
Ef'ficacy, *s.* ability or power to effect, strength
Effi''ciency, *s.* a producing of effects, agency, act
Effi''cient, *a.* causing or producing effects, acting
Ef'figy, *s.* an image, representation, likeness
Efflóres'cence, *s.* a production of flowers
Efflores'cent, *a.* shooting out in form of flowers
Ef'fluence, *s.* what issues from another principle
Ef'fluent, *a.* flowing from or out, running out
Efflúvia, *s.* plural of effluvium
Efflúvium, *s.* emanation, vapor, smell
Ef'flux, *s.* the act of flowing out, an effusion
Efflúx, *v. n.* to flow out or from, discharge
Efflux'ion, *s.* a flowing out or from, an effluvium
Effórm, *v. a.* to form, fashion, shape, make, model
Efformátion, *s.* the act of forming or shaping
Ef'fort, *s.* a struggle, strong endeavour, attempt
Effos''sion, *s.* the act of digging out of the earth
Effront'ery, *s.* assurance, impudence, sauciness
Efful'gence, *s.* lustre, brightness, splendor
Efful'gent, *a.* shining, bright, luminous
Effumabil'ity, *s.* the act of flying off in fumes
Effúse, *v. a.* to pour out, spill, shed

Effúsion, *s.* a pouring out, waste, liberality
Effúsive, *a.* pouring out, dispersing largely
Eft, *s.* a small kind of lizard, newt, evet
Eftsoons, *ad.* soon afterwards
Egést, *v. a.* to discharge food, throw out, cast out
Eges′tion, *s.* the act of discharging digested food
Egg, *s.* the production or seed of fowls and insects
Egg, *v. a.* to incite, spur or set on, stir up, provoke
Eg′lantine, *s.* a species of rose, sweetbrier
E′gotism, *s.* self-commendation, self-sufficiency
E′gotist, *s.* one who commends or talks of himself
E′gotize, *v. n.* to talk of or praise one's self
Egrégious, *a.* eminent, remarkable, notorious
Egrégiously, *ad.* eminently, shamefully
E′gress, Egres″sion, *s.* the act of going out, departure
E′griot, *s.* a kind of sour cherry
Eight, *s.* twice four
Eighth, *a.* next in order to the seventh
Eightéen, *s.* twice nine
Eighth′ly, *ad.* in the eighth place
Eight′score, *s.* eight times twenty
Eight′y, *s.* eight times ten, fourscore
Either, *pron.* whichsoever of the two, each, both
Ejac′ulate, *v. a.* to throw or shoot out, dart, utter
Ejaculátion, *s.* a shooting out, prayer, speech
Ejac′ulatory, *a.* sudden, hasty, fervent, darted out
Ejéct, *v. a.* to cast or throw out, turn out, reject
Eject′ed, *part.* cast, sent, or turned out, rejected
Ejec′tion, *s.* the act of casting out, expulsion
Eject′ment, *s.* a writ to cast out of possession
Ejulátion, *s.* a lamentation, moan, great outcry
Eke, *v. a.* to increase, add, fill up, spin out
Eke, *ad.* also, likewise, beside, moreover, further
E′king, *part.* adding; the act of supplying
Elab′orate, *v. a.* to produce with labor, to improve
Elab′orate, *a.* finished with exactness, studied
Elab′orately, *ad.* very laboriously, with great labor
Elaborátion, *s.* an improvement by great pains
Elab′oratory, *s.* a chymist's workshop
Eláńce, *v. a.* to throw or dart out
Elápse, *v. n.* to pass away, run out without noise
Elast′ic, *a.* springing back, recovering
Elasti″city, *s.* a spring in bodies, a power
Eláte, *a.* flushed with success, lofty, haughty, high
Eláte, *v. a.* to puff up, swell, exalt, make proud
Elátion, *s.* haughtiness, arrogance, pride
El′bow, *s.* the bend of the arm, a corner, an angle
El′bow, *v.* to push with the elbow, jut out, bend
El′bowchair, *s.* a large chair that has arms to it
El′bowroom, *s.* room to place or move the elbows
Eld′er, *a.* (*compar.* of *old*) having more years, first
Eld′er, *s.* the name of a tree, a soft kind of wood
Eld′erly, *a.* grown somewhat in years, rather old
Eld′ers, *s. pl.* ancient rulers, officers, ancestors
Eld′ership, *s.* seniority, primogeniture, presbytery
Eld′est, *a.* (*superl.* of *old*) the oldest or first-born
Elecampáne, *s.* a kind of herb, starwort
Eléct, *v. a.* to choose, select for favor, prefer
Eléct, Elect′ed, *part. a.* chosen, selected, preferred
Elec′tion, *s.* the act or power of choosing, choice
Elect′ive, *a.* exerting the power of choice
Elect′ively, *ad.* by choice, with or in preference
Elect′or, *s.* he who has a vote in the choice of any officer
Elect′oral, *a.* having the dignity of an elector
Elect′orate, *s.* the territory of an elector
Elec″tre, *s.* amber, a kind of mixed metal
Elect′ric, Elect′rical, *a.* attractive without magnetism
Electri″city, *s.* attraction without magnetism
Elect′uary, *s.* a form of medicine, a compound
Eleemos′ynary, *a.* living on charity, charitable
El′egance, *s.* beauty without grandeur, neatness
El′egant, *a.* beautiful, pleasing, fine, nice, neat
El′egantly, *ad.* in a pleasing manner, finely, well
Elegíac, *a.* used in elegies, mournful, dismal
El′egy, *s.* a funeral poem, a plaintive song
El′ement, *s.* a simple body, earth, air, fire, water
El′ement, *v. a.* to compound of elements, to form

Element′al, *a.* produced by some of the four elements, institutionary, chief
Elementar′ity, *s.* the real simplicity of nature
Element′ary, *a.* not compounded, simple, prime
El′ephant, *s.* the largest of all quadrupeds
Elephant′ine, *a.* pertaining to an elephant
El′evate, *v. a.* to exalt, raise, lift up, elate
El′evate, El′evated, *part.* exalted, raised up or aloft
Elevátion, *s.* a raising up, exaltation, height
El′evator, *s.* a raiser, or lifter up
Elev′en, *a.* ten and one added together
Elf, *s.* a fairy, a devil; *v. a.* to entangle hair
Elf′lock, *s.* hair supposed to be twisted by elves
Eli″cit, *v. a.* to strike out, fetch out, draw out
Eli″cit, *part.* brought into act, drawn out
Elicitátion, *s.* the will deduced or lured into act
Elíde, *v. a.* to break or dash in pieces, to destroy
El′igible, *a.* fit to be chosen, preferable, desirable
El′igibleness, Eligibil′ity, *s.* fitness to be chosen
El′igibly, *ad.* pleasingly, advantageously
Eli″sion, *s.* a cutting off, separation, dash
Elixátion, *s.* the act of boiling out or extracting
Elix′ir, *s.* the quintessence, a medicine, a cordial
Elk, *s.* a large animal of the stag-kind
Ell, *s.* a measure of one yard and a quarter
Ellips′is, *s.* an oval figure, figure, defect
Ellip′tic, Ellip′tical, *a.* having the form of an ellipsis, oval
Elm, *s.* a well known tree
Elocútion, *s.* the power of fluent speech, eloquence
El′ogy, *s.* praise, panegyric, encomium
Elon″gate, *v.* to draw out, protract, depart, go off
Elongátion, the act of lengthening, departure
Elópe, *v. n.* to run off or away, to escape privately
Elópement, *s.* a departure from just restraint, a flight
E′lops, *s.* a fish, a kind of serpent
El′oquence, *s.* the power of speaking with fluency
El′oquent, *a.* having the power of oratory, fluent
El′oquently, *ad.* in an eloquent manner, fluently
Else, *pron.* other, one beside; *ad.* otherwise, beside
Elsewhére, *ad.* in some other or a different place
Elúcidate, *v. a.* to explain, to clear up
Elucidátion, *s.* an explanation, a clearing up, a solution
Elúcidator, *s.* an explainer, expositor, clearer up
Elúde, *v. a.* to escape or avoid by artifice, to shun
Elúdible, *a.* that may be eluded
Elv′ish, *a.* relating to elves or wandering spirits
Elum′bated, *a.* weakened in the loins
Elúsion, *s.* artifice, art, fraud, escape, evasion
Elúsive, Elúsory, *a.* tending to elude, evasive
Elúte, *v. a.* to wash off or clean, cleanse, clear
Elútriate, *v. a.* to decant, to pour or strain off
Elys″ian, *a.* exceedingly delightful, very pleasant
Elys″ium, *s.* the reputed heaven of the heathens
Emáciate, *v.* to lose flesh, waste, pine away, decay
Emaciáted, *part.* grown thin or lean, wasted
Emaciátion, *s.* the act of making lean; the state of one grown lean
Emaculátion, *s.* the act of clearing from spots
Em′anant, *a.* issuing or proceeding from, flowing
Emanátion, *s.* the act of issuing or flowing out
Eman′cipate, *v. a.* to set at liberty, free, deliver
Emancipátion, *s.* deliverance from slavery, freedom
Emasc′ulate, *v. a.* to castrate, to effeminate
Emasculátion, *s.* castration, effeminacy
Embále, *v. a.* to make up into bales, to inclose
Embáling, *part.* forming into a bundle or heap
Embálm, *v. a.* to impregnate with spices
Embalm′er, *s.* one who preserves bodies by embalming
Embár, *v. a.* to shut in, block up, hinder, stop
Embar′go, *s.* a prohibition to sail, a stop
Embárk, *v.* to put or go on shipboard, to engage
Embarkátion, *s.* a putting or going on shipboard
Embar′rass, *v. a.* to perplex, entangle, clog, distress
Embar′rassment, *s.* perplexity, distress, trouble
Embáse, *v. a.* to impair, degrade, make worse
Embass′ador, *s.* one sent on public business
Em′bassage, Em′bassy, *s.* a public message or trust

Embat'tle, *v. a.* to set or range in order of battle
Embáy, *v. a.* to inclose in a bay, wash, bathe
Embel'lish, *v. a.* to adorn, beautify, set off
Embel'lishment, *s.* ornament, decoration, grace
Em'bers, *s. pl.* hot cinders, unextinguished ashes
Embez'zle, *v. a.* to steal privately, waste, spend
Embez'zlement, *s.* peculation, theft, waste
Emblázon, *v. a.* to blazon, adorn, paint, describe
Em'blem, *s.* a moral device, representation, token
Em'blem, *v. a.* to represent or describe allusively
Emblemat'ical, *a.* using emblems, allusive
Emblemat'ically, *ad.* allusively, with allusion
Emblem'atist, *s.* a writer or inventor of emblems
Em'bolism, *s.* an intercalation, a time inserted
Embóss, *v. a.* to adorn with rising work, to inclose
Emboss'ing, *s.* the art of making figures in relievo
Emboss'ment, *s.* relief, rising work, a sculpture
Embot'tle, *v. a.* to include in bottles, to bottle up
Embow'el, *v. a.* to take out the entrails
Embráce, *v. a.* to squeeze, hug, take, comprise
Embráce, Embrácement, *s.* a clasp, hug, fond pleasure in the arms
Embrásure, *s.* a battlement, an opening in a wall
Em'brocate, *v. a.* to foment or rub a part diseased
Embrocátion, *s.* a fomentation, rubbing, lotion
Embroid'er, *v. a.* to adorn with figure-work
Embroid'erer, *s.* a person who works embroidery
Embroid'ery, *s.* a sort of variegated needlework
Embróil, *v. a.* to disturb, confuse, distract
Embroth'el, *v. a.* to inclose or shut in a brothel
Em'bryo, *s.* a child indistinctly formed, any thing unfinished
Emendátion, *s.* a correction, alteration, change
Em'erald, *s.* a gem, a kind of green precious stone
Emérge, *v. n.* to issue, to rise out of, from, or up
Emer'gency, *s.* a rising out of, pressing necessity
Emer'gent, *a.* coming out or into sight, sudden
Emer'sion, *s.* the act of rising out of water, a rise
Em'ery, *s.* a kind of iron ore

Emet'ic, *a.* that provokes vomiting; *s.* a vomit
Emicátion, *s.* the act of sparkling or glittering
Emic'tion, *s.* urine, the making of urine
Em'igrant, *a.* going from place to place, wandering
Em'igrant, *s.* a person who quits his own country to reside in another
Em'igrate, *v. n.* to remove from place to place
Emigrátion, *s.* a change of habitation
Em'inence, *s.* height, honor, top, a cardinal's title
Em'inent, *a.* high, lofty, remarkable, celebrated
Em'inently, *ad.* conspicuously, in a high degree
Em'issary, *s.* a secret agent, spy, scout
Emis''sion, *s.* the act of throwing out, a vent
Emít, *v.* to dart, let fly, send out, issue out
Em'met, *s.* a kind of insect, ant, pismire
Emol'lient, *a.* softening, supplying, moistening
Emolli''tion, *s.* the act of softening or relaxing
Emol'ument, *s.* profit, gain, advantage, benefit
Emo'tion, *s.* a sudden motion, disturbance of mind
Empále, *v. a.* to inclose, fortify, fence in, put on a
Empan'nel, *v. a.* to summon or swear a jury [stake
Empan'nel, *s.* the schedule or list of a jury
Empar'lance, *s.* a petition, motion, conference
Empas''sion, *v. a.* to move with passion, to affect
Empéople, *v.* to people, to form into a community
Emp'eror, *s.* a monarch, a title superior to king
Emph'asis, *s.* a remarkable stress laid on a word
Emphat'ic, Emphat'ical, *a.* strong, forcible, striking
Emphat'ically, *ad.* strongly, forcibly, strikingly
Emp'ire, *s.* imperial power, command, rule
Emp'iric, *s.* a pretended physician, a quack
Empir'ical, *a.* experimental, practised by rote
Empir'ically, *ad.* experimentally, pretendedly
Empir'icism, *s.* the practice or profession of quacks
Empláster, *v. a.* to cover with a plaster; *s.* a plaster
Emplast'ic, *a.* viscous, glutinous, clammy, tough
Empléad, *v. a.* to indict, prefer a charge, accuse
Emplóy, *v. a.* to keep at work, exercise, use, spend
Emplóy, Employ'ment, *s.* business, a public office

Employ′able, *a.* fit to be employed, or used
Employ′er, *s.* one who employs or sets to work
Empois′on, *v. a.* to poison, to destroy by poison
Empois′oner, *s.* one who poisons another person
Empórium, *s.* a seat of merchandise, a mart
Empov′erish, *v. a.* to make poor, exhaust, waste
Empov′erisher, *s.* one who, or what, empoverishes
Empov′erishment, *s.* diminution, waste
Empow′er, *v. a.* to authorize, to enable
Emp′ress, *s.* a woman having imperial dignity
Empríse, *s.* an attempt of danger, an enterprise
Emp′tier, *s.* one who empties, one who makes void
Emp′tiness, *s.* a void space, vanity, ignorance
Emp′tion, *s.* the act of buying, a purchasing
Emp′ty, *a.* void, unfurnished, ignorant, foolish
Emp′ty, *v. a.* to exhaust, make void, deprive
Empur′ple, *v. a.* to make or die of a purple color
Empuz′zle, *v. a.* to puzzle, perplex, confound
Empyr′eal, *a.* refined, beyond aerial, heavenly
Empyréan, *s.* the highest heaven or region
Empyr′eum, *s.* the burning of any matter in boiling
Empyreumat′ical, *a.* resembling burnt substances
Empyrósis, *s.* a general fire, conflagration
Em′ulate, *v. a.* to rival, resemble, imitate, envy
Emulátion, *s.* rivalry, desire of superiority
Em′ulative, *a.* inclined or tending to emulate
Em′ulator, *s.* a rival, competitor, opponent
Emúlge, *v. a.* to milk out, drain, empty
Emul′gent, *a.* milking or draining out
Em′ulous, *a.* rivaling, desirous to excel
Em′ulously, *ad.* with a desire of excelling
Emul′sion, *s.* a kind of liquid softening medicine
Enáble, *v. a.* to make able, give power, authorize
Enáct, *v. a.* to order, decree, pass, perform, effect
Enact′ed, *part.* decreed, established, performed
Enact′or, *s.* one who enacts, one who passes a law
Enal′lage, a figure, change of things, inversion
Enam′bush, *v. a.* to hide in ambush, to conceal

Enam′el, *v. a.* to inlay or variegate with colors
Enam′el, *s.* the matter used in enamelling
Enam′eller, *s.* one who enamels or inlays colors
Enam′our, *v. a.* to inflame with love or desire
Enam′oured, *part.* inflamed, captivated
Enarrátion, *s.* a declaration, account, recital, relation
Encáge, *v. a.* to coop up, to confine
Encámp, *v.* to rest in tents, to pitch or fix tents
Encamp′ment, *s.* tents pitched in order, a camp
Encáve, *v. a.* to shut up, hide, or conceal, in a cave
Encháfe, *v. a.* to enrage, provoke, fret, chafe
Encháin, *v. a.* to fasten with a chain, bind, tie
Enchánt, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm, delight highly
Enchant′er, *s.* a sorcerer, magician, wizard, conjurer
Enchant′ingly, *ad.* in an enchanting manner
Enchant′ment, *s.* magical charms, high delight
Enchant′ress, *s.* a sorceress; a woman whose beauty or excellence gives irresistible influence
Encháse, *v. a.* to inclose in another body, so as to be held fast, but not concealed
Enchirid′ion, *s.* a small pocket-volume, a manual
Encir″cle, *v. a.* to inclose in a circle or ring, to surround
Encirc′let, *s.* a circle, small circle, ring
Enclit′icks, *s. pl.* particles which throw back the accent upon the foregoing syllable
Enclóse, *v. a.* to environ, surround, encircle
Enclósure, *s.* the act of enclosing; space enclosed
Encómiast, *s.* a panegyrist, praiser, commender
Encómium, *s.* panegyric, praise, commendation
Encom′pass, *v. a.* to shut or hem in, to surround
Encom′passment, *s.* the act of shutting in, circumlocution
Encóre, *ad.* again, once more
Encóre, *v. a.* to cry out encore, to desire to repeat
Encount′er, *s.* a duel, battle, hot attack, acciden
Encount′er, *v.* to fight, engage, attack, oppose, meet
Encour′age, *v. a.* to embolden, to give spirits to
Encour′agement, *s.* incitement, support, reward
Encour′ager, *s.* one who encourages or incites
Encróach, *v. n.* to invade, intrude, advance

Encróacher, *s.* one who encroaches or invades
Encróachment, *s.* an unlawful intrusion on right
Encum'ber, *v. a.* to embarrass, clog, load, burden
Encum'brance, *s.* an impediment, clog, load, bur-
Encyc'lical, *a.* circular, sent round about [den
Encyclopæ'dia, *s.* the whole circle of science
Encyst'ed, *a.* inclosed in a bag or bladder
End, *s.* a design, point, conclusion, event, death
End, *v.* to come to a conclusion, conclude, finish
Endam'age, *v. a.* to hurt, harm, injure, prejudice
Endánger, *v. a.* to bring into danger, to hazard
Endéar, *v. a.* to render dear, make beloved
Endéar'ment, *s.* the cause and state of love, blandishment
Endeav'our, *s.* an effort, exertion, attempt
Endeav'our, *v.* to strive, attempt, try, labor
Endeav'ourer, *s.* one who labours to a certain end
Endémial, Endem'ic, *a.* peculiar to a country or place
Enden'ize, *v. a.* to make free, to enfranchise
Endíct, Endíte, *v. a.* to charge with some crime
Endíctment, *s.* an accusation, a declaration
End'ing, *part.* concluding, finishing; *s.* the end
End'ive, *s.* a common salad-herb, succory
End'less, *a.* that has no end, infinite, continual
End'lessly, *ad.* incessantly, continually, for ever
End'lessness, *s.* an endless state or quality, round-
End'long, *ad.* in a straight line, directly on [ness
Endórse, *v. a.* to superscribe, accept a bill, cover
Endórsed, *part.* signed or covered upon the back
Endórsement, *s.* a superscription, an acceptance
Endów, *v. a.* to give a portion, enrich, endue
Endow'ed, *part.* portioned, gifted, possessed of
Endow'ment, *s.* wealth given, a gift of nature
Endúe, *v. a.* to supply with graces, &c. to invest
Endúrance, *s.* continuance, delay, sufferance
Endúre, *v.* to continue, last, undergo, suffer, bear
End'wise, *ad.* on end, with the end upward or first
En'emy, *s.* an opponent, a foe, the devil

Energet'ic, *a.* forcible, strong, vigorous, active
Energet'ically, *ad.* forcibly, powerfully, strongly
En'ergize, *v. n.* to act with energy
En'ergy, *s.* force, power, vigor, influence, faculty
Enerv'ate, Enérve, *v. a.* to weaken, reduce, deprive of force
Enerv'ate, Enerv'ated, *part.* weakened, enfeebled
Enervátion, *s.* the act of weakening, state of being weakened
Enféeble, *v. a.* to weaken, to deprive of strength
Enféoff, *v. a.* to invest, to put into possession
Enfeoff'ment, *s.* the act or deed of enfeoffing
Enfet'ter, *v. a.* to put in chains, bind fast, enchain
Enfet'tered, *part.* put into chains, bound, secured
Enfiláde, *s.* a strait or narrow passage
Enfórce, *v.* to force, constrain, strengthen, urge, prove
Enfórcedly, *ad.* by force, violence, or compulsion
Enfórcement, *s.* compulsion, exigence, necessity
Enfórcer, *s.* one who enforces, one who compels
Enfran'chise, *v. a.* to make free, naturalize
Enfran'chisement, *s.* the act of making free
Engáge, *v.* to oppose, fight, enter upon, embark, win over, attach, employ, bind, make liable
Engágement, *s.* a battle, obligation, bond, business
Engáol, *v. a.* to imprison, to confine
Engar'rison, *v.* to defend by a garrison
Engen'der, *v. a.* to beget, cause, excite, bring forth
En'gine, *s.* a machine, instrument, agent
Enginéer, *s.* one who directs engines or artillery
En'ginery, *s.* artillery, the management of artillery
Engírd, *v. a.* engirded, engirt, *pret.* engirded, engirt, *part.* to surround, encompass, hem in
En''gle, *s.* a gull, bubble, snare, trap, delusion
Eng'lish, *s.* the people or language of England
Eng'lish, *a.* belonging or relating to England
Eng'lish, *v. a.* to translate or turn into English
Englút, *v. a.* to glut, swallow up, pamper
Engórge, *v. a.* to gorge, swallow, devour

Engráin, *v. a.* to die in grain, to die deep or full
Engrap'ple, *v. n.* to close or contend with
Engráve, *v. a.* engraved, *pret.* engraved, engraven, *part.* to cut out figures, to imprint
Engráver, *s.* one who engraves
Engráving, *s.* a picture or mark engraved
Engróss, *v. a.* to monopolize, to write a fair copy
Engrósser, *s.* one who engrosses, a monopolizer
Engróssment, *s.* a very exorbitant acquisition
Enguárd, *v. a.* to protect, defend, keep, surround
Enhánce, *v. a.* to advance, increase, raise
Enhance'ment, *s.* an increase, aggravation, rise
Enig'ma, *s.* a riddle, a dark obscure question
Enigmat'ical, *a.* dark, obscure, hidden, doubtful
Enigmat'ically, *ad.* darkly, obscurely, doubtfully
Enig'matist, *s.* one who deals in obscurities
Enjóin, *v. a.* to prescribe, order, command
Enjoin'ment, *s.* a direction, command, order, rule
Enjóy, *v. a.* to feel with pleasure, to have possession; *v. n.* to live in happiness
Enjoy'ment, *s.* pleasure, happiness, fruition
Enkin'dle, *v. a.* to set on fire, incite, inflame
Enlárge, *v.* to increase, swell, expatiate, release
Enlarge'ment, *s.* an increase, copiousness, release
Enlíght, Enlíghten, *v. a.* to give light, illuminate
Enlínk, *v. a.* to link, chain, tie, or fasten, together
Enlíst, *v. a.* to enter into military service
Enlíven, *v. a.* to give life to, animate, cheer
Enlívener, *s.* that which enlivens or animates
En'mity, *s.* ill-will, malice, hatred, opposition
Ennóble, *v. a.* to make noble, elevate, dignify
Ennóbled, *part.* raised high, exalted, dignified
Ennóblement, *s.* an ennobling, exaltation, honor
Enodátion, *s.* the solution of a difficulty or knot
Enórmity, *s.* irregularity, corruption, atrocity
Enórmous, *a.* exceeding large or wicked, irregular
Enórmously, *ad.* beyond measure, out of rule
Enóugh, *a.* sufficient, full; *s.* a sufficiency, plenty
Enráge, *v. a.* to provoke, to make furious
Enránge, Enránk, *v. a.* to place in orderly ranks
Enrápt, Enrapt'ure, *v. a.* to transport with pleasure
Enrav'ish, *v. a.* to fill with rapture, transport
Enrav'ishment, *s.* ecstacy of delight
Enrích, *v. a.* to make rich or fruitful, stock, store
Enrich'ment, *s.* an increase of wealth or store
Enrídge, *v. a.* to form in ridges, to make furrows
Enríng, *v. a.* enrung, *pret.* enringed, enrung, *part.* to bind or put round, to encircle
Enrípen, *v.* to ripen, grow or become ripe, mature
Enróbe, *v. a.* to dress, clothe, cover, invest, adorn
Enról, *v. a.* to register, record, enter, inwrap
Enrol'ler, *s.* one who enrols, one who registers
Enrol'ment, *s.* a register, writing of record
Enróot, *v. a.* to fix by the root, to implant deeply
Enróund, *v. a.* to surround, inclose, hem in
Ensam''ple, *s.* an example, a pattern
Ensan''guine, *v. a.* to smear with gore
Ensan''guined, *part.* stained with blood or gore
Ensched'ule, *v. a.* to insert or put in a schedule
Enscónce, *v. a.* to cover as with a fort, to secure
Enséam, *v. a.* to sew, to close up by a seam
Enséar, *v. a.* to stop by fire or heat, to cauterise
Enshíeld, *v. a.* to shield, cover, defend, protect
Enshríne, *v. a.* to preserve a holy relic, to lay up
En'sign, *s.* a flag or standard, an officer that carries it
En'signbearer, *s.* he that carries a flag, an ensign
En'sign'cy, *s.* the office of an ensign
Ensláve, *v. a.* to deprive of liberty, to make over
Enslávement, *s.* an enslaving, state of slavery, bondage
Enslaver, *s.* one who enslaves other persons
Ensúe, *v.* to follow, pursue, succeed, arise
Ensúranee, *s.* a security to exempt from hazard
Ensúre, *v. a.* to ascertain, secure, indemnify, save
Ensúrer, *s.* a person who undertakes to ensure
Entab'lature, *s.* the architrave, frize, and cornice, of a pillar
Entáil, *s.* an estate settled on certain conditions
Entáil, *v. a.* to fix or settle an estate unalienable

Entáme, *v. a.* to tame, subdue, make gentle
Entan″gle, *v. a.* to twist, confuse, puzzle, insnare
Entan″glement, *s.* an entangled state, perplexity
Entan″gler, *s.* a person who entangles or perplexes
Ent′er, *v.* to go or come in, write down, engage in
Ent′ering, *s.* a passage into a place, an entrance
Enterláce, *v. a.* to intermix, interweave, infold
Enterpar′lance, *s.* mutual talk, conference
Enterpléad, *v. n.* to discuss an accidental point
Ent′erprise, *s.* an undertaking, attempt, project
Ent′erprise, *v. a.* to take in hand, attempt, essay
Ent′erpriser, *s.* an adventurer, schemer, plotter
Entertáin, *v. a.* to talk with, treat, keep, amuse
Entertáining, *part.* treating, keeping, pleasing
Entertáinment, *s.* a reception, welcome, treat, fare, diversion, amusement, dramatic performance
Entertis″sued, *a.* interwoven, intermixed
Enthróne, *v. a.* to place upon a throne, to exalt
Enthúsiasm, *s.* heat of the imagination or fancy
Enthúsiast, *s.* one of a hot credulous imagination
Enthusias′tic, Enthusias′tical, *a.* very zealous or hot in any thing
En′thymeme, *s.* an imperfect syllogism, an idea
Entíce, *v. a.* to allure, attract, draw on
Entícement, *s.* an enticing, allurement, lure, bait
Entícer, *s.* one who entices, one who allures
Entícingly, *ad.* in an enticing or artful manner
Entíre, *a.* whole, undivided, complete, full
Entírely, *ad.* wholly, completely, fully, firmly
Entíreness, Entíerty, *s.* completeness, fulness
Entítle, *v. a.* to give a title or right, call, name
Entítled, *part.* having a right or claim, named
Ent′ity, *s.* real being, real existence
Entóil, *v. a.* to insnare, entangle, perplex, catch
Entómb, *v. a.* to put in a tomb, to bury
Ent′rails, *s. pl.* the bowels or inward parts
Ent′rance, *s.* a going in, passage, admission
Entránce, *v. a.* to throw into a trance or ecstacy
Entráp, *v. a.* to trap, insnare, entangle
Entréat, *v.* to beg, beg earnestly, request, treat
Entréatance, Entréaty, *s.* a request, a prayer
Ent′ry, *s.* an entrance, act of entering, passage
Envel′op, *v. a.* to wrap, fold, cover, surround, hide
Envelópe, *s.* a wrapper, an outward case
Enven′om, *v. a.* to poison, enrage, make hateful
En′viable, *a.* deserving envy, exciting envy
En′vier, *s.* one who envies another person
En′vious, *a.* infected with envy, malicious, greedy
En′viously, *ad.* with envy, with ill-will or malice
Envíron, *v. a.* to surround, hem in, invest, beset
Envírons, *s. pl.* places adjacent, neighbourhood
En′voy, *s.* a public minister sent to foreign states
En′vy, *v.* to wish for, to grieve at another's good
En′vy, *s.* vexation or pain at another's prosperity
Enúmerate, *v. a.* to number, count, reckon up
Enumerátion, *s.* the act of numbering or counting
Enun″ciate, *v. a.* to proclaim, declare, announce
Enunciátion, *s.* public declaration, intelligence
Enun″ciative, *a.* declarative, expressive
Enwhéel, *v. a.* to encompass, surround, inclose
Enwómb, *v. a.* to make fruitful, hide, conceal
E′pact, *s.* 11 days of the solar above the lunar year
Ep′aulet, *s.* a military shoulderknot, ornament
Ephem′eral, *a.* daily, lasting a day
Ephem′eris, *s.* a daily account of the planetary motions
Ephem′erist, *s.* a man who studies astrology, &c.
E′phod, *s.* a linen girdle worn by Jewish priests
Ep′ic, *a.* containing narrative, heroic, noble
Epicédium, *s.* an elegy, funeral poem
Ep′icene, *a.* common to both the sexes
Ep′icure, *s.* one addicted to luxury, an epicurean
Epicuréan, *s.* a follower of Epicurus; *a.* luxurious
Ep′icurism, *s.* luxury, gross or sensual pleasure
Ep′icurize, *v. n.* to live or think like an epicure
Epidem′ic, Epidem′ical, *a.* general, affecting numbers
Epider′mis, *s.* the outer thin skin of the human body

Ep′igram, *s.* a kind of short pointed poem
Epigrammat′ic, *a.* dealing in epigrams, pointed
Epigram′matist, *s.* a writer or judge of epigrams
Ep′ilepsy, *s.* a convulsion with the loss of sense
Epilep′tic, *a.* affected with epilepsy, convulsed
Ep′ilogue, *s.* a speech made at the end of a play
Epiph′any, *s.* a manifestation, the Twelfth day
Epiphonéma, *s.* an exclamation, a moral reflection
Episc′opacy, *s.* a church-government by bishops
Episc′opal, *a.* belonging or relating to bishops
Episcopálian, *s.* an advocate for episcopacy
Episc′opate, *s.* the state or dignity of a bishop
Ep′isode, *s.* a digression, or separate story or action, connected with the main plot of a poem
Episod′ic, Episod′ical, *a.* contained in an episode
Epispast′ic, *a.* drawing, blistering, attracting
Epis″tle, *s.* a letter, a message sent under cover
Epis′tolary, *a.* relating to or transacted by letters
Epis′trophe, *s.* a conclusion with the same word
Ep′itaph, *s.* an inscription upon a tombstone
Epithalámium, *s.* a nuptial song or poem
Ep′ithet, *s.* an adjective denoting a quality, &c.
Epit′ome, *s.* an abbreviature, abridgement
Epit′omise, *v. a.* to abridge, shorten, abstract, reduce
Epit′omiser, Epit′omist, *s.* one who abridges
E′poch, or Ep′ocha, *s.* a point of time to date from
Ep′ode, *s.* a stanza following the strophe, poem, ode
Epopée, *s.* an epic poem or its subject
Ep′ulary, *a.* relating to a feast, jolly
Epulátion, *s.* a feast, a banquet
Epulot′ic, *a.* healing, cicatrizing, drying up sores
Equabil′ity, *s.* equality, evenness, uniformity
E′quable, *a.* equal to itself, even, uniform, alike
E′quably, *ad.* equally, evenly, uniformly, steadily
E′qual, *a.* like another, even, uniform, same, just
E′qual, *s.* one who is of the same rank and age
E′qual, E′qualize, *v. a.* to make or become equal, portion out, compare, recompense
Equal′ity, *s.* likeness, evenness, uniformity, sameness
E′qually, *ad.* of or in the same degree, impartially
Equanim′ity, *s.* evenness of mind, composure
Equan′imous, *a.* even, calm, cool, composed
Equátion, *s.* a bringing of things to an equality
Equátor, *s.* a line dividing the globe into 2 equal parts
Equatórial, *a.* pertaining to the equator
E″querry, *s.* master of the horse; a groom
Equest′rian, *a.* appearing on horseback
Equicrúral, *a.* having equal legs or sides, isosceles
Equidis′tant, *a.* set or being at the same distance
Equidis′tantly, *ad.* at the same distance
Equifórmity, *s.* uniformity, equality
Equilat′eral, *a.* having the sides equal
Equilíbrate, *v. a.* to balance equally
Equilibrátion, Equilib′rium, *s.* equality of weight, equipoise
Equinoc′tial, *s.* a line that answers to the equator
Equinoc′tial, *a.* pertaining to or near the equinox
E′quinox, *s.* the time when the day and night are equal
Equinúmerant, *a.* having the same number
Equíp, *v. a.* to dress or fit out, provide, furnish
E″quipage, *s.* furniture for a horseman; accoutrements, retinue, carriage of state, furniture, attendance
Equip′ment, *s.* the act of equipping or fitting out
E′quipoise, *s.* an equality of weight or force
Equipol′lent, *s.* having equal force or power, like
Equipond′erant, *a.* of equal weight
Equipond′erate, *v. a.* to weigh equally with
E″quitable, *a.* just, right, fit, impartial, equal
E″quitably, *ad.* justly, reasonably, impartially
E″quity, *s.* justice, right, honesty
Equiv′alence, *s.* equality of worth or power
Equiv′alent, *s.* a thing of the same value
Equiv′ocal, *a.* uncertain, doubtful, ambiguous
Equiv′ocally, *ad.* uncertainly, doubtfully, doubly
Equiv′ocalness, *s.* ambiguity, a double meaning
Equiv′ocate, *v. n.* to speak doubly, shuffle, wave
Equivocátion, *s.* a shuffling, ambiguity

Equiv'ocator, *s.* one who equivocates or shuffles
E'ra, *s.* an epoch, an account or date of time
Eradiátion, *s.* an emission of radiance
Erad'icate, *v. a.* to root up, destroy, cut off
Eradicátion, *s.* the act of rooting or pulling up
Eráse, *v. a.* to rub or scrape out, expunge
Erásed, *part.* expunged, scratched out, obliterated
Erásement, *s.* expunction, abolition, destruction
Ere, *ad.* before, sooner than, ever, always
Eréct, *v.* to build or set up, raise, exalt, rise up-
Eréct, *a.* raised, upright, confident, vigorous [right
Erec'tion, *s.* the act of building or raising up
Erect'ness, *s.* an erect state, an upright posture
Erelóng, *ad.* before a long time passes, shortly, soon
Er'emite, *s.* a hermit, recluse, very retired person
Eremit'ical, *a.* solitary retired, religious, devour
Erenów, *ad.* before now, before this time
Erewhile, *ad.* some time ago, heretofore, formerly
Erin''go, *s.* a kind of plant, the sea-holly
Er'mine, *s.* a small beast or its skin
Er'mined, *a.* clothed in or covered with ermine
Eróde, *v. a.* to canker, eat away, corrode, consume
Erogátion, *s.* the act of giving or bestowing
Erósion, *s.* the act of eating away, corrosion, waste
Err, *v. n.* to go out of the way, stray, mistake, do
Err'able, *a.* liable to err or mistake, fallible [amiss
Err'and, *s.* a message, a thing any one is sent about
Err'ant, *a.* wandering, roving, notorious, arrant
Err'antry, *s.* a wandering state
Erráta, *s. pl.* faults that are made in printing
Errat'ic, *a.* wandering, irregular, uncertain, loose
Errat'ically, *ad.* without rule, order, or method
Erróneous, *a.* wandering, irregular, mistaken, false
Erróneously, *ad.* by, from, or with, mistake, falsely
Erróneousness, *s.* error, mistake, fault, falsehood
Err'or, *s.* a mistake, blunder, crime, offence
Erst *ad.* when time was, at first, formerly, once
Erubes'cence, *s.* the act of growing red; redness
Eructátion, *s.* a belch, a sudden burst of wind upward
Erúdite, *a.* learned
Erudi''tion, *s.* learning, knowledge
Erúginous, *a.* partaking of the nature of copper
Erup'tion, *s.* a breaking out, burst, pustule, spot
Erup'tive, *a.* bursting forth, pustulous
Escaláde, *s.* the act of scaling the walls of a place
Escal'op, *s.* a shell-fish whose shell is indented
Escápe, *v.* to get out of danger, avoid, shun, fly
Escápe, *s.* a getting clear, flight, oversight, error
Escáped, *part.* got out of danger or confinement
Eschalót, *s.* a kind of small fine onion, a shalot
Esch'ar, *s.* a crust or scar made by hot applications
Escharot'ic, *a.* burning, searing, caustic
Escheát, *s.* a forfeiture to the lord of the manor
Escheát, *v. n.* to fall to the lord of the manor
Eschéw, *v. a.* to fly, avoid, shun, resist, oppose
Escutch'eon, *s.* a coat of arms
Es'cort, *s.* a convoy, a guard to or from a place
Escórt, *v. a.* to convoy, to guard to or from a place
Esc'ulent, *a.* eatable, good for food; *s.* any food
Escúrial, *s.* the palace of the king of Spain
Espíonage, *s.* the practice of a spy
Espal'ier, *s.* a row of dwarf-trees planted in rails
Espe''cial, *a.* principal, chief, leading, particular
Espe''cially, *ad.* principally, chiefly, particularly
Espous'al, *a.* relating to espousals or betrothing
Espous'als, *s. pl.* the act of betrothing, marriage
Espoúse, *v. a.* to betroth, engage for marriage, marry, adopt, take upon, maintain, defend
Espy', *v. a.* to see at a distance, watch, look at, spy
Esquíre, *s.* a title below a knight
Essáy, *v. a.* to attempt, endeavour, try
Ess'ay, *s.* an attempt, endeavour, trial, experiment
Es'sayist, *s.* one who makes essays
Ess'ence, *s.* the nature, substance, or being, of any thing; existence; perfume, smell, scent, odor
Ess'ence, *v. a.* to perfume, scent, sprinkle
Essen'tial, *a.* necessary, very important, pure
Essen'tial, *s.* existence, a chief point or thing

Essen′tially, *ad.* absolutely, necessarily, truly
Essóin, or Essóine, *s.* an excuse for non-appear- [ance
Estab′lish, *v. a.* to settle, fix, confirm, found
Estab′lished, *part.* settled, fixed, confirmed, built
Estab′lishment, *s.* a settlement, a stated salary or [form
Estáte, *s.* fortune, rank, condition
Estéem, *v. a.* to value, think well of, prize, reckon
Estéem, *s.* high value in opinion, regard, respect
Esteem′er, *s.* one who values or respects
Es′timable, *a.* worthy of esteem, valuable
Es′timableness, *s.* the quality of deserving esteem or regard
Es′timate, *v. a.* to rate, compute, set a value upon
Es′timate, *s.* a calculation, valuation, account
Estimátion, *s.* a valuing, esteem, honor, opinion
Es′timative, *a.* having the power of comparing
Es′timator, *s.* one who estimates, rates, or values
Es′tival, *a.* relating to or lasting for the summer
Estráde, *s.* a smooth or level place, an alcove
Estránge, *v. a.* to keep at a distance, to alienate
Estrángement, *s.* alienation, distance, removal
Es′tuary, *s.* an arm or mouth of the sea, a frith
Es′tuate, *v. n.* to boil, bubble, swell, rise up, flow
Estuátion, *s.* a boiling, a swelling
Es′ture, *s.* violence, commotion, great heat
Etc. or &c. *contrac.* for *et cætera*, and so of the rest
Etch, *v. a.* to mark out prints with aquafortis
Etch′ing, *s.* an impression of a copperplate
Eter′nal, *a.* perpetual, endless, constant; *s.* God
Eter′nalize, Eter′nize, *v. a.* to immortalize
Eter′nally, *ad.* perpetually, always, for ever
Eter′nity, *s.* duration without end, perpetuity
E′ther, *s.* pure or refined air, a pure thin element
Ethéreal, Ethérous, *a.* heavenly, refined, pure
Eth′ic, Eth′ical, *a.* moral, relating to morals
Eth′ically, *ad.* according to morality, purely
Eth′ics, *s. pl.* the doctrine of morality, morals
Eth′nic, *a.* heathen, pagan; *s.* a heathen, a pagan
Etiol′ogy, *s.* an account of the causes of diseases
Etiquet′te, *s.* the ceremonial of good manners
Et′ui, *s.* a case for tweezers and other instruments
Etymolo″gical, *a.* relative to etymology, derivative
Etymol′ogy, *s.* the true derivation of words
Evácate, Evac′uate, *v. a.* to make void, empty, quit
Evacuátion, *s.* an emptying, discharge, abolition
Eváde, *v.* to avoid, escape, shift off, baffle
Evagátion, *s.* the act of wandering, derivation
Evaginátion, *s.* the act of unsheathing or drawing
Evanes′cence, *s.* the act or state of vanishing
Evanes′cent, *v.* vanishing, small, imperceptible
Evangel′ical, *a.* agreeable to the gospel, divine
Evan′gelism, *s.* the promulgation of the gospel
Evan′gelist, *s.* a writer or preacher of the gospel
Evan′gelize, *v. n.* to preach the gospel, to preach
Evan′id, *a.* faint, weak, vanishing, decaying, dying
Evap′orable, *a.* that is easily resolved into vapors
Evap′orate, *v.* to resolve into vapors, vent, fly off
Evaporátion, *s.* the act of flying away in fumes
Evásion, *s.* a subterfuge, excuse, sophistry, artifice
Evásive, *a.* elusive, equivocating, sophistical
Evásively, *ad.* in an evasive manner
Eve, *s.* the close of the day, the fast of a holiday
E′ven, *a.* level, parallel, calm, uniform; *ad.* verily
E′ven, *v. a.* to equal, level, balance an account
E′venhanded, *a.* impartial, just, equitable, fair
E′vening, or E′ven, *s.* the close or end of the day
E′venly, *ad.* equally, uniformly, impartially
E′venness, *s.* levelness, calmness, regularity, same- [ness
E′vensong, *s.* evening-worship
Evént, *s.* an end, conclusion, issue, consequence
Event′erate, *v. a.* to rip up, to open the belly
Event′ful, *a.* full of incidents
E′ventide, *s.* the time of the evening, even
Event′ilate, *v. a.* to winnow, fan, sift out, discuss
Event′ual, *a.* consequential, resulting
Event′ually, *ad.* in the last result, in the end
Ev′er, *ad.* at any time, eternally, always, still

Everbub'bling, *a.* always boiling or rising up
Everburn'ing, *a.* unextinguished, never put out
Everdúring, *a.* lasting always, eternal, endless
Ev'ergreen, *s.* a shrub that is green all the year
Everhon'ored, *a.* always honored or respected
Everlast'ing, *a.* perpetual, having no end, endless
Everlast'ing, Everlast'ingness, *s.* eternity, perpetuity
Everlast'ingly, *ad.* eternally, without end
Everliv'ing, *a.* living always, immortal
Evermóre, *ad.* eternally, without end, for ever
Evérse, Evért, *v. a.* to overthrow, destroy, subvert
Ever'sion, *s.* the act of overthrowing, destruction
Ev'ery, *a.* each, each one of all, belonging to all
Ev'erywhere, *ad.* in every place, in all places
Evíct, *v. a.* to dispossess, take away, prove, show
Evict'ed, *part.* taken away, proved, evinced, shown
Evic'tion, *s.* ejection, proof, evidence, conviction
Ev'idence, *s.* a proof, testimony, witness
Ev'idence, *v. a.* to prove, give testimony, evince, show
Ev'ident, *a.* plain, clear, apparent, notorious
Ev'idently, *ad.* plainly, clearly, certainly
E'vil, *a.* wicked, mischievous, bad, ill, miserable
E'vil, E'vilness, *s.* wickedness, calamity, disease
Evilaffect'ed, *a.* ill disposed, malicious
Evildóer, *s.* one who does evil, a wicked person
Evilfávored, *a.* ill-countenanced, very ugly
Evilmínded, *a.* malicious, mischievous, vile
Evilspéaking, *s.* defamation, slander, scandal, abuse
Evilwish'ing, *a.* wishing evil or harm
Evilwork'er, *s.* one who works wickedness
Evínce, *v. a.* to prove, show, make plain
Evin'cible, *a.* demonstrable, capable of proof
Evis'cerate, *v. a.* to embowel, deprive of the entrails
Ev'itable, *a.* that may be avoided or escaped
Ev'itate, *v. a.* to avoid, shun, escape, get off
Evocátion, *s.* the act of calling out, off, or from
Evóke, *v. a.* to call out or upon, invoke, summon
Evolátion, *s.* the act of flying out or away
Envólve, *v. a.* to unfold, disentangle, open, disclose
Evolútion, *s.* a display, motion, extraction
Evul'sion, *s.* the act of plucking out or away
Eúcharist, *s.* a thanksgiving, the Lord's supper
Eucharis'tical, *a.* relating to the Lord's supper
Eúchrasy, *s.* a good temperature of the body
Eúlogy, *s.* praise, commendation
Eúnuch, *s.* a castrated or emasculated person
Eúnuchate, *v. a.* to make an eunuch, emasculate
Eúphony, *s.* an agreeable sound
Euroc'lydon, *s.* a tempestuous N. E. wind
Européan, *a.* belonging to Europe; *s.* a native of Europe
Eúrus, *s.* the east wind
Euthan'asy, *s.* a gentle easy death
Ewe, *s.* a female sheep
Ew'er, *s.* a jug to hold water to wash with
Exácerbate, *v. a.* to embitter, to exasperate
Exacerbátion, *s.* the height of a disease, a taunt
Exáct, *a.* nice, accurate, methodical, punctual
Exáct, *v. a.* to demand, require, extort, enjoin
Exact'ed, *part.* demanded, extorted, imposed
Exact'er, *s.* a person who exacts, an extortioner
Exac'tion, *s.* a demand, extortion, severe tax
Exact'ly, *ad.* nicely, fitly, accurately, punctually
Exact'ness, *s.* nicety, accuracy, regularity, care
Exa"ggerate, *v. a.* to heap up, aggravate, enlarge
Exaggerátion, *s.* the act of heaping up, the act of enlarging, aggravation, addition, increase
Exa"gitate, *v. a.* to stir up, shake, disquiet, pursue
Exált, *v. a.* to lift up, raise, extol, magnify
Exaltátion, *s.* the act of raising up, an elevation
Exámen, Examinátion, *s.* a disquisition, inquiry
Exam'inate, *s.* the person examined
Exam'inator, Exam'iner, *s.* one who examines
Exam'ine, *v. a.* to ask questions, consider, try, look over, reach
Exam"ple, *s.* a pattern, copy, model, instance
Exan"guious, *a.* void of blood
Exan'imate, *a.* dead, lifeless, spiritless, dejected

Exanimátion, *s.* a deprivation of life or sense
Exant′late, *v. a.* to draw out, exhaust, waste away
Exasp′erate, *v. a.* to vex, provoke, enrage, irritate
Exasperátion, *s.* a provocation, an exaggeration
Exauc′torate, *v. a.* to dismiss, to discharge
Exauctorátion, *s.* a dismission, a degradation
Excandes′cence, *s.* heat, warmth, growing anger
Excantátion, *s.* disenchantment, countercharm
Excar′nate, *v. a.* to clear from flesh
Ex′cavate, *v. a.* to hollow, to cut into hollows
Excavátion, *s.* the act of cutting into hollows; a hollow, cavity
Excéed, *v.* to surpass, pass or go beyond, excel
Exceed′ing, *part. a.* surpassing, excessive, great
Exceed′ingly, *ad.* to a great degree
Excél, *v. a.* to surpass, exceed, outdo
Ex′cellence, *s.* greatness, goodness, a title of honor
Ex′cellent, *a.* eminent, having great value
Ex′cellently, *ad.* in a high degree, very well
Excépt, *v.* to leave or take out, exempt, object
Excépt, Except′ing, *conj.* unless, exclusively of
Excep′tion, *s.* an exclusion, objection, dislike
Excep′tionable, *a.* liable to objection
Excep′tious, *a.* froward, peevish, illnatured, cross
Excep′tive, *a.* including an exception
Except′less, *a.* neglecting exceptions
Except′or, *s.* one who excepts, one who objects
Excérn, *v. a.* to strain out or from, sift, separate
Excerp′tion, *s.* the act of gleaning, a selection
Excéss, *s.* superfluity, intemperance, violence
Excess′ive, *a.* exceeding just bounds, vehement
Excess′ively, *ad.* exceedingly, eminently, vastly
Exchánge, *v. a.* to give one thing for another
Exchánge, *s.* the act of bartering, a place of meeting for merchants, a balance of money
Exchánger, *s.* a person who practises exchange
Exche″quer, *s.* the place for the king's money
Excíse, *s.* a tax levied upon commodities; *v. a.* to levy excise upon a person or thing
Excíseable, *a.* fit or liable to be excised
Excíseman, *s.* a man who inspects excised goods
Exci″sion, *s.* extirpation, destruction, utter ruin
Excitátion, *s.* the act of stirring up or moving
Excíte, *v. a.* to rouse, awaken, stir up, move
Excítement, *s.* a motive to excite or stir up
Excíter, *s.* one that excites
Excláim, *v. n.* to cry out aloud, to rail against
Exclamátion, *s.* an outcry, clamor, mark
Excláimer, *s.* a person who exclaims or cries out
Exclam′atory, *a.* relating to exclamation
Exclúde, *v. a.* to shut out, debar, except against, [hinder
Exclúsion, *s.* a rejection, exception, dismission, bar
Exclúsive, *a.* independent, debarring, excepting
Exclúsively, *ad.* separately, without taking in
Exclúsory, *a.* able to exclude or shut out
Excóct, *v. a.* to boil up
Exco″gitate, *v. a.* to invent, strike out, hit off
Excommúnicate, *v. a.* to exclude, put out, expel
Excommúnicate, *a.* put out of communion
Excommunicátion, *s.* an ecclesiastical censure
Excóriate, *v. a.* to flay, strip off the skin, bark
Excoriátion, *s.* a flaying, the loss of skin
Excorticátion, *s.* the act of pulling off the bark
Ex′crement, *s.* soil, ordure, dung
Excrement′al, *a.* voided as excrement
Excrementi″tious, *a.* containing excrement
Excres′cence, *s.* an irregular growth or tumor
Excres′cent, *a.* growing out irregularly
Excre″tion, *s.* a separation of animal substances
Ex′cretive, *a.* tending to eject excrements
Ex′cretory, *a.* able to throw off superfluous parts
Excrúciate, *v. a.* to torture, torment, pain
Excrúciated, *part.* tormented, hurt
Excubátion, *s.* the act of watching all night
Excul′pate, *v. a.* to excuse, clear, free, justify
Exculpátion, *s.* an excuse, justification
Excur′sion, *s.* a digression, ramble, walk, journey
Excurs′ive, *a.* deviating, rambling, wandering

Excúsable, *a.* fit to be excused, pardonable
Excúsableness, *s.* a pardonable state or quality
Excúsably, *ad.* in a manner to be excused
Excúsatory, *a.* pleading or making an excuse
Excúse, *v. a.* to forgive, pardon, remit, free, lessen
Excúse, Excusátion, *s.* an excuse, apology, plea
Excúseless, *a.* having no excuse, inexcusable
Excúser, *s.* one who forgives, one who pleads for
Excúss, *v. a.* to seize by law, take, detain property
Excuss′ion, *s.* seizure by law
Ex′ecrable, *a.* cursed, abominable, hateful
Ex′ecrably, *ad.* cursedly, abominably, horridly
Ex′ecrate, *v. a.* to curse, to imprecate ill upon
Execrátion, *s.* a curse, an imprecation of evil
Ex′ecute, *v. a.* to perform, do, effect, put to death
Ex′ecuter, *s.* one who executes, one who performs
Execútion, *s.* a performance, seizure, death, writ
Execútioner, *s.* a man who puts the law in force
Exec′utive, *a.* having a power, or tending, to act
Exec′utor, *s.* one who performs the will of another
Exec′utorship, *s.* the office or state of an executor
Exec′utrix, *s.* a female executor, a female trustee
Exeget′ical, *a.* explanatory, expository
Example emp′lar, *s.* a copy, pattern, model, plan, ex-
Exemp′larily, *ad.* by way of example or terror
Exemp′lary, *a.* worthy of imitation or notice
Exemplificátion, *s.* a copy, example, illustration
Exemp′lifier, *s.* one who exemplifies or shows
Exemp′lify, *v. a.* to copy, illustrate, show
Exémpt, *v. a.* to privilege, to free; *a.* free
Exemp′tion, *s.* immunity, privilege, freedom
Exempti″tious, *a.* separable, that may be taken from
Exent′erate, *v. a.* to take out the bowels
Exenterátion, *s.* the act of embowelling
Ex′equies, *s. pl.* funeral rites, funeral solemnities
Exer′cent, *a.* exercising, practising, following
Ex′ercise, *v.* to employ, practise, use, labor, train
Ex′ercise, Exercitátion, *s.* employment, use, a task
Exért, *v.* to enforce, strive, use, employ, show
Exer′tion, *s.* an effort, struggle, use, act of exerting
Exésion, *s.* the act of eating through
Exestuátion, *s.* the state of boiling
Exfóliate, *v.* to shell, peel off, scale off as a bone
Exfoliátion, *s.* a separation of bad or carious bones
Exfóliative, *a.* causing or tending to an exfoliation
Exhalátion, *s.* an evaporation, vapor, fume
Exhále, *v.* to draw or send out, emit, breathe out
Exhálement, *s.* matter exhaled, a vapor, a fume
Exháust, *v. a.* to drain, draw quite off, waste, spend
Exhaust′ible, *a.* that may be exhausted or drained
Exhaust′ion, *s.* the act of exhausting or draining
Exhaust′less, *a.* inexhaustable, endless
Exhib′it, *v. a.* to display, show, present, produce
Exhib′ited, *part.* displayed, shown, produced
Exhib′iter, *s.* one who exhibits, one who shows
Exhibi″tion, *s.* a setting forth, display, allowance
Exhil′arate, *v. a.* to make cheerful, to gladden
Exhilarátion, *s.* the act of making glad or merry
Exhórt, *v. a.* to advise, persuade, incite, caution
Exhortátion, *s.* the act of exhorting, incitement to good
Exhórtative, Exhórtatory, *a.* tending to exhort
Exhórter, *s.* one who exhorts, one who advises
Ex′igence, *s.* necessity, want, occasion, cause
Ex′igent, *s.* a pressing business, occasion
Exigúity, *s.* smallness, littleness, diminutiveness
Exig′uous, *a.* small, little, diminutive
Ex′ile, Exílement, *s.* banishment, a person banished
Exíle, *v. a.* to drive out or away, transport
Exíle, *a.* small, slender, thin, fine
Exili″tion, *s.* slenderness, smallness
Exíst, *v. n.* to be, have a being, live
Exist′ence, or Exist′ency, *s.* a state of being, life
Exist′ent, *a.* having or possessed of being

Ex′it, *s.* a going away or off, passage, departure, death
Ex′odus, *s.* a departure from a place, act of going out, title of the second book in the Bible
Exon′erate, *v. a.* to unload, disburden, ease, free
Exonerátion, *s.* a disburdening or unloading, ease
Ex′orable, *a.* that may be moved by entreaty
Exor′bitance, Exor′bitancy, *s.* gross deviation, enormity, unconscionable demand, boundless depravity
Exor′bitant, *a.* excessive, extravagant, unreasonable
Exor′bitate, *v. n.* to deviate, to go out of the way
Ex′orcise, *v. a.* to cast out evil spirits, to adjure
Ex′orcism, *s.* the act of exorcising
Ex′orcist, *s.* a caster out of evil spirits
Exor′dium, *s.* an introduction, a preamble
Exornátion, *s.* an ornament, embellishment
Exoss′eous, *a.* boneless, wanting bones
Exot′ic, *a.* foreign; *s.* a foreign plant, shrub, or tree
Expánd, *v. a.* to spread open, extend, dilate
Expánse, *s.* a wide extent or space, heaven
Expansibil′ity, *s.* a capacity of being extended
Expans′ible, *a.* that is capable of extension
Expan″sion, *s.* a spreading out, extent, surface, space
Expans′ive, *a.* able or tending to expand, wide
Expátiate, *v. n.* to enlarge upon, range at large
Expátriated, *a.* banished, living from one's home
Expéct, *v.* to look for, hope, wait for, stay, attend
Expect′able, *a.* that may be expected or hoped
Expect′ancy, *s.* something that is expected, hope
Expect′ant, *a.* waiting in expectation or hope of
Expect′ant, Expect′er, *s.* one who expects or waits
Expectátion, *s.* a looking or waiting for, hope
Expect′orate, *a.* to cast from the breast, to spit up
Expectorátion, *s.* a discharge by coughing
Expect′orative, *a.* promoting expectoration, easing
Expédience, *s.* fitness, propriety, dispatch, haste
Expédient, *a.* fit, proper, suitable, quick, ready
Expédient, *s.* that which helps forward as a mean to an end, a shift
Expédiently, *ad.* fitly, suitably, quickly, soon
Ex′pedite, *v. a.* to facilitate, hasten, dispatch, free
Ex′pedite, *a.* active, quick, ready, light-armed
Ex′peditely, *ad.* with quickness or readiness
Expedi″tion, *s.* speed, haste, a warlike enterprise
Expedi″tious, *a.* quick, ready, active, alert, nimble
Expedi″tiously, *ad.* quickly, soon, with dispatch
Expél, *v. a.* to drive out, force away, banish, eject
Expénd, *v. a.* to spend, lay out, consume, waste
Expénce, or Expénse, *s.* money expended, charge, cost, disbursement
Expense′ful, *a.* expensive, costly, chargeable
Expense′less, *a.* free from expense, cost, or charge
Expens′ive, *a.* given to expense, costly, dear, lavish
Expens′ively, *ad.* with or at great expence, lavishly
Expens′iveness, *s.* costliness, extravagance, waste
Expérience, *s.* practice, knowledge by practice
Expérience, *v. a.* to know by practice, try, receive
Expérienced, *part.* made wise by long practice
Expériencer, Exper′imenter, *s.* one who makes trials
Exper′iment, *v. a.* to try, to search out by trial
Exper′iment, *s.* the trial of any thing, essay, proof
Experiment′al, *a.* founded upon experiment
Experiment′ally, *ad.* by experience, by trial
Expért, *a.* skilful, intelligent, ready, dexterous
Expert′ly, *ad.* skilfully, readily, with dexterity
Expert′ness, *s.* skill, art, readiness, dexterity
Ex′piable, *a.* that may be atoned for or satisfied
Ex′piate, *v. a.* to atone for a crime, satisfy, avert
Expiátion, *s.* an atonement, a satisfaction
Ex′piatory, *a.* capable of expiating or atoning for
Expirátion, *s.* the act of breathing, an end, death
Expíre, *v.* to breath out, exhale, die, end
Expláin, *v. a.* to illustrate, clear up, show, expound
Expláinable, *a.* capable of explanation
Expláiner, *s.* an expositor, commentator
Explanátion, *s.* illustration, interpretation

Explan'atory, *a.* containing explanation, clearing up
Ex'pletive, *s.* an occasional syllable or word
Ex'plicable, *a.* possible to be explained
Ex'plicate, *v. a.* to unfold, explain, clear up, show
Explicátion, *s.* a display, an explanation
Ex'plicative, *a.* tending to explain or clear up
Ex'plicator, *s.* an expounder, interpreter
Expli''cit, *a.* unfolded, plain, clear, open, express
Expli''citly, *ad.* plainly, clearly, openly, directly
Explóde, *v. a.* to decry, hiss, reject, make a report
Explóit, *s.* a feat, action, achievement
Explórate, Explóre, *v. a.* to search, examine, try
Explorátion, *s.* a close search, examination
Explórement, *s.* an exploration, search, trial
Explósion, *s.* a discharge of gunpowder, &c. noise
Explósive, *a.* driving out with great noise
Expórt, *v. a.* to carry or send out of a country
Ex'port, *s.* any thing carried or sent out in traffic
Exportátion, *s.* the act of sending goods abroad
Expórter, *s.* one who sends goods abroad in trade
Expóse, *v. a.* to lay open or bare, cast out, subject
Exposi''tion, *s.* an explanation, exposure
Expos'itor, *s.* an expounder, a commentator
Expos'tulate, *v. n.* to reason, argue, remonstrate
Expostulátion, *s.* a reasoning with, debate, charge
Expos'tulatory, *a.* containing expostulation
Expósure, *s.* a laying open, an exposed state
Expóund, *v. a.* to interpret, explain, clear up
Expound'er, *s.* an interpreter, an explainer
Expréss, *v. a.* to declare, represent, squeeze out
Expréss, *a.* plain, downright, full, clear, copied
Expréss, *s.* a courier, messenger, message sent
Express'ible, *a.* that may be uttered or squeezed
Expres''sion, *s.* a pressing out, a form of speech
Express'ive, *a.* having the power of utterance or representation
Express'ively, *ad.* in a full or strong manner, fully
Express'iveness, *s.* the power of expressing
Express'ly, *ad.* in direct terms, plainly, clearly
Expres''sure, *s.* expression, utterance, form, mark
Ex'probrate, *v. a.* to upbraid, censure, blame, charge
Exprobrátion, *s.* scornful charge, reproachful accusation
Exprópriate, *v. a.* to part with, to give up a claim
Expúgn, *v. a.* to take by storm or force, to conquer
Expugnátion, *s.* a taking by assault, a conquest
Expúlse, *v. a.* to drive out, force off or away, expel
Expul'sion, *s.* an expelling or driving out, force
Expuls'ive, *a.* having the power of expulsion
Expunc'tion, *s.* the act of expunging, obliteration
Expúnge, *v. a.* to blot or rub out, erase, efface
Expurgátion, *s.* the act of cleansing, a purification
Expur'gatory, *a.* used in cleansing or purifying
Ex'quisite, *a.* excellent, curious, choice, complete
Ex'quisitely, *ad.* nicely, perfectly, completely
Ex'quisiteness, *s.* nicety, choiceness, perfection
Exsic'cant, or Exic'cant, *a.* drying up, able to dry
Exsic'cate, *v. a.* to dry, to dry up or off
Exsiccátion, *s.* the act of drying up
Exspui''tion, *s.* a discharge by spitting
Exsuc'tion, *s.* the act of sucking out
Exsufflátion, *s.* a blast working underneath
Exsuf'folate, *v. a.* to whisper, to buzz in the ear
Exsus'citate or Exus'citate, *v. a.* to rouse or stir up
Ex'tacy. See Ecstasy
Ex'tancy, *s.* parts rising above the rest
Ex'tant, *a.* now in being, standing in view
Extemp'oral, Extemporáneous, Extemp'orary, *a.* sudden, unpremeditated, without study
Extemp'ore, *ad.* readily, without premeditation
Extemp'orise, *v. n.* to speak extempore or at once
Extend, *v. a.* to stretch out, enlarge, increase
Extend'er, *s.* that by which any thing is extended
Extend'ible, or Extens'ible, *a.* capable of extension
Extend'lessness, *s.* unlimited extension
Exten'sion, *s.* the act of extending, enlargement
Extens'ive, *a.* extended far, wide, large, general
Extens'ively, *ad.* widely, largely, greatly, much

Extens'iveness, *s.* extent, wideness, largeness
Extént, *s.* a compass, length, degree, execution
Exten'uate, *v. a.* to lessen, palliate, degrade, make [thin
Extenuátion, *s.* a mitigation, a palliation
Extérior, *a.* outward, external [away
Exterm'inate, Exterm'ine *v. a.* to root out, to drive
Exterminátion, *s.* a rooting out, destruction, ruin
Exterm'ined, *part.* rooted or cast out, destroyed
Extérn, Extern'al, *a.* outward, only in appearance
Extern'ally, Extériorly, *ad.* outwardly, in show
Extil', *v. n.* to drop or distil from
Extillátion, *s.* the act of falling in drops
Extim'ulate, *v. a.* to prick on, incite by stimulation
Extimulátion, *s.* the power of raising sensation
Extínct, *a.* extinguished, abolished, at an end, dead
Extinc'tion, *s.* abolition, destruction
Extin''guish, *v.* to quench, put out, destroy
Extin''guishable, *a.* that may be quenched or destroy- [ed
Extin''guisher, *s.* a thing to put out candles
Extin''guishment, *s.* extinction, abolition
Extírp, Extirp'ate, *v. a.* to root out, to destroy
Extirpátion, *s.* the act of rooting out, destruction
Extirp'ator, *s.* one who extirpates or roots out
Extól, *v. a.* to praise, cry up, magnify, exalt, raise
Extórsive, *a.* having the quality of drawing by violent means
Extórt, *v.* to get by force, wrest, take too much
Extórter, *s.* one who oppresses, an extortioner
Extórtion, *s.* unlawful exaction, oppression, force
Extórtioner, *s.* one who practises extortion
Ex'tract, *s.* a substance extracted, an abstract
Extráct, *v. a.* to draw out of, select, take, separate
Extract'ed, *part.* taken from or out
Extrac'tion, *s.* a drawing out, lineage, descent
Extrajudi''cial, *a.* out of the regular course of law
Extramis''sion, *s.* the act of sending outwards
Extramund'ane, *a.* beyond the bounds of the world
Extráneous, *a.* foreign, strange, outward, unlike

Extraor'dinarily, *ad.* uncommonly, particularly
Extraor'dinariness, *s.* remarkableness, eminence
Extraor'dinary, *a.* more than common, remarkable
Extraparóchial, *a.* not comprehended within any [parish
Extrareg'ular, *a.* not subject to rule
Extrav'agance, Extrav'agancy, *s.* irregularity, bombast, superfluous expence, prodigality
Extrav'agant, *a.* wasteful, lavish, expensive, wild
Extrav'agantly, *ad.* in an extravagant manner
Extrav'agant'ness, *s.* extravagance, excess, waste
Extrav'asated, *a.* forced out of the proper vessels
Extravénate, *a.* let out of the veins
Extraver'sion, *s.* the act of throwing out
Extréme, *a.* greatest, most, utmost, highest, last
Extréme, *s.* the utmost point, an extremity
Extrémely, *ad.* in the utmost degree, greatly, very
Extrémest, *a.* the most extreme, utmost, highest
Extrem'ity, *s.* the utmost part, excess, misery
Ex'tricate, *v. a.* to disentangle, set free, deliver
Extricátion, *s.* the act of disentangling or freeing
Extrins'ic, Extrins'ical, *a.* outward, external
Extrins'ically, *ad.* outwardly, from without
Extrúct, *v. a.* to build, raise, erect, form, make
Extrúde, *v. a.* to push or thrust off, to drive out
Extrúsion, *s.* the act of thrusting out
Extúberance, *s.* a protuberant part, knob, knot
Exúberance, *s.* an overgrowth, luxuriance, plenty
Exúberant, *a.* superfluous, abundant, plenteous
Exúberantly, *ad.* abundantly, plentifully, fully
Exúberate, *v. n.* to abound greatly, to overflow
Exúdate, Exúde, *v. n.* to sweat out, to discharge
Exudátion, *s.* a sweating out, sweat
Exul'cerate, *v. a.* to make sore, enrage, fret
Exulcerátion, *a* the act of making sore, corrosion
Exúlt, *v. n.* to rejoice above measure, to triumph
Exult'ance, Exultátion, *s.* joy, transport, triumph
Exundátion, *s.* an overflow, great abundance
Exúperable, *a.* that may be overcome, vincible
Exúperance, *s.* an overbalance, greater proportion

Exúperant, *a.* overbalancing, redundant, greater
Exúviæ, *s. pl.* cast skins; whatever is shed by animals
Ey′as, *s.* a young hawk just taken from its nest
Eye, *s.* the organ of sight, view, face, a hole, a bud
Eye, *v.* to watch, observe, view, appear, show
Eye′ball, *s.* the ball or apple of the eye
Eye′brow, *s.* the hairy arch over the eye
Eye′drop, *s.* a tear
Eye′glass, *s.* a glass used to assist the sight
Eye′lash, *s.* the hair upon the edge of the eyelid
Eye′less, *a.* having no eyes, sightless
Eye′let, *s.* a small hole for light or a lace
Eye′lid, *s.* the membrane that shuts over the eye
Eye′shot, *s.* a sight, glance, transient view
Eye′sight, *s.* the sight of the eye, the sense of seeing
Eye′sore, *s.* something offensive to the sight
Eye′string, *s.* the string or tendon of the eye
Eye′tooth, *s.* the tooth next to the grinders
Eye′wink, *s.* a wink made as a hint or token
Eye′witness, *s.* one who saw what he attests
Eyre, *s.* the court of justices intinerants
Ey′ry, *s.* a place where birds of prey build nests

F.

F, *s.* the sixth letter in the alphabet
Fa′ble, *v.* to feign, invent, devise, frame, lie
Fáble, *s.* an instructive fiction, story, tale, lie
Fábled, *part.* told in fables, feigned
Fábric, *s.* a building, a system; *v. a.* to build, to form
Fab′ricate, *v. a.* to build, construct, forge, devise
Fabricátion, *s.* the act of building or framing
Fab′ulist, *s.* a person who writes or invents fables
Fab′ulous, *a.* feigned, invented, forged, false
Fab′ulously, *ad.* in fiction, feignedly, falsely
Face, *s.* the visage, front, appearance, boldness, surface
Face, *v. a.* to oppose, to meet or cover in front
Fácepainting, *s.* the art of drawing portraits
Facétious, *a.* affable, gay, cheerful, merry, witty
Facétiously, *ad.* affably, merrily, gaily
Facétiousness, *s.* affability, cheerfulness, wit, drollery
Fa″cile, *a.* easy to be done, flexible, pliant
Facil′itate, *v. a.* to make easy, free from difficulty
Facil′ity, *s.* easiness, readiness, quickness
Facinérious, Facin′orous, *a.* wicked, very bad, vile
Fácing, *part.* fronting, set over against, opposite to
Fácing, *s.* an ornamental covering in front
Fact, *s.* a thing done, effect produced, performance, act, deed, reality, truth
Fac′tion, *s.* a party, tumult, sedition, discord
Fac′tionary, *s.* a factious person, a partyman
Fac′tious, *a.* given to faction, seditious, loud, noisy
Fac′tiously, *ad.* in a factious manner, seditiously
Facti″tious, *a.* made by art, artificial, counterfeit
Fact′or, *s.* an agent for another, deputy, substitute
Fact′ory, *s.* a body or place of merchant-agents
Fac′ulty, *s.* ability, power, talent, privilege, body
Facund′ity, *s.* eloquence, readiness of speech
Fad′dle, *v. n.* to trifle, idle, toy
Fade, *v.* to wither, decay, grow weak, lose color
Fadge, *v. n.* to agree, fit, suit, become, succeed
Fæ′ces, *s. pl.* dregs, settlings, excrements
Fag, *v.* to labor, toil, work, tire, beat
Fag, Fag′end, *s.* the worst part or end of any thing
Fag′ot, *s.* a bundle of wood, nominal soldier, mark
Fag′ot, *v. a.* to make fagots, tie up, bind, bundle
Fail, *v.* to break in business, be deficient or short, miss, perish, die, desert, neglect
Fáiling, Fáilure, *s.* a becoming insolvent, deficiency, defect, omission, fault, want
Fain, *a.* glad, merry, obliged; *ad.* gladly, fondly
Faint, *v.* to swoon, sink, grow feeble
Faint, or Fáinty, *a.* languid, low, weak, cowardly

Fáinthearted, *a.* cowardly, timorous
Faintheart'edly, *ad.* timorously, dejectedly
Fáinting, *s.* a temporary loss of animal motion
Fáintish, *a.* rather faint or low, ready to faint
Fáintishness, *s.* a slight weakness, a lowness
Fáintly, *ad.* feebly, imperfectly, without color
Fáintness, *s.* feebleness, a want of spirit or life
Fáir, *a.* beautiful, white, clear, pure, just
Fair, *ad.* gently, civilly, happily, on good terms
Fair, *s.* a beauty, honesty, an annual or stated meeting of buyers and sellers
Fáiring, *s.* a present given at a fair
Fáirly, *ad.* beautifully, honestly, duly, clearly
Fáirness, *s.* beauty, whiteness, honesty, candor
Fáirspoken, *a.* courteous in speech, civil
Fáiry, *s.* a very small phantom, elf, enchantress
Fáiry, *a.* given by fairies, belonging to fairies
Faith, *s.* belief, fidelity, honesty, truth, promise
Fáithbreach, *s.* a breach of faith, treachery, deceit
Fáithful, *a.* firm to the truth, trusty, loyal
Fáithfully, *ad.* honestly, sincerely, truly, steadily
Fáithfulness, *s.* honesty, sincerity, loyalty, truth
Fáithless, *a.* unbelieving, false, base, vile, disloyal
Fáithlessness, *s.* unbelief, treachery, deceit, fraud
Fal'cated, *a.* hooked, bent like a scythe
Falcátion, *s.* crookedness
Fal'chion, *s.* a short crooked sword
Falc'on, *s.* a large kind of hawk, a sort of cannon
Falc'oner, *s.* one who breeds or trains up hawks
Falc'onet, *s.* a sort of ordnánce
Falc'onry, *s.* a training up or fowling with hawks
Fall, *v.* fell, *pret.* fallen, *part.* to tumble, drop, cut down, sink, decrease, revolt, apostatise
Fall, *s.* the act of falling, descent, disgrace, ruin
Fallácious, *a.* deceitful, producing mistakes
Fallácíously, *ad.* deceitfully, treacherously, craftily
Falláciousness, *s.* a tendency to deceive
Fal'lacy, *s.* deceit, fraud, guile, sophistry
Fallibil'ity, *s.* liableness to be deceived
Fal'lible, *a.* liable to error or mistake
Fall'ing, *s.* a sinking, fall, error, sin
Fall'ing-sickness, *s.* the epilepsy
Fal'low, *v. a.* to plow in order to plow again [rest
Fal'low, *a.* uncultivated, unoccupied; *s.* ground at
Fal'lowness, *s.* a fallow state, rest, barrenness
False, *a.* untrue, deceitful, dishonest, base
False'hearted, *a.* treacherous, deceitful, false, base
False'hood, Fals'ity, *s.* an untruth, a lie, perfidy, imposture
False'ly, *ad.* erroneously, treacherously, basely
False'ness, *s.* falsehood, deceit, mistake, baseness
Falsificátion, *s.* the act of falsifying, a forgery
Fals'ifier, *s.* a person who falsifies or forges, a liar
Fals'ify, *v.* to counterfeit, forge, lie, break
Falt'er, *v. n.* to stammer, hesitate, fail
Falt'ering, *part.* stammering, hesitating, failing
Falt'eringly, *ad.* with hesitation or difficulty, badly
Fame, *s.* reputation, renown, glory, report, talk
Fámed, *a.* renowned, noted, much talked of
Fámeless, *a.* having no fame, obscure, unknown
Famil'iar, *a.* intimate, affable, free, common
Famil'iar, *s.* an intimate acquaintance
Familiar'ity, *s.* intimacy, easy intercourse
Famil'iarize, *v.* to habituate, to accustom
Famil'iarly, *ad.* intimately, without formality
Fam'ilist, *s.* one of the sect named family of love
Famílle, *ad.* in a family way
Fam'ily, *s.* a household, lineage, tribe, race, class
Fam'ine, *s.* a dearth, a general scarcity of food
Fam'ish, *v.* to starve, to kill or die with hunger
Fam'ishment, *s.* want of food, hunger
Fámous, *a.* renowned, noted, distinguished
Fámously, *ad.* with great renown, with celebrity
Fan, *s.* an instrument used by ladies to cool themselves; an instrument to winnow corn
Fan, *v. a.* to cool or winnow with a fan, to cool
Fanat'ic, *s.* an enthusiast, one very strongly bigoted
Fanat'ic, Fanat'ical, *a.* enthusiastic, frantic

Fanat'icism, *s.* enthusiasm, religious frenzy
Fan'ciful, *a.* imaginative, whimsical strange, odd
Fan'cifully, *ad.* in a fanciful manner, strangely
Fan'cifulness, *s.* a fanciful disposition or temper
Fan'cy, *s.* imagination, conception, idea, inclination, caprice, humor [ed with
Fan'cy, *v. a.* to imagine, suppose, think, be pleas-
Fan'cymonger, *s.* a dealer in tricks of imagination
Fan'cysick, *a.* disordered in the imagination
Fane, *s.* a temple, place consecrated to religion
Fanfaronáde, *s.* a bluster, parade, foolish pride
Fang, *s.* a long tusk, talon, nail; *v. a.* to seize
Fang'ed, *part.* furnished with or having fangs
Fan''gle, *s.* a foolish attempt, a trifling scheme
Fan''gled, *a.* vainly fond of novelty
Fang'less, *a.* toothless, having no teeth
Fan'ner, *s.* one who fans, one who plays a fan
Fant'asied, *a.* filled with fancies, very whimsical
Fant'asm, *s.* an idle conceit, whim, fantom
Fantas'tic, Fantas'tical, *a.* whimsical, fanciful
Fantas'tically, *ad.* whimsically, capriciously, oddly
Fantas'ticalness, *s.* whimsicalness, oddness
Fant'asy, *s.* fancy, conceit, humor, inclination
Fant'om, *s.* a spectre, a ghost
Far, *a.* a great way off, distant; *ad.* afar, from afar
Far, *s.* a distant place, a litter of pigs
Farce, *s.* a mock-comedy; *v. a.* to stuff, to paint
Far'cical, *a.* belong to a farce, foolish, droll
Far'cy, *s.* a kind of leprosy in horses
Fard'el, *s.* a little pack or bundle; a packsaddle
Fare, *s.* provisions, food, diet, the hire of carriages
Fare, *v. n.* to be in a state good or bad, to live
Farewell', *s.* a parting compliment, adieu
Fárewell', *a.* taking leave
Far'fetch, *s.* a deep stratagem
Far'fetched, *a.* brought from afar, studiously sought, elaborately strained
Farináceous, *a.* mealy, resembling meal
Farm, *s.* land occupied by a farmer; *v. a.* to rent
Farm'er, *s.* one who cultivates land
Farm'ing, *s.* the act of cultivating lands
Far'most, *s.* most distant or remote
Far'ness, *s.* distance, remoteness
Farra''ginous, *a.* formed of very different materials
Farrágo, *s.* a confused heap, medley
Far'rier, *s.* a man who shoes horses, a horsedoctor
Far'riery, *s.* the art of shoeing or curing horses
Far'row, *s.* a litter of pigs; *v. a.* to bring forth pigs
Fart, *v. a.* to break wind backwards
Fart, *s.* the act of breaking wind backwards
Far'ther, *a.* further, more remote, longer
Far'ther, *ad.* and *conj.* more remotely, moreover
Far'ther, *v. a.* to promote, advance, encourage
Far'therance, *s.* advancement, encouragement
Far'thermore, *ad.* besides, moreover, likewise, also
Far'thest, *a.* at or to the greatest distance, the last
Far'thing, *s.* the fourth of a penny, a mere trifle
Far'thingale, *s.* an old kind of hoop
Far'thingsworth, *s.* what is sold for a farthing
Fas'ces, *s. pl.* rods carried before consuls, &c.
Fasciátion, *s.* the act or art of tying up, a bandage
Fas'cinate, *v. a.* to bewitch, enchant, charm
Fascinátion, *s.* a bewitching, an enchantment
Fascíne, *s.* a faggot or bundle used in war
Fa''shion, *s.* form, custom, habit, mode, taste
Fa''shion, *v. a.* to form, mould, figure, cast, adapt
Fa''shionable, *a.* in the fashion or mode, fine
Fa''shionableness, *s.* modish elegance, smartness
Fa''shionably, *ad.* agreeably to the mode, smartly
Fa''shioned, *part.* formed, made, adapted, fitted
Fa''shioner, *s.* one that fashions or forms, a fop
Fast, *v. n.* to abstain from all food, to eat nothing
Fast, *s.* abstinence from food; religious humiliation
Fast, *a.* firm, fixed, sure, speedy; *ad.* firmly, soon
Fast'en, *v.* to make fast, secure, fix, link, join
Fast'ener, *s.* one who fastens or fixes

Fast'ening, *part.* making fast; *s.* what fastens or secures
Fast'er, *s.* one who abstains from all food
Fast'handed, *a.* covetous, niggardly, avaricious
Fastidios'ity, *s.* haughtiness, contemptuousness
Fastid'ious, *a.* squeamish, nice, disdainful, proud
Fastid'iously, *ad.* squeamishly, nicely, disdainfully
Fast'ingday, Fast'day, *s.* a day of fasting, a fast
Fast'ness, *s.* firmness, security, strong place, hold
Fat, *s.* the oily part of flesh, &c. a vessel in which corn is steeped, measure of coals, vat
Fat, *v.* to make or grow fat, fatten, feed, increase
Fat, Fat'ty, *a.* plump, fleshy, gross, greasy, rich
Fátal, *a.* deadly, mortal, destructive, necessary
Fátalist, *s.* one who holds a fatality or necessity
Fatal'ity, *s.* a decree of fate, a tendency to danger
Fátally, *ad.* mortally, destructively, necessarily
Fate, *s.* destiny, destruction, death, event, cause
Fáted, *a.* decreed by fate, destined, doomed, set
Fáther, *s.* one who begets a child, a parent, an old man
Fáther, *v. a* to adopt a child, assign, ascribe
Fátherhood, *s.* the character or state of a father
Fátherless, *a.* having no father
Fátherliness, *s.* the tenderness of a father
Fátherly, *a.* like a father, tender, paternal
Fátherly, *ad.* in the manner of a father
Fath'om, *s.* a measure of six feet; penetration, depth of contrivance
Fath'om, *v. a.* to compass, sound, try, penetrate
Fath'omless, *a.* bottomless, unfathomable
Fatid'ical, *a.* prophetical, foretelling
Fatígue, *s.* weariness, labor, toil, hardship, work
Fatígue, Fat'igate, *v. a.* to tire, weary, perplex
Fatkid'neyed, *a.* fat, gross, plump, large, heavy
Fat'ling, *s.* a lamb or kid that is fed for sacrifice
Fat'ner, *s.* that which gives fatness
Fat'ness, *s.* plumpness, fat, grease, fruitfulness
Fat'ten, *v.* to make or grow fat or plump, enrich
Fatúity, *s.* foolishness, mental weakness
Fat'uous, *a.* weak, stupid, foolish, silly, impotent
Fat'witted, *a.* heavy, dull, stupid
Fau'cet, or Faus'et, *s.* a tap to put into a barrel
Fault, *s.* a crime, offence, mistake, blemish, loss
Fault'er, *s.* one who commits a fault, an offender
Fault'ily, *ad.* not rightly, improperly
Fault'iness, *s.* badness, wickedness, evil, defect
Fault'less, *a.* having no fault, perfect, complete
Fault'y, *a.* guilty of a fault, bad, wrong, defective
Faun, *s.* a kind of rural deity
Favil'lous, *a.* consisting of ashes
Fávor, or Fávour, *v. a.* to countenance, support, assist, befriend, spare, ease, resemble
Fávor, *s.* countenance, support, kindness, resemblance, a knot of ribands upon a hat, &c.
Fávorable, *a.* propitious, kind, gracious, tender
Fávorableness, *s.* kindness, benignity
Fávorably, *ad.* in a favorable or kind manner
Fávored, *part.* helped, spared, regarded, featured
Fávorer, *s.* one who favors or regards
Fávorite, *s.* one particularly loved, a near friend
Fawn, *s.* a young deer; *v. n.* to bring forth a fawn; to court by frisking before one as a dog; to cringe
Fawn'er, *s.* one who fawns, one who flatters
Fawn'ing, *part.* cringing, flattering, fondling
Fawn'ingly, *ad.* in a cringing manner, meanly
Fay, *s.* a fairy, an elf, faith
Feal'ty, *s.* homage, submission, fidelity, loyalty
Fear, *s.* dread, terror, awe, reverence, apprehension
Fear, *v.* to dread, be afraid, be anxious, terrify
Fear'ful, *a.* timorous, afraid, awful, terrible
Fear'fully, *ad.* timorously, dreadfully, awfully
Fear'fulness, *s.* timorousness, fear, dread, terror
Fear'less, *a.* free from fear, undaunted, bold
Fear'lessly, *ad.* without fear, intrepidly
Fear'lessness, *s.* boldness, exemption from fear
Feasibil'ity, *s.* practicability, possibility

Féasible, *a.* practicable, that may be effected
Féasibly, *ad.* practicably
Feast, *s.* a sumptuous meal, treat, entertainment
Feast, *v.* to eat or entertain sumptuously, to pamper
Féaster, *s.* one who fares deliciously; one who entertains magnificently
Féastful, *a.* luxurious, festive, gay, joyful, riotous
Féastrite, *s.* the custom observed in entertainments
Feat, *s.* an action, exploit, trick; *a.* dexterous
Féatious, *a.* neat, dexterous [title
Fea″ther, *s.* the plume of birds, ornament, class,
Fea″ther, *v. a.* to dress with feathers, enrich, tread
Fea″therbed, *s.* a bed stuffed with feathers
Fea″therdriver, *s.* a person who cleans feathers
Fea″thered, Fea″thery, *a.* covered with feathers
Fea″theredged, *a.* made thin or sloped on one side
Fea″therless, *a.* having no feathers, naked, bare
Féatly, *ad.* neatly, nimbly, dexterously
Féature, *s.* the cast or make of the face; any lineament or single part of the face
Féature, *v. a.* to resemble in countenance
Feaze, *v. a.* to untwist, undo, beat, whip
Feb′rifuge, *s.* any medicine serviceable in a fever
Feb′ruary, *s.* the second month in the year
Februátion, *s.* a sacrifice or prayer for the dead
Féces. See Fæces
Fec′ulence, *s.* muddiness, foulness, sediment, lees
Fec′ulent, *a.* muddy, foul, dreggy, excrementitious
Fecúnd, *a.* fruitful, plentiful, abundant, rich
Fecund′ate, *v. a.* to make fruitful or prolific
Fecundátion, *s.* the act of making prolific
Fecund′ity, *s.* fruitfulness; power or quality of producing, or bringing forth
Fed, *pret.* and *part.* of *to feed*
Fed′ary, *s.* a confederate partner, dependant
Fed′eral, *a.* relating to a league or contract
Fed′erate, *a.* confederate, leagued, united, joined
Fee, *s.* a reward, perquisite, compensation, claim
Fee, *v. a.* to retain, engage, bribe, pay, hire
Fee′ble, *a.* weak, sickly, infirm; *v. a.* to weaken
Fee′bleminded, *a.* weak of mind
Fee′bleness, *s.* weakness, infirmity, helplessness
Fee′bly, *ad.* weakly, faintly, without strength
Feed, *v.* fed, *pret.* fed, *part.* to supply with food, nourish, fatten, graze, entertain
Feed, *s.* food, food for cattle, meat, pasture
Feed′er, *s.* one who gives food, eats, or encourages
Feel, *v.* felt, *pret.* felt, *part.*, to perceive by the touch, handle, try, sound, know, perceive mentally
Feel, *s.* the sense or act of feeling, the touch
Feel′er, *s.* one who feels, the horn of an insect
Feel′ing, *s.* the sense of touch, sensibility, tenderness [sensibly felt
Feel′ing, *part. a.* expressive of great sensibility,
Feel′ingly, *ad.* with great sensibility, tenderly
Feet, *s. pl.* of *foot*
Feet′less, *a.* destitute of feet
Feign, *v.* to pretend, devise, invent, relate falsely
Feign′ed, *part.* pretended, devised, dissembled, false
Feign′edly, *ad.* in fiction, with or by dissimulation
Feign′er, *s.* inventer, contriver of fiction
Feint, *s.* a false show, pretence, mock assault
Feli″citate, *v. a.* to congratulate, to make happy
Felicitátion, *s.* congratulation, a good wish
Feli″citous, *a.* happy
Feli″citously, *ad.* happily
Feli″city, *s.* happiness, blessedness, joy, prosperity
Féline, *a.* like a cat, pertaining to a cat
Fell, *a.* fierce, cruel, savage, bloody; *s.* a skin
Fell, *v. a.* to knock or beat down, to cut down
Fell, *pret.* of *to fall*
Fell′er, *s.* one who fells, one who cuts down

Fell'monger, *s.* a dealer in the skins of sheep
Fell'ness, *s.* cruelty, savageness
Fell'oe, Fell'y, *s.* the circumference of a wheel
Fell'ow, *s.* an associate, equal, mean man, rascal
Fell'ow, *v. a.* to match, pair, suit, agree, fit
Fellowcréature, *s.* a creature of like nature
Fellowfeel''ing, *s.* sympathy, joint interest
Fellowhéir, *s.* a joint or common heir
Fellowhelp'er, *s.* an assistant, coadjutor
Fellowlāborer, *s.* one laboring for the same end
Fell'owlike, *a.* like a companion or friend, kind
Fellowserv'ant, *s.* one having the same master
Fell'owship, *s.* society, intercourse, confederacy, partnership, a station in a college
Fellowsol'dier, *s.* one having the same commander
Fellowstúdent, *s.* one who studies with another
Fellowsuf'ferer, *s.* one sharing in the same evils
Fell'y, *ad.* fiercely, cruelly, savagely, brutally
Fel'o-de-sé, *s.* a self-murderer, one who kills himself
Fel'on, *s.* one who has committed a capital crime; a whitlow
Fel'on, *s.* one who is guilty of felony
Fel'on, Felónious, *a.* villanous, wicked, vile, cruel
Felóniously, *ad.* in a felonious or base manner
Fel'ony, *s.* a capital crime, a very heinous offence
Felt, *pret.* and *part.* of *to feel*
Felt, *v. a* to unite or join stuff without weaving
Felt, *s.* cloth made of wool united without weaving; a hide or skin
Fel''tre, *v. a.* to clot together like felt, to concrete
Fémale, Fem'inine, *s.* a she of all kinds
Fémale, Fem'inine, *a.* belonging to the female, effeminate, kind, tender, soft, delicate, weak
Feminal'ity, *s.* female nature, a female state
Fem'oral, *a.* belonging or relating to the thigh
Fen, *s.* a marsh, morass, bog, flat and moist land
Fence, *s.* a guard, security, inclosure, hedge
Fence, *v.* to practise fencing, guard, defend, inclose
Fence'less, *a.* void of inclosure, open, exposed
Fen'cer, *s.* one who teaches or practises fencing
Fen'cible, *a.* capable of defence, able to defend
Fen'cing, *s.* the art or act of defence by weapons
Fen'cingmaster, *s.* a person who teaches fencing
Fend, *v.* to keep off, shut out, shift off, dispute
Fend'er, *s.* a security against cinders, &c.
Fenerátion, *s.* usury, increase by usury, interest
Fen'nel, *s.* an esculent plant of strong scent
Fen'ny, *a.* marshy, boggy, inhabiting a marsh
Féodal, *a.* feudal, held from another
Féoff, *v. a.* to invest with possession of right
Feoffée, *s.* one who is put in possession of right
Feoff'er, *s.* one who gives possession to another
Feoff'ment, *s.* a granting or giving of possession
Fera''city, *s.* fruitfulness, plenty, abundance
Féral, *a.* gloomy, dismal, sad, deadly, mortal
Feriátion, *s.* the act of keeping holiday
Férine, *a.* wild, savage, barbarous, cruel, base
Férineness, Fer'ity, *s.* wildness, barbarity, cruelty
Fer'ment, *s.* an inward motion, tumult, riot
Fermént, *v.* to work as leaven on beer, to rise
Ferment'al, Ferment'ative, *a.* causing to ferment
Fermentátion, *s.* a swelling or working, heat
Fern, *s.* a plant
Fern'y, *a.* overgrown with fern
Ferócious, *a.* savage, fierce, ravenous, rapacious
Fero''city, *s.* savageness, cruelty, fierceness, fury
Fer'reous, *a.* made of or like iron
Fer'ret, *s.* a quadruped of the weasel kind; a silk narrow riband; *v. a.* to drive out of lurking places
Ferrúginous, *a.* partaking of or like iron, rusty
Fer'rule, *s.* a ring put at the end of a stick, &c.
Fer'ry, *s.* a boat for passage; *v. a.* to carry over
Fer'ryman, *s.* one who keeps or plies at a ferry
Fer'tile, *a.* fruitful, abundant, plenteous, rich
Fertil'itate, Fer'tilize *v. a.* to make fruitful, to enrich

Fertil′ity, *s.* fruitfulness, abundance, plenty
Fer′vency, *s.* heat, warmth, ardor, eagerness, zeal
Fer′vent, *a.* hot, ardent, vehement, eager, zealous
Fer′vently, *ad.* hotly, warmly, vehemently, eagerly
Ferves′cent, *a.* growing hot or warm, warm
Fer′vid, *a.* hot, vehement, eager, zealous, boiling
Fer′vidness, Fer′vor, *s.* heat, passion, ardour, zeal
Fer′ula, *s.* a wooden slapper used in schools
Fes′cue, *s.* a thing used to point out letters
Fes′tal, *a.* relating to feasts, joyous, festive
Fes′ter, *v. a.* to corrupt, suppurate, rankle
Fes′tinate, *a.* hasty, rash, hurried, done in a hurry
Fes′tinately, *ad.* hastily, speedily, in a hurry
Fes′tival, *s.* a feast, solemn day, anniversary of joy
Fes′tival, Fes′tive, *a.* pertaining to feasts, joyous
Festiv′ity, *s.* joyfulness, mirth, gaiety, a festival
Festóon, *s.* a garland, wreath, border of flowers
Festúcous, *a.* formed of or resembling straw
Fetch, *v. a.* to go and bring a thing, to reach
Fetch, *s.* a stratagem, artifice, art, trick, pretence
Fet′id, *a.* stinking, rank, strong, offensive, nasty
Fet′idness, *s.* rancidity, the quality of stinking
Fet′lock, *s.* a tuft of hair that grows behind the pastern joint of a horse
Fétor, *s.* a stink, stench, offensive smell
Fet′ter, *v. a.* to chain, shackle, bind, tie, fasten
Fet′ter, *s.* a chain for felons, a manacle
Fet′tle, *v. n.* to do trifling business
Fétus, or Fœ′tus, *s.* an animal in embryo or in the womb
Feud, *s.* a quarrel, contention
Feud′al, *a.* held from a lord; *s.* dependance, fee
Feud′atory, *s.* one who holds from a lord
Féver, *s.* a disease, heat; *v. a.* to put into a fever
Féverish, Féverous, Févery, *a.* troubled with a fever, burning, hot, too hot
Feúillage, *s.* a bunch or row of leaves in carving
Few, *a.* not many, belonging to a small number
Few′ness, *s.* smallness of number, conciseness

Fib, *v. n.* to tell a lie, to utter a falsehood
Fib′ber, *s.* a liar, a teller of falsehoods
Fíbre, Fíbril, *s.* a small thread or filament
Fíbrous, *a.* composed of fibres, filamentous
Fic′kle, *a.* changeable, unsteady, wavering
Fic′kleness, *s.* inconstancy, changeableness
Fic′kly, *ad.* without certainty, unsteadily
Fíco, *s.* an act of contempt shown by the fingers
Fic′tile, *a.* made by a potter
Fic′tion, *s.* a story invented, tale, device, lie, falsehood
Fic′tious, Ficti″tious, *a.* counterfeit, false
Ficti″tiously, *ad.* counterfeitly, falsely, untruly
Ficti″tiousness, *s.* a counterfeit or fabulous state
Fid, *s.* a pointed iron used by sailors
Fid′dle, *s.* a musical instrument, a violin
Fid′dle, *v.* to play on a fiddle, trifle, do little, idle
Fid′dlefaddle, *a.* trifling, simple, giving trouble
Fid′dlefaddle, *s.* trifle, trifling work
Fid′dler, *s.* one who plays upon a fiddle, a trifler
Fid′dlestick, *s.* a bow to play on a fiddle with
Fid′dlestring, *s.* the string of a fiddle
Fidel′ity, *s.* faithfulness, honesty, loyalty
Fidg′et, *v. n.* to move nimbly or by fits
Fidg′eting, Fidg′ety, *a.* restless, uneasy
Fidúcial, Fidúciary, *a.* confident, certain, steady
Fidúciary, *s.* one who holds in trust, one who depends on faith only
Fie, *interj.* denoting dislike
Fief, *s.* a fee, manor, tenure, dependance, homage
Field, *s.* ground not inhabited, not built upon; cultivated tract of ground, place of battle, a wide expanse, space, extent, the surface of a shield in heraldry
Fiéldbed, *s.* a bed contrived to be set up easily the field
Fiélded, *a.* being in the field of battle, encamped
Fiéldfare, *s.* a bird of the thrush-kind
Fiéldpiece, *s.* a small cannon used in battle

Fiend, *s.* a devil, infernal being, fury, enemy, foe
Fierce, *a.* violent, furious, forcible, savage, wild
Fierce'ly, *ad.* violently, furiously, passionately
Fierce'ness, *s.* violence, fury, rage, savageness
Fierily, *ad.* in a fiery or passionate manner, hotly
Fieriness, *s.* heat, passion, warmth of temper
Fiery, *a.* hot, passionate, warm, vehement, fierce
Fife, *s.* a small pipe to be used with a drum
Fifer, *s.* one who plays upon a fife
Fif'teen, *a.* five and ten united, five added to ten
Fif'teenth, *a.* the fifth after the tenth
Fif'thly, *ad.* in the fifth place
Fif'tieth, *a.* the next to the forty-ninth
Fif'ty, *a.* five tens, ten taken five times
Fig, *s.* the fruit of the fig tree
Fig, *v.* to insult with ficos, to give useless advice
Fight, *v.* fought, *pret.* fought, foughten, *part.* to contend in battle, war, engage, resist
Fight, *s.* a battle, combat, duel, contest, dispute
Fighter, *s.* a warior, combatant, hero, disputant
Fighting, *part.* fit for or employed in war, brave
Fig'ment, *s.* an invention, fiction, device, fable
Fig'ulate, *a.* made of potter's clay
Fig'urable, *a.* capable of being formed
Figurabil'ity, *s.* the quality of being capable of a stable form
Fig'ural, *a.* relating to figure
Fig'urate, *a.* resembling any thing of a determinate form
Fig'urative, *a.* typical, metaphorical, allusive
Fig'uratively, *ad.* of, by, or in, a figure; by allusion
Fig'ure, *s.* a number, shape, image, type, person
Fig'ure, *v. a.* to form into shape, to represent
Fig'ured, *part.* formed, cast, represented, adorned
Fig'ureflinger, *s.* an astrologer, fortuneteller
Filaceous, *a.* consisting of threads or wires
Fil'acer, *s.* an officer in the Common Pleas
Fil'ament, *s.* a slender thread, fibre
Fil'bert, *s.* a fine kind of hazel-nut
Filch, *v. a.* to steal, pilfer, rob, take by theft
Filch'er, *s.* one who filches, a thief, rogue
File, *s.* a smith's tool, wire for papers, row of soldiers
File, *v.* to string upon a thread or wire, to cu with a file, to march in file
Fil'emot, *s.* a brown color, a yellow-brown color
Fil'ial, *a.* belonging to, like, or becoming, a son
Filiátion, *s.* the relation a son bears to a father
Fil'igree, *s.* curious work in gold or silver
Filings, *s. pl.* small particles rubbed off by a file
Fill, *v.* to make full, satisfy, glut, satiate
Fill, *s.* fulness, plenty, content, part of a carriage
Fill'er, *s.* any thing that fills up room without use one whose employment is to fill vessels of carriage
Fill'et, *s.* a joint of veal, a headband; *v. a.* to bind
Fill'ip, *v. a.* to jerk or hit with the finger
Fill'ip, *s.* a sudden stroke with the finger
Fill'y, *s.* a young mare, female colt
Film, *s.* a thin skin; *v. a.* to cover with a thin [skin
Film'y, *a.* composed of films, having thin skins
Filt'er, *v. a.* to strain, to pour clear off; *s.* a strainer
Filth, *s.* dirt, soil, nastiness, corruption
Filth'ily, *ad.* dirtily, nastily, obscenely, grossly
Filth'iness, *s.* dirtiness, dirt, nastiness, corruption
Filth'y, *a.* dirty, nasty, foul, polluted, obscene
Filtrátion, *s.* the act or art of filtering, a refining
Fim'briated, *a.* bordered, edged, fringed, jagged
Fin, *s.* the wing of a fish
Fínable, *a.* that may be fined, subject to a fine
Fínal, *a.* last, ending, closing, conclusive, morta
Fínally, *ad.* lastly, at last, beyond all recovery
Fínánce, *s.* a revenue, income, profit, treasure
Finan'cial, *a.* relating to matters of finance
Financíer, *s.* one who collects the public revenue
Find, *v. a.* found, *pret.* found, *part* to discover meet with, get, allow, feel

Fínder, *s.* one who picks up or falls on a thing
Fine, *a.* showy, nice, handsome, pure, clear
Fine, *s.* a penalty, forfeiture, advance-money, end
Fine, *v.* to inflict a penalty, refine, purify, adorn
Fínedrawer, *s.* one who draws up rents very neatly
Fínely, *ad.* beautifully, gaily, neatly, keenly, well
Fíneness, *s.* elegance, show, purity, artfulness
Fíner, *s.* one who purifies metals; *a.* more fine
Fínery, *s.* fine dress, show, a splendid appearance
Fínespoken, *a.* affectedly polite
Finésse, *s.* artifice, art, stratagem, wile, device
Fin″ger, *s.* a part of the hand, hand, measure, art
Fin″ger, *v. a.* to handle, touch, pilfer, steal, thieve
Fin″glefangle, *s.* a trifle; *a.* trifling, mean, simple
Fin′ical, *a.* nice, spruce, gay, foppish, affected, vain
Fin′ically, *ad.* in a finical manner, gaily, foppishly
Finingpot, *s.* a pot or vessel for refining metals
Fínis, *s.* an end, conclusion
Fin′ish, *v. a.* to perfect, complete, end, settle
Fin′isher, *s.* one who accomplishes or completes
Fin′ishing, *part.* ending; *s.* the last stroke, &c.
Fínite, *a.* bounded, limited, terminated
Fíniteless, *a.* unbounded, unlimited, infinite, endless
Fínitely, *ad.* within certain bounds or limits
Fíniteness, Fin′itude, *s.* limitation, confinement
Fin′less, *a.* having no fins
Fin′like, *a.* formed in the manner of fins
Fin′ned, *a.* made like fins, having broad edges
Fin′ny, *a.* furnished with fins, like fins
Fip′ple, *s.* a stopper, a thing used to stop up with
Fir, *s.* the tree of which deal boards are made
Fire, *s.* the element that burns, any thing burning, a conflagration, ardour, passion, eruption
Fire, *v.* to take or set on fire, kindle, discharge firearms
Firearms, *s. pl.* arms which owe their efficacy to fire, guns, &c.
Firebrush, *s.* a brush to sweep the hearth with
Fíredrake, *s.* a firework, a fiery serpent or meteor
Fírelock, *s.* a soldier's gun, musket
Fíreman, *s.* a man employed to extinguish fires
Firenéw, *a.* new from the forge, quite new
Fíreoffice, *s.* an office of insurance for fire
Fírepan, *s.* a pan to hold or carry fire in
Fírer, *s.* one who sets on fire, one who stirs up
Fíreship, *s.* a ship that carries combustibles
Firesíde, *s.* a hearth, chimney, family
Fírestick, Fírebrand, *s.* a kindled stick, an incendiary
Fírework, *s.* a fine show of fire from gunpowder
Fíring, *s.* something used for the fire, fuel
Firk, *v.* to whip, beat, correct, chasten
Firk′in, *s.* a small vessel, a vessel of nine gallons
Firm, *a.* strong, constant, unshaken, steady
Firm, *v. a.* to confirm, establish, fix
Firm, *s.* the name or names under which the business of any house is carried on or settled
Firm′ament, *s.* the sky, the heavens
Firmament′al, *a.* belonging to the firmament
Firm′an, *s.* a permission or passport to trade
Firm′ly, *ad.* strongly, immoveably, steadily
Firm′ness, *s.* a firm state, solidity, constancy
First, *a.* one, chief, earliest; *ad.* in the first place
First′begotten, First′born, *a.* the first or eldest
First′fruits, *s. pl.* the first produce of any thing
First′ling, *s.* the young of cattle first produced
Fisc, Fisc′al, *s.* an exchequer, treasury, revenue
Fish, *s.* a water-animal
Fish, *v.* to catch fishes, catch by art, sift
Fish′er, Fish′erman, *s.* one who catches fishes
Fish′ertown, *s.* a town inhabited by fishermen
Fish′ery, *s.* the place or business of catching fish
Fish′ful, *a.* full of, or abounding with, fish
Fish′hook, *s.* a barbed hook to catch fish with
Fish′ify, *v. a.* to turn to fish
Fish′ing, *s.* the art or practice of catching fish
Fish′kettle, *s.* a kettle used to boil fish in

Fish'meal, *s.* a meal on fish only, slender diet
Fish'monger, *s.* a dealer in fish
Fish'pond, *s.* a pond in which fish are kept
Fish'y, *a.* like fish, smelling of fish, strong
Fiss'ile, *a.* that may be cleft, split, or divided
Fis''sure, *s.* a cleft, a narrow chasm
Fist, *s.* the hand in a clinched state
Fist, *v. a.* to beat, strike, or hold fast, with the fist
Fist'icuffs, *s. pl.* boxing, pugilism
Fist'ula, *s.* a sinuous ulcer callous within
Fist'ular, Fist'ulous, *a.* like a fistula, hollow
Fit, *s.* a paroxysm of any intermittent distemper, hysterical disorder, swoon, epilepsy
Fit, *a.* proper, right, meet, convenient, qualified
Fit, *v.* to suit, adapt, adjust, qualify, fix, equip
Fitch, *s.* a small kind of wild pea, vetch
Fit'ful, *a.* having fits, varied by fits
Fit'lier, *a.* more fit, more proper or suitable
Fit'liest, *a.* most fit, most proper or suitable
Fit'ly, *ad.* properly, justly, meetly, conveniently
Fit'ness, *s.* propriety, suitableness, justness, convenience
Five, *a.* four and one, half of ten
Fivefold, *a.* taken or repeated five times
Fives, *s.* a game with a ball, a disease in horses
Fix, *v.* to fasten, stick, place, settle, determine
Fixátion, Fix'edness, *s.* steadiness, abode, confinement
Fix'ed, *part.* fastened, settled, determined
Fix'edly, *ad.* firmly, invariably, certainly, truly
Fixid'ity, Fix'ity, *s.* a firm coherence of parts
Fixt'ure, *s.* any furniture fixed to the premises
Fiz'gig, *s.* a kind of spear to strike fish with
Flab'biness, *s.* a flabby state or quality, softness
Flab'by, *a.* soft, loose, easily moved
Flac'cid, *a.* lax, weak, limber, withered, drooping
Flaccid'ity, *s.* laxness, weakness, limberness
Flag, *v.* to grow weak or feeble, drop, decline, tire, lay with flags
Flag, *s.* a plant, a large flat stone

Flagellátion, *s.* the act of scourging or lashing
Fla''gelet, *s.* a kind of small flute
Flag'gy, *a.* full of flags, weak, limber, soft
Flagi''tious, *a.* very wicked, villanous, vile, base
Flag'officer, *s.* the commander of a squadron
Flag'on, *s.* a vessel, a two-quart measure of wine
Flágrancy, *s.* burning heat, fire, great eagerness
Flágrant, *a.* burning, ardent, notorious, vile
Flag'ship, *s.* the head-ship of a squadron
Flail, *s.* an instrument to thrash corn with
Flake, *s.* a scale of iron, flock of snow or fire, layer
Flake, *v.* to break into flakes, to part into scales
Fláky, *a.* hanging loosely together, easily broken
Flam, *s.* a pretence, lie, falsehood, idle story
Flam, *v. a.* to deceive, impose upon, gull, cheat
Flam'beau, *s.* a lighted torch
Flame, *s.* a light given by fire, a blaze, heat, passion, love
Flame, *v. n.* to shine or burn as fire, to blaze
Flámecolored, *a.* of a bright yellow color
Flámen, *s.* an ancient heathen priest
Fláming, *part. a.* burning, hot, inflaming
Flammabil'ity, *s.* an aptness to take fire, or burn
Flammátion, *s.* the act or state of burning, heat
Flam'med, *part.* deceived, imposed upon, cheated
Flam'meous, *a.* consisting of or like flame, hot
Flámy, *a.* like fire, fiery, flaming, burning, hot
Flank, *s.* the side; *v. a.* to attack or hit on the side
Flan'nel, *s.* a kind of soft woollen cloth
Flap, *s.* a blow, disease, thing pulled up or down
Flap, *v.* to beat, hit, move with noise, fall in flap
Flap'dragon, *s.* a play in which raisins are caught and eaten out of burning brandy
Flap'eared, *a.* having loose and broad ears
Flare, *v. n.* to cast a bad light, glitter offensively
Flash, *s.* a sudden and short blaze, dash, spurt
Flash, *v.* to blaze out suddenly, dash, throw up
Flash'y, *a.* showy, gaudy, fine, gay, empty, insipid

Flask, *s.* a kind of bottle, powderhorn
Flask'et, *s.* a vessel in which viands are served
Flat, *s.* a level, even ground, shallow, dulness, note
Flat, *a.* level, even, smooth, dull, insipid, positive
Flat, *v.* to make or grow flat, level, hinder, draw
Flat'long, Flat'wise, *ad* with the flat part down
Flat'ly, *ad.* evenly, dully, without spirit, downright
Flat'ness, *s.* evenness, lowness, dulness, deadness
Flat'ten, *v.* to make flat, beat down, dispirit, fall
Flat'ter, *v. a.* to soothe, praise, give false hopes
Flat'terer, *s.* a wheedler, fawner, coaxer, praiser
Flat'tering, *part.* fawning, wheedling, adulatory, soothing, courtly
Flat'tery, *s.* false praise, high compliment, adulation
Flat'tish, *a.* rather flat, rather low or dull
Flat'ulency, Flatuos'ity, *s.* windiness, vanity
Flat'ulent, Flat'uous, *a.* windy, puffy, empty, vain
Flaunt, *v. n.* to strut about dressed, fly about, walk
Flaunt, *s.* any thing that hangs loosely and airily
Flávor, or Flávour, *s.* a taste, relish, scent, smell
Flávor, *v. a.* to give a pleasant taste or smell
Flávorous, *a.* savoury, palatable, fragant
Flaw, *v. a.* to crack, break, violate, injure, hurt
Flaw, *s.* a crack, breach, defect, fault, blast, gust
Flaw'less, *s.* without cracks or defects
Flaw'y, *a.* having flaws, cracked, defective
Flax, *s.* the plant from which linen is made
Flax'en, *a.* made of or like flax, fair, yellowish
Flay, *v. a.* to take or strip off the skin [fleas
Flea, *s.* a troublesome insect; *v. a.* to clean from
Fléabite, *s.* a mark from the bite of a flea, a trifle
Fléabitten, *a.* bitten or stung by fleas, mean
Fleak, *s.* a small lock of any thing, thread, twist
Fleam, *s.* an instrument used to bleed cattle
Fleck, Fleck'er, *v. a.* to spot, mark, streak, dapple
Fledge, *v. a.* to furnish with feathers or wings
Fledge, Fledg'ed, *part. a.* full-feathered
Flee, *v.* fled, *pret.* fled, *part.* to ruin, shun, avoid
Fleece, *s.* the wool that grows on one sheep [clip
Fleece, *v. a.* to strip a person of his substance, to
Flee'ced, *part.* stripped of substance, plundered
Flee'cy, *a.* covered with wool, woolly, soft
Fleer, *v. n.* to mock, sneer, leer, grin with scorn
Fleer, *s.* mockery, a deceitful or saucy kind of grin
Fleet, *a.* swift, quick, fast, nimble, active, ready
Fleet, *s.* a number of ships, navy, creek, bay
Fleet, *v.* to fly or pass swiftly, flit, skim
Fleet'ing, *part.* passing swiftly, skimming, fading
Fleet'ness, *s.* swiftness, quickness, speed
Flesh, *s.* the body, animal food, carnality, worldly disposition, near relation, literals ense
Flesh, *v. a.* to initiate, establish, harden, satiate
Flesh'color, *s.* the color or likeness of flesh
Flesh'fly, *s.* a large blue fly that feeds upon flesh
Flesh'hook, *s.* a hook to take meat up with
Flesh'iness, *s.* plumpness, fatness, sleekness [ness
Flesh'liness, *s.* fleshly desire, carnal appetite, lewd-
Flesh'ly, *a.* corporal, animal, carnal, lewd
Flesh'meat, *s.* the flesh of animals, animal food
Flesh'ment, *s.* eagerness from a good beginning
Flesh'monger, *s.* a dealer in flesh, a pimp
Flesh'pot, *s.* a vessel used to cook flesh in
Flesh'quake, *s.* a tremor of the flesh or body
Flesh'y, *a.* full of flesh, plump, fat, palpous
Fletch'er, *s.* one who makes bows and arrows
Flew, *pret.* of *to fly*
Flew, *s.* the chaps of a deepmouthed hound, a net
Flew'ed, *a.* chapped, mouthed, deepmouthed
Flexibil'ity, Flex'ibleness, *s.* pliancy, compliance
Flex'ible, Flex'ile, *a.* pliant, compliant, easily bent
Flex'ion, *s.* the act of bending, a cast, turn, joint
Flex'or, *s.* the contracting muscle of a joint
Flex'uous, *a.* winding, bent, crooked, unsteady
Flex'ure, *s.* a part bent, bend, act of bending, joint
Flick'er, *v.* to flutter, play the wings
Flíer, *s.* a runaway, the flying part of a machine

Flight, *s.* a running away, escape, sally, flock
Flighty, *a.* wild, odd, full of imagination, swift
Flim'sy, *a.* thin, slight, limber, weak, mean, poor
Flinch, *v. n.* to shrink or draw back, to fail
Flinch'er, *s.* one who shrinks back or fails
Fling, *v.* flung, *pret.* flung, *part.* to throw, cast, flounce, baffle, overreach
Fling, *s.* a throw, cast, insinuation, sneer, gibe, jeer
Flint, *s.* a very hard kind of stone, any thing proverbially hard
Flint'y, *a.* made of flint, strong, hardhearted, cruel
Flip, *s.* a drink made with beer, spirits, and sugar
Flip'pancy, *s.* talkativeness, loquacity
Flip'pant, *a.* nimble, brisk, airy, pert, talkative
Flip'pantly, *ad.* in a flippant manner
Flip'pantness, *s.* pertness, talkativeness
Flirt, *v.* to jeer, run about, flutter, move fast
Flirt, *s.* a pert hussey, sudden trick or motion, cast
Flirtátion, *s.* a quick or sprightly motion
Flit, *v. n.* to flutter, fly, move, pass, go
Flitch, *s.* the side of a hog salted and cured
Flit'termouse, *s.* a kind of winged mouse, a bat
Flit'ting, *s.* an offence, fault, failure
Flix, *s.* down, soft hair, fur, the fur of hares, &c.
Float, *s.* any thing swimming on the water
Float, *v.* to swim on the surface, to deluge
Flóaty, *a.* swimming on the surface, buoyant
Flock, *s.* a company of sheep, &c. crowd, lock
Flock, *v. n.* to gather in crowds, assemble, collect
Flock'bed, *s.* a bed filled only with locks of wool
Flog, *v. a.* to whip, lash, beat, chastise, correct
Flog'ging, *s.* a whipping or beating, correction
Flood, *s.* a coming in of the tide, flow, deluge
Flood, *v. a.* to overflow, deluge, cover with water
Flood'gate, *s.* a gate to stop or let out water
Flood'mark, *s.* the mark that is left by the flood
Flook, *s.* the broad part of an anchor, a flat-fish
Floor, *v. a.* to lay or make a bottom to a room
Floor, Floor'ing, *s.* the bottom of a room, a story
Flop, *v. a.* to clap the wings with noise, beat, flap
Flóral, *a.* relating to flowers
Flo'ret, *s.* a small imperfect flower
Flor'id, *a.* flushed with red, red, rhetorical
Flor'idness, Florid'ity, *s.* a very fresh color, elegance
Florif'erous, *a.* productive of flowers
Flor'in, *s.* a foreign coin of different values
Flórist, *s.* one who cultivates flowers
Flos'culous, *a.* composed of flowers
Flot'son, *s.* goods swimming on the sea
Flounce, *v.* to plunge, kick, roll, deck with flounces
Flounce, *s.* a loose trimming on women's apparel
Floun'der, *v. n.* to flounce, to have irregular motion
Floun'der, *s.* the name of a small flat-fish
Flour, *s.* the fine part of corn when ground and sifted
Flour, *v. a.* to sprinkle or cover with flour
Flour'ish, *v.* to thrive, boast, brag, adorn, play
Flour'ish, *s.* a boast, bravado, ornament, shake
Flour'isher, *s.* one who is in prime or prosperity
Flout, *s.* mockery, insult; *v. a.* to mock, to insult
Flow, *v.* to pour in as water, run, overflow, melt
Flow, *s.* a rise of water, run, plenty, sudden plenty
Flow'er, *s.* the blossom of a plant, the prime
Flow'er, *v.* to be in flower, bloom, froth, adorn
Flow'eret, *s.* a small flower
Flow'ery, *a.* adorned with flowers, fine, florid
Flówingly, *ad.* with volubility, with abundance
Flown, *part.* of *to fly*, gone off or away, cracked
Fluc'tuant, *part. a.* floating, wavering, uncertain
Fluc'tuate, *v. n.* to float, waver, be in suspense
Fluctuátion, *s.* uncertainty, motion, change
Flue, *s.* soft down or fur, the pipe of a chimney
Flúency, *s.* eloquence, readiness, ease, abundance
Flúent, *a.* eloquent, flowing, copious; *s.* a stream
Flúently, *ad.* flowingly, quickly, readily, fast
Flúid, *s.* any thing that runs, any animal juice
Flúid, *a.* flowing, running as water, melted, soft

Fluid'ity, Flúidness, *s.* a fluid state or quality
Flum'mery, *s.* a spoonmeat made of milk and flour
Flung, *pret.* and *part.* of *to fling*
Flúor, *s.* a fluid state or quality, catamenia
Flur'ry, *s.* a hurry, surprise, flutter of spirits, gust
Flur'ry, *s.* to put in a flurry, confuse, frighten
Flush, *a.* fresh, full of vigor, abounding, level
Flush, *s.* a violent flow, impulse, cards of a suit
Flush, *v.* to come in haste, redden, heat, elate, rise
Flush'ed, *part.* reddened, heated, puffed up, elated
Flus'ter, *v. a.* to disorder, confuse, heat, swell
Flute, *s.* a musical pipe, furrow in columns
Flute, *v.* to cut hollows in pillars, &c. to play on a flute
Flut'ter, *v.* to fly heavily, hurry, confuse, disorder
Flut'ter, *s.* a motion, hurry, confusion, fright
Flut'tering, *s.* the act of moving, agitation
Flux, *s.* the act of flowing, a purging, a concourse
Flux, *v. a.* to melt, to salivate; *a.* inconstant, flowing
Fluxil'ity, *s.* an easiness of separating parts
Flux'ion, *s.* a flowing of humors, &c. a melting
Fly, *v.* flew, *pret.* flown, *part.* to move with wings, run away, shun, burst, fly off, decline
Fly, *s.* a kind of insect, the upper part of a jack
Fly'blow, *v. a.* to fill with maggots, to taint; *s.* an egg of a fly
Fly'catcher, *s.* one who catches flies
Fly'er, *s.* one who flies, the fly of a jack
Fly'fish, *v. n.* to angle with a fly made on a hook
Fly'fishing, *s.* the act or art of angling with a fly
Fly'ing, *s.* the act of moving upon wings
Foal, *v. n.* to breed or bring forth a foal
Foal, *s.* the offspring of a mare, or other beast of burden
Foam, *v. n.* to froth, gather froth, be in a rage
Foam, *s.* froth, great passion, fury, rage
Fóamy, *a.* covered with foam, frothy, empty
Fob, *s.* a small breeches-pocket
Fob, *v. a.* to cheat, trick, defraud, put off
Fócal, *a.* belonging to a focus or point
Fócus, *s.* a place where rays meet, point, part
Fod'der, *s.* dry food for cattle; *v. a.* to feed cattle
Foe, Fóeman, *s.* an enemy, opponent, prosecutor
Foetus. See Fetus
Fog, *s.* a thick mist, misty state, vapor, aftergrass
Fog'giness, *s.* a foggy state, mistiness, darkness
Fog'gy, *a.* misty, thick, dull, heavy, dark
Foh, *int.* a term expressive of abhorrence
Foi''ble, *s.* a weak or blind side, failing, fault, defect
Foil, *v.* to defeat, overcome, puzzle
Foil, *s.* a defeat, miscarriage, leaf gilding, blunt sword used in fencing
Fois'on, *s.* plenty, abundance
Foist, *v. a.* to insert by forgery, to put or cram in
Foist'iness, *s.* fustiness, mouldiness, bad smell
Foist'y, *a.* fusty, mouldy, smelling badly, stinking
Fold, *s.* a double or plait, pen for sheep
Fold, *v. a.* folded, *pret.* folded, folden, *part.* to double up, put sheep into a fold, confine
Foliáceous, consisting of laminæ or leaves
Fóliage, *s.* leaves, tufts of leaves
Fóliate, *v. a.* to beat into thin plates or leaves
Foliátion, *s.* the act of beating into thin plates
Fólio, *s.* a book of two leaves to a sheet, a mark
Folk, Folks, *s.* people, mankind, mortals, nations
Fol'low, *v.* to go or come after, pursue, imitate
Fol'lower, *s.* one who follows, a dependant, a copier
Fol'ly, *s.* want of understanding, foolishness, criminal weakness, imprudence
Fomént, *v.* to encourage, abet, cherish, bathe
Fomentátion, *s.* a bathing with any thing, a lotion
Foment'er, *s.* an encourager, abettor, supporter
Fond, *a.* much pleased with, tender, foolish, vain
Fond, Fon'dle, *v.* to be fond of, doat on, caress
Fond'ler, *s.* one who fondles, one who caresses
Fond'ling, *s.* one much fondled or doated on
Fond'ly, *ad.* with fondness, foolishly, weakly
Fond'ness, *s.* excess of love, foolish tenderness
Font, *s.* the baptismal bason, a complete set of letters

Font'anel, *s.* a place of discharge, an issue
Food, *s.* victuals, meat, provisions, aliment
Food'ful, *a.* full of or affording food, fruitful
Food'y, *a.* fit for food, eatable
Fool, *s.* a foolish person, oaf, buffoon, wicked man
Fool, *v.* to trifle, toy, infatuate, disappoint, cheat
Fool'born, *a.* foolish from the birth
Fool'ed, *part.* treated as a fool, cheated, deceived
Fool'ery, *s.* habitual folly, buffoonery
Fool'hardiness, *s.* foolish rashness
Fool'hardy, *a.* madly adventurous, rash [wicked
Fool'ish, *a.* weak in understanding, imprudent,
Fool'ishly, *ad.* weakly, imprudently, idly, wicked-
Fool'ishness, *s.* folly, want of understanding [ly
Fool'trap, *s.* a trap or snare laid to catch fools
Foot, *s.* that on which a thing stands, a step, mea-
Foot, *v.* to dance, walk, tread, spurn, settle [sure
Foot'ball, *s.* a bladder in a leathern case, a game
Foot'boy, *s.* a boy in livery, a low menial
Foot'bridge, *s.* a narrow bridge for passengers
Foot'ed, *a.* shaped in the foot, danced, walked, trod
Foot'ing, *s.* foundation, dance, tread, road, entrance
Foot'licker, *s.* a slave, a flatterer
Foot'man, *s.* a man-servant in livery, runner, stand
Foot'manship, *s.* the art of a footman or runner
Foot'pace, *s.* a slow walk, part of a staircase
Foot'pad, *s.* a person who robs on foot
Foot'path, *s.* a narrow way for foot-passengers
Foot'post, *s.* a post or messenger that travels on foot
Foot'step, *s.* a mark of a foot, track, trace, token
Foot'stool, *s.* a place to put the feet on, a support
Fop, *s.* a coxcomb, effeminate beau, macaroni
Fop'pery, *s.* affectation, show, folly, impertinence
Fop'pish, *a.* foolish, vain, beauish, finical
Fop'pishly, *ad.* in a foppish manner, gaudily, vainly
Fop'pishness, *s.* foppish behaviour, vanity, folly
For'age, *s.* provision, food, a search for provisions
For'age, *v.* to go in search of provisions, to strip
Foram'inous, *a.* full of holes, pierced, bored

Forasmúch, *conj.* since, seeing, because, because that
Forbeár, *v.* forbore, *pret.* forborn, *part.* to cease, stop, abstain, decline, spare
Forbear'ance, *s.* act of forbearing, delay, mildness
Forbear'er, *s.* one who forbears, one who hinders
Forbíd, *v.* forbad, forbade, forbid, *pret.* forbid, forbidden, *part.* to order not to do, hinder, oppose, put a stop to, prohibit
Forbid'dance, *s.* the act of forbidding, prohibition
Forbid'denly, *ad.* in an unlawful manner
Forbid'der, *s.* one who forbids or prohibits [like
Forbid'ding, *part.* hindering, hateful, causing dis-
Force, *s.* strength, vigor, might, violence, efficacy, validness, armament, destiny
Force, *v. a.* to compel, constrain, overpower, enforce, ravish, violate by force
Fórcedly, *ad.* with or by force, violently
Fórceful, *a.* violent, strong, impetuous
Fórceless, *a.* weak, feeble, impotent
Fórceps, *s.* a surgical instrument
Fórcible, *a.* violent, strong, powerful, binding
Fórcibleness, *s.* force, violence, strength
Fórcibly, *ad.* by force, strongly, powerfully
Fórcipated, *a.* formed like pincers
Ford, *s.* a shallow part of a river, a current
Ford, *v. a.* to pass without swimming
Fórdable, *a.* passable without swimming
Fore, *a.* coming first or before; *ad.* before
Foreappóint, *v. a.* to appoint beforehand
Foreárm, *v. a.* to appoint beforehand for resistance
Forebóde, *v. n.* to predict, foretel, foreknow, divine
Forecást, *v. a.* forecast, *pret.* forecast, *part.* to scheme or plan beforehand, to foresee, to provide against
Fórecast, *s.* contrivance beforehand, foresight
Fórecastle, *s.* the part where the foremast stands
Fórecited, *a.* quoted before or above
Foreclóse, *v. a.* to shut up, preclude, prevent, stop
Fóredeck, *s.* the deck upon the forepart of a ship
Foredesígn, *v. a.* to scheme or plan beforehand

Foredoóm, *v. a.* to predestinate, to fix or determine
Fóre-end, *s.* the nearer end, the forepart [before
Fórefather, Fóregoer, *s.* an ancestor, founder, head
Forefénd, *v. a.* to hinder, keep off or away, secure
Fórefinger, *s.* the finger next the thumb
Fórefoot, *s.* the anterior foot of a quadruped
Foregó, *v. a.* forewent, *pret.* foregone, *part.* to go before, quit, give up, abandon, resign, lose
Fóreground, *s.* the part that lies before the figures
Fórehand, *s.* the part of a horse before the rider
Fórehand, *a.* done beforehand or too soon
Fórehead, *s.* the upper part of the face, impudence
Fóreholding, *s.* a foreboding, prediction
For′eign, *a.* coming from abroad, alien, remote, extraneous
For′eigner, *s.* a stranger, one of another country, an alien [something
For′eignness, *s.* remoteness, want of relation to
Foreima″gine, *v. a.* to conceive before proof
Forejúdge, *v. a.* to judge beforehand or too hastily
Foreknów, *v. a.* foreknew, *pret.* foreknown, *part.* to know beforehand, to foresee
Foreknówledge, *s.* knowledge of future events
Fóreland, *s.* a headland, promontory, cape
Foreláy, *v. a.* forelaid, forelayed, *pret.* forelaid, forelayed, *part.* to lay wait for
Fórelock, *s.* a lock of hair on the forehead
Fóreman, *s.* the chief person on a jury; the first servant in a shop or manufactory
Fóremast, *s.* the first mast towards a ship's head
Fórementioned, Fórenamed, *a.* mentioned or na-
Fóremost, *a.* first in place [med before
Fórenoon, *s.* the time of day reckoned from the middle point between the dawn and the meridian, to the meridian
Fórenotice, *s.* information given beforehand
Forens′ic, *a.* relating to courts of judicature
Foreordáin, *v. a.* to determine beforehand
Fórepart, *s.* a part before, a main or principal art
Fórepossessed, *a.* prepossessed, preengaged, fixed
Fórerank, *s.* the first or leading rank, the front
Foreréach, *v. n.* to sail faster, to get first
Forerún, *v.* foreran, *pret.* forerun, *part.* to come or get before, to precede, to antecede
Forerun′ner, *s.* one sent before, a prognostic, a sign
Foresáy, *v. a.* foresaid, *pret.* foresaid, *part.* to say beforehand, foretel, prophesy, predict
Foresée, *v. a.* foresaw, *pret.* foreseen, *part.* to see beforehand, foreknow, divine
Foresháme, *v. a.* to shame, to bring reproach upon
Foreshórten, *v. a.* to shorten the forefingers
Foreshórtening, *s.* the act of shortening the forepart
Foreshów, *v. a.* foreshowed, *pret.* foreshowed, foreshown, *part.* to show beforehand, to foretel
Fóresight, *s.* prescience, provident care of futurity
Foresíghtful, *a.* prescient, cautious, wary
Foresig′nify, *v. a.* to foreshow, point out, typify
Fóreskin, *s.* the prepuce
Fóreskirt, *s.* the loose part of the skirt before
Foreslów, *v.* to loiter, delay, hinder, neglect, omit
Forespéak, *v. a.* to predict, foretel, forbid
Forespur′rer, *s.* a person who rides before
For′est, *s.* a wild uncultivated tract of ground, interspersed with wood [forehand
Forestál, *v. a.* to anticipate, prevent, buy up be-
Forestal′ler, *s.* one who anticipates a market
For′estborn, *a.* born in a forest, born in a wild
For′ester, *s.* an officer or inhabitant of a forest
Foretáste, *v. a.* to taste before, to anticipate
Fóretaste, *s.* a taste beforehand, anticipation
Foretél, *v. a.* foretold, *pret.* foretold, *part.* to tell beforehand, prophesy, predict
Foretel′ler, *s.* a person who foretels or prophesies
Forethínk, *v. a.* forethought, *pret.* forethought, *part.* to think or contrive beforehand
Fórethought, *s.* provident care, caution, prescience
Foretóken, *v. a.* to foreshow; *s.* a token, sign, omen
Fóretop, *s.* the top or front of a peruke, mast, &c.

Forevouch'ed, *a.* affirmed or declared before
Fóreward, *s.* the van, the front
Forewárn, *v. a.* to admonish, caution, advise, tell
Forewarn'ing, *s.* warning or caution beforehand
Forewish, *v. a.* to wish before, to desire beforehand
Forewórn, *a.* worn out, wasted by time or use
For'feit, *v. a.* to lose by some offence; *s.* a fine, a [penalty
For'feit, *a.* forfeited, liable to seizure
For'feiture, *s.* a thing forfeited, seizure, fine
Forfénd, *v. a.* to prevent, hinder, stop, forbid
Forge, *s.* a place where iron is beaten into form
Forge, *v. a.* to form by hammering, to counterfeit, to falsify
Fórged, *part.* made, formed, counterfeited
Fórger, *s.* one who makes, one who counterfeits
Fórgery, *s.* the crime of falsification, smith's work
Forgét, *v. a.* forgat, forgot, *pret.* forgot, forgotten, *part.* not to think of, to neglect, to slight
Forget'ful, *a.* not remembering, careless, heedless
Forget'fulness, *s.* inattention, carelessness, oblivion
Forgíve, *v. a.* forgave, *pret.* forgiven, *part.* to pardon, excuse, pass by or over, remit, give up
Forgive'ness, *s.* the act of forgiving, pardon, excuse
Forgót, Forgot'ten, *part.* not remembered, dropped
Fork, *v. n.* to shoot out into blades or branches
Fork, *s.* an instrument with two or three prongs
Fork'ed, Fork'y, *a.* opening into two or more parts
Fork'edness, *s.* the quality of opening into two or more parts
Forlórn, *a.* forsaken, lost, wretched, solitary
Forlórnness, *s.* a forlorn state, solitude
Form, *s.* a method, shape, seat, bench, ceremony
Form, *v. a.* to model, make, plan, contrive, arrange
For'mal, *a.* ceremonious, stiff, regular, outward
For'malist, *s.* a great observer of formality
Formal'ity, *s.* form, ceremony, order, habit
For'malize, *v.* to model, modify, affect formality
For'mally, *ad.* according to rule, ceremoniously
Formátion, *s.* the act or manner of forming
For'mative, *a.* having power to form, plastic
For'mer, *s.* a maker, creator, contriver
For'mer, *a.* the first of two, the first in place, past
For'merly, *ad.* in time past, of old, heretofore
For'midable, *a.* terrible, dreadful, frightful
For'midableness, *s.* a formidable state or quality
For'midably, *ad.* in a terrible or dreadful manner
Form'less, *a.* having no form or shape, irregular
Form'ula, *s.* a prescribed or general form
Form'ulary, *s.* a book of set forms
For'nicate, *v. n.* to commit lewdnes
Fornicátion, *s.* lewdness, idolatry
For'nicator, *s.* one who has commerce with an unmarried woman
Forsáke, *v. a.* forsook, *pret.* forsaken, *part.* to leave, go away from, quit, desert, abandon
Forsoóth, *ad.* certainly, verily, truly
Forswéar, *v. n.* forswore, *pret.* forsworn, *part.* to swear falsely, perjure, deny on oath
Fort, *s.* a fortified place, fortification, castle
Fórted, *a.* having, or guarded, by a fort
Forth, *ad.* forward, on, out, out of doors; *pr.* out of
Forthcom''ing, *a.* ready or willing to appear
Forthis''suing, *a.* coming out, or from a cover
Forthwíth, *ad.* immediately, directly, very soon
For'tieth, *s.* the fourth tenth
Fortificátion, *s.* the science of military architecture, a place built for strength
For'tifier, *s.* one who fortifies, fences, or supports
For'tify, *v. a.* to strengthen, secure, confirm, pre [pare
Fórtilage, Fórtin, *s.* a little fort
For'titude, *s.* courage, bravery, strength
Fort'night, *s.* the space of two complete weeks
For'tress, *s.* a fortified place, strong hold, defence
Fortúitous, *a.* accidental, casual, uncertain, vague
Fortúitously, *ad.* accidentally, casually, by chance
For'tunate, *a.* lucky, successful, thriving, happy
For'tunately, *ad.* luckily, successfully, happily, well
For'tunateness, *s.* success auspiciousness

For'tune, *s.* chance, luck, portion, riches, estate
For'tune, *v.* to fall out, befal, happen, portion
For'tuned, *a.* supplied by fortune
For'tunehunter, *s.* a hunter of women of fortune
For'tunetell, *v. a.* to tell any one's fortune
For'tuneteller, *s.* one who pretends to tell fortunes
For'ty, *a.* ten repeated four times
Fórum, *s.* any public place, a market, court of justice
For'ward, *a.* warm, ready, confident, bold, early
For'ward, *v. a.* to hasten, quicken, advance, promote
For'ward, For'wards, *ad.* towards, progressively, on
For'wardly, *ad.* eagerly, hastily, readily, boldly
For'wardness, *s.* eagerness, readiness, boldness
Fosse, *s.* a ditch, moat, intrenchment, cavity
Foss'eway, *s.* a Roman high road, a way
Foss'il, *s.* any mineral or metal dug out of the earth; *a.* dug up
Fos'ter, *v. a.* to nurse, feed, cherish, pamper, support
Fos'terage, *s.* the charge or care of nursing a child
Fos'terchild, *s.* a child not nursed by its parents
Fos'terdam, Fos'terer, Fos'termother, *s.* a nurse
Fos'tered, *part.* nursed, nourished, fed, cherished
Fought, Foughten, *part.* of *to fight*
Foul, *a.* unclean, dirty, filthy, impure, coarse, ugly, inclement, with rough force
Foul, *v. a.* to daub, dirty, bemire, pollute, sully
Foulfaced, *a.* having an ugly face, ugly, rough
Foul'ly, *ad.* nastily, dirtily, filthily, hatefully, ill
Foul'mouthed, *a.* using ill language, scurrilous
Foul'ness, *s.* filthiness, dregginess, pollūtion, wickedness, deformity, dishonesty
Found, *pret.* and *part.* of *to find*
Found, *v. a.* to lay a foundation, place, build, settle, fix, establish, cast metals
Foundátion, *s.* a bottom, rise, establishment, cause
Found'er, *s.* a builder, former, caster, benefactor
Found'er, *v.* to grow or make lame, sink, fall, miscarry
Found'ery, or Found'ry, *s.* a casting house
Found'ling, *s.* a deserted or exposed infant

Fount, Fount'ain, *s.* a well, spring, spout of water
Fount'ful, *a.* full of springs
Four, *a.* twice two
Fóurfold, *a.* four times told
Fóurfooted, *a.* having four feet
Fóurscore, *a.* four times twenty, eighty
Foursquáre, *a.* having four equal sides and angles
Fóurteen, *a.* four and ten united
Fóurteenth, *s.* the fourth after the tenth
Fóurwheeled, *a.* running upon four wheels
Fowl, *s.* a winged animal, a bird; *v. n.* to catch birds
Fowl'er, *s.* a sportsman who pursues birds
Fowl'ing, *s.* the act of catching or killing birds
Fowl'ingpiece, *s.* a gun for birds
Fox, *s.* a wild animal of the canine kind, a sly or knavish person
Fox'case, *s.* the skin of a fox
Fox'chase, *s.* the pursuit of a fox with hounds
Fox'hunter, *s.* one who is fond of hunting foxes
Fox'hunting, *s.* the act of hunting foxes
Fox'trap, *s.* a gin or snare to catch foxes with
Fract, *v. a.* to break, part, violate, infringe
Frac'tion, *s.* the act of breaking, part of an integral
Frac'tional, *a.* relating to, or having, a fraction
Frac'tious, *a.* cross, peevish, quarrelsome
Frac'tiousness, *s.* crossness, peevishness
Fract'ure, *v. a.* to break a bone; *s.* a breach
Fra''gile, *a.* brittle, weak, frail, uncertain
Fragil'ity, *s.* brittleness, weakness, frailty, defect
Frag'ment, *s.* a broken or imperfect piece, a part
Frag'mentary, *a.* composed of fragments
Frágrance, or Frágrancy, *s.* sweetness of smell
Frágrant, *a.* sweet-smelling, odorous
Frágrantly, *ad.* with a sweet or pleasant smell
Frail, *a.* weak, liable to error; *s.* a basket made of rushes
Fráilness, Fráilty, *s.* weakness, a sin of infirmity
Frame, *v. a.* to put in a frame, make, devise, invent
Frame, *s.* a case, shape, form, disposition, order
Frámer, *s.* one who frames, a maker, a contriver

Fran'chise, *v. a.* to make free; *s.* a privilege, a freedom
Fran'gible, *a.* easily broken, brittle
Frank, *a.* liberal, generous, open, sincere, free
Frank, *s.* a free letter, French silver coin, hogsty
Frank, *v. a.* to make free, exempt, pay for, fatten
Frank'incense, *s.* a strong odoriferous gum
Frank'ly, *ad.* liberally, freely, without reserve
Frank'ness, *s.* plainness, openness, candor, freedom
Frantic, *a.* outrageously mad, transported with passion
Frant'icly, *ad.* madly, furiously, outrageously
Frater'nal, *a.* brotherly, pertaining to brothers
Frater'nity, *s.* a brotherhood, society, company
Frat'ricide, *s.* the murder or murderer of a brother
Fraud, *s.* deceit, treachery, guile, a cheat, a trick
Fraud'ulence, or Fraud'ulency, *s.* deceitfulness, art
Fraud'ulent, Fraud'ful, *a.* deceitful, subtle, trickish
Fraud'ulently, *ad.* by fraud, deceitfully
Fraught, *part.* laden, filled, stored
Fray, *s.* a quarrel, a fight; *v. a.* to frighten, to rub
Fráyed, *part.* frightened, rubbed, worn by rubbing
Freak, *s.* a whim, a sudden fancy; *v. a.* to variegate
Fréakish, *a.* whimsical, capricious, humorsome
Fréakishness, *s.* whimsicalness, capriciousness
Frec''kle, *s.* a spot in the skin
Freck'led, *part.* full of freckles, spotted, marked
Freck'ly, *a.* marked with or full of freckles
Free, *a.* set at liberty, open, friendly, innocent, void
Free, *v. a.* to set at liberty, deliver, rid, unlock
Free'booter, *s.* a robber, plunderer, pillager, pirate
Free'born, *a.* born free, inheriting freedom
Free'cost, *s.* a freedom from all expences or charges
Freed'man, *s.* a man made free from slavery
Free'dom, *s.* liberty, unrestraint, privilege, civility
Free'footed, *a.* not confined in walking, loose
Free'hearted, *a.* liberal, generous, kind, civil, free
Free'hold, *s.* land held in free or perpetual right
Free'holder, *s.* a person possessed of a freehold
Free'ly, *ad.* at liberty, liberally, kindly, plainly
Free'man, *s.* one at liberty or free of a corporation
Free'minded, *a.* unrestrained, devoid of care, easy
Free'ness, *s.* openness, unreservedness, liberality
Free'school, *s.* a school in which learning is given without pay
Free'spoken, *a.* accustomed to speak without reserve
Free'stone, *s.* a kind of stone used for building
Free'thinker, *s.* a despiser of revelation, an infidel
Freewill, *s.* the power of acting at will or pleasure
Freeze, *v.* froze, *pret.* frozen, *part.* to kill or be congealed by cold
Freight, *s.* the lading of a ship, carriage
Freight, *v. a.* freighted, *pret.* fraught, freighted, *part.* to load a vessel, to load
French, *a.* belonging to France
French'ified, *a.* addicted to or like the French
Frenet'ic, *a.* frantic, distracted, mad
Fren'zy, *s.* distraction of mind, madness
Fréquency, *s.* a common occurrence, a concourse
Fréquent, *a.* often done or seen, common, usual
Frequént, *v. a.* to visit often, resort to, haunt, keep
Frequent'able, *a.* conversable, sociable, accessible
Frequentátion, *s.* the habit of frequenting
Frequent'ative, *a.* repeating frequently or often
Frequent'ed, *part.* visited often, well accustomed
Frequent'er, *s.* one who goes frequently to a place
Fréquently, *ad.* often, commonly, repeatedly
Fresc'o, *s.* coolness, shade, duskiness
Fresh, *a.* not salt, cool, new, brisk, ruddy, sweet
Fresh'en, *v.* to make or grow fresh, refresh, revive
Fresh'et, *s.* a pool or stream of fresh water
Fresh'ly, *ad.* coolly, newly, lately, briskly
Fresh'ness, *s.* coolness, newness, ruddiness, bloom
Fresh'water, *a.* raw, unexperienced, unskilled
Fret, *s.* an agitation of liquor or mind, fume, work rising in protuberances, ornament, stop, frith
Fret, *v.* to vex, be angry, or uneasy, rub, wear, eat
Fret'ful, *a.* peevish, angry, uneasy, dissatisfied
Fret'fulness, *s.* peevishness, crossness, uneasiness

Fret'work, *s.* a kind of raised work in masonry
Friabil'ity, *s.* a capacity of being easily powdered
Fríable, *a.* easily crumbled, pulverable [ventual
Fríar, *s.* a religious brother of some order, a con-
Fríarlike, Fríarly, *a.* conventual, monastic, unskilled in the world
Fríary, *s.* a place where friars live, a monastery
Frib'ble, *v. n.* to trifle
Frib'bler, *s.* a trifler, a mere idler
Fricasée, *s.* cut meat, &c. dressed with a rich sauce
Fricátion, Fric'tion, *s.* the act of rubbing together
Fríday, *s.* the sixth day of the week [to help
Friend, *s.* a familiar companion; *v. a.* to befriend,
Friend'ed, *part.* befriended, helped, supported
Friend'less, *a.* destitute of friends, helpless
Friend'liness, *s.* kindness, a disposition to friendship
Friend'ly, *a.* kind, favorable, sociable
Friend'ly, *ad.* kindly, obligingly, civilly, tenderly
Friend'ship, *s.* kindness, favor, regard, conformity
Frieze, Freeze, *s.* a term in architecture, a cloth
Friézelike, *a.* like frieze, resembling a frieze
Frig ate, *s.* a small swift ship of war
Fright, *s.* a sudden terror or fear, panic
Fright, Fríghten, *v. a.* to terrify, daunt, discourage
Fríghtful, *a.* terrible, dreadful, horrid, unpleasing
Fríghtfully, *ad.* dreadfully, horridly [ing
Fri''gid, *a.* cold, impotent, dull, unmoved, unfeel-
Frigid'ity, *s.* coolness, want of heat or zeal, dulness
Fri''gidly, *ad.* coldly, dully, unfeelingly, weakly
Frigorif'ic, *a.* causing or producing cold
Frill, *v. n.* to quake, to shake; *s.* a kind of ruffle
Fringe, *s.* an ornamental appendage to dress or
Fringe, *v. a.* to adorn with fringes [furniture
Frip'pery, *s.* a place where old clothes are sold, cast dresses, tattered rags [gay
Frisk, *v. n.* to leap, skip, dance, be frolicsome or
Frisk'er, *s.* one who is frisky, one who is wanton
Frisk'iness, *s.* liveliness, life, gaiety, wantonness
Frisk'y, *a.* frolicsome, lively, gay, airy, wanton

Frit, *s.* ashes or salt used to make glass with
Frith, a narrow part of the sea, estuary, net
Frit'inancy, *s.* a scream or noise made by an insect
Frit'ter, *s.* a kind of pancake, small piece, shred
Frit'ter, *v. a.* to consume by piecemeal, break, cut
Frit'tered, *part.* divided or cut into small pieces
Frivol'ity, Friv'olousness, *s.* triflingness, insignifi-
Friv'olous, *a.* slight, trifling, unimportant [cancy
Friv'olously, *ad.* in a frivolous manner, simply, idly
Friz'zle, *v. a.* to curl in short curls, curl, crisp
Fro, *ad.* from, backward, back, in a returning state
Frock, *s.* a dress, outward garment, kind of coat
Frog, *s.* a small amphibious animal, part of a hoof
Frol'ic, *s.* a prank, a whim; *v. n.* to play pranks
Frol'ic, Frol'icsome, *a.* full of pranks or tricks, gay
From, *pr.* away, out of, because of, since, ever since
Front, *s.* the face, forepart, van, boldness
Front, *v.* to oppose directly, to stand opposite to, to stand foremost
Front'ed, *part.* made with or having a front, opposed
Front'ier, *s.* a limit, boundary, border
Front'ier, *a.* placed on the frontiers, bordering
Frontigniác, *s.* a luscious French white wine
Front'ispiece, *s.* that part of a building or other body which directly meets the eye
Front'less, *a.* shameless, impudent, very bold
Front'let, a bandage worn upon the forehead
Frost, *s.* the act or power of congelation, ice
Frost'bitten, *a.* nipped or withered by the frost
Frost'ed, *a.* laid on like hoarfrost
Frost'ily, *ad.* coldly, without affection
Frost'iness, *s.* freezing, coldness, gelidness
Frost'y, *a.* like frost, hoary, very cold, freezing
Froth, *s.* foam, emptiness, vain words; *v. n.* to foam
Froth'iness, *s.* a frothy state, lightness, vanity
Froth'y, *a.* full of froth, vain, empty, trifling, soft
Frounce, *v. a.* to curl the hair; *s.* a disorder in hawks
Frous'y, Frouz'y, *a.* smelling strong, musty, nasty
Fróward, *a.* peevish, fretful, angry, ungovernable

Frówardly, *ad.* peevishly, crossly, perversely
Frówardness, *s.* peevishness, perverseness, whim
Frow'er, *s.* a sharp edged tool to cleave laths
Frown, *s.* a wrinkled or sour look, a look of dislike
Frown, *v. n.* to show dislike by frowns, to look [cross
Frown'ingly, *ad.* sternly, with displeasure
Frózen, *part.* from *to freeze*
Fructif'erous, Frugif'erous, *a.* bearing fruit
Fructificátion, *s.* the act of bearing, fruitfulness
Fruc'tify, *v.* to render fruitful, to fecundate
Fruc'tuous, *a.* bearing fruit, fruitful, fertile
Frúgal, *a.* thrifty, sparing, careful, niggardly
Frugal'ity, Frúgalness, *s.* good management, thrift
Frúgally, *ad.* thriftily, sparingly, carefully, nearly
Fruit, *s.* the produce of trees, &c. profit, effect
Frúitage, *s.* fruit, fruit collectively or in general
Frúitbearing, *a.* producing or having fruit
Frúiterer, *s.* a person who sells or deals in fruit
Frúitery, *s.* a fruitloft, fruitage
Frúitful, *a.* bearing fruit, plenteous, generative
Frúitfully, *ad.* plenteously, abundantly, richly
Frúitfulness, *s.* plenty, abundance, richness
Frúitgrove, *s.* a close plantation of fruit-trees
Frui''tion, *s.* enjoyment, possession, pleasure
Frúitive, *a.* enjoying, possessing, able to enjoy
Frúitless, *a.* void of fruit, barren, unprofitable, vain
Frúitlessly, *ad.* idly, unprofitably, vainly
Frúitloft, *s.* a loft to put or preserve fruit in
Frúittree, *s.* a tree that produces fruit
Frumentácious, *a.* made of grain
Frump, *v. a.* to mock, jeer, browbeat, overbear
Frush, *v. a.* to break, bruise, crush
Frustráneous, *a.* vain, useless, unprofitable, empty
Frust'rate, *a.* vain, ineffectual, useless, void
Frust'rate, *v. a.* to disappoint, balk, defeat, annul
Frustrátion, *s.* a disappointment, defeat, loss
Frust'rative, Frust'ratory, *a.* making void, useless
Frus'tum, *s.* a piece cut off from a regular figure
Frutes'cent, *a.* full of small shoots or shrubs

Fry, *s.* a thing fried, fish just spawned
Fry, *v.* to dress in a fryingpan, melt, fume
Fry'ingpan, *s.* an iron pan to fry things in
Fub, *v. a.* to fob, put off, cheat, trick; *s.* a fat boy
Fúcus, *s.* paint, a paint for the face, a lotion
Fud'dle, *v.* to make or get drunk, to drink hard
Fúel, *s.* the matter or element of fire, firing
Fuga''city, *s.* the act of flying away, volatility
Fugh, *interj.* expressing dislike, hatred, or aversion
Fúgitive, *s.* a runaway, deserter, vagabond, vagrant
Fúgitive, *a.* flying, wandering, unstable, volatile
Fúgitiveness, *s.* inconstancy, uncertainty, giddiness
Ful'ciment, *s.* a prop, support, fulcrum
Fulfil', *v. a.* to perform, complete, answer, fill up
Fulfill'ing, Fulfil'ment, *s.* a completion
Fulfráught, *a.* fully stored, completely loaded
Ful'gent, Ful'gid, *a.* shining, dazzling, very bright
Ful'gor, *s.* a great or dazzling brightness, splendor
Fuli''ginous, *a.* like soot, sooty, smoky, black
Full, *a.* filled, crowded, plump, satisfied, entire
Full, *s.* a complete measure or state, the whole
Full, *ad.* fully, quite, without abatement, plump
Full, *v. a.* to clean cloth from oil, grease, or dirt
Full'blown, Full'spread, *a.* spread to the utmost
Full'bottomed, *a.* having a full or large bottom
Full'eared, *a.* having the head full of grain, large
Full'er, *s.* one who whitens or cleans cloth
Fuller's-eárth, a kind of clay used by fullers
Full'eyed, *a.* having large and prominent eyes
Fullféd, *a.* very fat, plump, fattened, saturated
Full-láden, *a.* deeply or very heavily laden
Ful'lery, *s.* the place where the trade of a fuller is exercised
Full'ing *s.* the act or process of cleansing cloth
Full'y, *ad.* to the full, completely, perfectly, quite
Ful'minant, *a.* thundering, making a loud noise
Ful'minate, *v. n.* to make a noise like thunder, to [roar
Fulminátion, *s.* a thundering, ban, censure
Ful'minatory, *a.* thundering, relating to thunder

Ful'ness, *s.* plenitude, completeness, satiety, repletion
Ful'some, *a.* nauseous, rank, offensive, obscene
Ful'someness, *s.* nauseousness, obscenity
Fumádo, *s.* a smoked or dried fish
Fum'ble, *v.* to do or handle awkwardly, puzzle
Fum'bler, *s.* an awkward, bungling or clumsy person
Fum'blingly, *ad.* in an awkward manner, badly
Fume, *s.* smoke, vapor, stew, heat, rage, passion
Fume, *v.* to smoke, be in a rage or passion, rave
Fumet'te, *s.* the smell of tainted meat
Fúmid, *a.* smoky, full of or like smoke, vaporous
Fúmigate, *v. a.* to smoke, fume, perfume
Fumigátion, *s.* a scent or vapor raised by fire
Fúmingly, *ad.* in a fume, in a rage or heat, angrily
Fúmous, Fúmy, *a.* producing fume, vaporous
Fun, *s.* frolic, sport, merriment, mirth
Func'tion, *s.* an office, employment, charge, power
Fund, *s.* a stock, stock or bank of money, capital
Fund'ament, *s.* the hinder part of the body, the anus
Fundament'al, *a.* original, chief, principal, prime
Fundament'ally, *ad.* originally, essentially, chiefly
Fùneral, *s.* burial, the solemnization of a burial
Fúneral, *a.* used for or relating to a burial
Funéreal, *a.* dark, dismal, mournful, funeral
Fun''gous, *a.* spongy, soft, porous, excrescent
Fun'gus, *s.* a mushroom; any excrescence growing out of trees or plants and not naturally belonging to them
Funic'ular, *a.* having small cords or fibres, fibrous
Funk, *s.* a stink, offensive smell
Fun'nel, *s.* a kind of pipe, part of a chimney, passage
Fun'ny, *a.* odd, droll, laughable, whimsical, merry
Fur, *s.* the skin of animals with soft hairs, a sediment
Fur, *v. a.* to line or cover with fur
Fur'below, *s.* fur or fringe sewed on garments
Fur'below, *v. a.* to adorn with plaits of fur, &c.
Fur'bish, *v. a.* to polish, clean, rub up, put in order
Fur'bisher, *s.* one who polishes or cleans up, a burnisher
Furcátion, *s.* a forked state, a forkiness
Fúrious, *a.* mad, frantic, raging, violent, fierce
Fúriously, *ad.* madly, franticly, hotly, violently
Fúriousness, *s.* fury, madness, passion, heat, force
Furl, *v. a.* to draw up, wrap up, fold, contract, bind
Fur'long, *s.* a measure of length, the eighth part of a mile
Fur'lough, *s.* leave given for absence from duty
Fur'menty, or Frúmenty, *s.* wheat boiled in milk
Fur'nace, *s.* an inclosed fireplace, a large vessel
Fur'nace, *v.* to throw out sparks, &c. heat, melt
Fur'nish, *v. a.* to supply, provide, equip, fit out, adorn
Fur'niture, *s.* moveables, goods, utensils, decorations
Fur'rier, *s.* a dealer in or dresser of furs
Fur'row, *s.* a long trench or hollow, drain, wrinkle
Fur'row, *v. a.* to cut into furrows or hollows, to wrinkle
Fur'ry, *a.* covered with or made of fur
Fur'ther, *ad.* at a distance, beyond this, moreover
Fur'ther, *v. a.* to assist, forward, promote, advance
Fur'therance, *s.* assistance, help, advancement
Fur'therer, *s.* a helper, promoter, advancer
Fur'thermore, *ad.* yet further, moreover, besides
Fur'thermost, *a.* the most distant, the farthest
Fur'tive, *a.* stolen, gotten by stealth
Fur'uncle, *s.* a large bile, an angry pustule
Fúry, *s.* madness, rage, frenzy, violent passion
Furze, *s.* a very prickly shrub used for firing, gorse
Furze'bush, *s.* a bush or quantity of furze
Furz'y, *a.* full of or overgrown with furze
Furcátion, *s.* the act of darkening
Fuse, *v.* to melt, dissolve, liquefy, soften, be melted
Fusée, *s.* a firelock, part of a watch, match
Fusibil'ity, *s.* a melting or melted quality
Fúsible, Fúsile, capable of being melted
Fusilíer, *s.* a footsoldier armed with a fusee
Fúsion, *s.* the act of melting, melted state, softness

Fuss, *s.* a stir, bustle, tumult, noise
Fust'ian, *s.* a cotton-cloth, swelling style, bombast
Fust'ian, *a.* made of fustian, high-swelling, lofty
Fustilárian, *s.* a mean fellow, wretch, scoundrel
Fust'iness, *s.* a fusty state or quality, mouldiness
Fust'y, *a.* ill smelling, rank, strong, nasty, mouldy
Fútile, *a.* trifling, worthless, silly, simple, talkative
Futil'ity, *s.* want of solidity, vanity, talkativeness
Fúture, *a.* that is to come, happen, or be, hereafter
Fúture, Futúrity, *s.* a future state or being, the
Fúturely, *ad.* in time to come [time to come
Futuri''tion, *s.* future existence, futurity
Fuzz, *v. n.* to fly or run out in small particles
Fuzz'ball, *s.* a kind of mushroom full of dust
Fy! *interj.* expressing dislike, hate, or abhorrence

G

G, *s.* the seventh letter of the alphabet
Gabardíne, *s.* a coarse frock
Gab'ble, *v. n.* to make an inarticulate noise, to prate loudly without meaning
Gab'ble, *s.* loud talk without meaning, prate, noise
Gab'bler, *s.* a prating or chattering person, a prater
Gábel, *s.* a kind of excise tax
Gábion, *s.* a kind of wicker basket used by soldiers
Gáble, *s.* the sloping end or roof of a building
Gad, *s.* a wedge of steel, graver, perch
Gad, *v. n.* to rove or ramble about idly
Gad'der, *s.* one who runs about from place to place
Gad'fly, *s.* a fly that stings cattle, the breeze fly
Gaff, *s.* a sort of large iron hook, a harpoon
Gaf'fer, *s.* master, father, friend, neighbour, old sir
Gaf'fle, *s.* an artificial spur to put upon cocks
Gag, *v. a.* to stop the mouth so as to hinder speech
Gag, *s.* something used to hinder the speech
Gage, *v.* to lay, give, measure; *s.* a pledge, standard
Gag'gle, *v. n.* to make a noise like a goose
Gáiety, Gay'ety, *s.* cheerfulness, merriment, finery
Gaily, *a.* cheerfully, merrily, splendidly
Gain, *s.* profit, advantage, benefit, interest
Gain, *v.* to get, obtain, procure, win, draw, attain
Gáiner, *s.* one who gains or receives advantage
Gain'ful, *a.* profitable, advantageous, lucrative
Gáingiving, *a.* misgiving, giving against
Gáinless, *a.* unprofitable, producing no advantage
Gáinlessness, *s.* unprofitableness, uselessness
Gáinly, *ad.* handily, dexterously, quickly, readily
Gáinsay, *v. a.* gainsaid, *pret.* gainsaid, *part.* to contradict, oppose, thwart, deny
Gáinsayer, *s.* an opponent, adversary, denier
Gáinsaying, *s.* contradiction, opposition
Gáirish, *a.* gaudy, showy, very fine, beauish, flighty
Gáirishness, *s.* gaudiness, finery, extravagant joy
Gait, *s.* manner of walking, walk, march, step
Gála, *s.* a grand entertainment, splendid amusement
Gal'axy, *s.* a stream of light in the sky, the milky [way
Gale, *s.* a wind not tempestuous, yet stronger than a breeze
Gáleas, *s.* a heavy low built vessel
Gáleated, *a.* covered with a helmet, hooded
Gal'iot, *s.* a little galley, a kind of brigantine
Gall, *s.* bile, rancour, great anger, wrath, a sore
Gall, *v. a.* to hurt the skin, hurt, fret, vex, harass
Gallánt, *s.* a wooer, suitor, lover, attendant
Gal'lant, *a.* brave, bold, noble, fine, gay, showy
Gal'lantly, *ad.* bravely, nobly, generously [intrigue
Gal'lantry, *s.* bravery, generosity, show, courtship,
Gall'ed, *part.* hurt, fretted, injured, vexed, grieved
Gal'lery, *s.* a long narrow apartment, a balcony
Gal'ley, *s.* a vessel driven with oars
Gal'leyslave, *s.* one condemned to row in a galley
Gal'liard, *s.* a gay brisk man, beau, lively dance
Gal'liardise, *s.* gaiety, merriment, mirth, joy
Gal'lican, *a.* relating to France or the French
Gal'licism, *s.* a peculiarity of the French tongue
Galligask'ins, *s. pl.* a kind of large open hose

Gallimauf'ry, *s.* a strange medley, a hotchpotch
Gal'lipot, *s.* a small pot painted and glazed
Gal'lon, *s.* a measure containing four quarts
Galloón, *s.* a kind of lace, riband, or binding
Gal'lop, *v. n.* to ride fast, move fast, drive on
Gal'lop, *s.* the full speed or swiftest pace of a horse
Gal'loper, *s.* a horse or person that gallops
Gal'loway, *s.* a horse under fourteen hands high
Gal'lows, *s. pl.* a tree of execution, gibbet, frame
Gal'vanism, *s.* a system of electricity lately discovered by Galvani, an Italian
Gambáde, or Gambádo, *s.* spatterdashes for riding
Gam'bler, *s.* a cheating gamester, sharper, knave
Gambóge, *s.* a concreted vegetable juice, of a bright yellow color
Gam'bol, *s.* a skip, leap, frolic, prank, trick, sport
Gam'bol, *v. n.* to frisk, dance, skip, leap, frolic, [play
Gam'brel, *s.* the hind leg of a horse
Game, *s.* a play, sport, jest, animals pursued
Game, *v. n.* to play extravagantly, sport, deride
Gámecock, *s.* a cock bred to fight
Gámekeeper, *s.* one kept to look after the game
Gámesome, *a.* frolicsome, gay, sportive, lively
Gámesomeness, *s.* frolicsomeness, sportiveness, merriment
Gámester, *s.* one addicted to gaming, a gambler
Gáming, *s.* play, the act of playing deep
Gam'mer, *s.* mistress, mother, neighbour
Gam'mon, *s.* the buttock of a hog salted and dried
Gam'ut, *s.* the scale of musical notes
Ganch, *v. n.* to throw down and punish upon hooks
Gan'der, *s.* the male of the goose
Gang, *s.* a compay, crew, set; *v. n.* to go
Gan''grene, *s.* a mortification; *v. a.* to mortify, to [rot
Gan''grenous, *a.* mortified, corrupted, rotten
Gang'way, *s.* a way or passage made in a ship
Gant'let, *s.* a military punishment
Gan'za, *s.* a kind of wild goose
Gaol, *s.* a prison, place of confinement
Gáoler, *s.* the keeper or master of a prison
Gap, *s.* an opening, breach, passage, hole, defect
Gape, *v. n.* to open the mouth, yawn, stare, crave
Gáper, *s.* one who gapes or stares about
Gáping, *s.* the act of gaping, yawning
Gap'toothed, *a.* having spaces between the teeth
Garb, *s.* clothes, dress, habit, appearance
Garb'age, Garb'ish, *s.* offals, bowels, entrails
Gar''ble, *v. a.* to sift, separate, part, cull, pick
Garb'ler, *s.* one who separates, one who picks
Gar'boil, *s.* a disorder, tumult, uproar, confusion
Gar'den, *v. n.* to cultivate or make a garden
Gar'den, *s.* a piece of ground inclosed, cultivated, and planted with herbs, flowers, &c.
Gar'dener, *s.* a person who cultivates a garden
Gar'dening, *s.* the act or art of cultivating gardens
Gar'denstuff, *s.* the produce of a garden
Gar''garism, Gar''gle, *s.* a medicine for the throat
Gar''gle, *v. a.* to wash the throat with a medicine
Gar''gol, *s.* a distemper common to hogs
Gar'land, *s.* a wreath of flowers, chaplet, ornament
Gar'lic, *s.* a kind of strong onion
Gar'liceater, *s.* one who eats garlic, a mean fellow
Gar'ment, *s.* a covering for the body, dress, clothes
Gar'ner, *s.* a granary, a place to put threshed corn in
Gar'ner, *v. a.* to store or lay up in a place of safety
Gar'net, *s.* a red gem, precious stone
Gar'nish, *v.* to adorn, decorate, set off, fetter
Gar'nish, Gar'nishment, Gar'niture, *s.* ornament, a [fee
Gárous, *a.* like pickle made of fish, briny, salt
Gar'ran, *s.* a strong small horse, a galloway
Gar'ret, *s.* a room upon the highest floor of a house
Garretéer, *s.* one that lives in a garret, a mean au- [thor
Gar'rison, *s.* soldiers in a fortification
Gar'rison, *v.* to secure by or put in soldiers
Garrúlity, *s.* loquacity, talkativeness, babbling
Gar'rulous, *a.* prating, chattering, talkative
Gar'ter, *v. a.* to tie up, bind, or fasten, with a garter

Gar′ter, *s.* a band to tie up the stocking; the highest order of English knighthood
Gas, *s.* a subtile spirit, light stream, rarefied vapor
Gasconáde, *s.* a boast, brag, bravado; *v. n.* to brag
Gash, *s.* a deep and long cut; *v. a.* to hack, to cut
Gask′ins, *s. pl.* very wide hose or breeches
Gasp, *a.* to endeavor or gape for breath, to long for
Gasp, *s.* a short or convulsive catch of the breath
Gas′tric, *a.* belonging to the belly
Gastril′oquist, *s.* one who speaks from the belly
Gastril′oquy, *s.* the act of speaking from the belly
Gate, *s.* a large door, frame of wood, entrance
Ga″ther, *v.* to bring or draw together, assemble, pick or take up, crop, pluck, get, thicken, swell
Ga″therer, *s.* one who gathers, a collector
Ga″thering, *s. pl.* a collection, swelling, tumor
Ga″thers, *s. pl.* plaits, folds, a plaiting of cloth
Gaude, *v. n.* to rejoice greatly, exult, triumph
Gaude, Gaud′ery, *s.* an ornament, finery, dress
Gaud′ily, *ad.* with gaudiness, showily, finely, gaily
Gaud′iness, *s.* showiness, a tinsel appearance, finery
Gaud′y, *a.* showy, ostentatiously fine; *s.* a feast
Gauge, *v. a.* to measure the contents of a vessel
Gauge, *s.* a measure, a standard
Gáuger, *s.* a man who gauges or measures vessels
Gáuging, *s.* the act or art of measuring vessels
Gaunt, *a.* lean, meagre, spare, thin, slender
Gaunt′let, *s.* an iron glove used for defence, and thrown down in challenges
Gave, *pret.* of *to give*
Gável, *s.* a provincial word for ground
Gav′ot, *s.* a brisk dance, a lively air or tune
Gauze, *s.* a very thin silk or linen
Gay, *a.* airy, merry, fine, showy
Gáyety, or Gáiety, *s.* airiness, cheerfulness, finery
Gáyly, or Gáily, *ad.* airily, merrily, showily, finely
Gaze, *v. n.* to look hard or earnestly; *s.* a fixed look
Gázehound, *s.* a hound that pursues by the eyes
Gázer, *s.* one who gazes or looks very intently
Gazétte, *s.* an official newspaper
Gazetteér, *s.* an officer appointed to publish news by authority
Gázingstock, *s.* one gazed at with scorn, &c.
Gear, *s.* accoutrements, dress, traces, stuff, goods
Gear, *v. a.* to dress, deck, put harness on horses
Geck, *s.* one easily imposed on, a bubble
Geese, *s. pl.* of *goose*
Gel′atine, Gelat′inous, *a.* formed into a jelly, stiff
Geld, *v. a.* gelded, gelt, *pret.* gelded, gelt, *part.* to castrate, to deprive of the power of generation
Geld′er, *s.* one who performs the act of castration
Geld′ing, *s.* a horse that has been gelded
Gel′id, *a.* extremely cold, cold as ice
Gelid′ity, *s.* extreme cold, coldness
Gel′ly, *s.* a coagulated fluid, any viscous body
Gel′ly, *v. n.* to form in a gelly, to concrete
Gelt, *part.* of *to geld*
Gem, *s.* a jewel, the first bud of a tree
Gem, *v.* to adorn with jewels, to bud
Geminátion, *s.* a repetition of a doubling, a fold
Gem′ini, *s. pl.* twins, a pair, brace, couple, sign
Gem′inous, *a.* double, twofold, similar, equal
Gem′mary, Gem′meous, *a.* pertaining to jewels
Gem′my, *a.* bright, shining, glittering, sparkling
Gen′der, *s.* a sex, breed, race, sort, kind, difference
Gen′der, *v.* to beget, copulate, engender
Genealo″gical, *a.* pertaining to genealogy
Geneal′ogist, *s.* one skilled in genealogy
Geneal′ogy, *s.* history of the succession of families, pedigree, ancestry
Gen′erable, *a.* that may be produced or begotten
Gen′eral, *a.* common, usual, public, extensive, large
Gen′eral, *s.* a whole, great military officer, director
Generaliss′imo, *s.* a commander in chief, a title
General′ity, *s.* a general state, most part, bulk
Gen′eralize, *v. a.* to make or render general
Gen′erally, *ad.* in general, commonly, usually

Gen'eralness, *s.* a wide extent, commonness
Gen'eralship, *s.* the skill or office of a general
Gen'erant, Gen'erator, *s.* what begets or produces
Gen'erate, *v. a.* to beget, produce, propagate, cause
Generátion, *s.* an age, race, family, procreation
Gen'erative, *a.* able to produce, fruitful
Gener'ic, *a.* comprehending the genus, large
Gener'ically, *ad.* with regard to the genus
Generos'ity, Gen'erousness, *s.* liberality, bounty
Gen'erous, *a.* liberal, openhearted, noble, strong
Gen'erously, *ad.* in a generous or noble manner
Gen'esis, *s.* the first book of Moses, generation
Gen'et, *s.* a small Spanish horse
Genéva, *s.* the spirit of juniper, name of a country
Génial, *a.* contributing to propagation or mirth, native
Génially, *ad.* cheerfully, gaily, naturally
Genic'ulated, *a.* knotted, jointed, swelled, hard
Génio, *s.* a person of some particular turn of mind
Gen'itals, *s. pl.* the parts of generation
Gen'iting, *s.* the name of an early apple
Gen'itive, *a.* the second case of nouns
Génius, *s.* nature, disposition, bent, wit, spirit
Gentéel, *a.* polite, civil, kind, elegant, graceful
Genteel'ly, *ad.* politely, kindly, gracefully, well
Genteel'ness, Gentil'ity, *s.* politeness, gracefulness
Gent'ile, *s.* one of an uncovenanted nation, an infidel; *a.* heathenish, infidel
Gent'ilism, *s.* heathenism, paganism
Gentili''tious, *a.* peculiar to a nation, hereditary
Gen''tle, *a.* tame, soft, meek, peaceable; *v. a.* to tame
Gen'tle, *s.* a kind of worm used in fishing
Gen''tlefolk, *s. pl.* persons distinguished by their birth from the vulgar
Gen''tleman, *s.* a man raised above the vulgar by his birth, character, or profession; a term of complaisance
Gen''tlemanlike, Gen''tlemanly, *a.* like a gentleman
Gen''tleness, *s.* tameness, meekness, tenderness
Gen''tleship, *s.* the carriage of a gentleman
Gen''tlewoman, *s.* a woman of birth above the vulgar, a term of civility
Gent'ly, *ad.* softly, slowly, with care, tenderly
Gent'ry, *s.* persons of a state above the vulgar
Genuflec'tion, *s.* adoration expressed by bending the knee
Gen'uine, *a.* original, free from adulteration, real
Gen'uinely, *ad.* naturally, originally, really, truly
Gen'uineness, *s.* a genuine quality
Génus, *s.* a class of being in science, kind, mode
Geocent'ric, *a.* having the same centre as the earth
Geog'rapher, *s.* a person conversant in geography
Geograph'ical, *a.* relating to geography
Geog'raphy, *s.* a description of the earth
Geol'ogy, *s.* a discourse on the state of the earth
Géomancer, *s.* a diviner by lines on the ground
Géomancy, *s.* divination by figures on the earth
Geomant'ic, *a.* pertaining to geomancy
Geom'eter, Geometri''can, *s.* one versed in geometry
Geomet'rical, *a.* pertaining to geometry
Geomet'rically, *ad.* in a geometrical manner
Geom'etrize, *v. a.* to perform geometrically
Geom'etry, *s.* the science of quantity, extension, or magnitude, abstractedly considered
Geopon'ical, *a.* relating to agriculture
George, *s.* a figure worn by knights of the garter
Geórgic, *s.* a rural poem; *a.* relating to agriculture
Germ'an, *s.* a near relation, a first cousin; *a.* related
Germ, Germe, Germ'in, *s.* a sprout, shoot, bud
Germ'inate, *v. n.* to sprout, shoot, bud, put forth
Germinátion, *s.* the act of sprouting, a growth
Ger'und, *s.* a kind of verbal noun in grammar
Gestátion, *s.* the act of bearing the young in the womb, pregnancy
Gest'ic, *a.* relating to gesture or tricks, antic, droll
Gestic'ulate, *v. n.* to use gestures, to play odd tricks
Gesticulátion, *s.* various postures of the body
Gest'ure, *s.* an action, motion, posture, trick

Gest'ure, *v.* to accompany with or use action
Get, *v.* gat, got, *pret.* got, gotten, *part.* to procure, gain, win, learn, arrive, induce, beget
Get'ting, *s.* the act of getting, gain, profit
Gew'gaw, *s.* a trifle, bauble; *a.* trifling, showy
Ghast'liness, *s.* horror of countenance, paleness
Ghast'ly, *a.* horrid, shocking, frightful, like a ghost
Gherk'in, *s.* a small cucumber for pickling
Ghost, *s.* the soul of man, an apparition, the third person in the Trinity called the Holy Ghost
Ghóstly, *a.* relating to the soul, spiritual
Gíant, *s.* a man unnaturally tall or large
Gíantess, *s.* a female giant
Gíantlike, Gíantly, *a.* very tall or large, huge
Gibbe, *s.* any worn-out animal
Gib'ber, *v. n.* to talk nonsense or unintelligibly
Gib'berish, *s.* cant words used by rogues, nonsense
Gib'bet, *s.* a gallows; *v. a.* to hang up, to expose
Gibbos'ity, Gib'bousness, *s.* convexity, protuberance
Gib'bous, *a.* crookbacked, protuberant, convex
Gib'cat, *s.* an old worn-out cat
Gibe, *v.* to sneer, taunt, reproach with contempt
Gibe, *s.* a sneer, scoff, taunt, reproach
Gíber, *s.* a sneerer, scoffer, taunter, reproacher
Gíbingly, *ad.* scornfully, contemptuously
Gib'lets, *s. pl.* parts of a goose or duck
Gid'dily, *ad.* heedlessly, carelessly, unsteadily
Gid'diness, *s.* carelessness, a swimming in the head
Gid'dy, *a.* heedless, thoughtless, careless, light, rash
Gid'dybrained, Gid'dyheaded, *a.* thoughtless, wild
Gid'dypaced, *a.* moving irregularly, very unsteady
Gift, *s.* a thing given, bribe, faculty; *a.* given
Gift'ed, *a.* endowed, invested, given
Gig, *s.* a thing that whirls round, a light chaise
Gigant'ic, *a.* like a giant, huge, vast, enormous
Gig'gle, *v. n.* to laugh, laugh idly or sillily, titter
Gig'gler, *s.* a foolish or idle laugher, a titterer
Gig'let, *s.* a wanton lascivious girl
Gild, *v. a.* gilded, gilt, *pret.* gilded, gilt, *part.* to overlay with thin gold, &c. adorn, set off
Gild'er, *s.* one who gilds
Gild'ing, *s.* gold laid on any surface for ornament
Gill, *s.* a part of a fish, measure, liquor, herb
Gill'house, *s.* a house or place where gill is sold
Gill'iflower, *s.* the July-flower
Gilt, *s.* any thing gilt or fine, a golden show
Gim, Gim'my, *a.* neat, spruce, nice fine, gay
Gimb'let, or Gim'let, *s.* a borer for nails
Gim'crack, *s.* a little pretty thing or device, a toy
Gimp, *s.* a silk twist or lace, edging, trimming
Gin, *s.* a snare, trap, engine, pump, geneva
Gin'ger, *s.* a hot spicy root, a warm Indian root
Gin'gerbread, *s.* bread made of flour, ginger, and treacle, a kind of sweet spicy bread
Gin'gerly, *ad.* cautiously, tenderly, softly, nicely
Gin'gival, *a.* belonging to the gums
Gin''gle, *v.* to make or cause a sharp noise, to [tinkle
Gin''gle, *s.* a sound, a shrill resounding noise
Gin'sing, *s.* a cordial and restorative root lately imported from China
Gip'sy, *s.* a pretended fortuneteller, a beggar
Gir'andole, *s.* a kind of branched candlestick
Gird, *s.* a pang, twitch, sharp pain
Gird, *v.* girded, girt, *pret.* girded, girt, *part.* to bind or tie round, dress, reproach, sneer
Girder, *s.* the largest timber in a floor
Gir''dle, *s.* a thing tied round the waist; *v. a.* to [bind
Girl, *s.* a female child, a very young woman
Girl'ish, *a.* acting like a girl, childish, giddy
Girl'ishness, *s.* a girlish state or behaviour
Girt, *s.* a bandage for a saddle, &c. *v. a.* to gird
Girth, *s.* the compass made by a string, a girt
Give, *v.* gave, *pret.* given, *part.* to bestow, deliver, pay, grant, yield, resign, apply
Giv'er, *s.* one who gives, one who bestows or grants
Giz'zard, *s.* the hard muscular stomach of a fowl
Glácial, *a.* relating to ice, icy, frozen
Gláciate, *v. a.* to turn into ice, freeze, congeal

Glaciátion, *s.* the act of freezing, ice formed
Glácis, *s.* a sloping bank in fortifications
Glad, *a.* cheerful, merry, pleased, pleasing, bright
Glad, Glad′den, *v. a.* to make glad, delight, cheer
Glad′der, *s.* one who makes glad, one who revives
Glade, *s.* an opening in a wood
Gladiátor, *s.* a sword player, a prize fighter
Glad′ly, *ad.* cheerfully, joyfully, readily
Glad′ness, *s.* cheerfulness, joy, delight, pleasure
Glad′some, *a.* cheering, causing joy, pleasing, gay
Glaire, *s.* the white of an egg, a kind of halberd
Glaire, *v. a.* to smear with the white of eggs
Glance, *s.* a quick view, the dart of a beam of light
Glance, *v.* to view obliquely, shoot, strike, allude
Glan′cingly, *ad.* obliquely, transiently, shortly
Gland, *s.* a part of the human body, strainer
Gland′ers, *s.* a disease, the running of a horse's nose
Glandif′erous, *a.* bearing or having acorns
Glandulos′ity, *s.* a collection of glands
Gland′ulous, *a.* like or pertaining to the glands
Glare, *s.* an overpowering brightness, lustre, flash
Glare, *v.* to shine so as to dazzle the eyes, to dart
Gláring, *part. a.* shining, flagrant, barefaced
Glass, *s.* an artificial transparent substance, cup, draught
Glass, *a.* made of or resembling glass
Glass′furnace, *s.* a place for melting glass
Glass′gazing, *a.* finical, foppish, affected, vain
Glass′grinder, *s.* one who grinds or polishes glass
Glass′house, *s.* a house or place where glass is made
Glass′man, *s.* one who deals in glass
Glass′metal, *s.* glass in a state of fusion
Glass′work, *s.* manufacture of glass
Glass′y, *a.* resembling glass, clear, smooth, brittle
Glave, Glávie, *s.* a broad sword, a large bill
Glaze, *v. a.* to put in or cover with glass, to set a gloss
Glázier, *s.* a man who makes glass windows, &c.
Glead, *s.* a kite, a buzzard
Gleam, *s.* a sudden shoot of light; *v. n.* to shine suddenly
Gléaming, *part.* shining, flashing; *s.* a gleam, a ray
Gléamy, *a.* flashing, shooting sudden light, bright
Glean, *v. a.* to gather the remains, pick up, select
Gléaner, *s.* one who gleans, one who selects
Gléaning, *s.* the act of gleaning, thing gleaned
Glebe, *s.* turf, soil, ground, church land
Glébous, Gléby, *a.* turfy, cloddy, full of clods
Glee, *s.* joy, mirth, merriment, pleasure, gaiety
Glee′ful, *a.* merry, cheerful, laughing, gay
Gleek, *s.* music, a musician
Gleen, *v. n.* to shine from heat or polish
Gleet, *s.* a venereal complaint; *v. n.* to run slowly
Glen, *s.* a valley, vale, space between two hills
Glib, *a.* smooth, slippery, quick, ready
Glib, *v. a.* to geld, to castrate
Glib′ly, *ad.* smoothly, quickly, readily, easily, fast
Glib′ness, *s.* smoothness, slipperiness, ease
Glide, *v. n.* glid, glided, *pret.* glid, glided, *part.* to flow gently, silently, and swiftly; to pass
Glide, *s.* the act or manner of passing smoothly
Glider, *s.* one that glides
Glike, *s.* a sneer, scoff, flout; *v. a.* to jeer
Glim′mer, *v. n.* to shine faintly; *s.* faint splendor
Glim′mering, *s.* a weak or faint light, a short view
Glimpse, *s.* a short appearance or view, a faint light
Glis′ten, or Glis′ter, *v. n.* to shine, sparkle, glitter
Glit′ter, *v. n.* to shine brightly, glare, gleam, sparkle
Glit′ter, Glit′tering, *s.* lustre, brightness, show
Gloar, *v. n.* to squint, to look askew
Gloat, *v. n.* to cast side glances, as a timorous lover
Glóbated, Glóbed, *a.* formed like a globe, round
Globe, *s.* a round body, sphere, ball, the world
Globóse, Glóbous, *a.* spherical, round
Globos′ity, Glóbousness, *s.* roundness of form
Glob′ular, Glob′ulous, *a.* like a globe, round
Glob′ule, *s.* a very small globe, round particle, drop
Glom′erate, *v. a.* to gather, roll, or form, into a ball
Gloom, *s.* darkness, cloudiness, heaviness
Gloom′ily, *ad.* dimly, darkly, heavily, sullenly
Gloom′iness, *s.* want of light, cloudiness of look

Gloom'y, *a.* dark, cloudy, dismal, sullen, dejected
Gloried, *a.* illustrious, noble, honourable
Glorificátion, *s.* the act of giving glory, praise
Glórify, *v. a.* to make glorious, praise, extol
Glórious, *a.* illustrious, noble, excellent
Glóriously, *ad.* illustriously, nobly, bravely, finely
Glory, *s.* praise paid in adoration, the felicity of heaven, honor, fame, celebrity, lustre, a circle [of rays
Glóry, *v. n.* to boast, be proud of, rejoice
Glórying, *part* boasting; *s.* the act of boasting
Gloss, *s.* a scholium, comment, brightness
Gloss, *v. a.* to explain, palliate, cover, adorn
Gloss'ary, *s.* a dictionary of old or obscure words
Gloss'iness, *s.* a smooth polish, superficial lustre,
Gloss'ing, *s.* an explanation by glosses or notes [gloss
Glossog'rapher, *s.* a scholiast, commentator
Glossog'raphy, *s.* the writing of commentaries
Gloss'y, *a.* shining, showy, smoothly polished, soft
Glove, *s.* a cover for the hands; *v. a.* to cover with
Glov'er, *s.* one who makes or sells gloves [gloves
Glout, *v. n.* to pout, to look sullen or sour
Glow, *v.* to burn, grow or be hot, redden, shine
Glow, *s.* heat, warmth, passion, brightness
Gloze, *s.* flattery, false insinuation, a gloss, a note
Gloze, *v. n.* to flatter, wheedle, comment, gloss
Glue, *s.* a strong cement used to join wood together
Glue, *v. a.* to join together with glue, unite, stick
Glum, *a.* sullen, sour, gloomy, grave, stubborn
Glut, *v.* to devour, cloy, disgust, overload, cram
Glut, *s.* a great plenty, more than enough
Glútinous, Glúey, *a.* like glue, ropy, sticky, tough
Glut'ton, *s.* one who eats to excess, an animal
Glut'tonous, *a.* given to excessive feeding, greedy
Glut'tonously, *ad.* in a gluttonous manner, greedily
Glut'tony, *s.* excess in eating, great luxury
Gnar, or Gnarl, *v. n.* to growl, grumble, snarl
Gnarl'ed, *a.* knotted, knotty, rough
Gnash, *v.* to grind the teeth in a rage, to clash
Gnash'ing, *s.* the act of grinding the teeth, anguish
Gnat, *s.* a small winged stinging insect
Gnaw, *v. a.* gnawed, *pret.* gnawed, gnawn, *part.* to bite, tear with the teeth, waste, fret
Gnómon, *s.* an index, the style, hand, or pin, of a dial
Gnomon'ics, *s. pl.* the art or science of dialing
Go, *v. n.* went, *pret.* gone, *part.* to walk, travel, move, proceed, reach, decay
Goad, *s.* a sharp instrument used to drive oxen
Goad, *v. a.* to prick with a goad, drive, urge, vex
Goal, *s.* a starting-post, prison, point, final purpose
Goat, *s.* an animal between a deer and sheep
Góatherd, *s.* one who tends or takes care of goats
Góatish, *a.* rank or lustful as a goat, strong, filthy
Gob, Gob'bet, *s.* a mouthful, piece, small quantity
Gob'bet, *v. a.* to eat or swallow at a mouthful
Gob'ble, *v. a.* to swallow hastily and with noise
Gob'let, *s.* a kind of bowl, a kind of large cup
Gob'lin, *s.* an evil spirit, apparition, elf, hobgoblin
Gócart, *s.* a machine used to teach children to walk
God, *s.* the supreme being, a ruler, an idol
God'child, *s.* the child for whom one became sponsor at baptism
God'dess, *s.* a female divinity
God'desslike, *a.* divine, charming, beautiful
God'father, *s.* a male sponsor in baptism
God'head, *s.* the divine nature, godship, deity
God'less, *a.* irreligious, profane, very wicked, vile
God'like, *a.* divine, heavenly, holy, pious, excellent
God'lily, *ad.* in a godly or devout manner, piously
God'liness, *s.* piety to God, true religion
God'ly, *a.* pious, religious, righteous; *ad.* piously holily
God'mother, *s.* a female sponsor in baptism
God'ship, *s.* godhead, divinity
God'son, *s.* a boy for whom one has been sponsor
God'ward, *ad.* towards or with respect to God
Góer, *s.* one who goes, a runner, walker, traveller
Gog'gle, *v. n.* to look asquint or aside, roll, move
Gog'gleeyed, *a.* having large rolling eyes, squinting
Góing, *s.* the act of walking, a departure, a pregnancy

Gold, *s.* the best and purest of all metals
Gold′beater, *s.* one who beats gold into fine leaves
Gold′bound, *a.* bound or surrounded with gold
Gold′en, *a.* made of or like gold, valuable, happy
Gold′enly, *ad.* splendidly, delightfully, very finely
Gold′finch, *s.* a small singing bird
Gold′laced, *a.* trimmed with lace made of gold
Gold′smith, *s.* one who works in gold, a banker
Gome, *s.* the black oily grease of a cartwheel
Gon′dola, *s.* a long flat boat chiefly used at Venice
Gondolíer, *s.* a boatman or waterman at Venice
Gone, *part.* of *to go*
Gon′falon, or Gon′fanon, *s.* a standard or ensign
Gonorrhéa, *s.* a morbid flux, the venereal disease
Good, *s.* what is good, benefit, prosperity, virtue
Good, *a.* having desirable qualities, fit; *ad.* well
Good′liness, *s.* beauty, grace, elegance, show, taste
Good′ly, *a.* beautiful, graceful, comely, fine, happy
Good′man, *s.* a slight appellation of civility, a rustic compliment, gaffer
Goodnáture, *s.* an obliging temper, kindness, civility
Goodnátured, *a.* obliging, kind, civil, gentle, easy
Good′ness, *s.* all desirable qualities, virtue, piety
Good′now, *interj.* denoting wonder, love, or esteem
Goods, *s. pl.* furniture, wares, merchandise, moveables
Good′y, *s.* a low term of civility, mistress
Goose, *s.* a large fowl, tailor's iron, simpleton
Goose′berry, *s.* the name of a bush and its fruit
Gooseberryfoól, *s.* a dish made of gooseberries, milk, and sugar, mixed together
Gor′bellied, *a.* bigbellied, large in the belly, fat
Gor′dian, *a.* inextricable, very intricate or cramp
Gor′dianknot, *s.* an inextricable difficulty
Gore, *s.* clotted or corrupt blood, a slip, a piece
Gore, *v. a.* to wound with horns, stab, pierce, push
Gorge, *s.* the swallow or throat, a moulding, a line
Gorge, *v. a.* to swallow, to fill up to the throat
Górgeous, *a.* fine, showy, glittering, sumptuous
Górgeously, *ad.* finely, splendidly, richly, stately
Górget, *s.* armour for the throat, a part of dress
Gor′gon, *s.* a fabulous monster with snaky hairs; any thing ugly or horrid
Górmandize, *v. n.* to devour or eat ravenously
Górmandizer, *s.* a voracious eater, a glutton
Górmandizing, *part.* eating greedily, ravenous
Gorse, *s.* a prickly shrub used for firing, furze
Góry, *a.* covered with gore, bloody
Gos′hawk, *s.* a hawk of a large kind
Gos′ling, *s.* a young goose, a catkin
Gos′pel, *s.* God's word through Christ, good news
Gos′pel, *v. a.* to instruct in the gospel
Goss′amer, *s.* the down of plants, a long cobweb
Goss′ip, *s.* a sponsor in baptism, tatler, prater, talker
Goss′ip, *v. n.* to chat, prate, spend time idly
Got, Got′ten, *part. pass.* of *to get*
Goth′ic, *a.* irregular, uncouth, rude, antique
Goth′icism, *s.* roughness, rudeness, barbarity
Gov′ern, *v. a.* to rule, regulate, restrain, check
Gov′ernable, *a.* subject to rule, manageable, mild
Gov′ernance, *s.* rule, management, control, care
Governánte, *s.* a lady who tutors young girls
Gov′erness, *s.* an instructress, tutoress, mistress
Gov′ernment, *s.* executive power, management
Gov′ernor, *s.* one who has high authority, a tutor
Gouge, *s.* a kind of chisel having a round edge
Gourd, *s.* a plant resembling a melon, a bottle
Gourd′y, *a.* swelled in the legs, large, thick, greasy
Gout, *s.* a painful disorder, drop, taste, liking
Gout′y, *a.* afflicted with the gout
Gown, *s.* a long upper garment, loose habit, dress
Gown′ed, *a.* dressed in a gown
Gowns′man, *s.* one promoting peace, a student
Grab′ble, *v.* to grope, feel, sprawl on the ground
Grace, *s.* favor, kindness, favorable influence of God on the human mind, virtue, privilege, behaviour, ornament, a short prayer before or after meat
Grace, *v. a.* to favor, adorn, dignify, exalt, raise
Grácecup, *s.* the cup or health drank aftergrace
Gráceful, *a.* beautiful with dignity

Grácefully, *ad.* in a graceful manner, elegantly
Gracefulness, *s.* elegance of manner
Gráceless, *a.* void of grace, abandoned, wicked
Gráces, *s. pl.* good liking, favorable opinion
Grácious, *a.* merciful, kind, good, civil, tender
Gráciously, *ad.* kindly, with condescension
Gráciousness, *s.* a kind of civil condescension
Gradátion, *s.* a regular progress, degree, order
Grádatory, *s.* a flight of steps, a short staircase
Grádient, *a.* walking, proceeding by steps
Grad'ual, *a.* step by step, regular; a set of steps
Gradual'ity, Graduátion, *s.* a regular progression
Grad'ually, *ad.* by steps or degress
Grad'uate, *v. a.* to honor or mark with degrees, to improve
Grad'uate, *s.* one admitted to academical degrees
Graff or Graft, *s.* a small branch inserted into the stock of another tree
Graff or Graft, *v. a.* to insert a cion or branch of one tree into the stock of another
Graft'er, *s.* one who propagates fruit by grafting
Grain, *s.* corn, one seed of corn or fruit, a small particle, weight, color, temper, make
Gráined, *a.* rough, uneven, irregular, varied
Grains, *s. pl.* the husks of malt after brewing
Gramin'eal, Gramin'eous, *a.* having grass, grassy
Graminiv'orous, *a.* eating or living upon grass
Gram'mar, *s.* the science of speaking correctly
Grammárian, *s.* one who is skilled in grammar
Gram'mar school, *s.* a school in which the learned languages are grammatically taught
Grammat'ical, *a.* belonging to grammar
Grammat'ically, *ad.* according to grammar
Gramp'us, a large fish of the whale kind
Gran'ary, *s.* a storehouse to put thrashed corn in
Gran'ate, or Gran'ite, *s.* a fine marble, a gem
Grand, *a.* very great, splendid, noble, lofty
Grand'child, *s.* the child of a son or daughter
Grand'daughter, *s.* a son's or daughter's daughter
Grandée, *s.* a man of great rank or power
Grand'eur, *s.* sate, magnificence, show
Grand'father, *s.* a father's or mother's father
Grand'mother, *s.* a father's or mother's mother
Grand'sire, *s.* a grandfather, ancestor, head, origin
Grand'son, *s.* the son of a son or daughter
Grange, *s.* a farm, a very retired place
Gran'ite *s.* a kind of variegated marble
Graniv'orous, *a.* eating or living upon grain
Gran'nam, Grand'am, *s.* a grandmother
Grant, *v. a.* to bestow, give, yield, admit, allow
Grant, *s.* a thing granted, gift, deed, concession
Grant'able, *a.* that may be granted or yielded
Grantée, *s.* one to whom a grant is made
Grant'or, *s.* one by whom a grant is made
Gran'ulary, *a.* resembling grains, like seeds
Gran'ulate, *v. a.* to form into small grains, break
Gran'ule, *s.* a small grain, a compact particle
Grape, *s.* the fruit of the vine
Grápestone, *s.* the stone or seed of a grape
Grápeshot, *s.* a large kind of shot
Graph'ic, Graph'ical, *a.* well delineated
Grap'ple, *v.* to lay fast hold of, grasp, seize
Grasp, *v.* to hold in the hand, gripe, seize, aim
Grasp, *s.* a gripe of the hand, seizure, hold
Grass, *s.* the common herbage of fields, pasture
Grass, *v. n.* to breed grass, to become pasture
Grass'hopper, *s.* an insect that hops in the grass
Grass'plot, *s.* a plot of ground with short grass
Grass'y, *a.* covered with grass
Grate, *s.* a partition made with bars, a fireplace
Grate, *v.* to rub small, offend, vex, hurt
Gráteful, *a.* having a due sense of favours, pleasing
Grátefully, *ad.* with proper gratitude, pleasantly
Grátefulness, *s.* gratitude, pleasantness
Gráter, *s.* a rough instrument to grate with
Gratificátion, *s.* pleasure, delight, a reward, a gift
Grat'ify, *v. a.* to indulge, delight, please, requite
Gráting, *part. a.* rubbing, vexing, disagreeable
Grátingly, *ad.* in a displeasing manner, harshly

Grátis, *ad.* for nothing, without recompence
Grat'itude, Grátefulness, *s.* duty to benefactors
Gratúitous, *a.* voluntary, done freely, not proved
Gratúitously, *ad.* voluntarily; without due proof
Gratúity, *s.* a reward, recompence, gift, present
Grat'ulate, *v. a.* to congratulate, wish joy, rejoice
Gratulátion, *s.* salutation made by expressing joy
Grat'ulatory, *a.* expressing congratulation
Grave, *s.* the place in which the dead are reposited
Grave, *a.* serious, solemn, deep, slow, flat
Grave, *v.* graved, *pret.* graved, graven, *part.* to engrave, carve, clean, bury
Gráveclothes, *s. pl.* the dress of the dead
Grav'el, *s.* hard sand, sand consisting of small pebble stones; a disease
Grav'el, *v. a.* to cover with gravel, puzzle, pose
Gráveless, *a.* having no grave, unburied
Grav'elly, *a.* abounding with gravel, sandy
Grávely, *ad.* seriously, solemnly, demurely
Gráveness, *s.* seriousness, gravity, solemnity
Gráver, *s.* an engraver, a tool to grave with
Grávestone, *s.* a stone laid over the dead
Gravid'ity, *s.* pregnancy, heaviness, largeness
Grav'itate, *v. n.* to tend to the centre, to weigh
Gravitátion, *s.* the act of tending to the centre
Grav'ity, *s.* weight, seriousness, solemnity
Grávy, *s.* the juice of boiled or roasted meat
Gray or Grey, *a.* hoary, white mixed with black
Gráybeard, *s.* an old man, by way of contempt
Gráyness, *s.* the quality of being gray, hoariness
Graze, *v. n.* to eat grass, touch slightly, glance, skim
Grázier, *s.* a feeder of cattle for slaughter
Grázing, *s.* the act of feeding upon grass
Grease, *s.* the soft part of fat, a disease in horses
Grease, *v. a.* to smear with fat, bribe, corrupt
Gréasiness, *s.* a greasy state, oiliness, fatness
Gréasy, *a.* smeared with grease, oily, fat
Great, *a.* large, important, chief, noble, pregnant
Great *s.* the gross, the whole, the whole lump
Great'bellied, *a.* having a large belly, pregnant
Great'en, *v. a.* to aggrandize, to make great
Great'hearted, *a.* highspirited, undejected
Great'ly, *ad.* in a great degree, nobly, generously
Great'ness, *s.* largeness, dignity, grandeur, pride
Greaves, *s. pl.* ancient armour used for the legs
Grécian, *a.* belonging to or produced in Greece
Grécism, *s.* an idiom of the Greek language
Greece, *s.* a flight of steps, country
Greed'ily, *ad.* eagerly, ravenously, voraciously
Greed'iness, *s.* eagerness, ravenousness
Greed'y, *a.* eager, ravenous, hungry, covetous
Green, *a.* unripe, young, raw, new, fresh, not dry
Green, *s.* a color, a grassy plain, leaves, branches
Green, *v. a.* to make or tinge green
Greencloth, *s.* a board of justice within the king's court
Green'eyed, *a.* having a sort of greenish eyes
Green'finch, *s.* a small bird
Greengáge, *s.* a remarkably luscious plum
Green'house, *s.* a house to keep tender plants in
Green'ish, *a.* inclining to greenness, rather green
Green'ishness, *s.* a greenish state or quality, wanness
Green'ly, *ad.* with a greenish color, wanly
Green'ness, *s.* a green color, unripeness, newness
Greensick'ness, *s.* a disease incident to virgins
Green'sward, *s.* the turf on which grass grows
Green'wood, *s.* wood as it appears in the summer
Greet, *v. a.* to salute, address, congratulate, hail
Greet'ing, *part.* saluting, addressing; *s.* a salutation
Gregárious, *a.* going in flocks or herds
Grenáde or Grenádo, *s.* a fireball, a small bomb
Grenadíer, *s.* a tall foot soldier
Grey'hound, *s.* a tall swift dog used in coursing
Gride, *v. n.* to hack, cut, make way by cutting
Grid'elin, *s.* a colour made of white and red
Grid'iron, *s.* a kind of grate to broil meat upon
Grief, *s.* sorrow, trouble, harm, hurt, pain, disease
Griévance, *s.* a state or cause of trouble, grief
Grieve *v.* to mourn, lament, afflict, hurt, vex

Griévingly, *ad.* with grief, sorrowfully, heavily
Griévous, *a.* afflictive, hard to be borne
Griévously, *ad.* painfully, miserably, vexatiously
Griévousness, *s.* grief, sorrow, heaviness, misery
Grif'fin or Grif'fon, *s.* a fabled animal from a lion [and eagle
Grig, *s.* a small eel, a merry fellow
Grill, *v. a.* to broil on a gridiron
Grilláde, *s.* any thing broiled on a gridiron
Grim, *a.* ill looking, horrible, ugly, sour, crabbed
Grimáce, *s.* a distortion of the countenance, air [of affectation
Grimalk'in, *s.* an old cat
Grime, *s.* dirt deeply insinuated
Grime, *v. a.* to dirt, to sully deeply
Grim'ly, *ad.* horribly, hideously, sourly, sullenly
Grim'ness, *s.* dreadfulness of countenance, sourness
Grin, *s.* the act of closing and shewing the teeth, a jeer, ridicule
Grin, *v. n.* to set the teeth together and withdraw the lips, either in mirth, pain, or anger
Grind, *v. a.* ground, *pret.* ground, *part.* to sharpen, rub, reduce, comminute, harass, oppress
Grínder, *s.* one who grinds, a back tooth
Grind'stone, *s.* a stone for grinding tools
Grin'ner, *s.* one who grins
Grin'ningly, *ad.* with a grinning laugh
Gripe, *v. a.* to hold fast, press close, squeeze, oppress
Gripe, *s.* a grasp, squeeze, oppression; *pl.* the colic
Gríper, *s.* an oppressor, usurer, extortioner
Gríping, *s.* a holding fast, twitch
Grípingly, *ad.* with a keen pain in the bowels
Gris'amber, *s.* a kind of rich drug, ambergris
Grisk'in, *s.* the backbone of a hog broiled
Gris'ly, *a.* horrible, dreadful, hideous, terrible
Grist, *s.* corn to be ground, provision, a supply
Gris''tle, *s.* a cartilage
Gris''tliness, *s.* a gristly state or quality
Gris'tly, *a.* cartilaginous
Grit, *s.* the coarse part of meal, sand, dust, a fish
Grit'tiness, *s.* a gritty or rough state, sandiness
Grit'ty, *a.* full of hard particles, sandy
Griz'zle, *s.* a mixture of white and black, gray
Griz'zled, Griz'zly, *a.* gray, mixed with gray, roan
Groan, *v. n.* to mourn with a hoarse deep noise
Groan, *s.* a hoarse and mournful sound
Gróaning, *s.* the act of sending out groans, a groan
Groat, *s.* the sum of fourpence; *pl.* hulled oats
Grócer, *s.* dealer in teas, sugars, plums and spices
Grócery, *s.* wares or goods sold by a grocer
Grog'ram, *s.* stuff woven with a large woof and a [rough pile
Groin, *s.* the part next the thigh
Groom, *s.* one who cleans and tends horses
Groove, *s.* a hollow cut with a tool; *v. a.* to hollow
Grope, *v. n.* to feel or search for in the dark
Gross, *a.* thick, bulky, fat, stupid, dull, shameful
Gross, *s.* the whole, total, bulk, twelve dozen
Gróssly, *ad.* bulkily, coarsely, shamefully
Gróssness, *s.* coarseness, fatness, indelicacy
Grot, Grot'to, *s.* a cavern, a cave for pleasure
Grotésque, *a.* comical, ridiculous, unnatural
Grove, *s.* a walk covered by trees meeting above
Grov'el, *v. n.* to be mean, to creep on the ground
Grov'eller, *s.* one who grovels, an abject wretch
Ground, *s.* the earth, soil, country, floor, cause
Ground, *v. a.* to fix on the ground, to instruct
Ground, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to grind*
Ground'edly, Ground'ly, *ad.* upon firm principles
Ground'floor, *s.* the lowest story of a house
Groundívy, *s.* a medical herb, alehoof
Ground'less, *a.* void of foundation, false
Ground'lessly, *ad.* without just cause or reason
Ground'lessness, *s.* a want of just cause
Ground'plot, *s.* the ground a building stands on
Ground'rent, *s.* rent paid for building-ground
Ground'room, *s.* a room level with the ground
Ground'sel, *s.* timber next the ground, a plant
Ground'work, *s.* the ground, foundation, cause
Group, *s.* a cluster, crowd, huddle; *v. a.* to crowd
Grouse, *s.* a kind of fowl, a heathcock

Grout, *s.* coarse meal, pollard, dregs, an apple
Grow, *v.* grew, *pret.* grown, *part.* to vegetate, shoot out, increase, improve, raise, become
Grówer, *s.* one who grows, one who increases
Growl, *v. n.* to snarl, grumble, murmur
Growl'er, *s.* one who grumbles or complains
Growl'ing, *s.* the act of snarling or complaining
Grown, *pass. part.* of *to grow*
Growth, *s.* vegetation, product, improvement
Grub, *s.* a small worm, a dwarf
Grub, *v. a.* to dig up, to destroy by digging
Grub'ble, *v. a.* to feel in the dark, grope, search
Grudge, *v.* to envy, to give or take unwillingly, to be reluctant, to be envious
Grudge, *s.* an old quarrel, anger, ill will, envy
Grudg'ingly, *ad.* unwillingly, reluctantly, crossly
Grúel, *s.* food made of oatmeal boiled in water
Gruff, Grum, *a.* sour, stern, surly, morose
Gruff'ly, *ad.* sourly, surlily, roughly, harshly
Gruff'ness, *s.* a gruff appearance, moroseness
Grum'ble, *v. n.* to murmur, growl, snarl
Grumb'ler, *s.* one who grumbles or murmurs
Grumb'ling, *s.* a murmuring through discontent
Grume, *s.* a thick viscid consistence of a fluid
Grúmous, *a.* clotted, thick, lumpy
Grunt, Grunt'ing, *s.* the noise of a hog
Grunt, Grun"tle, *v. n.* to make a noise like a hog
Grunt'er, *s.* a person who grunts, a kind of fish
Grunt'ling, *s.* a young hog
Guáiacum, *s.* a physical wood used as a purifier
Guarantée, *s.* one who sees covenants performed
Guar'anty, *v. a.* to defend, protect, secure
Guard, *s.* a watch, defence, caution, border
Guard, *v. a.* to watch, take care of, defend, adorn
Guárdian, *s.* one who has the care of another person
Guárdian, *a.* defending, protecting, tutelary
Guárdianship, *s.* the office of a guardian
Guárdship, *s.* a ship set to guard a coast
Gubernátion, *s.* government, management, care
Gud'geon, *s.* a small fish, man deceived, bait, pin
Guerd'on, *s.* a reward, recompence, requital
Guess, *v. a.* to conjecture, suppose, hit upon
Guess, *s.* a conjecture, supposition, surmise
Guess'er, *s.* one who guesses or conjectures
Guess'ingly, *ad.* conjecturally, uncertainly
Guest, *s.* a person entertained at the house of another, a stranger, visitant
Guest'chamber, *s.* a room kept for entertainments
Gug'gle or Gur'gle, *v. n.* to gush out with a noise
Guídage, *s.* the hire or reward given to a guide
Guídance, *s.* direction, government, superintendance
Guide, *v. a.* to direct, conduct, superintend, rule
Guide, *s.* a director, conductor, manager
Guídeless, *a.* having no guide, left at large
Guíder, *s.* a guide, director, superintendant
Guild, *s.* a society, body, corporation, fraternity
Guile, *s.* deceit, fraud, craft, cunning, artifice
Guileful, *a.* deceitful, treacherous, artful, wily
Guílefully, *ad.* deceitfully, treacherously, slily
Guíleless, *a.* devoid of guile, harmless, innocent
Guillotíne, *s.* a French instrument for beheading
Guillotíne, *v. a.* to decapitate, to behead
Guilt, *s.* an offence, crime, fault, wickedness, vice
Guilt'ily, *ad.* in a guilty manner, wickedly
Guilt'iness, *s.* a state of guilt
Guilt'less, *a.* innocent, upright
Guilt'lessness, *s.* freedom from guilt, innocence
Guilt'y, *a.* chargeable with guilt, wicked
Guin'ea, *s.* a gold coin valued at 21 shillings
Guin'eahen, *s.* a small Indian hen
Guin'eadropper, *s.* one who cheats by dropping [guineas
Guin'eapig, *s.* a small animal with a pig's snout; a naval cadet in an Indiaman
Guise, *s.* a manner, habit, custom, practice, dress
Guitár, *s.* a stringed musical instrument
Gulch, Gulch'in, *s.* a little glutton
Gules, *a.* red in heraldry or a coat of arms

Gulf, Gulph, *s.* a large deep bay, whirlpool, abyss
Gulf'y, *a.* full of gulfs or whirlpools, deep
Gull, *v. a*, to cheat, trick, defraud; *s.* seafowl
Gull'catcher, Gull'er, *s.* a cheat, impostor, knave
Gull'ery, *s.* cheat, imposture, deceit, knavery
Gull'et, *s.* the throat, windpipe, passage for food
Gull'y, *v.* to run with noise, to wear out or away
Gul'lyhole, *s.* a place where gutters empty themselves
Gulos'ity, *s.* gluttony, odious greediness
Gulp, *v. a.* to swallow down eagerly or at once
Gulp, *s.* what is swallowed at once, one swallow
Gum, *s.* a viscous vegetable substance soluble in water; the fleshy covering that invests the teeth
Gum, *v. a.* to close or smear with gum
Gum'miness, Gummos'ity, *s.* a gummy state, viscosity
Gum'mous, Gum'my, *a.* viscous, of the nature of gum
Gun, *s.* an instrument from which shot is discharged by fire
Gun'nel, Gun'whale, *s.* a part of a ship's side
Gun'ner, *s.* he who manages the artillery in a ship, a cannonier
Gun'nery, *s.* the science of artillery
Gun'powder, *s.* powder made for guns
Gun'shot, *s.* the reach or range of a gun
Gun'shot, *a.* made by the shot of a gun
Gun'smith, *s.* a man who makes guns
Gun'stock, *s.* a piece of wood to fix a gun in
Gun'stone, *s.* the shot of a canon made of stone
Gurge, *s.* a whirlpool, gulf, deep place, abyss
Gush, *v. a.* to rush out; *s.* the act of rushing out
Guss'et, *s.* a small bit of cloth to strengthen with
Gust, *s.* the sense of tasting, a taste, love, blast
Gust'able, *a.* that may be tasted, agreeable to the taste
Gustátion, *s.* the act of tasting
Gust'ful, *a.* well-tasted, nice, pleasant, agreeable
Gust'o, *s.* the relish of a thing, intellectual, taste
Gust'y, *a.* stormy, tempestuous, rough, foul
Gut, *s.* the inward passage of food, gluttony
Gut, *v.* to take out the guts, draw, plunder
Gut'ter, *s.* a passage for water, kennel, spout
Gut'ter, *v. a.* to form or run into little hollows
Gut'tle, *v.* to gormandize, swallow eagerly, devour
Gut'tler, *s.* a great and ravenous eater, a glutton
Gut'tulous, *a.* having the form of a small drop
Gut'tural, *a.* belonging to the throat, deep, hoarse
Guz'zle, *v. a.* to drink much, to swallow greedily
Guz'zler, *s.* a great drinker, gormandizer
Gymnast'ic, Gym'nic, *a.* relating to strong exercises
Gyration, *s.* the act of turning round, a winding
Gyre, *s.* a circle, ring, turn, fit, trance
Gyre, *s.* a circle described by any thing going in an orbit
Gyve, *v. a.* to bind fast, fetter, chain
Gyves, *s. pl.* fetters, irons for the legs

H

H, *s.* the eighth letter in the alphabet
H, Ha, *int.* an expression of wonder, sudden question, an expression of laughter, when repeated
Hábeas-córpus, *s.* a writ of trial or liberty
Hab'erdasher, *s.* a dealer in small wares
Hab'erdashery, *s.* the goods sold by a haberdasher
Hab'erdine, *s.* a dried salt cod
Haber'geon, *s.* armour for the neck and breast
Habil'iment, *s.* dress, attire, clothes, garments
Habil'itate, *v. a.* to qualify, entitle, prepare, dress
Habilitátion, *s.* a qualification, fitness, capacity
Hab'it, *s.* dress, custom, use, state; *v. a.* to dress
Hab'itable, *a.* that may be inhabited, decent, safe
Hab'itant, Hab'itator, *s.* an inhabitant, resident
Habitátion, *s.* a place of abode, dwelling, residence
Habit'ual, *a.* acquired by habit, customary, usual
Habit'ually, *ad.* by habit, custom or use
Habit'uate, *v. a.* to accustom, to use often
Habit'uated, *part.* accustomed, used often, used
Hab'itude, *s.* habit, familiarity, state, relation
Habnáb, *ad.* at random, by accident or change
Hack, *v. a.* to cut irregularly, cut, chop, use often

Hack, *s.* any thing used in common, a hired horse
Hac′kle, *s.* raw silk, any filmy substance unspun
Hac′kle, *v. a.* to dress flax or hemp
Hack′ney, *v. a.* to practise or use one thing much
Hack′ney, *s.* a hired horse, hireling, prostitute
Had, *pret.* and *part.* of *to have*
Had′dock, *s.* a seafish of the cod-kind
Haft, *s.* a handle; *v. a.* to set or put in a haft
Hag, *v. a.* to fatigue, tire, harass, torment
Hag, *s.* a fury, very ugly woman, witch
Hag′gard, *s.* any thing wild or ugly, a hawk
Hag′gard, *a.* ugly, deformed, lean
Hag′gardly, *ad.* deformedly, wildly
Hag′gess, *s.* a sheep's head and pluck minced
Hag′gish, *a.* like a hag, frightful, deformed
Hag′gle, *v.* to mangle, cut, chop, bargain tediously
Hag′gler, *s.* one who haggles, one who mangles
Hag′gling, *s.* a mangling, a bargaining hardly
Hagiog′rapher, *s.* a holy or inspired writer
Hah, *int.* an expression of some sudden effort
Hail, *s.* frozen rain; *interj.* all health be to you
Hail, *v. a.* to pour down hail, salute, call out to
Háilshot, *s.* a small shot scattered about like hail
Háilstone, *s.* a single ball or particle of hail
Háily, *a.* consisting of hail, thick as hail
Hair, *s.* one of the common teguments of the body, any thing proverbially small
Háirbrained, *a.* wild, thoughtless, giddy, foolish
Háirbreadth, *s.* a very small breadth or distance
Háircloth, *s.* a prickly cloth made of hair
Háiriness, *s.* a hairy state or quality, roughness
Háirless, *a.* destitute of hair, smooth, bare, bald
Háiry, *a.* covered with or made of hair, rough
Hal′berd, *s.* a soldier's long battleaxe
Halberdier, *s.* one armed with a halberd
Hal′cyon, *a.* happy, quiet, calm, still; *s.* a bird
Hale, *a.* healthy, hearty, robust, stout, sound
Hale, *v. a.* to pull, drag by force, pull violently
Half, *s.* one part in two; *ad.* equally by halves
Half′blood, *s.* one not born of the same father and mother
Half′blooded, *a.* mean, base, low, degenerate
Half′bred, *a.* mongrel, mixed, imperfect, mean
Half′faced, *a.* showing only one half of the face
Half′heard, *a.* heard in an imperfect manner
Half′penny, *s.* a copper coin, of which two make a penny
Half′pike, *s.* a small pike carried by officers
Half′strained, *a.* halfbred, imperfect, foul, turbid
Half′sword, *s.* a very close fight, a warm combat
Half′way, *s.* the middle way; *ad.* in the middle
Half′wit, *s.* a foolish person, simpleton, blockhead
Hal′ibut, *s.* a kind of large seafish
Halit′uous, *a.* vaporous, fumous
Hall, *s.* a mansion-house, court, large room
Hallelújah, *s.* a song of thanksgiving, signifying, "praise ye the Lord"
Hallóo, *v. a.* to set on with shouts
Hal′low, *v. a.* to consecrate, devote, reverence
Hallucinátion, *s.* an oversight, blunder, mistake
Hálo, *s.* a reddish circle round the sun or moon
Hals′er, *s.* a rope of a ship less than a cable
Halt, *v. n.* to limp, hesitate, stop, stop in a march
Halt, *s.* a limping, a stop in a march; *a.* lame
Halt′er, *s.* he who halts, a rope, a cord [noose
Halt′er, *v. a.* to bind with cord, to catch in a
Halve, *v. a.* to divide into two parts
Halves, *s.* plural of half; *int.* an expression by which any one lays claim to an equal share
Ham, *s.* the hinder part of the articulation of the thigh with the knee; the thigh of a hog salted and cured
Hamadry′ad, *s.* a fabled nymph of the woods
Hámated, *a.* hooked, set with hooks
Ham′let, *s.* a part of a parish, a small village
Ham′mer, *s.* an instrument to drive nails, &c.
Ham′mer, *v.* to beat with a hammer, labor, work
Ham′mering, *s.* a beating with a hammer
Ham′moc, *s.* a swinging bed used in a ship

Hamp'er, *s.* a covered basket used for carriage
Hamp'er, *v. a.* to perplex, entangle, insnare, fetter
Ham'string, *s.* the string or tendon of the ham
Ham'string, *v. a.* hamstrung, *pret.* hamstringed, hamstrung, *part.* to cut the tendon of the ham
Han'aper, *s.* a treasury, exchequer, office
Hand, *s.* a member of the body, measure of four inches, side, workman, cards held at a game, profession, management, form or cast of writing, pointer
Hand, *v. a.* to give, deliver, lead, conduct, seize
Hand'basket, *s.* a small basket for the hand
Hand'bell, *s.* a bell to be rung in the hand
Hand'breadth, *s.* the breadth of the hand
Hand'cuff, *v. a.* to confine the hands with irons
Hand'ed, *a.* using or joining hands, conveyed
Hand'er, *s.* one who hands to others
Hand'fast, *s.* hold, custody, confinement, prison
Hand'ful, *s.* as much as the hand can contain
Hand'gallop, *s.* a gentle easy gallop
Hand'icraft, *s.* a manual occupation, work, labor
Hand'icraftsman, *s.* a workman, a manufacturer
Hand'ily, *ad.* in a handy manner, skilfully
Hand'iwork, *s.* work done by the hand, labor
Hand'kerchief, *s.* a piece of linen or silk used to wipe the face, or to wear round the neck
Han"dle, *v. a.* to touch, feel, manage, treat of
Han"dle, *s.* the part of a thing that is held
Hand'less, *a.* having no hand, destitute of hands
Hand'maid, *s.* a maid continually waiting or near
Hand'mill, *s.* a mill moved by the hand
Hand'saw, *s.* a saw manageable by one hand only
Hand'sel, *v. a.* to use or do a thing the first time
Hand'sel, *s.* money for the first sale, a first sale
Hand'some, *v. a.* beautiful, fine, graceful, ample
Hand'somely, *ad.* beautifully, elegantly, generously
Hand'someness, *s.* beauty, elegance, gracefulness
Hand'writing, *s.* a cast or form of writing peculiar to each hand
Hand'y, *a.* ready, dexterous, skilful, convenient
Hand'y-dand'y, *s.* a kind of childish play
Hang, *v.* hanged, hung, *pret.* hanged, hung, *part.* to suspend, fix upon, put, choak, adorn, float
Hang'er, *s.* a short broadsword, an iron
Hanger-on', *s.* a dependant, flatterer, sycophant
Hang'ings, *s. pl.* ornaments hung against walls
Hang'man, *s.* one who hangs, a public executioner
Hank, *s.* a skein of thread
Hank'er, *v. a.* to long for or after, to desire much
Hap, *s.* chance, accident, a misfortune
Hap, *v. n.* to happen, fall out, come to pass
Haphaz'ard, *s.* chance, mere chance, accident
Hap'less, *a.* unhappy, unlucky, unfortunate
Hap'ly, *ad.* perhaps, peradventure, by chance
Hap'pen, *v. n.* to fall out, come to pass, chance
Hap'pily, *ad.* luckily, well, agreeably, gracefully
Hap'piness, *s.* blessedness, content, good fortune
Hap'py, *a.* blessed, pleased, fortunate, successful
Harang'ue, *s.* an oration; *v. n.* to make a speech
Haran"guer, *s.* a person who harangues, an orator
Har'ass, *v. a.* to weary, tire, perplex; *s.* a waste
Har'binger, *s.* a forerunner, messenger, precursor
Har'bour, *v.* to shelter, lodge, entertain, secure
Har'bour, Har'bourage, *s.* a port, shelter, lodging
Hard, *a.* firm, solid, difficult, cruel, severe, obdurate, avaricious
Hard, *ad.* close, nearly, diligently, fast
Hard'bound, *a.* bound tight or fast, costive
Hard'en, *v.* to make or grow hard, to confirm
Hard'favored, *a.* having coarse features, rough
Hard'handed, *a.* having hard hands, rough, coarse
Hard'hearted, *a.* cruel, merciless, inhuman, savage
Hard'heartedness, *s.* cruelty, want of tenderness
Hard'iness, *s.* stoutness, bravery, confidence, effrontery
Hard'labored, *a.* elaborate, studied
Hard'ly, *ad.* with difficulty, scarcely, severely, cruelly
Hard'mouthed, *a.* disobedient to the rein or bit

Hard'ness, *s.* a hard quality, severity, stinginess
Hard'ship, *s.* injury, oppression, cruelty, fatigue
Hard'ware, *s.* wares made of iron, steel, brass, &c.
Hard'wareman, *s.* a maker or seller of hardware
Hard'y, *a.* hard, strong, stout, brave, bold, daring
Hare, *s.* a well-known quadruped; a constellation
Hárebrained, *a.* giddy, heedless, roving, unsettled
Hárelip, *s.* a fissure in the upper lip with want of substance
Hárem, *s.* a kind of seraglio kept in the east
Har'ier or Har'rier, *s.* a dog for hunting hares
Hark, *interj.* hear! listen! attend; *v. n.* to listen
Har'lequin, *s.* a buffoon, a merry-andrew
Har'lot, *s.* a whore, strumpet, loose woman
Har'lotry, *s.* the trade of a harlot, fornication
Harm, *s.* injury, mischief; *v. a.* to hurt, to injure
Harm'ful, *a.* hurtful, mischievous, detrimental
Harm'fully, *ad.* hurtfully, injuriously, wickedly
Harm'less, *a.* innocent, void of guilt, innoxious
Harm'lessly, *ad.* innocently, without hurt
Harm'lessness, *s.* innocence, freedom from hurt
Harmon'ic, Harmon'ical, *a.* musical, accordant
Harmon'ics, *s. pl.* the doctrine of sounds
Harmónious, *a.* musical, well agreed, adapted
Harmóniously, *ad.* musically, agreeably [sounds
Harmóniousness, *s.* proportion of parts, concord of
Har'monize, *v.* to make musical, adjust, agree
Har'mony, *s.* agreement, just proportion of sound
Har'ness, *s.* traces for horses, trappings, armour
Har'ness, *v. a.* to put on traces, to put on armour
Harp, *s.* a musical instrument, a constellation
Harp, *v. n.* to play on the harp, to dwell upon
Harp'er, *s.* a player on the harp
Har'poon, *s.* a kind of dart to strike whales with
Harpoon'er, *s.* one who throws an harpoon
Harp'sichord, *s.* a musical instrument
Harp'y, *s.* a filthy bird, a mean ravenous wretch
Har'ridan, *s.* a decayed strumpet
Har'row, *s.* an instrument used in husbandry
Har'row, *v. a.* to break clods with a harrow, tear up, strip, lay waste, ravage, harass, disturb
Har'rower, *s.* one who harrows
Har'ry, *v. a.* to teaze, ruffle, daunt, plunder, rob
Harsh, *a.* rough, morose, austere, peevish
Harsh'ly, *ad.* in a harsh manner, severely, crossly
Harsh'ness, *s.* roughness, sourness, moroseness
Hart, *s.* a kind of stag, the male of a roe
Harts'horn, *s.* a chymical spirit, a drug
Har'vest, *s.* the season for reaping, the produce
Har'vester, *s.* one who works at the harvest
Har'vest-home, *s.* the song which the reapers sing at the feast made for having inned the harvest; the opportunity of gathering treasure
Har'vestlord, *s.* the head-reaper at the harvest
Has, *third person singular* of the verb *to have*
Hash, *v. a.* to mince, cut, mix, dress in small bits
Hash, *s.* a kind of dish, minced meat, mixture
Has'let, Hars'let, *s.* the heart, liver, and lights of a hog, with the windpipe and part of the throat
Hasp, *s.* a clasp for a staple; *v. a.* to shut with a hasp
Hass'oc, *s.* a thick mat to kneel on at church
Haste, Hásten, *v.* to hurry, urge or push on, drive
Haste, Hástiness, *s.* hurry, speed, passion, warmth
Hástily, *ad.* in a hurry, quickly, warmly, rashly
Hástings, *s. pl.* peas that come early
Hásty, *a.* quick, speedy, passionate, hot, rash, early
Hastypud'ding, *s.* milk and flour boiled together
Hat, *s.* a part of dress, a cover for the head
Hat'band, *s.* a band round a hat, a piece of silk or crape
Hat'box, Hat'case, *s.* a slight box for a hat
Hatch, *v.* to produce young, plot, contrive
Hatch, *s.* a brood, half-door, door on a ship's deck
Hatch'el, *v. a.* to beat flax; *s.* an instrument for flax
Hatch'et, *s.* a small kind of axe
Hatch'etface, *s.* an ugly or ill-formed face
Hatch'ment, *s.* an escutcheon set up for the dead
Hatch'way, *s.* the way over or through the hatches
Hate, *v. a.* to detest, abhor, abominate

Hate, Hátred, *s.* great dislike, ill-will, malice
Háteful, *a.* causing hatred, detestable, vile
Hátefully, *ad.* odiously, abominably, maliciously
Háter, *s.* one who hates, a detester [tire
Hat'ter, *s.* a maker of hats; *v. a.* to harass, weary,
Haught'ily, *ad.* proudly, loftily, arrogantly, boldly
Haught'iness, *s.* pride, loftiness, arrogance
Haught'y, *a.* proud, imperious, contemptuous
Haul, *v. a.* to pull, to drag by violence; *s.* a pull
Haulm or Haum, *s.* the straw of peas and beans
Haunch, *s.* the thigh, hip, hinder part, rear [low
Haunt, *s.* a place of resort; *v.* to frequent, to fol-
Haunt'ed, *part.* frequented, followed, disturbed
Haunt'er, *s.* one who frequents a place very much
Haut'boy, *s.* a wind-instrument, a large strawberry
Haut'gout, *s.* any thing with a strong scent
Have, *v. a.* had, *pret.* had, *part.* to possess, enjoy obtain, hold, contain
Háven, *s.* a port, harbour, shelter, asylum
Hávener, *s.* the overseer of a haven
Hav'en, *s.* a possessor, holder [state of possessing
Hav'ing, *s.* possession, estate, fortune, the act or
Hav'ock, *s.* waste, general devastation; *int.* a word of incitement to slaughter
Hav'ock, *v. a.* to waste, to destroy
Haw, *s.* the berry of a thorn; *v. n.* to speak slowly
Hawk, *s.* a bird of prey, kind of cough, effort
Hawk, *v.* to force up phlegm, carry, sell, catch
Hawk'er, *s.* one who cries goods in the streets
Haw'thorn, *s.* the thorn that bears haws
Hay, *s.* grass dried for fodder, a dance
Háymaker, *s.* one who makes hay
Háymow, Háyrick, Háystack, *s.* a mow of hay
Haz ard, *s.* chance, accident, danger, a game
Haz'ard, *v.* to expose to chance, risk, adventure
Haz'ardable, *a.* liable to hazard, venturesome
Haz'ardous, *a.* exposed to chance, dangerous
Haz'ardously, *ad.* with chance or danger
Haze, *s.* a fog, a mist; *v.* to be foggy or misty

Házel, *s.* a nut tree
Házel, Házelly, *a.* like hazel, brown, light-brown
Házy, *a.* foggy, misty, rimy, dark
He, *pron.* a man that was named before, a male
Head, *s.* a chief, the top, what contains the brain
Head, *v. a.* to lead, govern, lop, stop, behead
Head'ach, *s.* a pain in the head
Head'band, *s.* a fillet, topknot, band of a book
Head'borough, *s.* a subordinate constable
Head'dress, *s.* the dress of a woman's head
Head'iness, *s.* obstinacy, rashness, precipitation
Head'land, *s.* a cape, point, ground under hedges
Head'less, *a.* void of a head or chief, obstinate, rash
Head'long, *a.* rash, thoughtless; *ad.* rashly, hastily
Head'most, *a.* most advanced, most forward, first
Head'piece, *s.* armour, a helmet, understanding
Head-quar'ters, *s.* the place of general rendezvous or lodgement for soldiers
Heads'man, *s.* one who beheads, an executioner
Head'stall, *s.* part of a bridle covering the head
Head'stone, *s.* a first or chief stone, a gravestone
Head'strong, *a.* ungovernable, obstinate, violent
Headwork'man, *s.* a chief workman, foreman
Head'y, *a.* rash, violent, unruly, apt to affect the head
Heal, *v.* to cure, grow well, soften, reconcile
Héaling, *part.* curing, softening; *s.* the act of curing
Health, *s.* freedom from sickness, purity, wish
Health'ful, Health'some, *a.* free from sickness, strong, well-disposed, wholesome [someness
Health'fulness, *s.* the state of being well, whole-
Health'ily, *ad.* without pain or sickness [sickness
Health'iness, *s.* a state of health, freedom from
Health'less, *a.* unhealthy, sickly, weak, infirm
Health'y, *a.* free from sickness, hale, sound, strong
Heap, *s.* a pile, confused jumble, cluster, crowd
Heap, *v. a.* to pile, lay, cast, increase, add, join
Héapy, *a.* lying in heaps

Hear, *v.* heard, *pret.* heard. *part.* to perceive by the ear, hearken to, attend to, try, listen
Hear′er, *s.* one who attends to a discourse
Hear′ing, *s.* the sense of receiving sounds, audience
Heark′en, *v. n.* to listen, attend, pay regard
Heark′ener, *s.* a listener, one who hearkens
Hear′say, *s.* report, rumor
Hearse, *s.* a carriage in which dead persons are conveyed to the grave, a temporary monument
Heart, *s.* the source of vital motion, the inner part of any thing, seat of love, inclination, courage, spirit, conscience
Heart′ach, *s.* deep sorrow, grief, mortal anguish
Heart′break, Heart′breaking, *s.* overpowering grief
Heart′breaking, *a.* overpowering with sorrow
Heart′-burning, *s.* a pain at the stomach, discontent
Heart′dear, *a.* very dear, sincerely beloved
Heart′easing, *a.* giving peace or quiet
Heart′en, *v. a.* to stir up, encourage, animate
Heart′felt, *a.* felt deep, felt in the conscience
Hearth, *s.* a place on which a fire is made
Heart′ily, *ad.* from the heart, sincerely, eagerly
Heartiness, *s.* sincerity, earnestness, vigor
Heart′less, *a.* spiritless, void of courage
Heart′sick, *a.* pained in mind, mortally ill
Heart′string, *s.* the nerve that braces the heart
Heart′struck, *a.* driven to the heart, much afraid or dismayed, deeply affected
Heart′whole, *a.* having the affections unfixed, sound
Heart′wounded, *a.* filled with love or grief
Heart′y, *a.* sincere, warm, healthy, strong, hale
Heat, *s.* a warmth, glow, flush, anger, race
Heat, *v. a.* heat, heated, *pret.* heat, heated, *part.* to make hot, warm, put into a passion
Héater, *s.* a thing that heats, kind of iron, utensil
Heath, *s.* a plant, a place overgrown with heath
Héathcock, *s.* a kind of large fowl upon heaths
Héathen, *s.* a pagan, one destitute of revelation
Héathen, *s.* Héathenish, *a.* savage, wild, Gentile
Héathenism, *s.* paganism, a denial of the true God
Héathy, *a.* full of or abounding with heath
Heave, *s.* a lift, swell, struggle, effort, endeavour
Heave, *v.* heaved, hove, *pret.* heaved, hove, hoven, *part.* to lift, swell, pant, palpitate, vomit
Hea″ven, *s.* the habitation of the blessed, the sky
Hea″venborn, *a* descended from heaven, holy
Hea″venbred, *a.* produced in heaven, devout
Hea″venbuilt, *a.* built by the agency of celestials
Hea″vendirected, *a.* directed towards heaven
Hea″venly, *a.* resembling heaven, celestial
Hea″venly, *ad.* in a heavenly manner, divinely
Hea″venward, *ad.* towards heaven
Héaveoffering, *s.* the first fruits given to a Jewish priest
Hea″vily, *ad.* with great weight, grievously, sorrowfully
Hea″viness, *s.* weight, affliction, oppression, dullness
Hea″vy, *a.* weighty, grievous, dull, drowsy
Hea″vyhanded, *a.* having a heavy hand, clumsy
Hebdom′adal, Hebdom′adary, *a.* weekly
Heb′domade, *s.* a week, the space of seven days
Heb′etate, *v. a.* to make dull, blunt, stupify
Heb′etude, *s.* dullness, bluntness, obtuseness
Hébraism, *s.* a Hebrew idiom or form of speech
Hébraist, Hebri″cian, *s.* one skilled in Hebrew
Hébrew, *s.* the language of the Hebrews, a Jew
Hec′atomb, *s.* a sacrifice of a hundred oxen
Hec′tic, *a.* habitual, constitutional; *s.* a hectic fever
Hec′tor, *s.* a bully; *v. a.* to bully, boast, threaten
Hedge, *v.* to make a hedge, fence, inclose, shift
Hedge, Hedge′row, *s.* a fence made with bushes
Hedge′born, *a.* meanly born, poor, low, obscure
Hedge′hog, *s.* a rough prickly animal, plant, fish
Hedge′note, *s.* a word of contempt, low poetry
Hedge′pig, *s.* a young hedgehog
Hedg′er, *s.* one who makes hedges
Hedge′sparrow, *s.* a sparrow living among bushes
Hedg′ing, *s.* the act of making hedges
Hedg′ingbill, *s.* a cutting hook used in trimming hedges

Heed, *v. a.* to mind, observe, regard, attend.
Heed, *s.* care, attention, caution, notice, regard
Heed′ful, *a.* attentive, watchful, cautious, wary
Heed′fully, *ad.* carefully, attentively, cautiously
Heed′less, *a.* careless, negligent, inattentive, giddy
Heed′lessly, *ad.* carelessly, inattentively
Heed′lessness, *s.* carelessness [to dance
Heel, *s.* the hind part of the foot, &c. *v.* to lean,
Heel′piece, *v. a.* to put a piece on the heel of a shoe
Heel′piece, *s.* a piece fixed on the hinder part of [the shoe
Heft, *s.* an effort, haft, handle
Hegíra, *s.* the epoch or date used by the Turks
Heif′er, *s.* a young cow
Heigh′ho! *interj.* denoting slight uneasiness
Height, *s.* space upwards, top, utmost degree, tall- [ness
Heighten, *v. a.* to raise, increase, aggravate
Héinous, *a.* atrocious, wicked in a high degree
Héinously, *ad.* atrociously, very wickedly
Héinousness, *s.* great wickedness, atrociousness
Heir, *s.* he who inherits by law; *v. a.* to inherit [by law
Heir′ess, *s.* a woman who inherits by law
Heir′less, *a.* having no heir, wanting an heir
Heir′loom, *s.* what descends with a freehold to the [heir
Heir′ship, *s.* the state or right of an heir
Held, *pret.* and *part.* of *to hold* [falling into it
Helíacal, emerging from the lustre of the sun, or
Hélical, *a.* spiral, twisted, like a screw
Heliocent′ric, *a.* appearing or seen from the sun
Hell, *s.* the place of wicked souls, the grave, the infernal powers
Hell′ebore, *s.* a plant, the Christmas-flower
Hell′hound, *s.* a dog or agent of hell
Hell′ish, *a.* belonging to hell, infernal, wicked
Hell′ishly, *a.* infernally, wickedly
Hell′ishness, *s.* abominable wickedness or behaviour, great impiety, base or vile qualities
Hell′kite, *s.* a kite of infernal breed
Hell′ward, *ad.* towards hell, in the way to hell
Helm, *s.* helmet, the rudder of a ship, station of government, *v. a.* to guide
Helm′ed, *a.* furnished with a headpiece, guarded
Helm′et, *s.* armour for the head, a headpiece
Help, *v.* helped, *pret.* helped, holpen, *part.* to assist, support, supply, heal, cure, avoid
Help, *s.* assistance, support, relief, remedy, cure
Help′er, *s.* one who helps or assists, a low servant
Help′ful, *a.* assisting, useful, wholesome [ble
Help′less, *a.* wanting power or assistance, incura-
Help′lessness, *s.* a helpless state, great weakness
Helt′er-skelt′er, *ad.* confusedly, without order
Helve, *s.* a haft, handle, handle of an axe
Helve, *v.* to fit or furnish with a handle, to haft
Hem, *s.* the edge of a garment, a sudden noise
Hem, *v.* to close with a hem, to border, enclose; to utter a noise by violent expulsion of the breath
Hem′isphere, *s.* the half of a sphere or globe
Hemispher′ic, Hemispher′ical, *a.* half-round
Hem′istic, *s.* half a verse, half a line in poetry
Hem′lock, *s.* a poisonous herb
Hem′orrhage, *s.* a great flux of blood
Hem′orrhoids, *s. pl.* the piles, the emerods
Hemp, *s.* a plant which ropes, &c. are made of
Hemp′en, *a.* made of hemp
Hen, *s.* the female of all birds
Hence, *v. a.* to send far off or away, to dispatch
Hence, *ad.* or *interj.* from this place, away, from this cause
Henceforth, Hencefor′ward, *ad.* from this time
Hench′man, *s.* a page, attendant
Hend, *v. a.* to seize, catch, crowd, surround
Hen′hearted, *a.* dastardly, cowardly, fearful, timid
Hen′pecked, *a.* governed by a wife
Hen′roost, *s.* a place where poultry rest
Hepat′ical, *a.* relating to the liver
Hep′tagon, *s.* a figure of seven equal sides or an- [gles
Heptan′′gular, *a.* having seven angles
Hep′tarchy, *s.* a government under seven kings
Her, *pron.* belonging to a female

Her'ald, *s.* an officer, harbinger, forerunner
Her'ald, *v.* to introduce as a herald
Herald'ic, *a.* relating to heraldry
Her'aldry, *s.* the art, or office, of a herald
Herb, *s.* a plant whose stalks are soft & spongy, and have nothing woody in them, as grass and hemlock; the leaf or stalk of a plant, as sage, mint, &c.
Herbáceous, *a.* belonging to or feeding on herbs
Herb'age, *s.* herbs, grass, pasture, tithe of pasture
Herb'al, *s.* a treatise on herbs, a book of plants
Herb'alist or Herb'arist, *s.* one skilled in herbs
Herb'alize, *v. n.* to gather herbs, to study botany
Herb'ous, *a.* abounding with herbs
Hercúlean, *a.* belonging to Hercules, difficult
Herd, *s.* a flock, drove, company, keeper of cattle
Herd, *v.* to associate, join, unite, run in companies
Herd'man or Herds'man, *s.* one who keeps herds
Here, *ad.* in this place or state; *s.* this place
Here'abouts, *ad.* about or near this place
Hereafter, *ad.* in future time; *s.* a future state
Hereát, *ad.* at or upon this, upon this account
Hereby', *ad.* by this, by this thing or means
Hered'itable, Her'itable, *a* that may be inherited
Heredit'ament, *s.* a law term denoting inheritance
Hered'itarily, *ad.* by way or right of inheritance
Hered'itary, *a.* descending or got by inheritance
Hereín, Hereintó, *ad.* in or into this thing
Heremit'ical, *a.* solitary, suitable to a hermit
Hereóf, *ad.* of or from this
Hereón, Hereupón, *ad.* on or upon this, forthwith
Herésiarch, *s.* a leader in heresy, a chief heretic
Her'esy, *s.* a fundamental error in religion [faith
Her'etic, *s.* one who holds fundamental errors in
Heret'ical, *a.* containing heresy, false, dangerous
Heretó, Hereuntó, *ad.* to or unto this
Heretofore, *ad.* formerly, anciently
Herewith, *ad.* with this
Her'iot, *s.* a fine paid to the lord of the manor on the death of a landholder
Her'itage, *s.* an inheritance, the people of God
Hermaph'rodite, *s.* two sexes in one person
Hermaphrodit'ical, *a.* partaking of both sexes
Hermet'ic, Hermet'ical, *a.* chymical, sealed or closed up
Hermet'ically, *ad.* in a hermetical manner
Her'mit, *s.* a solitary person, recluse, anchorite
Her'mitage, *s.* a hermit's cell or habitation
Hermit'ical, *a.* relating to or suiting a hermit
Hern or Her'on, *s.* a large bird
Héro, *s.* a brave or worthy man, a great warrior
Heróic, Heróical, *a.* brave, fine, noble spirited
Heróically, Heróicly, *ad.* bravely, courageously
Her'oine, *s.* a female hero
Her'oism, *s.* the qualities of a hero, bravery
Her'ring, *s.* a small seafish [hers
Hers, *pron.* the female possessive; *as,* this hat is
Herse, *s.* a carriage for corpses; *v. a.* to put in a herse
Herself, *pron.*, the female personal pronoun
Herse'like, *a.* suitable to funerals, gloomy, dull
Hes'itate, *v. n.* to pause, delay, doubt
Hesitátion, *s.* doubt, uncertainty, difficulty made, intermission of speech
Hest, *s.* a command, injunction, precept, order
Het'eroclite, *s.* an irregular noun, thing or man
Heteroclit'ical, *a.* deviation from the common rule
Het'erodox, *a.* differing from the true church
Het'erodoxy, *s.* a difference from sound doctrine
Heterogéneal, Heterogéneous, *a.* unlike in nature
Hew, *v. a.* hewed, *pret.* hewed, hewn, *part.* to cut with an axe, cut, hack, chop, fell
Hew'er, *s.* a person who hews wood or stone
Hex'agon, *s.* a figure of six equal sides or angles
Hexag'onal, *a.* having six equal sides or angles
Hexam'eter, *s.* a verse or line consisting of six feet
Hey! *interj.* a word of joy or exhortation
Hey'day! *interj.* denoting surprise
Hey'day, *s.* frolic, wildness

Hiátus, *s.* an aperture, breach, cleft, gap, opening
Hiber'nal, *a.* belonging to winter
Hick'up, *s.* a convulsed motion of the stomach
Hick'up, *v. n.* to sob with a convulsed stomach
Hide, *v.* hid, *pret.* hid, hidden, *part.* to lie or be concealed, conceal, cover, withdraw
Hide, *s.* the skin of an animal, a measure of land
Hidebound, *a.* having the skin or bark too tight
Hid'eous, *a.* horrible, dreadful, frightful, shocking
Hid'eously, *ad.* horribly, dreadfully, shockingly
Hid'eousness, *s.* horribleness, dreadfulness
Hídingplace, *s.* a place of concealment, a hole
Hie, *v. n.* to hasten, make haste, go fast or quick
Híerarch, *s.* the chief or head of a sacred order
Híerarchy, *s.* a sacred government or order
Hieroglyph'ic, *s.* an emblem, figure, representation
Hieroglyph'ical, *a.* emblematical, allusive, obscure
Hierog'raphy, *s.* holy writing
Hig'gle, *v. n.* to carry about, bargain hard, haggle
Hig'gledy-pig'gledy, *ad.* confusedly, on a heap
Hig'gler, *s.* one who sells provisions by retail
High, *a.* tall, lofty, loud, dear; *s.* a high place
Híghblest, *a.* greatly blessed, supremely happy
Híghblown, *a.* swelled greatly with wind
Híghborn, *a.* of high or noble extraction
Hígh-coloured, *a.* of a deep or glaring colour
Híghflier, *s.* one who is extravagant in opinion
Híghflown, *a.* elevated, proud, affected, turgid
Híghheaped, *a.* covered with high piles
Híghland, *s.* a high or mountainous country
Híghlander, *s.* a mountaineer
Híghly, *ad.* with esteem, proudly, ambitiously
Híghmettled, *a.* high in spirit, bold, daring, proud
Híghminded, Híghstomached, *a.* proud, haughty
Híghmost, *a.* highest, topmost, first, farthest
Híghness, *s.* height, dignity of nature, a high title
Híghred, *a.* extremely red, very glaring
Híghseasoned, Híghtasted, *a.* hot to the taste
Híghspirited, *a.* bold, daring, hot, very warm
Hight, *a.* called, named, styled, denominated
Híghviced, *a.* very wicked, notoriously bad, vile
Highwáter, *s.* the utmost flow of the tide
Highwáy, *s.* a great way or road, a public road
Híghwayman, *s.* one who robs on the road
Híghwrought, *a.* very neatly finished
Hilar'ity, *s.* gaiety, mirth, cheerfulness, joy
Hild'ing, *s.* a mean cowardly wretch, a poltroon
Hill, *s.* an elevation of ground less than a mountain
Hill'ock, *s.* a little hill
Hill'y, *a.* full of hills, irregular
Hilt, *s.* a handle, a handle of a sword
Him, *pron.* the objective case of *he*
Himself, *pron.* a man in his own person
Hin, *s.* a Jewish liquid measure of about ten pints
Hind, *s.* a she to a stag, boor, servant; *a.* backward
Hin'der, *v. a.* to prevent, stop, stay; *a.* backward
Hin'derance, *s.* an impediment, stop, obstruction
Hin'dermost, Hind'most, *a.* the last, the latest
Hinge, *s.* the joint on which a door turns, a point
Hinge, *v.* to bend as a hinge, hang, rest, turn
Hint, *v.* to allude, touch upon, intimate, point
Hint, *s.* a remote suggestion, intimation, item
Hip, *s.* a joint of the thigh, lowness of spirits, melancholy, the fruit of a briar
Hip, *interj.* expressive of a call to any person
Hip, *v.* to sprain the hip, dispirit
Hip'pish, *a.* low in spirits, dejected, melancholy
Hip'pishness, *s.* lowness of spirits, dejection
Hippocent'aur, *s.* a fabulous monster half man half horse
Hip'pogriff, *s.* a fabulous animal, a winged horse
Hip'shot, *a.* sprained in the hip, lame
Hire, *v. a.* to engage for pay; *s.* wages, just due
Híreling, *s.* a mercenary, prostitute, low wretch
Híreling, *a.* serving for hire, mercenary, mean
Hirsúte, *a.* rough, rugged, hairy
His, *pron.* belonging to the man mentioned before
Hiss, *v.* to cry like a serpent, explode by hisses
Hiss, *s.* noise made by a serpent, censure

Hiss'ing, a noise or contempt by hisses
Hist, *interj.* an exclamation commanding silence
Histórian, Historiog'rapher, *s.* a writer of history
Histor'ic, Histor'ical, *a.* pertaining to history
Histor'ically, *ad.* in the manner of history, by way of narrative
Histori'fy, *v. a.* to record in history, relate
Hist'ory, *s.* a narration of facts, actions, wars, &c.
Histrion'ic, *a.* befitting a stage or player
Hit, *v.* hit, *pret.* hit, *part.* to strike, clash, fall upon, succeed, reach the mark
Hit, *s.* a stroke, blow, lucky chance, event
Hitch, *v.* to catch, move by jerks
Hithe, *s.* a place to land goods at, a wharf
Hi''ther, *ad.* to this place or end; *a.* nearer, lower
Hi''thermost, *a.* nearest, on this side
Hi''therto, *ad.* to this time, till now, heretofore
Hi''therward, *ad.* towards this way or place
Hive, *s.* the habitation of bees, a colony of bees inhabiting a hive
Hive, *v.* to put into a hive, take shelter, join, mix
Híver, *s.* one who puts bees into hives
Híving, *s.* the act of putting bees into hives
Ho, Hoa, *interj.* a call, a sudden exclamation
Hoar, *a.* white, gray with age, white with frost
Hoard, *v. a.* to lay up privately, lay up, keep
Hoard, *s.* a private stock, hidden store, treasure
Hóarder, *s.* one who lays up in secret
Hóarfrost, *s.* a thin white frost, frozen dew
Hóariness, *s.* a hoary state or quality, grayness
Hoarse, *a.* having a rough voice, rough, harsh
Hóarsely, *ad.* with a rough harsh voice, deeply
Hóarseness, *s.* roughness of voice, harshness
Hóary, *a.* gray with age, whitish, mouldy
Hob'ble, *v. n.* to walk lamely, go unevenly, limp
Hob'ble, *s.* an awkward halting walk
Hob'bler, *s.* a bad walker, an Irish horse-soldier
Hob'blingly, *ad.* lamely, awkwardly, poorly, badly
Hob'by, *s.* a little horse, stupid fellow, hawk
Hob'byhorse, *s.* a small horse, stick, plaything, favorite thing
Hob'goblin, *s.* a bugbear, apparition, sprite, fairy
Hob'nail, *s.* a broad nail used for shoes
Hob'nailed, *a.* set with hobnails, clumsy, rough
Hock, *s.* a part of bacon, joint, strong wine
Hock, Hoc''kle, *v. a.* to cut the hock, to hamstring
Hócus-pócus, *s.* a juggle, cheat, deception, trick
Hod, *s.* a bricklayer's trough used for mortar, &c.
Hodge'podge, Hotch'potch, *s.* a confused mixture
Hodier'nal, *a.* of to-day or this time
Hoe, *s.* a garden-tool used to cut up weeds
Hoe, *v. a.* to cut or dig up with a hoe, to weed
Hog, *s.* a general name of swine, a mean wretch
Hog'cote, Hog'sty, *s.* a house or place for hogs
Hog'gerel, *s.* a ewe two years old
Hog'gish, *a.* selfish, greedy, brutish, clownish
Hog'gishly, *ad.* in a hoggish manner, greedily
Hog'gishness, *s.* greediness, selfishness, brutality
Hog'herd, *s.* a keeper or feeder of hogs
Hogs'head, *s.* a measure of sixty-three gallons
Hog'wash, *s.* the wash or victuals given to swine
Hoid'en, *s.* an awkward country-girl; *v. n.* to romp
Hoist, *v. a.* to raise on high, heave up, lift up
Hold, *v.* held, *pret.* held, holden, *part.* to support, grasp, keep, retain, detain, stick, continue
Hold, *s.* a support, catch, power, custody, place
Hold, *interj.* stop! stay! cease! leave off! forbear!
Hold'er, *s.* one who holds any thing, a tenant
Holderfórth, *s.* one who speaks in public, a talker
Hold'fast, *s.* an iron hook, catch, cramp
Hold'ing, *s.* a tenure, farm, burden of a song
Hole, *s.* a long and narrow cavity, a perforation, hollow place, cell, mean habitation, subterfuge
Hólidam, *s.* a blessed lady, the Virgin Mary
Hólily, *ad.* piously, religiously, sacredly
Hóliness, *s.* piety, sanctity, the state of being hallowed
Hol'la or Hol'lo, *v.* to call to any one, shout, hoot
Hol'la, *interj.* a call to any one at a distance

Hol'land, *s.* a kind of fine strong linen, a country
Hol'low, *a.* excavated, void within, empty, deceitful
Hol'low, *s.* a hollow place, hole, opening, cavern
Hol'low, *v.* to make hollow, scoop, excavate
Hol'lowly, *ad.* with hollows, deceitfully, falsely
Hol'lowness, *s.* cavity, a hollow state, deceit
Hol'ly, *s.* a kind of evergreen tree or shrub
Hol'lyhock, *s.* a plant, the rose-mallow
Holm, Holme, *s.* a kind of oak, the evergreen oak
Hólocaust, *s.* a whole burnt sacrifice
Holpen, *part. pass.* of *to help*
Hols'ter, *s.* a leathern case for a horseman's pistols
Holy, *a.* pure, pious, religious, sacred, hallowed
Hol'yday, *s.* an anniversary feast, a day of joy, &c.
Hom'age, *s.* obeisance, respect, service to a lord
Hom'age, *v. a.* to pay homage, honor, respect
Hom'ager, *s.* one who holds by homage or fealty
Home, *s.* one's own house; *ad.* to the point, close
Hómeborn, Hómebred, *a.* native, plain, artless
Homefelt, *a.* felt inwardly
Hómeliness, *s.* plainness, coarseness, rudeness
Hómely, *s.* inelegant, plain, coarse; *ad.* coarsely
Hómemade, *a.* made at home
Hómer, *s.* a Jewish measure of about three pints
Hómespun, *a.* made at home, homely, coarse
Hómespun, *s.* a rude inelegant rustic, a clown
Hómestal, Hómestead, *s.* the place of the house
Hómeward or Hómewards, *ad.* towards home
Homicídal, *a.* murderous, bloody, barbarous
Hom'icide, *s.* murder, manslaying; a murderer
Homilet'ical, *a.* sociable, conversable
Hom'ily, *s.* a discourse to be read in churches
Homogéneal, Homogéneous, *a.* having the same nature or principles
Homogéneousness, Hom'ogeny, *s.* joint nature
Homol'ogous, *a.* proportional, similar, alike
Homon'ymous, *a.* equivocal, ambiguous, different
Homot'onous, *a.* equable, correspondent
Hone, *s.* a stone to whet razors on
Hon'est, *a.* upright, just, true, sincere, good, chaste
Hon'estly, *ad*, uprightly, justly, faithfully, truly
Hon'esty, *s.* justice, truth, virtue, purity, a flower
Hon'ey, *s.* the sweet substance collected and prepared by bees; a name of tenderness
Hon'eybag, *s.* the bag or stomach of a bee
Hon'eycomb, *s.* cells of wax for holding honey
Hon'eydew, *s.* a sweet dew or matter found on [plants
Hon'eyless, *a.* void of honey, empty
Hon'eymoon, *s.* the first month after marriage
Hon'eysuckle, *s.* the woodbine [tue
Hon'or or Hon'our, *s.* esteem, glory, dignity, virtue
Hon'or, *v. a.* to esteem, reverence, dignify, exalt
Hon'orable, *a.* illustrious, noble, honest, generous
Hon'orably, *ad.* reputably, nobly, generously, well
Hon'orary, *a.* done in or conferring honor
Hon'orer, *s.* one who honors or greatly respects
Hood, *v. a.* to dress in a hood, veil, cover, conceal
Hood, *s.* a covering for the head, an ornament
Hoodman's blind, *s.* a play, blindman's buff
Hood'wink, *v. a.* to blind, hide, cover, deceive
Hoof, *s.* the horny cover of a horse's foot
Hook, *s.* a bent piece of iron, &c. snare, trap
Hook, *v. a.* to fix on a hook, bend, catch, draw
Hook'ed, *a.* bent, curvated
Hook'edness, *s.* incurvation, crookedness
Hook'nosed, *a.* having the nose high in the middle
Hoop, *s.* a circle of wood or iron, an ornament
Hoop, *v.* to bind or secure with hoops, to shoot
Hoop'ingcough, *s.* a convulsive cough [contempt
Hoot, *s.* a shout of contempt; *v. n.* to shout in
Hop, *s.* a jump, mean dance, plant [hops
Hop, *v.* to leap on one leg, limp, impregnate with
Hope, *s.* expectation, trust, confidence
Hope, *v.* to live in hope, to expect with desire
Hópeful, *a.* full of expectation, promising, good
Hópefully, *ad.* in a hopeful manner, pleasingly
Hópefulness, *s.* a promise or expectation of good
Hópeless, *a.* destitute of hope, forlorn, abandoned

Hópelessness, *s.* a hopeless or lost state, despair
Hóper, *s.* one who has pleasing expectations
Hop'ground, *s.* ground set apart for hops
Hópingly, *ad.* with hope, with good expectation
Hop'per, *s.* one who hops, part of a mill, a basket
Hóral, Hórary, *a.* belonging to an hour, hourly
Horde, *s.* a clan, tribe, set, crew, migratory crew
Horízon, *s.* the line that terminates the sight
Horizon'tal, *a.* near or parallel to the horizon
Horizon'tally, *ad.* in a horizontal direction
Horn, *s.* part of an ox, ram, &c. an instrument
Horn'book, a book of horn used for children
Horn'ed, *a.* furnished with horns
Horn'er, *s.* one who works or deals in horns
Horn'et, *s.* a very large stinging fly
Horn'foot, Horn'footed, *a.* hoofed
Horn'pipe, *s.* a kind of dance
Horn'y, *a.* made of or like horn, callous, hard
Hórologe, *s.* an instrument for telling the time
Horom'etry, *s.* the art of measuring time by hours
Hor'oscope, *s.* a figure of the heavens at any time
Hor'rent, *a.* rough, sharp, standing up, horrid
Hor'rible, *a.* dreadful, terrible, shocking, hideous
Hor'ribleness, *s.* a horrible state or quality, horror
Hor'ribly, *ad.* dreadfully, frightfully, hideously
Hor'rid, *a.* dreadful, hideous, rough, vile, offensive
Hor'ridly, *ad.* dreadfully, shockingly, hideously
Hor'ridness, *s.* hideousness, enormity, vileness
Horrif'ic, *a.* causing horror or dread, horrible
Hor'ror, *s.* terror, dread, dreariness
Horse, *s.* a well known animal, a wooden machine
Horse, *v. a.* to mount, ride, carry, cover a mare
Hórseback, *s.* the seat of the rider; the state of being on a horse
Hórsebean, *s.* a small bean used for horses
Hórseboy, *s.* a boy who dresses or looks after [horses
Hórsebreaker, *s.* one who tames horses for riding
Hórsecloth, *s.* a cloth to throw over horses
Hórsedealer, *s.* one who deals in horses, a jockey
Hórsefaced, *a.* having a large and coarse face, ugly
Hórseflesh, *s.* the flesh of a horse, dog's meat
Hórsefly, *s.* a large fly that stings horses
Hórsehair, *s.* the hair of horses
Hórselaugh, *s.* a very loud or violent laugh
Hórseleech, *s.* a leech that bites horses, a farrier
Hórselitter, *s.* a carriage hung between two horses
Hórseman, *s.* one skilled in riding, a rider
Hórsemanship, *s.* the art of riding well
Hórsemeat, *s.* meat for horses, provender
Hórseplay, *s.* coarse or rough play, rudeness
Hórsepond, *s.* a pond for watering horses
Hórserace, *s.* a match of horses in running
Hórseradish, *s.* an acrid biting root
Hórseshoe, *s.* a shoe for horses, a kind of herb
Hórsestealer, *s.* a thief that takes away horses
Hórseway, Hórseroad, *s.* a broad and open way
Hortátion, Hórtative, *s.* an exhortation, advice
Hórtative, Hórtatory, *a.* tending to exhort or ad- [vise
Hórtulan, *a.* belonging to a garden
Hosan'na, *s.* a shout or song of praise to God
Hose, *s.* stockings, breeches
Hósier, *s.* one who sells stockings
Hos'pitable, *a.* kind to strangers, friendly, civil
Hos'pitably, *ad.* in a hospitable manner, kindly
Hos'pital, *s.* a place of reception for sick or poor persons
Hospital'ity, *s.* the practice of entertaining strangers, kindness shewn to strangers
Host, *v. n.* to take up entertainment, stop, engage
Host, *s.* a landlord, master, army, great number
Hos'tage, *s.* a pledge for performance of conditions
Hóstess, *s.* a female host, landlady, mistress
Hos'tile, *a.* adverse, opposite, warlike
Hostil'ity, *s.* a state of war, open war, enmity, hate
Hos'tler, *s.* one who dresses horses at inns
Hot, *a.* having heat, furious, eager, keen, lustful
Hot'bed, *s.* a bed of earth made hot by the fermentation of dung

Hot'brained, *a.* furious, passionate, violent
Hot'cockles, *s. pl.* a kind of childish play
Hotel', *s.* a genteel inn, with accommodations for gentlemen and families
Hot'headed, *a.* hot, passionate, violent, vehement
Hot'house, *s.* a place in which tender plants are raised and preserved by artificial heat; a bagnio
Hot'ly, *ad.* violently, vehemently, lustfully
Hot'mouthed, *a.* violent, headstrong, ungovernable
Hot'ness, *s.* a hot state or quality, heat, violence
Hot'spur, *s.* a heady passionate man, an early pea
Hough, *s.* the lower part of the thigh, the ham
Hough, *v. a.* to hamstring, to cut the sinews of the ham
Hound, *s.* a dog used for hunting
Hound, *v. a.* to pursue with hounds, to hunt
Hour, *s.* the twenty-fourth part of a day, time
Hour'glass, *s.* a glass of sand for measuring time
Hour'ly, *a.* done every hour, frequent, common
Hour'ly, *ad.* every hour, frequently
House, *s.* a place of human abode, a building, the table, race, a body of the parliament
House, *v.* to put under or take shelter, to reside
House'breaker, *s.* one who breaks into houses
House'breaking, *s.* burglary
House'hold, *s.* a family living together; *a.* domestic, belonging to the family
House'holder, *s.* a housekeeper, master of a family
House'holdstuff, *s.* furniture, goods, moveables
House'keeper, *s.* one who has the care of a family
House'keeping, *s.* the keeping of a house, plenty
House'keeping, *a.* domestic, useful to a family
House'less, *a.* having no house, destitute of abode
House'maid, *s.* a maid who keeps the house clean
House'room, *s.* a place in a house
House'warming, *s.* a feast on entering a new house
House'wife, *s.* a female economist
House'wifery, *s.* female economy
Housing, *s.* a horsecloth, a saddlecloth
Hove, Hoven, *part.* of *to heave*

Hov'el, *s.* a shed, shelter, mean cottage
Hov'el, *v. a.* to shelter in a hovel
Hov'er, *v. n.* to hang overhead, to stand in suspense, to wander about one place
How, *ad.* in what manner, state or degree, why
Howbeit, *ad.* nevertheless, notwithstanding, however
Howdy'e, contracted from *how do ye do*
Howev'er, *ad.* nevertheless, yet, at least, at all events, in what manner or way, in any degree
Hówitzer, *s.* a small kind of bomb
Howl, *v. n.* to cry as a dog or wolf, to cry bitterly
Howl, *s.* the cry of a dog or wolf, a cry of horror
Howl'ing, *s.* the noise of a dog, &c. a bitter cry
Howsoev'er, *ad.* in whatever manner, however
Hox, *v. a.* to hough, hamstring
Hoy, *s.* a coasting-vessel with one deck, large boat
Hub'bub, *s.* a tumult, great noise, uproar, riot
Huck'aback, *s.* a linen with raised figures
Huc''klebone, *s.* the hip-bone
Hucks'ter, *s.* a pedlar; *v. n.* to deal only in trifles
Hud'dle, *v.* to do or put up in a hurry, to crowd
Hud'dle, *s.* a crowd, collection, confusion, tumult
Hudibras'tic, *a.* like Hudibras, doggerel, rough
Hue, *s.* a color, die, clamor, great noise, pursuit
Huff, *s.* a swell of sudden anger or pride, a pet
Huff, *v.* to chide, treat with insolence, bluster
Huff'er, *s.* a blusterer, bully, hector
Huff'ish, *a.* hectoring, insolent, arrogant, proud
Hug, *v. a.* to embrace fondly, *s.* a close embrace
Huge, *a.* vast, immense, very great, large
Húgely, *ad.* immensely, enormously, greatly, very
Húgeness, *s.* vast bulk or size, bigness, greatness
Hug'ger-mug'ger, *s.* secrecy, privacy
Hulk, *v. a.* to embowel; *s.* the body of a ship, any thing bulky and unwieldy
Hull, *s.* a husk, pod, outside, hulk
Hull, *v.* to husk, clear, drive to and fro, float
Hull'y, *a.* having hulls or pods, husky
Hum, *v.* to sing low, buzz, pause, applaud

Hum, *s.* the noise of bees, any low dull noise, a pause with an articulate sound; *interj.* a sound denoting doubt
Húman, *a.* belonging to or like man
Humáne, *a.* tender, compassionate, kind, civil
Humánely, *ad.* tenderly, kindly, civilly
Húmanist, *s.* a learned person, a grammarian
Human′ity, *s.* the nature of man, tenderness
Húmanize, *v. a.* to soften, make tender, civilize
Humankind, *s.* the whole race of men, mankind
Húmanly, *ad.* after the manner of men, kindly
Hum′ble, *a.* modest, meek, lowly, low
Hum′ble, *v. a.* to bring down, mortify, subdue
Hum′blebee, *s.* a large buzzing bee, an herb
Hum′blemouthed, *a.* mild, meek, gentle
Hum′bleness, *s.* humility, meekness, modesty
Hum′bles, *s. pl.* the entrails of deer
Hum′bly, *ad.* without pride, submissively, lowly
Hum′drum, *s.* dull, dronish, stupid
Huméct, Humect′ate, *v. a.* to wet, moisten, damp
Humectátion, *s.* the act of wetting or moistening
Húmeral, *a.* belonging to the shoulder
Húmid, *a.* moist, damp, wet, watery
Humid′ity, *s.* moistness, dampness
Humiliátion, *s.* the act of humility, mortification
Humil′ity, *s.* submission, modesty
Hum′mer, *s.* one who hums, one who applauds
Hum′mingbird, *s.* the smallest of all birds
Húmor, Húmour, *s.* moisture, merriment, caprice
Húmor, *v. a.* to gratify, soothe, comply with, oblige
Húmoral, *a.* proceeding from humours, gross
Húmorist, *s.* one who gratifies his humor
Húmorous, *a.* jocular, pleasant, droll, whimsical
Húmorously, *ad.* jocosely, pleasantly, merrily
Húmorousness, *s.* capriciousness, merriment
Húmorsome, *a.* peevish, odd, humorous, droll
Hump, *s.* a protuberance, a crooked back
Hump′backed, Hunch′backed, *a.* having a crooked back
Hunch, *v. a.* to box, strike, raise, crook

Hun′dred, *a.* ten times ten
Hun′dred, *s.* a body, company, a collection consisting of ten times ten; division of a country
Hung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to hang*
Hun″ger, *s.* desire of food, an eager or keen desire
Hun″ger, *v. n.* to feel the pain of hunger, to long
Hun″gerbitten, *a.* pained or weakened by hunger
Hun″gerly, Hun″grily, *ad.* with a keen appetite
Hun″gerly, Hun″gry, *a.* desirous of food, starved
Hun″gerstarved, Hun″gerred, *a.* pinched by hunger
Hunks, *s.* a sordid mean wretch, miser, niggard
Hunt, *v.* to chase, pursue, search, seek, manage
Hunt, *s.* a chase, pursuit, sport, pack of hounds
Hunt′er, *s.* one who chases animals, a dog, a horse
Hunt′ing, *s.* the act of chasing with dogs
Hunt′inghorn, *s.* a horn to cheer hounds with
Hunt′ress, *s.* a woman who follows the chase
Hunts′man, *s.* a person who manages a chase
Hunts′manship, *s.* the qualifications of a hunter
Hur′dle, *s.* a texture of sticks woven together
Hurds, *s. pl.* the refuse of hemp or flax
Hurl, *v. a.* to throw with violence; *s.* a riot, noise
Hurl′bat, *s.* an old kind of weapon, a whirlbat
Hurl′er, *s.* one who plays at hurling
Hurl′y-burl′y, *s.* a tumult, noise, bustle, confusion
Hur′ricane, *s.* a violent storm, a great tempest
Hur′ry, *v.* to hasten, to move on with great haste
Hur′ry, *s.* precipitation, haste, bustle, tumult, stir
Hurt, *s.* a bruise, wound, injury, harm, mischief
Hurt, *v. a.* hurt, *pret.* hurt, *part.* to bruise, wound, injure, harm, pain, affect
Hurt′ful, *a.* injurious, pernicious, mischievous
Hurt′fully, *ad.* mischievously, injuriously
Hur″tle, *v.* to skirmish, clash, hit, move violently
Hurt′less, *a.* harmless, innocent, inoffensive, safe
Hus′band, *s.* a married man, economist, farmer
Hus′band, *v. a.* to marry, manage, save, keep, till
Hus′bandless, *a.* having no husband
Hus′bandly, *a.* careful, frugal, thrifty, sparing

Hus'bandman, *s.* one who works in tillage
Hus'band'ry, *s.* tillage, management, frugality
Hush, *v.* to appease, quiet, still; *interj.* be still
Hush'money, *s.* a bribe to hinder information
Husk, *s.* the covering of some fruits, &c. refuse
Husk, *v. a.* to strip off or cover with husks
Husk'y, *a.* abounding in husks, dry
Hussar', *s.* a kind of horse-soldier
Huss'y, *s.* a bad woman, worthless wench
Hust'ings, *s. pl.* a council, court, place of election
Hus''tle, *v. a.* [illegible]ke, toss about, mix by shaking
Hus'wife, See House'wife
Hut, *s.* a poor cottage, mean abode, hovel, lodge
Hutch, *s.* a corn-chest, rabbit-box
Huzzá, *int.* a shout, cry of acclamation
Huzzá, *v.* to utter or receive with acclamations
Hy'acinth, *s.* a flower, a gem
Hyacinth'ine, *a.* made of or like hyacinths
Hy'ades or Hy'ads, *s.* a watery constellation
Hy'aline, *a.* glassy, crystalline, clear, bright
Hy'brida, *s.* an animal of mixed breed, a mongrel
Hy'dra, *s.* a serpent with many heads, a monster
Hydraul'ic, Hydraul'ical, *a.* relating to the conveyance of water through pipes
Hydraul'icks, *s.* the science of conveying water
Hy'drocele, *s.* a kind of watery rupture
Hydroceph'alus, *s.* a dropsy in the head
Hydrog'rapher, *s.* one who draws maps of the sea
Hydrog'raphy, *s.* a description of the watery part of the terraqueous globe
Hy'dromancy, *s.* a prediction by means of water
Hy'dromel, *s.* honey and water, mead
Hydrem'eter, *s.* an instrument to measure the extent of water
Hydrophóbia, *s.* [illegible]read of water, canine madness
Hydrop'ic, Hydrop'ical, *a.* dropsical, watery
Hydrostat'ical, *a.* relating to hydrostatics
Hydrostat'ics, *s.* the sience of weighing fluids
Hydrot'ic, *s.* what purges off water or phlegm

Hyéna, *s.* a very fierce animal like a wolf
Hygrom'eter, *s.* an instrument to measure the degrees of moisture [brane
Hy'men, *s.* the god of marriage, the virginal mem-
Hymenéal, *s.* a marriage-song
Hymenéal or Hymenéan, *a.* pertaining to marriage
Hymn, *v. a.* to praise in songs of adoration, to sing
Hymn, *s.* a divine or holy song, a song of praise
Hym'nic, *a.* relating to hymns
Hyp, *v. a.* to make melancholy or low, to dispirit
Hyperb'ole, *s.* an exaggeration, a diminution
Hyperbol'ical, *a.* exaggerating, bold, extenuating
Hyperbol'ically, *ad.* in a hyperbolical manner
Hyperbórean, *a.* northern, very cold
Hypercrit'ic, *s.* a critic exact beyond reason
Hypercrit'ical, *a.* critical beyond use, very severe
Hyper'meter, *s.* what is above the due standard
Hypersarcosis, *s.* a growth of proud or bad flesh
Hy'phen, *s.* a note of conjunction between words or syllables
Hypnot'ic, *s.* a medicine tending to cause sleep
Hypochon'driac, *s.* one affected with melancholy
Hypochon'driac, Hypochondriacal, *a.* melancholy, dejected, low in spirits
Hypoc'risy, *s.* dissimulation with regard to the moral or religious character
Hyp'ocrite, *s.* a dissembler, a deceitful person
Hypocrit'ical, *a.* dissembling, insincere, false
Hypocrit'ically, *ad.* without due sincerity, falsely
Hypogas'tric, *a.* seated in the lower part of the bel-
Hypos'tasis, *s.* a distinct substance, personality [ly
Hypostat'ical, *a.* constitutive, distinct, personal
Hypoth'esis, *s.* a system formed upon supposition
Hypothet'ical, *a.* supposed, conditional [ally
Hypothet'ically, *ad.* upon supposition, condition-
Hy'son, *s.* a kind of tea
Hyss'op, *s.* a plant or herb
Hyster'ic, Hyster'ical, *a.* troubled with fits
Hyster'ics, *s. pl.* fits of women

I

I, *s.* the ninth letter in the alphabet
I, I *pron.* myself
Iam'bicks, *s. pl.* verses that are composed of a long and short syllable alternately
Ice, *v. a.* to turn to ice, to cover with concreted [sugar
Ice, *s.* water or other liquor frozen by cold, concreted sugar
Ice'house, *s.* a house or cave where ice is reposited
Ichneúmon, *s.* a small animal that breaks the eggs of the crocodile
Ichnog'raphy, *s.* a groundplot, platform, draught
I'chor, *s.* a thin watery humor like serum
Ich'orous, *a.* sharp, hot, thin, watery, undigested
Ichthyol'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of the nature of fish
I'cicle, *s.* dripping water frozen and dependant
I'ciness, *s.* frozenness, glaciation
I'con, *s.* a picture, representation
Icosaédron, *s.* a solid of twenty equal sides
Icter'ic, Icter'ical, *a.* afflicted with the jaundice
I'cy, *a.* full of ice, cold, frigid
Idéa, *s.* a mental imagination, notion, thought
Idéal, *a.* mental, intellectual, imaginary
Idéally, *ad.* in idea, in imagination or thought
Ident'ic, Ident'ical, *a.* the same, not different
Ident'icalness, Ident'ity, *s.* sameness, reality
Ident'ify, *v. a.* to prove to be really the same
Ides, *s. pl.* a term of time amongst the Romans
Idioc'rasy, *s.* peculiarity of constitution
Id'iocy, *s.* foolishness, want of understanding
Id'iom, *s.* a particular kind or manner of speech
Idiomat'ic, Idiomat'ical, *a.* peculiar to a tongue
Id'iot, *s.* a fool, oaf, natural
Id'iotism, *s.* a peculiarity of expression, folly
I'dle, *a.* lazy, unemployed, useless, trifling
I'dle, *v. n.* to spend time in laziness, trifle, waste
I'dleheaded, *a.* foolish, unreasonable, absurd
I'dleness, *s.* laziness, sloth, unreasonableness, folly
I'dler, *s.* a lazy or indolent person, a sluggard
I'dly, *ad.* lazily, carelessly, foolishly, vainly
I'dol, *s.* an image worshipped as God; a person loved or honored to adoration
Idol'ater, *s.* a worshipper of idols
Idol'atrize, *v. n.* to worship or serve idols
Idol'atrous, *a.* tending or giving to idolatry
Idol'atrously, *ad.* in an idolatrous manner
Idol'atry, *s.* the worship of an idol or creature
I'dolize, *v. a.* to worship as a deity, adore, honor
Idóneous, *a.* fit, meet, proper, suitable, convenient
I'dyl, *s.* a short pastoral poem, an eclogue [or, not
If, *conj.* suppose it be so, allowing that, whether
Ig'neous, *a.* containing or emitting fire, fiery
Ignip'otent, *a.* presiding over fire
Ig'nis-fat'uus, *s.* Will-with-a-wisp, a delusion
Ig'nite, Ig'nify, *v. a.* to kindle, fire, set on fire
Ig'nitible, *a.* that may be set on fire, inflammable
Igni''tion, *s.* the act of setting on fire
Igniv'omous, *a.* vomiting out or ejecting fire
Ignóble, *a.* mean of birth, worthless, base, vile
Ignóbly, *ad.* meanly, disgracefully, basely, vilely
Ignomin'ious, *a.* mean, shameful, disgraceful
Ignomin'iously, *ad.* meanly, scandalously, badly
Ig'nominy, *s.* disgrace, reproach, shame, infamy
Ignorámus, *s.* a foolish fellow, an endorsement
Ig'norance, *s.* wanting knowledge, illiterateness
Ig'norant, *a.* want of knowledge, illiterate, rude
Ig'norant, *s.* one who is untaught or unskilled
Ig'norantly, *ad.* without knowledge, art or skill
Ile, *s.* a walk or alley in a church
Il'iac, Il'iacal, *a.* belonging to the lower bowels
Ill, *a.* bad, sick, disordered, not in health, evil
Ill, *s.* harm, misfortune, misery, wickedness, evil
Ill, *ad.* not rightly, amiss, wickedly, not easily
Illá''cerable, *a.* that cannot be torn or divided
Illapsé, *s.* a gradual entrance, sudden attack, fall
Illáqueate, *v. a.* to entangle, ensnare, trap, catch

Illaquéation, *s.* the act of ensnaring, a snare, a trap
Illátion, *s.* an inference, conclusion, deduction
Ill'ative, *a*, consequent
Illaud'able, *a.* unworthy of praise or commendation
Illaud'ably, *ad.* unworthily, meanly, basely
Illégal, *a.* contrary to law, unjust, dishonest, base
Illegal'ity, *s.* contrariety to law, unlawfulness
Illégally, *ad.* in an illegal manner, unjustly
Ille″gible, *a.* that cannot be read
Illegit'imacy, Illegitimátion, a state of bastardy
Illegit'imate, *a.* unlawful, born out of wedlock
Illev'iable, *a.* that cannot be levied, or exacted
Illfávored, *a.* ugly, ordinary, deformed
Illib'eral, *a.* sparing, ungenerous, disengenuous
Illiberal'ity, *s.* parsimony, niggardliness, meanness
Illib'erally, *ad.* meanly, disingenuously
Illi″cit, *a.* unlawful, unfit, illegal, contraband
Illíghten, *v. a.* to enlighten, illuminate
Illim'itable, *a.* that cannot be bounded, infinite
Illim'itably, *ad.* without susceptibility of bounds
Illim'iteaness, *s.* exemption from bounds
Illit'eracy, *s.* illiterateness, want of learning
Illit'erate, *a.* unlearned, ignorant, untaught
Illit'erateness, Illit'erature, *s.* want of learning
Illnáture, *s.* habitual malevolence, want of kindness
Illnátured, *a.* peevish, cross, unkind, untractable
Illnáturedly, *ad.* peevishly, crossly, unkindly
Ill'ness, *s.* sickness, disease, weakness
Illo″gical, *a.* contrary to or ignorant of logic
Illo″gically, *ad.* in an illogical manner, absurdly
Illúde, *v. a.* to play upon, mock, banter, deceive
Illúme, Illúmine, Illúminate, *v. a.* to enlighten, to adorn
Illuminátion, *s.* the act of giving light, brightness
Illúminative, *a.* able or tending to give light
Illuminátor, *s.* one who gives light, one who decorates books with pictures at the beginning of chapters
Illúsion, *s.* a false show, mockery, cheat, error
Illúsive, *a.* deceiving by false show, deceitful, false
Illúsory, *a.* deceiving, imposing on, fraudulent
Illust'rate, *v. a.* to brighten, clear up, explain
Illustrátion, *s.* an explanation, gloss
Illust'rative, *a.* able to clear, tending to explain
Illust'rious, *a.* conspicuous, eminent, famous
Illust'riously, *ad.* conspicuously, nobly, famously
Illust'riousness, *s.* eminence, grandeur
Im'age, *s.* a statue, picture, likeness, idol, idea
Im'age, *v. a.* to imagine, conceive, represent
Im'agery, *s.* sensible representation, show, an idea
Ima″ginable, *a.* possible to be conceived
Ima″ginant, *a.* imagining, thinking, forming ideas
Ima″ginary, *a.* fancied, existing only in the imagination
Imaginátion, *s.* fancy, notion, idea, a contrivance
Ima″ginative, *a.* full of imagination, fantastic
Ima″gine, *v. a.* to fancy, think, contrive, scheme
Imbank', *v. a.* to inclose or keep up with banks
Imbank'ment, *s.* an inclosing with banks, a bank
Imbécile, *a.* weak, feeble, wanting strength
Imbecil'ity, *s.* weakness, feebleness, languor
Imbíbe, *v. a.* to drink or suck in, admit, drench
Imbíber, *s.* that which drinks or sucks in
Imbibi″tion, *s.* the act of drinking or sucking in
Imbit'ter, *v. a.* to make bitter, exasperate, provoke
Imbod'y, *v. a.* to form into a body, unite, mix
Imbold'en, *v. a.* to give boldness, to encourage
Imbos'om, *v. a.* to hold on the bosom, caress
Imbound', *v. a.* to inclose, close, shut in, confine
Imbów, *v. a.* to arch, vault, cover over, swell
Imbow'er, *v. a.* to shelter or cover with trees
Imbówment, *s.* an imbowing, an arch, a vault
Imbricátion, *s.* a concave indenture
Imbrown', *v. a.* to make brown or dark, to darken
Imbrúe, *v. a.* to steep, soak, wet, moisten, dip
Imbrúte, *v. n.* to sink to brutality
Imbrúte, *v. a.* to degrade to brutality
Imbúe, *v. a.* to tincture deep, tinge

Imitabil'ity, *s.* an imitable state or quality
Im'itable, *a.* possible or worthy to be imitated
Im'itate, *v. a.* to copy, to endeavour to resemble
Imitátion, *s.* an attempt to resemble, a copy
Im'itative, *a.* inclined to copy
Im'itator, *s.* one who imitates, one who copies
Immac'ulate, *a.* spotless, pure, undefiled
Imman'acle, *v. a.* to fetter, shackle, bind, confine
Immáne, *a.* very large, huge, vast, prodigious
Im'manent, *a.* inherent, intrinsic, internal, real
Imman'ifest, *a.* not plain, doubtful, obscure, dark
Imman'ity, *s.* barbarity, savageness, great cruelty
Immarces'cible, *a.* unfading
Immar'tial, *a.* not warlike
Immask', *v. a.* to cover, disguise, conceal, hide
Immatérial, *a.* incorporeal, trifling, unimportant
Immatérialism, *s.* the doctrine of the existence or state of immaterial or spiritual substances
Immaterial'ity, *s.* an immaterial nature
Immatérialized, Immatériate, *a.* incorporeal
Immatúre, *a.* unripe, imperfect, too hasty
Immatúrely, *ad.* too early too soon, too hastily
Immatúrity, *s.* unripeness, incompleteness, haste
Immeabil'ity, *s.* an inability to pass
Immea"surable, Immens'urable, *a.* not to be measured
Immea"surably, *ad.* immensely, unboundedly
Immechan'ical, *a.* contrary to mechanics
Immédiacy, *s.* personal greatness or power
Immédiate, *a.* instant, acting by itself, next to
Immédiately, *ad.* instantly, without delay, soon
Immédiateness, *s.* presence with regard to time, exemption from intervening causes
Immed'icable, *a.* incurable, not to be healed
Immemórial, *a.* past the time of memory, ancient
Immensé, *a.* unlimited, infinite, unbounded
Immense'ly, *ad.* without measure, infinitely, very
Immens'ity, *s.* unbounded greatness, infinity
Immensurabil'ity, *s.* the impossibility of being measured
Immen'surable, *a.* not to be measured
Immer'it, *s.* a want of merit, unworthiness
Immersé or Immergé, *v. a.* to plunge, to involve
Immer'sion, *s.* the act of putting under water
Immethod'ical, *a.* having no method, confused
Immethod'ically, *ad.* irregularly, confusedly
Im'minence, *s.* impending ill, approaching danger
Im'minent, *a.* impending, near, threatening
Imminútion, *s.* diminution, decrease
Immis'cible, *a.* incapable of being mixed
Immis"sion, *s.* the act of sending in, an injection
Immit', *v. a.* to send or squirt into, to inject
Immix', Immin"gle, *v. a.* to mix, mingle, unite
Immix'able, *a.* capable of being mixed
Immobil'ity, *s.* unmoveableness, resistance to motion
Immod'erate, *a.* excessive, extravagant
Immod'erately, *ad.* in an excessive degree, very
Immod'est, *a.* unchaste, indecent, impudent
Immod'estly, *ad.* without modesty, impudently
Immod'esty, *s.* want of modesty, indecency
Im'molate, *v. a.* to sacrifice, slay, kill, offer up
Immolátion, *s.* the act of sacrificing, a sacrifice
Immóment, *a.* trifling, possessing very little value
Immor'al, *a.* wicked, bad, irreligious, dishonest
Immoral'ity, *s.* want of virtue, vice, dishonesty
Immor'ally, *ad.* in an immoral manner
Immor'tal, *a.* never dying or ending, perpetual
Immortal'ity, *s.* exemption from death, life never to end
Immor'talize, *v.* to become or make immortal
Immor'tally, *ad.* without end, for ever, always
Immove'able, *a.* unshaken, firm, stable
Immove'ably, *ad.* unalterably, firmly, ever
Immúnity, *s.* a privilege, exemption, freedom
Immúre, *v. a.* to inclose within walls, to shut up
Immúsical, *a.* unmusical, inharmonious
Immutabil'ity, *s.* invariableness, a constant state
Immútable, *a.* invariable, unalterable, fixed, firm
Immútably, *ad.* unchangeably, unalterably

Imp, *s.* an offspring, puny devil
Imp, *v. a.* to assist, enlarge, extend
Impact', *v. a.* to drive close together or very hard
Impáir, *v. a.* to lessen, diminish, injure, hurt
Impáirment, *s.* diminution, injury
Impalp'able, *a.* not perceptible to the touch
Impals'y, *v. a.* to strike with a palsy, to deaden
Impar'adise, *v. a.* to make happy or blessed
Impar'ity, *s.* disproportion, inequality, oddness
Impark', *v. a.* to inclose or make a park
Impart', *v. a.* to communicate, give, grant
Impar'tial, *a.* equitable, just, equal, unbiassed, fair
Impartial'ity, *s.* equitableness, justice, fairness
Impar'tially, *ad.* equitably, justly, properly, fairly
Impart'ible, *a.* that may be communicated
Impass'able, *a.* that cannot be passed through
Impass'ible, Impass'ive, *a.* incapable of suffering
Impass'ibleness, Impassibil'ity, *s.* exemption from [pain
Impas''sioned, *a.* seized with passion, warm
Impásted, *a.* covered with paste
Impátience, *s.* inability to suffer pain, vehemence of temper, heat of passion, eagerness
Impátient, *a.* not able to endure, eager, hot, hasty
Impátiently, *ad.* uneasily, passionately, eagerly
Impawn', *v. a.* to pawn, to give or leave as a pledge
Impéach, *v. a.* to accuse by public authority; *s.* a [stop
Impéachable, *a.* accusable, chargeable
Impéacher, *s.* one who impeaches or accuses
Impéachment, *s.* an accusation, an impediment
Impearl', *v. a.* to form like or adorn with pearls
Impeccabil'ity, *s.* exemption from sin or offence
Impec'cable, *a.* exempt from possibility of sin
Impéde, *v. a.* to hinder, obstruct, let, stop [tion
Imped'iment, *s.* hinderance, obstruction, opposi-
Impel', *v. a.* to urge forwards, drive on, instigate
Impel'lent, *s.* a power that drives forward
Impend', *v. n.* to hang over, to be near at hand
Impend'ence, *s.* the state of hanging over, nearness
Impend'ent *s.* hanging over, pressing closely, near
Impenetrabil'ity, *s.* an impenetrable quality
Impen'etrable, *a.* not to be pierced or found out
Impen'etrably, *ad.* with impenetrable hardness
Impen'itence, Impen'itency, *s.* obduracy, want of remorse, disregard of God's threatenings or mercy
Impen'itent, *a.* void of repentance, obdurate, hard
Impen'itently, *ad.* without repentance, hardly
Impen'nous, *a.* wanting wings
Imp'erate, *a.* done with knowledge or willingly
Imper'ative, *a.* commanding, ordering, bidding
Impercep'tible, *a.* not to be perceived, minute
Impercep'tibleness, *s.* the quality of eluding observation, invisibility
Impercep'tibly, *ad.* in an imperceptible manner
Imper'fect, *a.* incomplete, defective, frail
Imperfec'tion, *s.* defect, failure, want, fault
Imper'fectly, *ad.* not completely or fully
Imper'forable, *a.* not to be bored through
Imper'forate, *a.* not pierced or bored through
Impérial, *a.* belonging to an emperor, royal
Impérialist, *s.* one belonging to an emperor
Impérious, *a.* haughty, arrogant, assuming
Impériously, *ad.* insolently, arrogantly, proudly
Impériousness, *s.* high authority, arrogance, pride
Imper'ishable, *a.* not liable to be destroyed, firm
Impers'onal, *a.* having no particular person
Impers'onally, *ad.* in an impersonal manner
Impersuásible, *a.* not to be persuaded, obstinate
Impert'inence, *s.* intrusion, rudeness, folly, a trifle
Impert'inent, *a.* meddling, intrusive, saucy, trifling
Impert'inent, *s.* a meddler, intruder, trifler
Impert'inently, *ad.* officiously, without reason
Impertrans'ible, *a.* that cannot be passed through
Imperturb'able, *a.* that cannot be disturbed
Imper'vious, *a.* impenetrable, unpassable
Imper'viousness, *s.* impenetrability, the state of not admitting any passage
Imp'etrate, *v. a.* to obtain by entreaty

Impetrátion, *s.* an obtaining by earnest entreaty
Impetuos'ity, Impet'uousness, *s.* violence, fury
Impet'uous, *a.* violent, furious, vehement, fierce
Impet'uously, *ad.* violently, vehemently, hotly
Im'petus, *s.* violent tendency to any point, violent effort
Impíety, *s.* wickedness, ungodliness, irreverence
Impig'norate, *v. a.* to pawn, pledge, impawn
Impingé, *v. a.* to dash or fall against, to clash with
Impin''guate, *v. a.* to fatten, make fat, pamper
Imp'ious, *a.* wicked, profane, irreligious
Imp'iously, *ad.* wickedly, profanely, vile
Implacabil'ity, *s.* an inexorable state or quality
Implácable, *a.* not to be appeased or pacified
Implácably, *ad.* with constant enmity, inexorably
Implant', *v. a.* to ingraft, insert, infix, place, set
Implaus'ible, *a.* not specious, improbable, absurd
Imp'lement, *s.* a tool, instrument, utensil, vessel
Implétion, *s.* the act of filling up, a full state, fulness
Im'plex, *a.* intricate, entangled, complicated
Imp'licate, *v. a.* to infold, entangle, embarrass
Implicátion, *s.* an involution, tacit inference
Impli''cit, *a.* resting on another, trusting without reserve
Impli''citly, *ad.* dependently, with unreserved confidence or obedience
Implóre, *v. a.* to ask, beg, beseech, entreat
Implórer, *s.* one who implores, one who beseeches
Implúmed, *a.* callow, deprived of feathers
Imply', *v. a.* to comprise, involve, infold, suggest
Impois'on, *v. a.* to corrupt or kill with poison
Impólarily, *ad.* contrarily to the poles
Impolíte, *a.* unpolite, uncivil, rude, rough
Impolíteness, *s.* want of politeness
Impol'itic, *a.* imprudent, incautious, indiscreet
Impol'iticly, *ad.* in an impolitic manner, simply
Impond'erous, *a.* void of sensible weight, light
Imporos'ity, *s.* closeness, compactness, hardness
Impórous, *a.* free from pores, close, compact, hard
Impórt, *v. a.* to bring from abroad, imply, avail
Im'port, *s.* a thing imported, meaning, importance
Impórtance, *s.* moment, weight, consequence
Impórtant, *a.* momentous, weighty, forcible
Impórtantly, *ad.* with importance or consequence
Importátion, *s.* the act of bringing from abroad
Impórter, *s.* one who brings things from abroad
Impor'tunacy, *s.* the act of importuning
Impor'tunate, *a.* incessant in solicitations, urgent
Impor'tunately, *ad.* with incessant solicitation
Impor'tunateness, Importúnity, *s.* incessant solicitation
Importúne, *v. a.* to tease with solicitation
Importúne, *a.* troublesome, urgent, unreasonable
Importúnely, *ad.* incessantly, unreasonably
Impóse, *v. a.* to enjoin as a duty, lay, put, deceive
Impóse, *s.* a command, injunction, order
Impóseable, *a.* that may be imposed
Impóser, *s.* one who imposes, one who enjoins
Imposi''tion, *s.* an injunction, oppression, cheat
Impossibil'ity, *s.* impracticability, that which cannot be done
Imposs'ible, *a.* impracticable, that cannot be done
Im'post, *s.* a toll, custom, assessment paid, tax
Impos'thumate, *v. a.* to form an abscess, to gather
Imposthumátion, *s.* the act of forming an abscess
Impos'thume, *s.* an abscess, matter gathered
Impos'tor, *s.* one who assumes a feigned character
Impos'ture, *s.* a cheat, deception, imposition, trick
Im'potence, Im'potency, want of power, weakness, imbecility
Imp'otent, *a.* weak, feeble, disabled
Imp'otently, *ad.* without power, weakly, feebly
Impound', *v. a.* to shut up in a pinfold, to confine
Impracticabil'ity, *s.* impossibility, that which cannot be done
Imprac'ticable, *a.* impossible, untractable
Imprac'ticableness, *s.* impossibility
Imp'recate, *v. a.* to invoke or wish evil, to curse
Imprecátion, *s.* an invocation of evil, a curse

Im'precatory, *a.* containing wishes of evil
Imprégn, *v. a.* to fecundate, to make pregnant
Impreg'nable, *a.* not to be taken, unmoved
Impreg'nably, *ad.* in an impregnable manner
Impreg'nate, *v. a.* to fill with young, make fruitful
Impregnátion, *s.* the act of making fruitful
Imprejúdicate, *a.* unprejudiced, impartial
Impreparátion, *s.* a want of preparation
Impress', *v. a.* to print, stamp, mark, fix deep, press
Im'press, *s.* a forcing into service, impression, device
Impress'ible, *a.* that may be impressed
Impres''sion, *s.* a stamp, motto, edition, influence
Impress'ive, *a.* tending or able to impress
Impres''sure, *s.* a mark made by pressure
Imprímis, *ad.* in the first place, before the rest
Imprint', *v. a.* to print, mark, fix deep, impress
Impris'on, *v. a.* to shut up, put in prison, confine
Impris'onment, *s.* confinement in prison
Improbabil'ity, *s.* unlikelihood, absurdity, folly
Improb'able, *a.* unlikely, incredible, romantic
Improb'ably, *ad.* unlikely, incredibly
Imp'robate, *v. a.* to disapprove
Improbátion, *s.* act of disallowing
Improb'ity, *s.* dishonesty, baseness, fraudulence
Improlif'icate, *v. a.* to make fruitful, to impregnate
Impromp'tu, *s.* a short extemporaneous composition
Improp'er, *a.* unfit, unqualified, inaccurate
Improp'erly, *ad.* unfitly, unsuitably, amiss
Imprópriate, *v. a.* to convert to private use, to alienate
Impropriátion, *s.* the lands of a church in the possession of a layman
Imprópriator, *s.* a layman having church-lands
Impropriety, *s.* unfitness, inaccuracy, incongruity
Impros'perous, *a.* unsuccessful, unfortunate
Impros'perously, *ad.* unsuccessfully, unhappily
Impróvable, *a.* capable of improvement
Impróvableness, *s.* capableness of being made better
Impróve, *v.* to make or become better, to advance
Improve'ment, *s.* advancement, melioration
Impróver, *s.* one who improves or makes better
Improv'idence, Improvi''sion, *s.* incautiousness, want of foresight
Improv'ident, *a.* wanting forecast, incautious
Improv'idently, *ad.* without due care or thought
Imprúdence, *s.* want of prudence, indiscretion
Imprúdent, *a.* wanting prudence, indiscreet
Imprúdently, *ad.* indiscreetly, rashly, carelessly
Im'pudence, *s.* shamelessness, effrontery, immodesty
Imp'udent, *a.* shameless, saucy, bold
Imp'udently, *ad.* shamelessly, wanting modesty
Impúgn, *v. a.* to attack, assault
Impuiss'ance, *s.* impotence, inability, weakness
Im'pulse, *s.* communicated force, incitement
Impul'sion, *s.* an influence on the mind or body
Impuls'ive, *a.* having the power to impel, moving
Impuls'ively, *ad.* with impulse, with force
Impúnity, *s.* exemption from punishment
Impúre, *a.* unholy, unchaste, lewd, drossy, foul
Impúrely, *ad.* in an impure manner
Impúrity, *s.* uncleanness, foulness, guilt
Impur''ple, *v. a.* to color or tinge with purple
Impútable, *a.* that can be imputed, chargeable
Impútableness, *s.* the quality of being imputable
Imputátion, *s.* an attribution, censure, blame
Impútative, *a.* that may be imputed
Impúte, *v. a.* to charge upon, attribute, assign
Impúter, *s.* he who imputes
Imputres'cible, *a.* that cannot be corrupted
Inabil'ity, *s.* want of power, impotence, weakness
Inabs'tinence, *s.* intemperance, extravagance
Inaccess'ible, *a.* not to be approached or reached
Inaccess'ibleness, *s.* the state of being inaccessible
Inac'curacy, *s.* want of exactness, incorrectness
Inac'curate, *a.* not accurate, faulty, inexact
Inac'curately, *ad.* in an inaccurate manner
Inac'tion, *s.* a state of rest, inactivity
Inact'ive, *a.* unemployed, indolent, sluggish, idle
Inact'ively, *ad.* indolently, sluggishly, idly, dully

Inactiv'ity, *s.* inaction, sluggishness, idleness, ease
Inad'equate, *a.* defective, not proportionate, unequal
Inad'equately, *ad.* defectively, imperfectly
Inadvert'ence, Inadver'tency, *s.* carelessness, negligence
Inadvert'ent, *a.* inconsiderate, careless, giddy
Inadvert'ently, *ad.* inconsiderately, negligently
Inálienable, *a.* that cannot be alienated, fixed
Inaliment'al, *a.* affording no nourishment
Inamiss'ible, *a.* incapable of being lost
Inamoráto, *s.* a fond or amorous person, a lover
Inane, *a.* void, empty
Inan'imate, *a.* void of life, dead; *v. a.* to animate
Inani''tion, *s.* emptiness, an emptiness of body
Inan'ity, *s.* a void space, vacuity, emptiness
Inap'petency, *s.* want of appetite or desire
Inap'plicable, *a.* that cannot be applied
Inap'plicableness, Inapplicability, *s.* unfitness for the particular purpose
Inapplicátion, *s.* inactivity, indolence, idleness
Inap'titude, *s.* unfitness
Inar'able, *a.* not capable of tillage
Inar'ch, *v. a.* to graft by approach
Inartic'ulate, *a.* indistinct, confused, thick
Inartic'ulately, *ad.* indistinctly, confusedly
Inartic'ulateness, *s.* confusion of sounds
Inartifi''cial, *a.* contrary to art
Inartifi''cially, *ad.* without or contrarily to art
Inatten'tion, *s.* disregard, negligence, carelessness
Inattent'ive, *a.* regardless, negligent, careless
Inattent'ively, *ad.* carelessly, heedlessly, giddily
Inaud'ible, *a.* not to be heard, void of sound
Inaug'urate, *v. a.* to invest with solemnity, to begin
Inaugurátion, *s.* an investiture with solemnities
Inaurátion, *s.* the act of gilding with gold
Inauspi''cious, *a.* unlucky, unfortunate, unfavorable
Inauspi''ciously, *ad.* with bad omens of success
Inauspi''ciousness, *s.* unluckiness, unsuccessfulness
In'being, *s.* inheritance, inseparableness

In'born, *a.* implanted by nature, inherited, innate
In'breathed, *a.* inspired, infused, poured in
In'bred, *a.* bred or hatched within, natural
Incal'culable, *a.* not to be computed
Incales'cence, *s.* an increasing heat, warmth
Incantátion, *s.* enchantment
Incant'atory, *a.* dealing by enchantment, magical
Incant'on, *v. a.* to form or unite to a canton
Incapabil'ity, *s.* a legal disqualification, inability
Incápable, *a.* unable, not fit, unfit, unqualified
Incápableness, *s.* incapability
Incapácious, *a.* having but small content, narrow
Incapáciousness, *s.* narrowness, want of containing space
Incapa''citate, *v. a.* to disqualify, disable, weaken
Incapa''city, *s.* inability, a want of proper powers
Incar'cerate, *v. a.* to imprison, confine, shut up
Incarcerátion, *s.* imprisonment, confinement
Incarn', *v.* to breed flesh
Incarn'adine, *v. a.* to die or tinge red
Incarn'ate, *v. a.* to clothe in flesh; *part.* clothed in flesh
Incarnátion, *s.* the act of assuming a human body
Incarn'ative, *s.* a medicine producing flesh
Incáse, *v. a.* to cover, inclose, infold, surround
Incau''tious, *a.* unwary, heedless, careless, giddy
Incau''tiously, *ad.* unwarily, heedlessly, giddily
Incend'iary, *s.* one who burns houses or sows strife
Incen'dious, *a.* inflaming, promoting strife
In'cense, *s.* a strong perfume offered to some deity
Incensé, *v. a.* to provoke, enrage, incite, stir up
Incense'ment, *s.* rage, fury, passion, anger
Incen'sion, *s.* the act of kindling or burning
Incens'or, *s.* one who provokes or inflames
Incent'ive, *s.* an incitement, encouragement,
Incent'ive, *a.* stirring up, encouraging, enticing
Incep'tion, *s.* a beginning, an attempt
Incep'tive, *a.* beginning, noting a beginning
Incep'tor, *s.* one who is in his rudiments
Incert'itude, *s.* uncertainty, doubtfulness

Incess'ant, *a.* continual, unceasing, uninterrupted
Incess'antly, *ad.* without intermission, always
In'cest, *s.* a cohabitation of parties prohibited
Incest'uous, *a.* guilty of or living in incest
Incest'uously, *ad.* with unnatural love or union
Inch, *s.* the twelfth part of a foot, a small piece
Inch, *v.* to drive, take, give or retreat, by inches
Inch'ed, *part.* having inches in length or breadth
Inch'meal, *s.* a piece an inch long; *ad.* by inches
Inc'hoate, *v. a.* to begin, commence, enter upon
Inchoátion, *s.* the act of beginning, an entrance
Inchóative, *a.* inceptive, noting beginning
Incíde, *v. a.* to cut as acids and most salts
In'cidence, In'cident, *s.* accident, casualty
In'cident, Incident'al, *a.* accidental, casual [way
Incident'ally, In'cidently, *ad.* occasionally, by the
Incin'erate, *v. a.* to burn to ashes
Incinerátion, *s.* the act of burning to ashes
Incip'ient, *a.* beginning, commencing, just rising
Incircumspec'tion, *s.* want of caution or care
Incísed, *a.* cut, made by cutting
Inci''sion, Incísure, *s.* a cut, opening, wound
Incísive, *a.* having the quality of cutting, sharp
Incísor, *s.* the name of a sharp fore tooth, a cutter
Incitátion, Incítement, *s.* an incentive, a motive
Incíte, *v. a.* to stir up, spur or urge on, animate
Inciv'il, *a.* uncivil, unkind, unpolished
Incivil'ity, *s.* want of courtesy, rudeness
Inclem'ency, *s.* severity, roughness, harshness
Inclem'ent, *a.* unmerciful, rough, rugged, hard
Inclínable, *a.* inclined, disposed, willing, ready
Inclinátion, *s* tendency, slope, affection, desire
Inclíne, *v.* to bend, bow, lean, slope, dispose
Inclíp, *v. a.* to inclose, surround, hold fast
Inclois'ter, *v. a.* to shut up or confine in a cloister
Inclóse, *v. a.* to surround, shut in, fence about
Inclósure, *s.* a place inclosed, fence, wall
Incloud', *v. a.* to darken, make dark, obscure
Includé, *v. a.* to comprehend, comprise, inclose
Inclúsion, *s.* the act of including, comprehension
Inclúsive, *a.* comprehending, taking in, inclosing
Inclúsively, *ad.* with the thing mentioned reckoned into the account
Incoexist'ence, *s.* the not existing together
Inco''gitancy, *s.* want of thought, rashness
Inco''gitative, *a.* wanting in thought, thoughtless
Incog'nito, Incóg, *ad.* in a state of concealment
Incohérence, *s.* a want of connexion, incongruity
Incohérent, *a.* unconnected, inconsistent, loose
Incohérently, *ad.* inconsistently, loosely
Incolúmity, *s.* safety, security
Incombustibil'ity, *s.* the power of resisting fire
Incombust'ible, *a.* that cannot be consumed by fire
In'come, *s.* revenue, produce of any thing
Incommensurabil'ity, *s.* the state of one thing with respect to another, when they cannot be compared by any common measure
Incommens'urable, *a.* that cannot be measured
Incommens'urate, *a.* having no common measure
Incommóde, *v. a.* to hinder, embarass, annoy
Incommódious, *a.* inconvenient, troublesome
Incommódiously, *ad.* inconveniently
Incommódiousness, Incommod'ity, *s.* inconvenience
Incommunicabil'ity, *s.* the quality of not being impartible
Incommúnicable, *a.* that cannot be communicate
Incommúnicating, *a.* having no intercourse
Incommútable, *a.* that cannot be exchanged
Incompact', *a.* not close, disjointed, loose
Incomp'arable, *a.* above compare, matchless
Incomp'arably, *ad.* beyond comparison, excellently
Incompas''sionate, *a.* void of pity, cruel [another
Incompatibil'ity, *s.* inconsistency of one thing with
Incompat'ible, *a.* inconsistent, contradictory
Incompat'ibly, *ad.* inconsistently
Incom'petency, *s.* insufficiency, inability
Incom'petent, *a.* inadequate, unsuitable, unable
Incom'petently, *ad.* inadequately, unsuitably

Incompléte, *a.* unfinished, imperfect
Incomplétely, *ad.* imperfectly
Incompléteness, *s.* an unfinished state
Incompliance, *s.* untractableness, stubbornness
Incompósed, *a.* discomposed, disturbed
Incompossibil'ity, *s.* impossibility with something
Incompos'sible, *a.* not possible together
Incomprehensibil'ity, Incomprehens'ibleness, *s.* an incomprehensible state or quality [derstood
Incomprehens'ible, *a.* not to be conceived or un-
Incomprehens'ibly, *ad.* inconceivably
Incompress'ible, *a.* not to be pressed in less space
Inconcéalable, *a.* not to be concealed
Inconcéivable, *a.* incomprehensible
Inconcéivably, *ad.* beyond all comprehension
Inconclúdent, *a.* inferring no consequence
Inconclúsive, *a.* defective, imperfect, weak
Inconclúsively, *ad.* in an imperfect manner
Inconclúsiveness, *s.* want of rational cogency
Inconcoct', Inconcoc'ted, *a.* unripened, immature
Inconcoc'tion, *s.* an unripe or undigested state
Inconcur'ring, *a.* not agreeing, not uniting
In'condite, *a.* irregular, rude, unpolished [strained
Incondi''tional, Incondi''tionate, *a.* unlimited, unre-
Inconfórmity, *s.* incompliance with the practice of others [absurdity
Incon'gruance, Incongrúity, *s.* unsuitableness,
Incon''gruous, *a.* inconsistent, unsuitable
Inconnex'edly, *ad.* without connexion or union
Incons'equence, *s.* inconclusiveness
Incons'equent, *a.* inconclusive, not following
Inconsid'erable, *a.* unworthy of notice, trifling
Inconsid'erableness, *s.* small importance
Inconsid'erate, *a.* inattentive, careless, negligent
Inconsid'erately, *ad.* thoughtlessly, inattentively
Inconsid'erateness, Inconsiderátion, *s.* want of consideration, inattention, carelessness
Inconsist'ence, Inconsist'ency, *s.* disagreement, incongruity, contradiction

Inconsist'ent, *a.* unsuitable, contrary, absurd
Inconsist'ently, *ad.* incongruously, absurdly
Inconsólable, *a.* not to be comforted
Incons'onancy, *s.* inconsistency, disagreement
Inconspic'uous, *a.* not discernible, invisible
Incons'tancy, *s.* unsteadiness, fickleness, change
Incons'tant, *a.* unsteady, fickle, changeable
Incons'tantly, *ad.* in an inconstant manner
Inconsúmable, Inconsumpt'ible, *a.* not to be spent
Incontest'able, *a.* indisputable
Incontest'ably, *ad.* beyond all dispute, certainly
Incontig'uous, *a.* not joined together [ness
Incont'inence, Incont'inency, *s.* unchastity, lewd-
Incont'inent, *a.* unchaste, lewd
Incont'inently, *ad.* unchastely, lewdly
Incontrovert'ible, *a.* indisputable
Incontrovert'ibly, *ad.* indisputably
Inconvénience, *s.* unfitness, disadvantage
Inconvénient, *a.* unfit, disadvantageous
Inconvéniently, *ad.* unfitly, unseasonably
Inconvers'able, *a.* incommunicative, unsocial
Inconvert'ible, *a.* that cannot be changed, fixed
Inconvin'cible, *a.* not to be convinced
Inconvin'cibly, *ad.* obstinately
Incor'poral, Incorpóreal, *a.* immaterial, unbodied
Incor'porate, *v. a.* to form into one body, coalesce
Incorporátion, *s.* an union of divers ingredients
Incorpóreally, *ad.* immaterially, spiritually
Incorporéity, *s.* immateriality
Incorrect', *a.* not accurate, inaccurate, faulty
Incorrect'ly, *ad.* in an incorrect manner
Incorrect'ness, inaccuracy, want of exactness
Incor'rigible, *a.* bad beyond amendment
Incor'rigibleness, *s.* hopeless depravity
Incor'rigibly, *ad.* beyond hope of amendment
Incorrupt', *a.* free from corruption, pure, honest
Incorruptibil'ity, *s.* an incapacity of decay
Incorrup'tible, *a.* not admitting of decay
Incorrup'tion, *s.* an exemption from corruption

Incorrupt'ness, *s.* purity, uprightness, honesty
Incrass'ate, *v. a.* to thicken, make thick, condense
Incrassátion, *s.* the act or state of thickening
Incrass'ative, *a.* having the quality of thickening
Incréase, *v.* to grow, make more or greater, raise
In'crease, *s.* augmentation, addition, produce
Increáte, Increáted, *a.* not created [passing belief
Incredibil'ity, Incred'ibleness, *s.* the quality of sur-
Incred'ible, *a.* not to be credited or believed
Incred'ibly, *ad.* in a manner not to be believed
Incredúlity, *s.* hardness of belief, incredulousness
Incred'ulous, *a.* hard of belief
Incred'ulousness, *s.* hardness of belief, incredulity
Incrémable, *a.* incapable of being burnt
Inc'rement, *s.* increase, produce, fluxion
Increpátion, *s.* reproof, reprehension
Incrust', Incrust'ate, *v. a.* to crust or cover over
Incrustátion, *s.* an adherent covering
Inc'ubate, *v. n.* to sit upon eggs, brood
Incubátion, *s.* the act of sitting upon eggs
Inc'ubus, *s.* a disorder, the night-mare
Inculc'ate, *v. a.* to impress by frequent admoni-
Inculcátion, *s.* the act of inculcating [tions
Inculp'able, *a.* unblameable, not censurable
Incult', *a.* uncultivated, untilled [upon
Incum'bency, *s.* the keeping of a benefice, a lying
Incum'bent, *s.* one who possesses a benefice
Incum'bent, *a.* imposed as a duty, resting upon
Incur', *v. a.* to become liable to, deserve, occur
Incurabil'ity, Incúrableness, *s.* impossibility of cure
Incúrable, *a.* not to be cured, irremediable
Incúrably, *ad.* without cure, without remedy
Incúrious, *a.* inattentive, without curiosity
Incur'sion, *s.* an invasion, inroad, attack, ravage
Incurv'ate, *v. a.* to bow, bend, make crooked
Incurvátion, *s.* the act of bending, crookedness
Incurv'ity, *s.* a bent state, crookedness
In'dagate, *v. a.* to search diligently, to beat out
ndagátion, *s.* a diligent search, strict inquiry
In'dagator, *s.* a searcher, examiner, strict enquirer
Indart', *v. a.* to dart or strike in
Indebt'ed, *v.* involved in debt, owing, obliged
Indécency, *s.* anything unbecoming, indelicacy
Indécent, *a.* unbecoming, unfit for the eyes or ears
Indécently, *ad.* without decency
Indecid'uous, *a.* not falling off, not shed
Indeclínable, *a.* not varied by terminations
Indecórous, *a.* indecent, unbecoming, unseemly
Indecórum, *s.* indecency, impropriety
Indéed, *ad.* in truth, in reality, in fact, verily
Indefat'igable, *a.* unwearied, untired, assiduous
Indefat'igably, *ad.* without weariness, constantly
Indeféasible, *a.* not to be vacated or cut off
Indefect'ible, *a.* not subject to defect or decay
Indefens'ible, *a.* not to be defended
Indef'inite, *a.* indeterminate, unlimited, boundless
Indef'initely, *ad.* in an unlimited manner
Indefin'itude, *s.* an unlimited quantity or state
Indelib'erate, *a.* unpremeditated, rash, hasty
Indel'ible, *a.* not to be effaced or blotted out
Indel'ibly, *ad.* in a manner not to be effaced
Indel'icacy, *s.* want of delicacy or proper decency
Indel'icate, *a.* wanting decency, gross, unrefined
Indel'icately, *ad.* in an indelicate manner
Indemnificátion, *s.* security, reimbursement
Indem'nify, *v. a.* to mantain unhurt, to secure
Indem'nity, *s.* exemption from punishment
Indemons'trable, *a.* that cannot be demonstrated
Indent', *v. a.* to cut irregularly, notch, covenant
Indent', Indentátion, *s.* an inequality, notch, cut
Indent'ure, *s.* a kind of covenant or deed
Independ'ence, Independ'ency, *s.* freedom, exemption from control
Independ'ent, *a.* not subject to control
Independ'ent, *s.* one who holds that every religious congregation is a complete church
Independ'ently, *ad.* without dependence
Indes'inently, *ad.* without cessation

Indestruct′ible, *a.* not to be destroyed
Indeterm′inable, *a.* that cannot be fixed or settled
Indeterm′inate, *a.* indefinite, unlimited, vague
Indeterm′inately, *ad.* in an unsettled manner
Indeterminátion, *s.* want of determination
Indeterm′ined, *a.* undecided, unsettled, doubtful
Indevótion, *s.* want of devotion, irreligion
Indevout′, *a.* not devout, irreligious
In′dex, *s.* a pointer, hand, mark, table of contents
Indexter′ity, *s.* want of dexterity, awkwardness
Ind′ian, *s.* a native of India; *a.* belonging to India
In′dicant, *a.* showing, pointing out, discovering
In′dicate, *v. a.* to show, point out, discover
Indicátion, *s.* a mark, sign, token, note, symptom
Indic′ative, *a.* showing, pointing out, affirming
Indic′atively, *ad.* in an indicative manner
Indict, *v. a.* to impeach, to prefer a bill against an offender
Indic′tion, *s.* a declaration, a proclamation, 15 years
Indif′ference, Indif′ferency, *s.* suspension, impartiality, negligence, unconcernedness
Indif′ferent, *a.* unconcerned, regardless, impartial, listless, inattentive [passably
Indif′ferently, *ad.* impartially, neutrally, not well,
In′digence, *s.* need, want, poverty, penury
Indi″genous, *a.* natural to or born in a country
In′digent, *a.* needy, wanting, poor, empty, void
Indigest′ed, *a.* not digested, irregular, confused
Indigest′ible, *a.* that cannot be digested
Indiges′tion, *s.* the state of meats unconcocted
Indi″gitate, *v. a.* to point out, to show
Indigitátion, *s.* the act of pointing out
Indígn, *a.* unworthy, undeserving, unbecoming
Indig′nant, *a.* angry, raging, enraged, scornful
Indignátion, *s.* anger mixed with contempt, rage
Indig′nity, *s.* contumely, violation of right accompanied with insult
In′digo, *s.* a plant used for dying blue
Indirect′, *a.* not straight, oblique, unfair, mean
Indirec′tion, Indirect′ness, *s.* unfairness, dishonesty
Indirect′ly, *ad.* obliquely, unfairly
Indiscern′ible, *a.* not discernible, not to be seen
Indiscerptibil′ity, *s.* incapability of dissolution
Indiscerpt′ible, *a.* that cannot be separated
Indiscov′ery, *s.* a hidden state, concealment
Indiscréet, *a.* imprudent, injudicious, incautious
Indiscreet′ly, *ad.* imprudently, foolishly, simply
Indiscre″tion, *s.* imprudence, incautiousness
Indiscrim′inate, *a.* undistinguished, confused
Indiscrim′inately, *ad.* without distinction
Indispens′able, *a.* not to be spared, necessary
Indispens′ableness, *s.* requisiteness, necessariness
Indispens′ably, *ad.* necessarily, absolutely
Indispóse, *v. a.* to disorder, disqualify, make unfit
Indispósed, *part. a.* disordered, disqualified, averse
Indispósedness, *s.* illness, sickness, unfitness
Indisposi″tion, *s.* disorder, sickness, dislike
Indis′putable, *a.* not to be disputed, certain, true
Indis′putableness, *s.* the state of being indisputable
Indis′putably, *ad.* without controversy, really
Indissolv′able, *a.* not separable as to its parts
Indissolubil′ity, Indiss′olubleness, *s.* an indissoluble quality
Indiss′oluble, *a.* binding for ever, firm
Indistínct, *a.* confused, obscure
Indistinc′tion, Indistinct′ness, *s.* confusion, uncertainty
Indistinct′ly, *ad.* confusedly, obscurely, darkly
Indisturb′ance, *s.* calmness, peace, quiet, repose
Indite, *v. a.* to compose, draw up, dictate, accuse
Individ′ual, *a.* not to be divided, numerically one
Individ′ual, *s.* a single person or thing, a particle
Individual′ity, *s.* a distinct state or existence
Individ′ually, *ad.* with separate existence, singly
Individ′uate, *v. a.* to distinguish, separate, single
Individuátion, *s.* that which makes an individual
Indivisibil′ity, Indivis′ibleness, *s.* a state in which no more division can be made
Indivis′ible, *a.* not to be divided
Indo″cible, Indo″cil, *a.* incapable of instruction, unteachable

Indocil'ity, *s.* unteachableness, refusal of instruction
Indoc'trinate, *v. a.* to instruct, to tincture with any science or opinion
Indoctrinátion, *s.* instruction, information
In'dolence, *s.* laziness, idleness, inattention, ease
In'dolent, *a.* lazy, idle, sluggish, careless, listless
In'dolently, *ad.* lazily, idly, carelessly, heedlessly
In'draught, *s.* a passage inward, inlet, bay
Indrench', *v. a.* to soak, overwhelm, drown
Indúbious, Indúbitable, Indúbitate, *a.* unquestionable
Indúbitably, *ad.* unquestionably, undoubtedly
Indúce, *v. a.* to persuade, lead, introduce
Indúcement, *s.* a motive, incitement, allurement
Induct', *v. a.* to bring in, put in possession
Induc'tion, *s.* an introduction, a taking possession
Induct'ive, *a.* persuasive, leading, able to infer
Indúe, *v.* to invest, supply, furnish, equip, clothe
Indulgé, *v. a.* to humor, gratify, oblige, fondle
Indul'gence, *s.* fondness, forbearance, favor granted
Indul'gent, *a.* kind, fond, tender, favorable
Indul'gently, *ad.* kindly, fondly, favorably
Indúlt or Indult'o, *s.* privilege, exemption
In'durate, *v.* to harden, to grow hard
Indurátion, *s.* the act or state of hardening, obduracy
Indus'trious, *a.* diligent, laborious, designed
Indus'triously, *ad.* diligently, duly, designedly
In'dustry, *s.* diligence, assiduity
Inébriate, *v.* to make or grow drunk, to stupify
Inebriátion, *s.* drunkenness, intoxication
Ined'ited, *a.* unpublished, not made public
Ineffabil'ity, *s.* unspeakableness
Inef'fable, *a.* inexpressible, not to be described
Inef'fably, *ad.* unspeakably, inexpressibly
Ineffect'ive, *a.* producing no effect, useless, vain
Ineffect'ual, Ineffcácious, *a.* void of power, weak
Ineffect'ually, *ad.* to no end or purpose, in vain
Ineffect'ualness, Inef'ficacy, *s.* want of effect or power, weakness
Inel'egance, *s.* want of elegance, coarseness
Inel'egant, *a.* mean, contemptible, rough, coarse
Inel'egantly, *ad.* in an inelegant manner
Inel'oquent, *a.* not eloquent, not oratorical
Inept', *a.* unfit, useless, trifling, simple, foolish
Inept'itude, *s.* unfitness, unsuitableness
Inept'ly, *ad.* unfitly, unsuitably, foolishly
Inequal'ity, *s.* unevenness, disproportion, roughness
Inerrabil'ity, Iner'rableness, *s.* exemption from error
Iner'rable, *a.* exempt from error
Iner'rably, Iner'ringly, *ad.* without error, infallibly
Inert', *a.* sluggish, dull, heavy, motionless
Inert'ly, *ad.* sluggishly, dully, heavily
Inescátion, *s.* the act of laying a bait to deceive
Ines'timable, *a.* above all price, invaluable
Inev'ident, *a.* not plain, obscure, dark
Inevitabil'ity, Inev'itableness, *s.* certainty
Inev'itable, *a.* unavoidable, not to be escaped
Inev'itably, *ad.* without possibility of escape
Inexcúsable, *a.* not to be excused
Inexcúsableness, enmity beyond palliation
Inexcúsably, *ad.* beyond or without excuse
Inexhálable, *a.* that cannot be evaporated
Inexhaust'ed, *a.* not drained or emptied, unspent
Inexhaust'ible, *a.* that cannot be drained or spent
Inexist'ence, *s.* a privation of existence or being
Inexist'ent, *a.* not existing, not in actual being
Inex'orable, *a.* not to be moved by entreaty
Inex'orably, *ad.* in an inexorable manner
Inexpédience, Inexpédiency, *s.* want of fitness, unsuitableness
Inexpédient, *a.* improper, unfit, inconvenient
Inexpérience, *s.* want of experience
Inexpérienced, *a.* unskilled, unacquainted
Inexpert', *a.* unskilful, unskilled
Inex'piable, *a.* that cannot be atoned for
Inex'piably, *ad.* in an inexpiable manner
Inex'plicable, *a.* not to be explained, mysterious
Inexpress'ible, *a.* not to be described, unutterable
Inexpress'ibly, *ad.* in an unutterable manner

Inexpug′nable, *a.* that cannot be taken by assault
Inextin″guishable, *a.* unquenchable
Inex′tricable, *a.* not to be disentangled
Inéye, *v. a.* to inoculate, insert a bud, ingraft
Infallibil′ity, *s.* exemption from error
Infal′lible, *a.* incapable of mistake
Infal′libly, *ad.* without error or fail, certainly
Infáme, *v. a.* to defame, slander, censure publicly
In′famous, *a.* publicly branded with guilt, abandoned
In′famously, *ad.* with open reproach, scandalously
In′famy, *s.* public reproach, notoriety of bad character
In′fancy, *s.* the first part of life or being, an origin
In′fant, *s.* a child under seven years; *a.* early, tender
Infant′a, *s.* a Spanish or Portuguese princess
Infant′icide, *s.* a murder or murderer of infants
In′fantile, *a.* relating to an infant
In′fantry, *s. pl.* the foot-soldiers of an army
Infat′uate, *v. a.* to strike with folly, to bewitch
Infatuátion, *s.* deprivation of reason, weakness
Inféasible, *a.* impracticable, not to be performed
Infect′, *v. a.* to communicate bad qualities, taint, pollute
Infec′tion, *s.* contagion, taint, pollution
Infec′tious, Infect′ive, *a.* contagious, tainting
Infec′tiously, *ad.* with or by infection, contagiously
Infec′tiousness, *s.* the quality of being infectious, contagiousness
Infeli″city, *s.* unhappiness, misery, calamity
Infer′, *v. a.* to deduce, derive, draw, conclude
Infec′und, *a.* unfruitful, infertile
Infecund′ity, *s.* want of fertility
In′ference, *s.* a conclusion drawn from premises
Infer′able, *a.* to be inferred
Inférior, *s.* a person of lower rank; *a.* lower, less
Inferior′ity, *s.* a lower state of dignity or place
Infer′nal, *a.* hellish, tartarian, lying below
Infer′tile, *a.* unfruitful, barren, poor
Infertil′ity, *s.* unfruitfulness, barrenness
Infest′, *v. a.* to disturb, harass, plague, annoy
In′fidel, *s.* an unbeliever, heretic, heathen, pagan
In′fidel, *a.* unbelieving, void of faith
Infidel′ity, *s.* disbelief of christianity, want of faith
In′finite, *a.* unbounded, endless, unlimited
In′finitely, *ad.* without limits, immensely
In′finiteness, Infin′itude, *s.* boundlessness, infinity
Infin′itive, *s.* a mood in grammar; *a.* unlimited
Infin′ity, *s.* an infinite number, immensity
Infirm′, *a.* weak, feeble, crazy, sickly, irresolute
Infirm′ary, *s.* a residence of the sick, a hospital
Infirm′ity, *s.* weakness, failing, fault, disease
Infirm′ness, *s.* weakness, feebleness, debility
Infix′, *v. a.* to fix or drive in, fasten, implant
Infláme, *v. a.* to set on fire, heat, provoke, exaggerate
Inflámer, *s.* a thing or person that inflames
Inflammabil′ity, *s.* the quality of catching fire
Inflam′mable, *a.* easily set on fire, ignitible
Inflammátion, *s.* an inflamed state, heat, swelling
Inflam′matory, *a.* able or tending to inflame
Infláte, *v. a.* to swell with wind, puff up
Inflátion, *s.* a swelling, swelled state, flatulence
Inflect′, *v. a.* to bend, crook, turn, vary, decline
Inflec′tion, *s.* the act of bending or varying, a bend
Inflect′ive, *a.* able to bend or vary, powerful
Inflexibil′ity, Inflex′ibleness, *s.* stiffness, obstinacy
Inflex′ible, *a.* immoveable, not to be altered, firm
Inflex′ibly, *ad.* invariably, unalterably, firmly
Inflict′, *v. a.* to punish, lay upon, impose
Inflict′er, *s.* one who inflicts, one who punishes
Inflic′tion, *s.* the act of inflicting, a punishment
Inflict′ive, *a.* tending or able to inflict
In′fluence, *s.* an ascendant power, sway, bias, turn
In′fluence, *v. a.* to have power over, move, bias
In′fluent, *a.* flowing or running into
Influen′za, *s.* a violent predominant complaint
In′flux, *s.* the act of flowing in, infusion
Infóld, *v. a.* to involve, inwrap, inclose, fold up

Infóliate, *v. a.* to cover or spread with leaves
Inform′, *v. a.* to tell, instruct, accuse, animate
Inform′ant, Inform′er, *s.* one who informs
Informátion, *s.* intelligence, notice, a charge
Inform′idable, *a.* not feared or dreaded
Inform′ity, *s.* shapelessness, irregularity
Inform′ous, *a.* shapeless, of no regular figure
Infract′, *v. a.* to break, crush, violate
Infrac′tion, *s.* the act of breaking, a violation
Inframund′ane, *a.* lying or set beneath the world
Infran′gible, *a.* not to be broken
Infréquency, *s.* uncommonness, rarity
Infréquent, *a.* rare, unusual, uncommon
Infri″gidate, *v. a.* to chill, cool, make cold
Infrigidátion, *s.* the act of chilling or cooling
Infringé, *v. a.* to violate, break, transgress
Infringe′ment, *s.* a violation, breach, transgression
Infrin′ger, *s.* a violator, breaker, transgressor
Infúriate, *a.* like a fury, raging, enraged
Infusc′ate, *v. a.* to make black, blacken, darken
Infuscátion, *s.* the act of darkening, or blackening
Infúse, *v. a.* to pour in, steep, tincture, inspire
Infúsible, *a.* that may be infused, indissolvable
Infúsion, *s.* the act of pouring or steeping in
Infúsive, *a.* having the power of infusion
In′gathering, *s.* a gathering in, harvest-time
Ingem′inate, *v. a.* to redouble, to repeat
Ingeminátion, *s.* repetition, reduplication
Ingen′erable, *a.* not to be brought into existence
Ingen′erate, Ingen′erated, *a.* inborn, innate, unbegotten
Ingénious, *a.* possessed of genius, witty, inventive
Ingéniously, *ad.* in an ingenious manner
Ingéniousness, *s.* wittiness, invention, contrivance
In′genite, *a.* inborn, native, natural, implanted
Ingenúity, *s.* wit, acuteness, invention, genius
Ingen′uous, *a.* open, candid, fair, honest, noble
Ingen′uously, *ad.* openly, candidly, fairly, freely
Ingen′uousness, *s.* openness, candor
In′geny, *s.* wit, genius, acuteness, ingenuity
Ingest′, *v. a.* to throw into the stomach, to add
Inges′tion, *s.* a throwing into the stomach
Inglórious, *a.* void of glory or honor, mean, base
Ingloriously, *ad.* dishonorably, with ignominy
In′got, *s.* a bar or wedge of metal [ing
Ingraff′, Ingraft′, *v. a.* to propagate trees by graft-
Ingraff′ment, *s.* the act of ingrafting, a graft
Ingráte, *a.* ungrateful, unthankful, unpleasant
Ingrátiate, *v. a.* to put in favor, to recommend to kindness
Ingrátiating, *s.* the act of getting favor [viour
Ingrat′itude, *s.* unthankfulness, ungrateful beha-
Ingrédient, *s.* a part, a component part of a body
In″gress, *s.* an entrance, power of entering
Ingres″sion, *s.* the act of entering, entrance
In″guinal, *a.* belonging to the groin
Ingulf′, *v. a.* to swallow up in or cast into a gulf
Ingur′gitate, *v. n.* to swill, swallow greedily
Ingurgitátion, *s.* the act of swallowing with greediness
Ingust′able, *a.* that cannot be tasted, insipid
Inhab′ile, *a.* unskilful, unfit, unqualified
Inhab′it, *v. a.* to dwell or live in, occupy, possess
Inhab′itable, *a.* capable of affording habitation
Inhab′itance, Inhabitátion, *s.* a place of dwelling
Inhab′itant, Inhab′iter, *s.* one who dwells in a place
Inhále, *v. a.* to draw in with the breath
Inharmónious, *a.* unmusical, not sweet, harsh
Inhére, *v. n.* to exist in something else
Inhérence, Inhésion, *s.* an inherent state or quality
Inhérent, *a.* existing in something else, innate
Inher′it, *v. a.* to have by inheritance, to possess
Inher′itable, *a.* transmissible by inheritance
Inher′itance, *s.* hereditary possession, patrimony
Inher′itor, *s.* a man who inherits, an heir
Inher′itress, Inher′itrix, *s.* a female who inherits
Inhersé, *v. a.* to put into a funeral monument

Inhib'it, *v. a.* to prohibit, hinder, restrain, forbid
Inhibi''tion, *s.* prohibition, restraint
Inhóld, *v. a.* inheld, *pret.* inheld, inholden, *part.* to hold or contain within itself
Inhos'pitable, *a.* affording no kindness or entertainment to strangers
Inhos'pitableness, Inhospital'ity, *s.* want of hospitality
Inhúman, *a.* barbarous, savage, cruel
Inhuman'ity, *s.* barbarity, cruelty, unkindness
Inhúmanly, *ad.* barbarously, cruelly, unkindly
Inhúmate, Inhúme, *v. a.* to bury, inter
Inject', *v.* to throw or squirt in, throw up, cast
Injec'tion, *s.* the act of injecting or filling
Inim'ical, *a.* hostile, contrary, repugnant
Inimitabil'ity, *s.* an inimitable state or quality
Inim'itable, *a.* not to be imitated or copied
Inim'itably, *ad.* in a manner not to be imitated
Ini''quitous, *a.* unjust, wicked, vile, base
Ini''quity, *s.* injustice, wickedness, guilt, crime
Ini''tial, *a.* placed at the beginning, incipient
Ini''tiate, *v. a.* to admit, to instruct; *a.* unpractised
Initiátion, *s.* an admission, an instruction
Ini''tiatory, *a.* tending, serving or used, to initiate
Injucun'dity, *s.* want of pleasantness
Injudi''cial, *a.* not according to due form of law
Injudi''cious, *a.* void of judgment, unwise
Injudi''ciously, *ad.* without judgment, simply
Injunc'tion, *s.* a command, order, precept, prohibition
In'jure, *v. a.* to annoy, hurt unjustly, wrong
In'jurer, *s.* one who hurts another unjustly
Injúrious, *a.* unjust, mischievous, reproachful
Injúriously, *ad.* hurtfully, wrongfully, basely, ill
Injúriousness, *s.* an injurious quality
In'jury, *s.* hurt, mischief, detriment, reproach
Injust'ice, *s.* injury, wrong, iniquity, dishonesty
Ink, *s.* a black liquid to write or print with
Ink, *v. a.* to black, daub or mark, with ink
Ink'horn, *s.* a case of writing-instruments
In''kle, *s.* a broad tape, a sort of fillet
Ink'ling, *s.* a hint, intimation, whisper
Ink'stand, Ink'bottle, *s.* a vessel to hold ink
Ink'y, *a.* daubed with or resembling ink, black
In'land, *a.* interior, remotely from the sea
In'land, *s.* parts that are remote from the sea
In'lander, *s.* one who lives remote from the sea
Inlap'idate, *v. a.* to make stony, to turn to stone
Inlaw', *v. a.* to clear from outlawry, to restore
Inláy, *v. a.* inlaid, *pret.* inlaid, *part.* to variegate wood, &c. checker, insert
In'lay, *s.* any matter that is inlaid
In'let, *s.* a passage, entrance, admission
In'ly, *a.* internal, secret; *ad.* internally, secretly
In'mate, *s.* a lodger, one who lives in the same house
In'most, In'nermost, *a.* deepest, remotest
Inn, *s.* a house of entertainment for travellers
Inn, *v.* to put up at an inn, stop, lodge, rest
Innáte, *a.* inborn, inbred, implanted, natural
Innáteness, *s.* the quality of being innate
Innav'igable, *a.* not to be sailed upon
In'ner, *s.* interior, not outward
In'nermost, *a.* remotest from the outward part
Inn'holder, Inn-keeper, *s.* one who keeps an inn
In'nings, *s. pl.* lands recovered from the sea
In'nocence, In'nocency, *s.* harmlessness, purity, integrity
In'nocent, *a.* harmless, pure; *s.* an idiot, a child
In'nocently, *ad.* harmlessly, without guilt
Innoc'uous, *a.* innocent, harmless
Innoc'uously, *ad.* without mischievous effects
Innoc'uousness, *s.* harmlessness, innocence
In'novate, *v. a.* to introduce novelties, to change
Innovátion, *s.* an introduction of novelty, change
In'novator, *s.* one who introduces novelties
Innox'ious, *a.* free from harm, harmless, innocent
Innox'iously, *ad.* without harm, innocently
Innuend'o, *s.* an oblique or distant hint

Innúmerable, Innúmerous, *a.* not to be numbered
Innúmerably, *ad.* without or beyond number
Inobserv'able, *a.* that cannot be perceived or seen
Inoc'ulate, *v. a.* to propagate by insertion
Inoculátion, *s.* the act of inoculating or grafting
Inoc'ulator, *s.* a person who inoculates or grafts
Inódorous, *a.* wanting smell, unperfumed
Inoffens'ive, *a.* giving no scandal, harmless, pure
Inoffens'ively, *ad.* without offence or harm
Inoffens'iveness, *s.* harmlessness, innocence
Inop'inate, *a.* unexpected, unthought of
Inor'dinacy, Inordinátion, *s.* irregularity, oddness
Inor'dinate, *a.* disorderly, irregular, deviating
Inor'dinately, *ad.* in an irregular manner
Inorgan'ical, *a.* devoid of organs or instruments
Inorgan'ically, *ad.* in an inorganical manner
Inosc'ulate, *v. a.* to unite by contact
Inosculátion, *s.* union of the extremities, conjunction
In'quest, *s.* a judicial inquiry, a search
Inquíetude, *s.* uneasiness, restlessness
In'quinate, *v. a.* to pollute, corrupt
Inquinátion, *s.* a pollution, corruption
Inquíre, *v. a.* to ask, seek out, search, examine
Inquírer, *s.* one who asks, searches or examines
Inquíry, *s.* an interrogation, search, examination
Inquisi''tion, *s.* a judicial inquiry, a cruel court
Inquisi''tional, *a.* relating to the inquisition, cruel
Inquis'itive, *a.* prying, curious, busy in search
Inquis'itiveness, *s.* curiosity, inclination to inquiry
Inquisitor, *s.* an officer of the inquisition
Inráil, *v. a.* to rail in, to inclose with rails
In'road, *s.* an incursion, sudden invasion, attack
Insalúbrious, *a.* unhealthy, unwholesome
Insáne, *a.* mad, distracted, gone out of one's mind
Insáneness, Insan'ity, *s.* madness, franticness
Insátiable, Insátiate, *a.* not to be satisfied, very greedy
Insátiableness, *s.* a greediness not to be satisfied
Insátiably, *ad.* with insatiable greediness
Insatisfac'tion, *s.* a dissatisfied state, discontent
Insat'urable, *a.* that cannot be filled or glutted
Inscríbe, *v. a.* to write in or upon, to dedicate
Inscrip'tion, *s.* an epitaph, title, thing written
Inscrútable, *a.* unsearchable, hidden, secret, dark
Insculp', *v. a.* to engrave, cut upon, carve, mark
Insculp'ture, *s.* sculpture, an engraving
In'sect, *s.* any small creeping or flying animal
Insect'ile, *a.* having the nature of insects
Insec'tion, *s.* the act of cutting into a thing, a cut
Insectol'oger, *s.* one who describes insects
Insecúre, *a.* unsafe, dangerous, hazardous
Insecúrely, *ad.* unsafely, with danger or hazard
Insecúrity, *s.* want of safety, danger, hazard
Insens'ate, *a.* senseless, stupid, wanting thought
Insensibil'ity, Insens'ibleness, *s.* stupidity, dulness
Insens'ible, *a.* void of sense, imperceptibly slow
Insens'ibly, *ad.* imperceptibly, by slow degrees
Inseparabil'ity, Insep'arableness, *s.* an inseparable [quality
Insep'arable, *a.* not to be disjoined, fixed
Insep'arably, *ad.* in an inseparable manner
Insert', *v. a.* to put or place among other things
Inser'tion, *s.* the act of inserting, thing inserted
Inserv'ient, *a.* conducive, helping, useful
Inshell', *v. a.* to hide or put in a shell
Inship', *v. a.* to put into a ship, embark
Inshríne, *v. a.* to put into a shrine, inclose
In'side, *s.* the inward part, the part placed within
Insid'ious, *a.* treacherous, deceitful, sly
Insid'iously, *ad.* treacherously, deceitfully, slily
Insid'iousness, *s.* treachery, deceit, sliness, craft
In'sight, *s.* inspection, deep view, knowledge
Insignif'icance, Insignif'icancy, *s.* want of meaning, unimportance
Insignif'icant, *a.* void of meaning, mean, trifling
Insignif'icantly, *ad.* in an insignificant manner
Insincére, *a.* deceitful, unfaithful, unsound
Insincer'ity, *s.* dissimulation, deceit, unfairness

Insin'ew, *v. a.* to strengthen, harden, confirm
Insin'uant, *a.* able or tending to gain favor
Insin'uate, *v. a.* to hint artfully, instil, infuse
Insinuátion, *s.* the act of insinuating power of stealing on the affections
Insin'uative, *a.* stealing upon the affections
Insin'uator, *s.* one who insinuates
Insip'id, *a.* void of taste or spirit, dull, flat
Insipid'ity, Insip'idness, *s.* a want of taste or spirit
Insip'idly, *ad.* without taste or spirit, dully, flatly
Insip'ience, *s.* folly, want of understanding
Insist', *v.* to stand, dwell, persist in, command
Insist'ent, *a.* resting upon any thing
Insist'ure, *s.* constancy, firmness, regularity
Insi''tiency, *s.* exemption from thirst
Insi''tion, *s.* the act of ingrafting, a graft
Insnáre, *v. a.* to entrap, entangle, catch, inveigle
Insnárer, *s.* one who insnares
Insobríety, *s.* drunkenness, inebriety
Insóciable, *a.* averse from conversation
Insolátion, *s.* exposure to the heat of the sun
Ins'olence, Ins'olency, *s.* haughtiness, pride, petulant contempt
Ins'olent, *a.* haughty, proud, overbearing, saucy
Ins'olently, *ad.* haughtily, proudly, saucily, rudely
Insolv'able, *a.* that cannot be solved or paid
Insol'uble, *a.* not able to be dissolved or solved
Insolv'ency, *s.* inability to discharge debts
Insolv'ent, *a.* unable to pay or discharge debts
Insomuch', *ad.* so, so that, to such a degree
Inspect', *v. a.* to overlook, view, survey
Inspect'or, *s.* a superintendent, a nice examiner
Insper'sion, *s.* a sprinkling upon, a besprinkling
Insphére, *v. a.* to place in a sphere or orb
Inspírable, *a.* that may be drawn in or infused
Inspirátion, *s.* a drawing of breath, divine wisdom
Inspíre, *v. a.* to breathe or infuse into, to impress
Inspírer, *s.* one who inspires or encourages [cite
Inspirit, *v. a.* to animate, encourage, enliven, ex-
Inspis'sate, *v. a.* to thicken, to make thick
Inspissátion, *s.* the act of thickening liquids
Instabil'ity, *s.* fickleness, inconstancy, weakness
Instáble, *a.* inconstant, changeable, unsettled
Instal', *v. a.* to put into possession, invest, place
Installátion, *s.* the act of putting into possession
Instal'ment, *s.* the act of installing, a payment
Ins'tance, *s.* a solicitation, motive, occasion, example
Ins'tance, *v. n.* to produce an example
Ins'tant, *s.* a moment, present or current month
Ins'tant, *a.* present, immediate, quick, urgent
Instantáneous, *a.* done in an instant, immediate
Instantáneously, Ins'tantly, *ad.* immediately, soon
Instaurátion, *s.* a restoration, renewal
Insteád, *ad.* in the room or place
Insteép, *v. a.* to soak, soften, lay in water
In'step, *s.* the upper part of the foot
Ins'tigate, *v. a.* to tempt to do evil, incite, urge
Instigátion, *s.* an incitement to do evil, incite, urge
Instigátion, *s.* an incitement to a crime, a motive
Ins'tigator, *s.* one who incites or stirs up to ill
Instíl, *v. a.* to infuse by drops, infuse, insinuate
Instillátion, *s.* the act of dropping, a thing infused
In'stinct, *s.* natural desire, natural aversion
In'stinct, *a.* impressed, animated
Instinct'ive, *a.* void of the choice of reason, acting by instinct
Instinct'ively, *ad.* by instinct
Ins'titute, *v. a.* to establish, appoint, instruct
Ins'titute, *s.* an established law, principle, maxim
Institútion, *s.* an establishment, law, education
Institútionary, *a.* elementary, fundamental, chief
Ins'titutist, *s.* a writer or composer of institutes
Ins'titutor, *s.* one who settles, one who instructs
Instop', *v. a.* to stop, close up
Instruct', *v. a.* to teach, tell, train up, model, form
Instruct'er or Instruct'or, *s.* one who instructs
Instruc'tion, *s.* the act of teaching, direction, order
Instruct'ive, *a.* conveying knowledge, preceptive
Ins'trument, *s.* a tool, deed of contract, act, mean

Instrument'al, *a.* conducive to some end
Instrumental'ity, Instrument'alness, *s.* usefulness as means to an end
Instrumen'tally, *ad.* in the nature of an instrument
Insuf'ferable, *a.* not to be borne, intolerable
Insuf'ferably, *ad.* in an insufferable manner
Insuffi''cience, Insuffi''ciency, *s.* inadequateness to any end or purpose
Insuffi''cient, *a.* incapable, inadequate, unfit
Insuffi''ciently, *ad.* inadequately, unfitly
Insufflátion, *s.* the act of breathing upon
Ins'ular, In'sulary, *a.* belonging to an island
In'sulated, *a.* not contiguous on any side
In'sult, *s.* insolence, contempt, abuse, an affront
Insult', *v. a.* to treat with insolence, affront, attack
Insult'er, *s.* one who insults another
Insult'ingly, *ad.* with contemptuous triumph
Insuperabil'ity, *s.* an invincible state or quality
Insúperable, *a.* that cannot be surmounted, invincible
Insúperably, *ad.* in an insuperable manner
Insuppórtable, *a.* not to be supported, intolerable
Insuppórtableness, *s.* an insufferable quality
Insuppórtably, *ad.* beyond endurance
Insur'gent, *s.* one who rises up in rebellion
Insurmount'able, *a.* that cannot be overcome
Insurrec'tion, *s.* a rebellion, sedition, commotion
Insusurrátion, *s.* the act of whispering
Intact'ible, *a.* not perceptible by the touch
Intag'lio, *s.* a stone with a figure engraved on it
Intástable, *a.* that cannot be tasted, insipid
In'teger, In'tegral, *s.* the whole of any thing
In'tegral, *a.* whole, complete, entire, unbroken
In'tegrant, *a.* necessary for making up an integer
Integ'rity, *s.* honesty, uprightness, purity
Integ'ument, *s.* a covering, membrane, skin
In'tellect, *s.* understanding, mental faculties
Intellec'tion, *s.* the act of understanding
Intellect'ive, *a.* able to understand
Intellect'ual, *a.* relating to the understanding
Intellect'ually, *ad.* in an intellectual manner
Intel'ligence, *s.* understanding, advice, notice
Intel'ligencer, *s.* one who brings or sends news
Intel'ligent, *a.* knowing, skilful, well informed
Intelligen'tial, *a.* intellectual, unbodied, pure
Intelligibility, Intel'ligibleness, *s.* possibility to be understood, perspicuity
Intel'ligible, *a.* that can be understood, plain
Intel'ligibly, *ad.* clearly, plainly, distinctly
Intemp'erament, *s.* bad constitution
Intemp'erance, *s.* want of temperance, excess, irregularity
Intemp'erate, *a.* excessive, irregular, drunken
Intemp'erately, *ad.* excessively, immoderately
Intemp'erateness, *s.* intemperance, irregularity
Intemp'erature, *s.* excess of some quality
Intend', *v. a.* to design, mean, aim
Intend'ant, *s.* an officer of high rank, an overseer
Intend'ment, *s.* an intention, design
Inten'erate, *v. a.* to make tender or soft, to soften
Intenerátion, *s.* the act of making tender or soft
Inten'ible, *a.* that cannot hold out or be held
Intensé, *a.* excessive, vehement, ardent
Intense'ly, Intens'ively, *ad.* to a great degree
Intense'ness, Intent'ness, *s.* closeness, eagerness
Inten'sion, *s.* the act of stretching
Intens'ive, *a.* intent, unremitted, stretched
Intent', *a.* using close application, diligent, eager
Intent', *s.* a design, purpose, meaning, drift, aim
Inten'tion, *s.* design, purpose, closeness, eagerness
Inten'tional, *a.* designed, done by or with design
Inten'tionally, *ad.* by or with design, in will
Intent'ive, *a.* diligently applied, close, attentive
Intent'ively, Intent'ly, *ad.* closely, eagerly, busily
Inter', *v.* to *a.* bury, to put in or under the ground
Intercal'ary, *a.* inserted, put between, added
Interc'alate, *v. a.* to put in an extraordinary day
Intercalátion, *s.* the insertion of an odd day
Intercéde, *v. n.* to pass between, to set between two parties

Intercéder, *s.* one that intercedes, a mediator
Intercépt, *v. a.* to stop, obstruct, seize, cut off
Intercep'tion, *s.* stoppage, hinderance, seizure
Interces''sion, *s.* mediation, prayer for another
Intercess'or, *s.* a mediator, an agent
Interchàin, *v. a.* to chain, join or link, together
Interchánge, *v. a.* to exchange, succeed alternately
In'terchange, Interchángement, *s.* an exchange
Interchángeable, *a.* given and taken, mutual, alternate
Interchángeably, *ad.* mutually, alternately
Intercip'ient, Interci''sion, *s.* what intercepts
Interclúde, *v. a.* to shut out, obstruct, intercept
Intercolumniátion, *s.* the space between pillars
Intercom'mon, *v. n.* to feed at the same table
Intercost'al, *a.* placed between the ribs
In'tercourse, *s.* communication, connexion
Intercur'rence, *s.* a passage between
Intercur'rent, *a.* running or passing between
Interdict', *v. a.* to forbid, suspend, prohibit
In'terdict, Interdic'tion, *s.* a prohibition, a curse
Interdict'ory, *a.* relating to an interdiction
In'terest, *v. a.* to concern, affect, move
In'terest, *s.* a concern, share, part, benefit, advantage, influence, sum for the use of money
Interfére, *v. n.* to interpose, intermeddle, clash
Interférence, *s.* interposition, mediation
Inter'fluent, *a.* flowing between
Interful'gent, Interlúcent, *a.* shining between
Interfúsed, *a.* poured or scattered between
Interjácency, *s.* the act or state of lying between
Interjácent, *a.* lying or extended between
Interjec'tion, *s.* a part of speech, an intervention
In'terim, *s.* meantime, intervening time
Interjóin, *v. a.* to join mutually, to intermarry
Intérior, *a.* internal, inward, inner
Interknówledge, *s.* mutual knowledge
Interláce, *v. a.* to intermix, interweave
Interlápse, *s.* the time between any two events
Interlárd, *v. a.* to insert between, mix, diversify
Interléave, *v. a.* to insert blank leaves between
Interlíne, *v. a.* to write between lines, to alter
Interlineátion, *s.* a correction between lines
Interlink', *v. a.* to join chains together
Interlocútion, *s.* a dialogue, conference, speech
Interloc'utor, *s.* one who talks with another
Interloc'utory, *a.* consisting of dialogue, previous
Interlópe, *v. n.* to run between parties and intercept the advantage that one should gain from the other
Interlóper, *s.* one who interferes wrongfully
In'terlude, *s.* something played between, a farce
Interlúency, *s.* water running between, interposition of a flood
Interlúnar, Interlúnary, *a.* belonging to the time when the moon, about to change, is invisible
Intermar'riage, *s.* the marriage of one and the giving of another in two different families
Intermar'ry, *v. n.* to marry one and give another
Intermed'dle, *v.* to interpose officiously
Intermed'dler, *s.* an officious intruding person
Intermédiacy, *s.* interposition, intervention
Intermédial, Intermédiate, *a.* intervening, lying between
Inter'ment, *s.* sepulture, burial
Intermigrátion, *s.* an exchange of place or abode
Interm'inable, Interm'inate, *a.* unbounded, vast
Interminátion, *s.* a threat, menace
Intermin''gle, *v. a.* to mingle, to mix together
Intermis''sion, *s.* a pause, cessation for a time
Intermiss'ive, Intermit'tent, *a.* coming by fits
Intermit', *v.* to abate, grow mild between fits, cease
Intermix', *v.* to mix, join or mingle together
Intermixt'ure, *s.* a mixture of ingredients, a mass
Intermund'ane, *s.* subsisting between worlds
Intermúral, *a.* lying between walls
Intermútual, *a.* mutual, alternate, interchanged
Intern', Intern'al, *a.* inward, real, intrinsic
Intern'ally, *ad.* inwardly, within, intellectually
Internécine, *a.* endeavouring mutual destruction

Internécion, *s.* massacre, great slaughter
Internun″cio, *s.* a messenger between two parties
Interpellátion, *s.* a summons, call
Interp′olate, *v. a.* to insert words improperly
Interpolátion, *s.* an addition to an original
Interp′olator, *s.* one who puts in false passages
Interpósal, Interposi″tion, *s.* the act of placing between, a stop, block, hinderance, mediation
Interpóse, *v.* to place between, set, offer, mediate
Interpóser, *s.* one who comes between, a mediator
Interp′ret, *v. a.* to explain, decipher, translate
Interp′retable, *a.* capable of being explained
Interpretátion, *s.* an explanation, exposition
Interp′retative, *a.* collected by interpretation
Interp′reter, *s.* an explainer, a translator
Interreg′num, Interréign, the time a throne is vacant
Inter′rogate, *v. a.* to examine by questions, to ask
Interrogátion, *s.* a question, a mark, the note (?)
Interrog′ative, *a.* denoting a question, expressed in a questionary form of words
Interrog′atively, *ad.* by way of interrogation
Inter′rogator, *s.* one who interrogates or enquires
Interrog′atory, *s.* a question, inquiry
Interrupt′, *v. a.* to stop, hinder, divide, separate
Interrupt′edly, *ad.* with stoppages or hinderance
Interrupt′er, *s.* he who interrupts
Interrup′tion, *s.* a stop, obstruction, hinderance
Interscap′ular, *a.* placed between the shoulders
Interscind′, *v. a.* to cut off by interruption
Intersécant, *a.* cutting or crossing one another
Intersect′, *v.* to divide, cut, cross, meet and cross
Intersec′tion, *s.* a point where lines cut or cross
Intersert′, *v. a.* to put in between other things
Interser′tion, *s.* an insertion, a thing inserted
Interspersé, *v. a.* to mix here and there, to scatter
Intersper′sion, *s.* a scattering here and there
Interstel′lar, *a.* placed between the stars
In′terstice, *s.* a space between things or times
Intersti″tial, *a.* containing interstices or spaces
Intertext′ure, *s.* an interwoven state or quality
Intertwíne, Intertwist′, *v. a.* to unite by twisting
In′terval, *s.* a space, distance, respite, remission
Intervéne, *v. n.* to come between
Intervénient, *a.* coming between, interposed
Interven′tion, *s.* interposition, agency
Intervert′, *v. a.* to turn or apply another way
In′terview, *s.* a sight of each other
Intervólve, *v. a.* to wrap one within another
Interwéave, *v. a.* interwove, *pret.* interwove, interwoven, *part.* to weave one into another
Intest′able, *a.* disqualified to make a will
Intest′ate, *a.* dying without a will
Intest′inal, *a.* belonging or relating to the guts
Intest′ine, *a.* internal, inward, secret, domestic
Intest′ines, *s. pl.* the guts, bowels, entrails
Inthral′, *v. a.* to enslave, shackle, embarrass
Inthral′ment, *s.* slavery, bondage, embarrassment
In′timacy, *s.* close familiarity, friendship, union
In′timate, *v. a.* to hint, point out indirectly
In′timate, *a.* inmost, close, near, familiar
In′timate, *s.* a familiar friend, one who is entrusted with our thoughts
In′timately, *ad.* closely, nearly, familiarly
Intimátion, *s.* a hint, item, indirect declaration
Intim′idate, *v. a.* to make fearful, frighten, scare
Intimidátion, *s.* the act of intimidating, fear
Intíre, Intírely, Intíreness, *see* Entire, &c.
Intol′erable, *a.* insufferable, extremely bad, vile
Intol′erableness, *s.* an insufferable quality or state
Intol′erably, *ad.* to a degree past bearing
Intol′erance, *s.* want of toleration
Intol′erant, *a.* impatient, unable to bear
Intomb′, See Entomb
Intóne, *v. n.* to make a slow protracted noise
Intort′, *v. a.* to twist, wreath, turn, wind, wring
Intox′icate, *v. a.* to inebriate, make drunk
Intoxicátion, *s.* a drunken state, inebriation
Intract′able, *a.* untractable, unmanageable, rough

Intract'ableness, *s.* stubbornness, perverseness
Intranquil'ity, *s.* want of ease or quiet
Intrans'itive, *a.* not passing from one to another
Intransmútable, *a.* not to be altered or changed
Intrea"sure, *v. a.* to lay up or by, hoard up, save
Intrench', *v. a.* to fortify with a trench, to encroach
Intrench'ant, *a.* not to be divided or hurt
Intrench'ment, *s.* a fortification with a trench
Intrep'id, *a.* fearless, brave, bold, daring, resolute
Intrepid'ity, Intrep'idness, *s.* bravery, boldness
Intrep'idly, *ad.* fearlessly, boldly, resolutely
In'tricacy, In'tricateness, *s.* perplexity, involution, obscurity
In'tricate, *a.* entangled, perplexed, obscure
In'tricately, *ad.* in a perplexed or obscure manner
Intrigue, *s.* a plot, scheme, private transaction
Intrígue, *v. n.* to carry on private designs
Intriguer, *s.* one who intrigues or forms plots
Intrins'ic, Intrins'ical or Intrins'ecal, *a.* inward, real, solid, genuine
Intrins'ically, *ad.* inwardly, naturally, really, truly
Introdúce, *v. a.* to bring or lead in, to admit
Introdúcer, *s.* one who introduces or makes known
Introduc'tion, *s.* a bringing in or into, a preface
Introduct'ive, Introduct'ory, *a.* previous, paving the way
Introgres'sion, *s.* entrance, the act of entering
Intromit', *v. a.* to send or let in
Introspec'tion, *s.* a view of the inside
Introvénient, *a.* entering, coming in
Introvert', *v. a.* to turn inwards
Intrúde, *v. n.* to encroach, to come in uninvited
Intrúder, *s.* one who intrudes, an interloper
Intrúsion, *s.* the act of intruding, an encroachment
Intrúsive, *a.* apt to intrude, encroaching
Intrust', *v. a.* to treat with confidence, to trust with a secret
Intui"tion, *s.* immediate perception or sight
Intúitive, *a.* seeing at once, immediate, clear
Intúitively, *ad.* without any deduction of reason
Intumes'cence, Inturges'cence, *s.* a swelling, tumor
Intwíne, *v. a.* to twist or wreath together
Inváde, *v. a.* to enter or seize in a hostile manner
Inváder, *s.* an assailant, encroacher, intruder
Invalíd, *s.* one disabled by age, sickness or hurt
Inval'id, *a.* weak, void, having no weight or force
Inval'idate, *v. a.* to weaken or lessen in force
Invalid'ity, Inval'idness, *s.* weakness, want of efficacy
Inval'uable, *a.* inestimable
Inváriable, *a.* unchangeable, constant
Inváriableness, *s.* unchangeableness, constancy
Inváriably, *ad.* unchangeably, constantly
Invásion, *s.* a hostile entrance, attack, assault
Invásive, *a.* entering in a hostile manner, hostile
Invect'ive, *s.* a railing speech; *a.* abusive, keen
Invect'ively, *ad.* abusively, satirically, bitterly
Inveigh', *v. n.* to exclaim against, to rail at
Inveigh'er, *s.* one who inveighs, a violent railer
Invéigle, *v. a.* to seduce, allure, entice, wheedle
Invéigler, *s.* a seducer, deceiver, allurer to ill
Invent', *v. a.* to contrive, find out, feign, forge
Invent'er, or Invent'or, *s.* a contriver, a forger
Inven'tion, *s.* contrivance, discovery, device
Invent'ive, *a.* quick at contrivance, ready, keen
In'ventory, *s.* a catalogue of goods; *v. a.* to register
Inversé, *a.* inverted, reciprocal
Inverse'ly, *ad.* in an inverted order or manner
Inver'sion, *s.* change of order, time, or place
Invert', *v. a.* to turn upside down, change, divert
Invert'edly, *ad.* in an inverted order
Invest', *v. a.* to dress, adorn, confer, besiege, surround
Invest'ient, *a.* clothing, covering, adorning
Invest'igable, *a.* that may be searched out
Invest'igate, *v. a.* to search out, explore, discover
Investigátion, *s.* a searching out, an examination
Invest'iture, *s.* the act or right of giving possession
Invest'ment, *s.* dress, clothes, investiture
Invet'eracy, *s.* long continuance

Invet′erate, *a.* old, obstinate, fixed, established
Invet′erate, *v. a.* to become obstinate by continuance [bad
Invet′erateness, *s.* long continuance of any thing
Invid′ious, *a.* envious, illnatured, malicious
Invid′iously, *ad.* enviously, malignantly
Invid′iousness, *s.* an envious quality, malice
Invig′orate, *v. a.* to strengthen, to animate
Invigorátion, *s.* the act of invigorating
Invin′cible, *a.* not to be subdued, unconquerable
Invin′cibleness, *s.* an invincible state or quality
Invin′cibly, *ad.* unconquerably, firmly, absolutely
Invíolable, *a.* not to be hurt, broken, or profaned
Invíolably, *ad.* without breach or failure
Invíolate, *a.* unhurt, uninjured, unbroken, safe
In′vious, *a.* impassable, untrodden
Invisibil′ity, *s.* an invisible state or quality
Invis′ible, *a.* not perceptible by the sight
Invis′ibly, *ad.* in an invisible manner
Invitátion, *s.* the act of inviting, a bidding, a call
Invítatory, *a.* using or containing invitation
Invíte, *v. a.* to bid, ask, tempt, allure, persuade
Invíter, *s.* one who invites, one who allures
Invítingly, *ad.* in a pleasing or enticing manner
Inunc′ate, *v. a.* to fasten or catch with a hook
Inunc′tion, *s.* the act of anointing or smearing
Inun′dant, *a.* overflowing, copious, abundant
Inundátion, *s.* an overflow of water, flood, deluge
In′vocate, *v. a.* to invoke, implore, pray to
Invocátion, *s.* the act of calling upon by prayer
In′voice, *s.* a catalogue of goods sent by ship
Invóke, *v. a.* to call upon, invocate
Involvé, *v.* to entangle, engage, mix, blend
Invol′untarily, *ad.* unwillingly, not from choice
Invol′untary, *a.* done unwillingly, not chosen
Involútion, *s.* a complication, a fold
Inurban′ity, *s.* incivility, clownishness
Inúre, *v. a.* to accustom, habituate, bring into use
Inúrement, *s.* custom, habit, practice, use
Inurn′, *v. a.* to put into an urn, entomb, bury
Inutil′ity, *s.* uselessness, unprofitableness
Invul′nerable, *a.* that cannot be wounded, secure
In′ward, *a.* lying within, reflecting, intimate
In′wardly, Inwards, *ad.* within, into
In′wardness, *s.* intimacy, familiarity
In′wards, *s. pl.* intestines, bowels
Inwéave, *v. a.* inwove, *pret.* inwove, inwoven, *part.* to mix in weaving, intwine, infold
Inwráp, *v. a.* to cover, involve, puzzle, perplex
Inwréathe, *v. a.* to surround with a wreath, to infold
Inwróught, *a.* adorned with work within
Ióta, *s.* a vowel in the Greek alphabet, a title
Ipecacuan′ha, *s.* a plant, an emetic root
Iras′cible, *a.* soon angry, apt to be easily provoked
Iras′cibleness, *s.* an irascible quality, a warmth
Ire, *s.* anger, wrath, rage, fury
I′reful, *a.* angry, raging, furious, hot, enraged
I′ris, *s.* the rainbow, a flower-de-luce, a circle
Irk, *v. a.* to vex, grieve, give pain or uneasiness
Irk′some, *a.* tedious, tiresome, troublesome
Irk′someness, *s.* tediousness, wearisomeness
I′ron, *s.* a hard metal, any instrument made of it
I′ron, *v. a.* to smooth with a hot iron, to shackle
I′ron or I′rony, *a.* made of or like iron, hard
Iron′ical, *a.* spoken by way of irony, sneering
Iron′ically, *ad.* in an ironical manner, keenly
I′ronmonger, *s.* one who deals or trades in iron
I′ronmould, *s.* a yellow mark on linen
I′rony, *s.* a meaning contrary to words spoken
I′rony, *a.* made of iron, partaking of iron, ferruginous [of light, irradiation
Irrádiance, Irrádiancy, *s.* emission of rays or beams
Irrádiate, *v. a.* to illuminate, to enlighten
Irradiátion, *s.* an illumination, a giving of light
Irra″tional, *a.* void of reason, silly, absurd
Irrational′ity, *s.* folly, foolishness, absurdness
Irra″tionally, *ad.* without reason, absurdly
Irrecláimable, *a.* not to be reclaimed, shameless

Irreconcileable, *a.* that cannot be reconciled
Irreconcileably, *ad.* beyond reconciliation
Irrecov'erable, *a.* not to be regained or remedied
Irrecov'erably, *ad.* beyond recovery, mortally
Irredúcible, *a.* that cannot be reduced further
Irref'ragable, *a.* that cannot be denied or confuted
Irref'ragably, *ad.* above confutation or disproof
Irrefútable, *a.* that cannot be refuted, certain
Irreg'ular, *a.* immethodical, disorderly, loose
Irregular'ity, *s.* a deviation from rule, disorder
Irreg'ularly, *ad.* in an irregular manner, loosely
Irreg'ulate, *v. a.* to make irregular, to disorder
Irrel'ative, *a.* single, simple, unconnected
Irrel'evant, *a.* unassisting, unrelieving
Irreli"gion, *s.* contempt of religion, impiety
Irreli"gious, *a.* ungodly, profane, wicked, vile
Irreli"giously, *ad.* without godliness, wickedly
Irrémeable, *a.* admitting of no return
Irremédiable, *a.* not to be remedied or cúred
Irremédiably, *ad.* without remedy or cure
Irremiss'ible, *a.* not to be forgiven, unpardonable
Irremóveable, *a.* not to be removed or changed
Irreparabil'ity, *s.* an irreparable or lost state
Irrep'arable, *a.* not to be repaired or recovered
Irrep'arably, *ad.* beyond all recovery or amends
Irreplev'iable, *a.* not to be released or redeemed
Irreprehen'sible, *a.* exempt from blame
Irrepresent'able, *a.* that is not to be represented
Irreproachable, *a.* free from reproach, blameless
Irreprovable, *a.* not to be reproved, upright, just
Irrepti"tious, *a.* encroaching, creeping in
Irresistibil'ity, *s.* an irresistible power or force
Irresist'ible, Irresist'less, *a.* superior to opposition
Irresist'ibly, *ad.* in an irresistible manner
Irre'soluble, *a.* not to be broken or dissolved
Irres'olubleness, *s.* an irresoluble quality, resistance
Irresolv'edly, *ad.* without settled determination
Irres'olute, *a.* unsteady, unsettled, wavering
Irres'olutely, *ad.* without resolution or firmness
Irresolútion, *s.* want of due firmness of mind
Irrespect'ive, *a.* not regarding circumstances
Irrespect'ively, *ad.* without regard to circumstances
Irretriévable, *a.* irrecoverable, irreparable
Irretriévably, *ad.* irrecoverably, irreparably
Irrev'erence, *s.* want of veneration or respect
Irrev'erent, *a.* not paying due reverence
Irrev'erently, *ad.* without due respect
Irrevers'ible, *a.* not to be changed or called back
Irrevers'ibly, *ad.* without or beyond change
Irrev'ocable, *a.* not to be recalled or brought back
Irrev'ocably, *ad.* beyond recal
Ir'rigate, *v. a.* to wet, water, moisten, bedew
Irrigátion, *s.* the act of watering or moistening
Irrig'uous, *a.* watery, watered, wet, dewy, moist
Irri"sion, *s.* the act of laughing at another
Ir'ritable, *a.* easily provoked, waspish, fretful
Ir'ritate, *v. a.* to provoke, exasperate, vex, teaze
Irritátion, *s.* provocation, stimulation, wrath, ire
Irrup'tion, *s.* an invasion, inroad by force, sally
Is, the third person singular of the verb *to be*
Isch'ury, *s.* a stoppage of urine
I'singlass, *s.* a kind of glue made from the intestines of a large fish
I'sicle, *s.* a pendent shoot of ice
I'sland, Isle, *s.* land surrounded by water
I'slander, *s.* the inhabitant of an island
Isos'celes, *a.* having two of the legs or sides equal
Is"sue, *s.* an end, event, trial, discharge, offspring
Is"sue, *v.* to come or send out, arise, proceed
Is"sueless, *a.* having no offspring, childless
Isth'mus, *s.* a neck of land, connexion, passage
Itch, *s.* a troublesome disease, a teazing desire
Itch, *v. n.* to feel that uneasiness in the skin which is removed by rubbing, to long, desire much
Itch'y, *a.* infected with the itch
I'tem, *s.* a hint, caution, new article; *ad.* also
It'erant, *a.* repeating, doing or saying over again
It'erate, *v. a.* to repeat, to do or say over again

Iterátion, *s.* repetition, recital over again
Itin'erant, *s.* one who wanders or travels about
Itin'erant, Itin'erate, *a.* wandering, unsettled
Itin'erary, *s.* a book of travels; *a.* travelling, wandering
Itself', *pron.* of *it* and *self*
I'vory, *s.* an elephant's tooth; *a.* made of ivory
Ivoryblack', *s.* a fine kind of soft blacking
I'vy, *s.* the name of a common winding plant

J

J, *s.* the tenth letter in the alphabet
Jab'ber, *v. n.* to talk idly, chatter, prate
Jab'ber, *s.* idle unmeaning talk, prate
Jab'berer, *s.* one who talks unintelligibly
Jácent, *a.* lying at length
Jácinth, *s.* a gem, precious stone, hyacinth
Jack, *s.* John, an engine, fish, can, cup, flag
Jack'al, *s.* a small animal supposed to start prey for the lion
Jack'alent, *s.* a simple sheepish fellow
Jack'anapes, *s.* a monkey, ape, coxcomb, meddler
Jack'boots, *s. pl.* boots which serve as armour for the legs
Jack'daw, *s.* a small species of crow
Jack'et, *s.* a a short coat, close waistcoat
Jackpud'ding, *s.* a merry-andrew, buffoon
Jac'obine, *s.* a pigeon with a high tuft, a monk of a particular order
Jactitátion, *s.* tossing motion, restlessness
Jaculátion, *s.* the act of throwing missile weapons
Jade, *s.* a horse of no spirit, a worthless woman
Jade, *v. a.* to tire, harass, dispirit, weary, rule with tyranny
Jádish, *a.* unruly, vicious, incontinent
Jagg, *v. a.* to notch, to cut into indentures
Jagg, *s.* a notch, nick, dent, denticulation
Jag'gedness, *s.* the state of being denticulated
Jail, *s.* a prison, gaol, place of confinement
Jail'bird, *s.* one who has been in jail
Jail'er, *s.* gaoler, the keeper of a prison
Jakes, *s.* a boghouse, a privy
Jal'ap, *s.* a medicinal drug
Jam, *s.* a conserve of fruit boiled with sugar and water
Jamb, *s.* any supporter on either side, as the posts of a door
Jan'gle, *v. n.* to wrangle, quarrel, altercate
Jan'gler, *s.* a quarrelsome person, a wrangler
Jan'izary, *s.* one of the guards of the grand signior
Jant'y, *a.* showy, gaudy, fluttering
Jan'uary, *s.* the first month of the year
Japan', *s.* a work varnished and raised in gold and colors
Japan', *v.* to varnish and embellish with gold and raised figures
Japan'ner, *s.* one skilled in japan, work
Jar, *v. a.* to clash, strike together, wrangle
Jar, *s.* a clash, discord, wrangle, earthen vessel
Jar'gon, *s.* unintelligible talk, gibberish
Jas'mine, *s.* a shrub with fragrant flowers
Jas'per, *s.* a hard stone of a fine green color
Jav'elin, *s.* a spear or half pike
Jaun'dice, *s.* a disease arising from the liver
Jaun'diced, *a.* affected with the jaundice
Jaunt, *v. n.* to wander here and there, to make little excursions
Jaunt, *s.* a ramble, little excursion
Jaunt'iness, *ad.* airiness, showiness, flutter
Jaw, *s.* the bone in which the teeth are fixed, the mouth
Jay, *s.* a bird of the pie kind
Jeal'ous, *a.* suspicious, fearful, emulous
Jeal'ousy, *s.* suspicion in love, suspicious fear
Jeal'ousness, *s.* the state of being jealous
Jeer, *v. a.* to scoff, sneer, ridicule, mock, insult
Jeer, *s.* a scoff, taunt, mock, insult, biting jest
Jeer'er, *s.* a scoffer, scorner, mocker
Jeer'ingly, *ad.* scornfully, contemptuously
Jehóvah, *s.* the Hebrew name for God
Jejúne, *a.* wanting, empty, dry, unaffecting
Jejúneness, *s.* poverty, dryness, want of matter

Jel′lied, *a.* glutinous, brought to a viscous state
Jel′ly, *s.* any thing brought to a state of viscosity; a sweetmeat
Jen′net, *s.* a small Spanish horse
Jen′neting, *s.* a species of apple soon ripe
Jeop′ard, *v. a.* to hazard, to put in danger
Jeop′ardous, *a.* hazardous, dangerous
Jeop′ardy, *s.* hazard, peril, danger
Jerk, *v. a.* to strike with a quick smart blow
Jerk, *s.* a quick blow, sudden spring, concussion
Jerk′in, *s.* a jacket, short coat, kind of hawk
Jer′sey, *s.* a fine yarn of wool
Jessa′mine. See Jasmine
Jest, *v. a.* to divert, make merry, joke
Jest, *s.* any thing ludicrous, a joke, a laughing stock
Jest′er, *s.* one given to merriment, a buffoon
Jest′ingly, *ad.* in jest, not in earnest
Jésus, *s.* one of the names of CHRIST the Savior
Jet, *s.* a beautiful fossil of a deep black color; a spout or shoot of water
Jet, *v. n.* to shoot forward, jut out, project, intrude
Jet d'eaú, *s.* a fountain which throws the water to a considerable height
Jet′ty, *a.* made of jet, black as jet
Jew, *s.* one who professes Judaism, a Hebrew
Jew′el, *s.* any ornament of great value; a precious stone; a name of fondness
Jew′elhouse, *s.* a place where regal jewels are reposited
Jew′eller, *s.* one who deals in precious stones
Jěw′ess, *s.* a woman who professes Judaism
Jew′ish, *a.* belonging to the Jews
Jews′-harp, *s.* a small musical instrument
Jig, *s.* a light dance; *v. n.* to dance carelessly
Jig′umbob, *s.* a trinket, a knicknack
Jig′maker, *s.* one who dances or plays merrily
Jilt, *s.* a woman who gives her lover hopes and deceives him; *v. a.* to trick a man by flattering his love with hopes.
Jin″gle, *v. n.* to clink, to sound correspondently
Jin″gle, *s.* the correspondence of sounds, a rattle, a bell
Job, *s.* a low mean affair; piece of chance work, sudden stab with a sharp instrument
Job, *v.* to buy and sell as a broker, to do chance work; to drive in a sharp instrument
Job′ber, *s.* a man who sells stock in the public funds; one who does chance work
Job′bernowl, *s.* a loggerhead, a blockhead
Joc″key, *s.* one who rides or deals in horses, a cheat
Joc″key, *v. a.* to jostle by riding against, to trick, cheat
Jocóse, *v.* merry, facetious, waggish
Jocósely, *ad.* merrily, waggishly, in jest
Jocóseness, Jocos′ity, *s.* merriment, waggishness
Joc′ular, *a.* merry, jocose, facetious
Jocular′ity, *s.* merriment, hilarity
Jócund, *a.* merry, gay, airy, lively
Jócundly, *ad.* merrily, gaily
Jog, Jog′gle, *v.* to push, shake, move
Jog, *s.* a push, slight stroke, sudden interruption
Jog′ger, *s.* one who moves heavily and dully
Join, *v. a.* to add, unite, associate, encounter, coalesce, clash, league, be contiguous
Join′der, *s.* a conjunction, joining
Join′er, *s.* a person who joins wood together
Join′ery, *s.* the art of joining pieces of wood together
Joint, *s.* an articulation, juncture, hinge, knot, limb of an animal cut up by a butcher
Joint, *a.* shared among many, united, combined
Joint, *v. a.* to join in confederacy; form many parts into one; cut a quarter into joints
Joint′ed, *part.* full of, or cut into joints
Joint′er, *s.* a sort of plane
Joint′ly, *ad.* together, in a state of union
Joint′ress, *s.* a woman who possesses a jointure
Joint′ure, *s.* an estate or income settled on a wife
Joist, *s.* the secondary beam of a floor
Joke, *s.* a jest, something not serious; *v. a.* to jest,

to be merry
Jóker, *s.* a jester, a merry fellow
Jole, *s.* the face or cheek, the head of a fish
Joll, *v. a.* to beat the head against any thing; to clash with violence
Jol'lily, *ad.* in a disposition to noisy mirth
Jol'liment, Jol'liness, Jol'lity, *s.* merriment, gaiety, elevation of spirit
Jol'ly, *a.* gay, merry, plump, full of flesh
Jolt, *s.* a violent agitation, concussion; *v. a.* to shake as a carriage
Jolt'head, *s.* a dolt, blockhead
Jonquillé, *s.* a species of daffodil
Jor'den, *s.* a chamberpot
Jos'tle, *v. a.* to justle, rush against
Jot, *s.* a point, tittle, smallest part
Jóvial, *a.* under the influence of Jupiter; gay, airy, merry
Jóvially, *ad.* gaily, merrily
Jóvialness, *s.* merriment, gaiety
Jour'nal, *s.* a diary, any paper published daily; *a.* daily, quotidian
Jour'nalist, *s.* a writer of journals
Jour'ney, *s.* the travel of a day, travel by land or sea; *v. a.* to travel
Jour'neyman, *s.* a hired workman
Jour'neywork, *s.* work performed by hire
Joust, *s.* a tilt, tournament, a mock fight; *v. n.* to run in the tilt
Joy, *s.* gladness, merriment, happiness, pleasure
Joy, *v.* to rejoice, exult, make glad, congratulate
Joy'ful, *a.* full of joy, glad, exulting
Joy'fully, *ad.* with joy, gladly
Joy'fulness, *s.* joy, gladness, exultation
Joy'less, *a.* void of joy, feeling or giving no pleasure
Joy'ous, *a.* glad, merry, gay, giving joy
Júbilant, *a.* uttering songs of triumph
Jubilátion, *s.* the act of declaring triumph
Júbilee, *s.* a public festivity, season of joy
Jucun'dity, *s.* pleasantness, agreeableness
Judáical, *a.* Jewish, pertaining to the Jews
Júdaism, *s.* the religious rites of the Jews
Júdaize, *v. n.* to conform to the manner of the Jews
Judge, *s.* one who is invested with authority to determine any cause, one who presides in a court of judicature; one who has skill sufficient to decide on the merit of any thing
Judge, *v.* to pass sentence, doom, decide, discern, consider accurately
Judg'er, *s.* one who forms judgment, or passes sentence
Judg'ment, *s.* the power or act of judging, sentence, decision, discernment, the last doom
Júdicatory, *s.* a court, or distribution, of justice
Júdicature, *s.* a power of distributing justice, judicatory
Judi''cial, *a.* practised in the distribution of public justice; inflicted on as a penalty
Judi''cially, *ad.* in form of legal justice
Judi''ciary, *a.* passing judgment upon any thing
Judi''cious, *a.* prudent, wise, skilful
Judi''ciously, *ad.* skilfully, wisely
Judi''ciousness, *s.* wisdom applied to practice, prudence
Jug, *s.* a large drinking vessel with a swelling belly
Jug'gle, *s.* a deception, trick, fraud, legerdemain; *v. n.* to play tricks by sleight of hand, to practise artifice or imposture
Jug'gler, *s.* one who juggles, a cheat, deceiver
Jug'gling, *s.* the act of playing tricks, deceit
Jug'glingly, *ad.* in a deceptive manner
Júgular, *a.* belonging to the throat
Juice, *s.* the liquor or sap of plants and fruits, the fluid in animal bodies
Júiceless, *a.* dry, without moisture
Júiciness, *s.* plenty of juice, succulence
Júicy, *a.* moist, full of juice
Júlap, *s.* an extemporaneous form of medicine
Júly, *s.* the seventh month of the year

Júmart, *s.* the offspring of a bull and a mare
Jum'ble, *v. a.* to mix violently and confusedly together
Jum'ble, *s.* a confused mixture or agitation
Jump, *v. n.* to leap, skip, bound, vault, agree, tally
Jump, *s.* the act of jumping, a leap, skip, lucky chance
Jumps, *s.* a kind of loose stays worn by ladies
Junc'ate, *s.* a cheesecake, any delicacy
Junc'ous, *a.* full of bulrushes
Junc'tion, *s.* union, coalition
Junc'ture, *s.* a critical time, joint, articulation, union
June, *s.* the sixth month of the year
Júnior, *a.* younger, later-born, inferior
Júniper, *s.* a shrub
Junk, *s.* a small Chinese ship, pieces of old cable
Junk'et, *s.* a sweetmeat, a private entertainment; *v. n.* to feast secretly
Jun'to, *s.* a cabal, faction
Júrat, *s.* a magistrate in some corporations
Júratory, *a.* giving or comprising an oath
Jurid'ical, *a.* acting in the distribution of justice, used in courts of justice
Jurid'ically, *ad.* with legal form or authority
Júrisconsult, *s.* one who gives his opinion in law
Jurisdic'tion, *s.* legal authority, power, district
Jurisprúdence, *s.* the science or knowledge of law
Júrist, *s.* a professor of the civil law, civilian
Juror, Júryman, *s.* one who serves on a jury
Júry, *s.* a company of persons sworn to deliver
Jútruth, upon such evidence as shall be delivered them touching the matter in question
Just, *a.* upright, incorrupt, impartial, honest, accurate, complete, regular; *ad.* exactly, nicely, accurately; merely, barely, almost
Just, *s.* a joust, tilt, tournament
Just'ice, *s.* equity, right; punishment; one deputed by the king to do right by way of judgment
Jus'ticement, *s.* produce in courts
Just'iceship, *s.* the rank, or office, of a justice
Justi''ciable, *a.* proper to be examined in courts of justice
Justi''ciary, *s.* one who administers justice
Jus'tifiable, *a.* defensible by law or reason
Jus'tifiableness, *s.* rectitude, possibility of being fairly defended
Jus'tifiably, *ad.* rightly, defensibly
Justificátion, *s.* a defence, maintenance, vindication, support
Justif''icature, *a.* justifying, serving to justify
Justificátor, *s.* one who supports, defends, vindicates, or justifies
Jus'tifier, *s.* one who defends or absolves
Jus'tify, *v. a.* to maintain, defend, vindicate, absolve
Jus'tle, *v.* to run against, push, drive, clash, encounter
Jus'tly, *ad.* uprightly, honestly, exactly, accurately
Just'ness, *s.* justice, reasonableness, propriety, exactness
Jut, *v. n.* to push or shoot into prominences, to come out beyond the main bulk
Jut'ty, *v. a.* to shoot out beyond
Ju'venile, *a.* young, youthful, in the first part of life
Juvenil'ity, *s.* youthfulness
Juxtaposi''tion, *s.* apposition, the state of being placed by each other

K, *s.* the eleventh letter in the alphabet
Kal'endar, *s.* a calendar, an almanack
Káli, *s.* a kind of sea-weed, a marine plant
Kaw, *v. n.* to cry as a raven or crow
Kaw, *s.* the cry of a raven or crow
Kayle, *s.* a ninepin, the game at ninepins
Keck, *v. n.* to heave the stomach, to nauseate
Kec''kle, *v. n.* to tie a rope round a cable
Kecks'y, *s.* dry stalks and sticks, hemlock

Kedg'er, *s.* a small anchor used in shallow water
Keel, *s.* the lowest timber of a ship
Keel'hale, *v. a.* to drag under the keel [vehement
Keen, *a.* sharp, well-edged, severe, cutting, eager,
Keen'ly, *ad.* sharply, eagerly, bitterly, severely
Keen'ness, *s.* sharpness, eagerness, vehemence
Keep, *v. a.* kept, *pret.* kept, *part.* to preserve, save, maintain, hold, detain, conceal, obey
Keep, *s.* custody, guard, restraint, a strong tower
Keep'er, *s.* one who keeps, one who guards
Keep'ership, *s.* the office of a keeper
Keep'ing, *s.* custody, support, protection, feed
Keg, *s.* a small barrel or cask, a cag
Kell, *s.* what covers the guts, the caul
Kelp, salt extracted from calcined sea-weed
Kel'son, *s.* the wood next the keel
Ken, *v.* to see or discover at a distance, to know
Ken, *s.* a view, reach of the sight
Ken'nel, *s.* a house for dogs, watercourse
Ken'nel, *v.* to lie, dwell
Kept, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to keep* [the head
Ker'chief, *s.* a headdress, a cloth used in dressing
Ker'chiefed, Ker'chieft, *a.* dressed, hooded
Ker'mes, *s.* a roundish body of the size of a pea, and of a brownish red color
Kern, *s.* an Irish foot-soldier
Kern, *v.* to form into grains, harden as corn
Ker'nel, *s.* the substance within a shell, a knob
Ker'nel, *v. a.* to form into kernels, ripen
Ker'sey, *s.* a coarse woollen stuff woven in ribs
Ketch, *s.* a large heavy ship
Ket'tle, *s.* a culinary vessel, a boiler
Ket'tledrum, *s.* a very large drum made of brass
Key, *s.* a thing to open a lock or explain, part of musical instruments, tone in music, wharf
Keyage, *s.* money for lying at a key or wharf
Keyhole, *s.* a hole in a door, &c. to put a key in
Keystone, *s.* the middle stone of an arch
Kibe, *s.* a chap in the heel, sore, chilblain

Kick, *s.* a blow with the foot
Kick, *v. a.* to strike with the foot
Kick'er, *s.* one who strikes with the foot
Kick'ing, *s.* the act of striking with the foot
Kick'shaw, *s.* a fantastical dish of meat, a trifle
Kid, *s.* a young goat, bundle of heath or furze
Kid, *v. a.* to bring forth as a goat
Kid'der, *s.* an engrosser of corn
Kid'nap, *v. a.* to steal children, seduce, decoy
Kid'napper, *s.* a person who steals human beings
Kid'ney, *s.* a part of an animal, race, breed, kin
Kid'neybean, *s.* a garden-herb, a French bean
Kil'derkin, *s.* a liquid measure of 16 or 18 gallons
Kill, *v. a.* to deprive of life, to murder
Kill'er, *s.* one who kills, one who destroys
Kill'ow, *s.* a blackish kind of stone
Kiln, *s.* a stove to dry or burn things in
Kiln'dry, *v. a.* to dry in or on a kiln, to harden
Kim'bow, *a.* crooked, bent, arched, set across
Kin, *s.* relation, kindred, class, the same kind
Kind, *a.* good, tender, obliging, favorable
Kind, *s.* a race, class, nature, sort, way [forth
Kin'dle, *v.* to set or catch fire, provoke, bring
Kin'dler, *s.* one who lights, one who inflames
Kindly, *ad.* with good will, tenderly, obligingly
Kindly, *a.* congenial, bland, mild, softening
Kindness, *s.* benevolence, favor, good will
Kin'dred, *s.* relation, affinity, relatives, a class
Kin'dred, *a.* related, allied, similar, like, congenial
Kine, *s. pl.* of *cow;* two or more cows
King, *s.* a monarch, supreme governor, herald, card
King, *v. a.* to supply with or make a king
King'craft, *s.* the art or act of governing
King'dom, *s.* the dominions of a king, a state
King'ly, *a.* royal, noble; *ad.* with an air of royalty
Kingsevil, *s.* a scrophulous disorder
Kings'fisher, *s.* a small and very beautiful bird
King'ship, *s.* royalty, monarchy, sovereign power
Kins'folk, *s. pl.* relations, persons related

Kins'man, *s.* one of the same race, a male relation
Kins'woman, *s.* a female related or of the same [family
Kirk, *s.* a church, the church of Scotland
Kir''tle, *s.* an upper garment, gown
Kiss, *s.* a salute given with the lips
Kiss, *v. a.* to touch with the lips, touch gently
Kiss'ing, *s.* the act of saluting with the lips
Kiss'ingcrust, *s.* the crust where two loaves touch
Kit, *s.* a small fiddle, small fishtub, bottle, pail
Kitch'en, *s.* a room used for cooking in
Kitch'engarden, *s.* a garden to grow roots in
Kitch'enmaid, *s.* a maid who cleans the kitchen
Kitch'enstuff, *s.* fat scummed off pots, &c. grease
Kite, *s.* a bird of prey, a paper bird or flying figure
Kit'ten, *s.* a young cat; *v. n.* to bring forth cats
Klick, *v. n.* to make a small sharp noise
Klick'ing, *s.* a regular low sharp noise
Knab, *v. a.* to gnaw, bite with noise, nibble
Knack, *s.* dexterity, art, a nice trick, toy
Knag, *s.* a hard knot in wood
Knag'gy, *a.* knotty, rough with knots, very hard
Knap, *s.* a swelling prominence, protuberance
Knap, Knap'ple, *v.* to bite, snap, break short
Knap'sack, *s.* a soldier's bag or pouch
Knare, Knur or Knurle, *s.* a hard knot of wood
Knave, *s.* a petty rascal, scoundrel, card
Knávery, *s.* low dishonesty, petty villany, deceit
Knávish, *a.* dishonest, fraudulent, waggish
Knávishly, *ad.* dishonestly, mischievously
Knávishness, *s.* dishonesty, waggishness
Knead, *v. a.* to work or mix dough with the hand
Kneadingtrough, *s.* a trough to work paste in
Knee, *s.* the joint between the leg and thigh
Knee, *v. a.* to supplicate by kneeling
Kneédeep, *a.* rising up or sunk down to the knees
Kneel, *v.* to bend the knee, to rest on the knee
Knee'tribute, *s.* obeisance, shown by kneeling
Knel, *s.* the sound made by tolling a bell
Knife, *s.* a steel utensil to cut with
Knight, *s.* a title of honour; *v. a.* to create a knight
Knighter'rant, *s.* a roving adventurous knight
Knighter'rantry, *s.* the feats of a knighterrant
Knighthood, *s.* the dignity of a knight
Knightly, *a.* becoming or fit for a knight, noble
Knit, *v. a.* knit, knitted, *pret.* knit, knitted, *part.* to make stocking-work, join, unite
Knit'ter, *s.* one who knits
Knit'tingneedle, *s.* a wire used to knit with
Knit'tle, *s.* a string to draw or gather a purse
Knob, *s.* the protuberance of a tree, a knot
Knob'bed, Knob'by, *a.* full of knobs, hard, rough
Knock, *v.* to hit, strike, dash, beat, clash, rap
Knock, *s.* a sudden or loud stroke, blow, rap
Knock'er, *s.* one that knocks, a hammer of a door
Knoll, *v.* to ring or sound as a bell; *s.* a little hill
Knop, *s.* a tufted top of any thing
Knot, *s.* a part tied, hard place in wood, bond
Knot, *v. a.* to make knots, tie, fasten, entangle
Knot'ted, Knot'ty, *a.* full of knots, hard, difficult
Knot'tily, *ad.* in a knotty manner, ruggedly
Knot'tiness, *s.* fulness of knots, difficulty
Know, *v. a.* knew, *pret.* known, *part.* to understand, distinguish, perceive, find out
Knówable, *a.* that may be known or discovered
Knówer, *s.* one who has knowledge
Knówing, *part.* skilful, conscious
Knówingly, *ad.* with skill, with knowledge
Knówledge, *s.* understanding, skill, learning, notice
Knub'ble, *v. a.* to beat with the knuckles
Knuc''kle, *v. n.* to submit, yield, bend, comply
Knuc''kle, *s.* a joint of the fingers, knee, knot
Knuck'led, *a.* having knuckles, jointed, hard

L

L, *s.* the twelfth letter of the alphabet
La, *interj.* see! look! behold
Lábial, *a.* uttered by or relating to the lips

Lábel, *s.* a small slip or scrip of writing
Lab′ile, *a.* apt to slide or slip, slippery, unstable
Labiodent′al, *a.* pronounced by the lips and teeth
Lábor or Lábour, *s.* pains, toil, work, childbirth
Lábor, *v.* to toil, work, strive, be in travail
Lábrated, *a.* formed with lips
Lab′oratory, *s.* a chymist's workshop [drudge
Láborer, *s.* one who labors or takes pains, a common
Labórious, *a.* diligent in work, difficult, heavy
Labóriously, *ad.* with labor, with toil, carefully
Labóriousness, *s.* toilsomeness, diligence, difficulty
Láborsome, *a.* made with great labor or pains
Lab′yrinth, *s.* a maze, a place full of windings
Labyrinth′ian, *a.* winding, intricate, perplexed
Lace, *s.* a cord, ornamental trimming of gold, silver or thread, curiously woven; snare, gin
Lace, *v. a.* to tighten with a lace, trim, beat
Láceman, *s.* a man who deals in lace
La″cerable, *a.* that may be rent or torn in pieces
La″cerate, *v. a.* to tear in pieces, rend
Lacerátion, *s.* the act of tearing or rending
La″cerative, *a.* tearing, rending, able to tear
Lach′rymal, *a.* generating or causing tears
Lach′rymary, *a.* containing tears
Lach′rymatory, *s.* a vessel for containing tears
Lack, *v. n.* to want, to be in want; *s.* want, need
Lack′brain, *s.* one who wants wit or sense
Lack′er, *s.* a kind of varnish; *v. a.* to varnish
Lack′ey, *s.* a footboy, attending servant
Lack′ey, *v.* to attend servilely
Lack′linen, *a.* wanting linen or shirts
Lack′lustre, *a.* wanting brightness
Lacon′ic, *a.* short, brief, concise
Lacon′ically, *ad.* shortly, briefly, concisely
Lacon′icism, Lac′onism, *s.* a concise style
Lac′tary, *a.* milky, soft; *s.* a dairyhouse
Lac′teal, *s.* a slender vessel that conveys chyle
Lac′teal, Lac′teous, *a.* milky, conveying chyle
Lactes′cence, *s.* a tendency to produce milk
Lactes′cent, Lactif′ic, *a.* tending to cause milk
Lad, *s.* a boy, stripling, youth
Lad′der, *s.* a frame made with steps, a gradual rise
Lade, *v. a.* laded, *pret.* laded, laden, *part.* to freight, load, empty, throw out
Láding, *s.* a freight, load, burden, weight
Ládle, *s.* a large spoon, vessel, receptacle [rank
Lády, *s.* a title of honor or respect, a woman of
Ládybird, Ládycow, *s.* a small insect of the beetle kind
Ladydáy, *s.* the annunciation of the B. V. Mary
Ládylike, *a.* soft, delicate, elegant
Ládyship, *s.* the title of a lady
Lag, *a.* last, coming behind, slow, sluggish, idle
Lag, *s.* the lowest class, fagend, one who is last
Lag, *v. n.* to loiter, stay behind, move slowly
Láical, *a.* belonging to the laity or laymen
Laid, *pret.* and *part.* of *to lay*
Lain, *part. pass.* of *to lie*
Lair, *s.* the bed of a boar or wild beast
Laird, *s.* a Scotch lord or proprietor of a manor
Láity, *s.* the people as distinct from the clergy
Lake, *s.* a large inland water, red color
Lamb, *s.* a young sheep, a title of our Saviour
Lam′bative, *a.* taken by licking
Lam′bent, *a.* playing about, gliding over
Lamb′kin, *s.* a little lamb, a young lamb
Lamb′like, *a.* like a lamb, meek, gentle, humble
Lamb″s-wool, *s.* a liquor of ale and roasted apple
Lambdoid′al, *a.* like the Greek letter lamda
Lame, *a.* crippled, hobbling, weak, imperfect, bad
Lame, *v. a.* to make lame, cripple, disable, hurt
Lam′ellated, Lam′inated, *a.* covered with plates
Lámely, *ad.* in manner of a cripple, imperfectly
Lámeness, *s.* the state of a cripple, imperfection
Lament′, *v.* to grieve, weep, mourn, bewail, regret
Lam′entable, *a.* mournful, miserable, pitiful, sad
Lam′entably, *ad.* with sorrow, pitifully, sadly
Lamentátion, Lament′, *s.* an expression of sorrow

Lament'er, *s.* one who laments, one who mourns
Lament'ing, *s.* lamentation, mourning, grief
Lam'ina, *s.* a thin plate, coat or scale, cover, table
Lam'mas, *s.* the first of August
Lamp, *s.* a vessel, a light made of oil or spirits
Lamp'black, *s.* a substance made by a torch, bason [and feather
Lampoón, *s.* abuse, personal slander
Lampoón, *v. a.* to abuse personally, libel
Lampoon'er, *s.* a writer of personal satire
Lamp'rey, Lamp'ron, *s.* a kind of eel
Lance, *s.* a long spear; *v. a.* to pierce, cut, lay open
Lan'ced, *part.* opened or cut with a lance, pierced
Lan'cet, *s.* a chirurgical instrument to let blood
Lanch, *v. a.* to cast as a lance, throw, dart
Lan'cinate, *v. a.* to tear, to rend
Land, *s.* a country, region, earth, ground
Land, *v.* to come on shore, set on shore, disembark
Landaú, *s.* a coach contrived to open at the top
Land'ed, *a.* having an estate in land, set on shore
Land'flood, *s.* a great flood, inundation, overflow
Land'forces, *s. pl.* soldiers that serve on land
Land'holder, *s.* a person who is possessed of land
Land'ing, *s.* a place to land at, the top of a staircase
Land'jobber, *s.* one who buys and sells lands
Land'lady, *s.* a woman who has tenants holding from her; the mistress of an inn
Land'less, *a.* destitute of landed property
Land'locked, *a.* shut in or inclosed by land
Land'lord, *s.* an owner of land or houses, a master
Land'mark, *s.* a mark of boundaries or direction
Land'scape, *s.* a prospect of a country, a picture
Land'tax, *s.* a tax upon land and houses
Land'waiter, *s.* one who watches the landing of [goods
Land'ward, *ad.* towards or near the land
Lane, *s.* a narrow-street, a close passage or road
Lan'guage, *s.* human speech, a tongue, a style
Lan''guaged, *a.* knowing various languages
Lan''guagemaster, *s.* one who teaches languages
Lan''guid, *a.* faint, weak, feeble, heartless, dull
Lan''guidly, *ad.* faintly, weakly, feebly, heavily
Lan''guidness, *s.* faintness, weakness, feebleness
Lan''guish, *v. a.* to melt, pine, droop, lose strength
Lan''guishingly, *ad.* weakly, feebly, tediously
Lan''guishment, *s.* a softness of mein, state of pining
Lan''guor, *s.* faintness, weakness, heaviness
Lániate, *v. a.* to tear in pieces, rend, lacerate
Laniátion, *s.* the act of tearing or lacerating
Lani''gerous, *a.* bearing wool
Lank, *a.* not filled, thin, slender, languid, faint
Lank'ness, *s.* want of flesh, thinness, slenderness
Lan'squenet, *s.* a game at cards, a common soldier
Lant'ern, *s.* a transparent case for a candle, a lighthouse
Lant'ern-jaws, *s.* a thin visage
Lap, *s.* the loose part of garment which may be doubled at pleasure; the part of the clothes spread horizontally over the knees; the part formed by the knees in a sitting posture
Lap, *v. a.* to wrap round, fold over, bind, lick up
Lap'dog, *s.* a little dog for the lap
Lap'ful, *s.* as much as the lap can contain
Lap'idary, Lap'idist, *s.* one who deals in stone or gems
Lap'idate, *v. a.* to stone, to kill by stoning
Lapid'eous, *a.* stony, like stone
Lapides'cence, *s.* a stony concretion
Lapidif'ic, *a.* forming stones
La'pis, *s.* a stone
Lapis-laz'uli, *s.* a stone of an azure color
Lap'per, *s.* one who laps, one who wraps up
Lap'pet, *s.* a loose part of a headdress
Lapse, *v. n.* to slip, glide, fall, descend, fail
Lapse, *s.* a slip, error, oversight, fall, course
Lap'wing, *s.* the name of a swift noisy bird
Lap'work, *s.* work in which one part is inter-

changeably wrapped over another
Lar'board, *s.* the left-hand side of a ship or boat
Lar'ceny, *s.* petty theft
Lard, *s.* grease of swine; *v. a.* to stuff with bacon
Lard'er, *s.* a place where meat is kept, a pantry
Large, *a.* big, bulky, wide, copious, plentiful
Large'ly, *ad.* abundantly, liberally, extensively
Large'ness, *s.* greatness, bulk, wideness, extent
Lar'gess, *s.* a gift, present, bounty
Lark, *s.* a small singing-bird
Lark'er, *s.* a catcher of larks
Lark'spur, *s.* a flowering plant
Lar'vated, *a.* masked
Lar'um, *s.* an alarm, a machine that strikes loud
La'rynx, *s.* the windpipe, the trachea
Lasciv'ient, *a.* folicksome, wantoning
Lasciv'ious, *a.* wanton, lewd, lustful, luxurious
Lasciv'iously, *ad.* wantonly, lewdly, loosely
Lasciv'iousness, *s.* lewdness, looseness
Lash, *s.* a part of a whip, stroke, sarcasm
Lash, *v. a.* to scourge, beat, satirize, tie, fasten
Lash'er, *s.* one who whips or lashes
Lass, *s.* a girl, maid, young woman
Lass'itude, *s.* fatigue, weariness
Lass'lorn, *a.* forsaken by a mistress
Last, *a.* latest, hindmost, following the rest, next
Last, *v. n.* to continue; *s.* a mould, load, weight
Last, Last'ly, *ad.* in the last time or place
Last'age, *s.* custom paid for freightage, ballast
Last'ing, *part. a.* continuing, durable, perpetual
Last'ingly, *ad.* durably, perpetually
Last'ingness, *s.* durableness, continuance
Latch, *s.* a catch for a door; *v. a.* to fasten with a latch
Latch'et, *s.* a fastening, a shoestring
Late, *a.* out of the due time, long, advanced, deceased
Late, *ad.* far in the day or night, unseasonably
Láted, *a.* benighted, overtaken by the night
Látely, *ad.* not long ago, just now
Láteness, *s.* time far advanced
Látent, *a.* secret, private, hidden, concealed
Lat'eral, *a.* placed upon the side, passing sideways
Lateral'ity, *s.* the quality of having distinct sides
Lat'erally, *ad.* sidewise, on one side, by the side
Lath, *v. a.* to fit up, form or fasten, with laths
Lath, *s.* a thin piece of wood to support tiles, &c.
Lathe, *s.* a turner's tool
La"ther, *s.* froth or foam of soap and water
Lat'in, *s.* the ancient Roman language
Lat'inism, *s.* an idiom of the Latin tongue
Lat'inist, *s.* a person who is skilled in Latin
Latin'ity, *s.* the style of the Latin tongue
Lat'inize, *v. n.* to make or turn into Latin
Látion, *s.* a motion or removal in a right line
Látish, *a.* somewhat late
Latiros'trous, *a.* broad-beaked
Lat'itancy, Latiátion, *s.* the state of lying concealed
Lat'itant, *a.* lying hid, concealed, hidden
Lat'itude, *s.* breadth, width, room, extent, distance
Latitudinárian, *s.* one who departs from orthodoxy
Latitudinárian, unlimited, unconfined
Látrant, *a.* barking,
Látria, *s.* the highest kind of divine worship
Lat'rociny, *s.* larceny, theft, robbery
Lat'ten, *s.* brass, iron tinned over
Lat'ter, *a.* the last two, following, late, modern
Lat'terly, *ad.* in latter times or ages, lately
Lat'tice, *s.* a window formed of network
Lat'tice, *v. a.* to mark with cross parts like a lattice
Laud, *s.* praise, honor; *v. a.* to praise, glorify
Laud'able, *a.* praiseworthy, commendable, healthy
Laud'ableness, *s.* praise-worthiness
Laud'ably, *ad.* in a manner that deserves praise
Laud'anum, *s.* tincture of opium, a sleepy potion
Laugh, *v.* to make that noise which mirth excites, to mock
Laugh, *s.* the convulsion made by merriment
Laugh'able, *a.* exciting or fit for laughter, droll

Laugh'er, *s.* one who laughs or is merry
Laugh'ingly, *ad.* in a laughing way, merrily
Laugh'ingstock, *s.* an object of ridicule, a butt
Laugh'ter, *s.* a convulsive merry noise, sport, jest
Launch, *v.* to put to sea, cast forward, push, rove
Laun'dress, *s.* a washerwoman
Laun'dry, *s.* a room to wash clothes in
Lau'reat, *s.* the royal poet, the king's poet
Lau'reate, Lau'reated, Laur'elled, *a.* crowned with laurel
Laur'el, *s.* the name of an evergreen shrub
Laurif'erous, *a.* producing or bringing laurels
Láva, *s.* the sulphureous matter ejected from a volcano
Lavátion, *s.* the act of washing
Lav'atory, *s.* a wash, a medicated lotion for a diseased part
Lave, *v. a.* to wash, bathe, lade out
Lav'ender, *s.* a fragrant plant
Láver, *s.* a washing vessel
Lav'ish, *a.* prodigal, wasteful, indiscreetly liberal
Lav'ish, *v. a.* to scatter with profusion
Lav'isher, *s.* a prodigal, a profuse man
Lav'ishly, *ad.* prodigally, profusely
Lav'ishment, Lav'ishness, *s.* prodigality, profusion
Law, *s.* a rule, order, judicial process, justice
Law'ful, *a.* conformable to law, just, right, legal
Law'fully, *ad.* in a lawful manner, legally
Law'fulness, *s.* the allowance of law, legality
Law'giver, Law'maker, *s.* one who makes laws
Law'giving, *a.* making laws, legislative
Law'less, *a.* contrary or not subject to law, illegal
Law'lessly, *ad.* in a lawless manner, illegally
Lawn, *s.* a plain between woods, fine linen
Law'suit, *s.* a process in law, a litigation
Law'yer, *s.* one who practises law, a pleader
Lax, *a.* loose, vague, slack; *s.* a looseness
Lax'ative, *a.* relieving costiveness, purgative
Lax'ity, Lax'ness, *s.* looseness, openness, slackness
Lay, *v.* laid, layed, *pret.* laid, *part.* to put, place, apply, wager, calm, still, bring eggs, contrive
Lay, *s.* a row, stratum, layer; a bet, wager; a song, grassy ground
Lay, *a.* belonging to the people as distinct from the clergy
Láyer, *s.* a stratum, row, bed, sprig, laying hen
Lay'man, *s.* one of the people distinct from the clergy
Lázar, *s.* a person afflicted with filthy diseases
Lázar-house, Laz'aretto, *s.* a house for the reception of the diseased, a hospital
Lázily, *ad.* idly, slothfully, sluggishly, heavily
Láziness, *s.* idleness, slothfulness, sluggishness
Lázing, Lázy, *a.* idle, not willing to work, slow
Lea, Ley, *s.* ground inclosed, a field
Lead, *v.* led, *pret.* led, *part.* to go first, guide, conduct, entice, draw, pass, spend
Lead, *s.* a soft heavy metal
Lead, *v. a.* to cover or fit with lead
Lead'en, *a.* made of lead, heavy, dull, thick, slow
Léader, *s.* a conductor, commander, captain, head
Léading, *part. a.* going before, principal, chief
Léadingstrings, *s. pl.* strings to hold children by
Léadman, *s.* a man who begins or leads a dance
Leaf, *v.* to bear or produce leaves, to put in leaves
Leaf, *s.* a part of a tree, book, table, &c.
Léafless, *a.* void of leaves
Léafy, or Léavy, *a.* full of or thick with leaves
League, *s.* a confederacy, a measure of three mile
League, *v. n.* to unite, combine, confederate
Léagued, *part.* confederated, joined, united
Léaguer, *s.* a siege, investment of a town
Leak, *s.* a hole which lets in water
Leak, *v. n.* to let water in or out, drop, run out
Léakage, *s.* allowance for loss by leaks
Léaky, letting water in or out, open, talkative
Lean, *a.* thin, poor, slender; *s.* meat void of fat
Lean, *v. n.* to incline, bend, rest against or upon
Léanly, *ad.* meagerly, without plumpness
Léanness, *s.* want of flesh or bulk, thinness

Leap, *v.* leaped, leapt, *pret.* and *part.* to jump, start, rush, cover, compress as beasts
Leap, *s.* a jump, skip, embrace of animals
Léapfrog, *s.* the name of a childish play
Léapyear, *s.* every fourth year, the bissextile
Learn, *v.* to gain knowledge, receive instruction, improve, teach
Learn'ed, *part. a.* having learning, skilled, taught
Learn'edly, *ad.* with knowledge or skill
Learn'er, *s.* one who is learning any thing
Learn'ing, *s.* scholastic knowledge, reading, skill
Lease, *s.* a temporary contract for land or houses
Lease, *v. a.* to let by lease
Lease, *v. n.* to glean, to gather what the harvest-men leave
Léaser, *s.* one who gleans or picks up corn
Leash, *s.* a leathern thong, a bandage, three
Leash, *v. a.* to bind, to hold in a string
Léasing, *s.* lies, falsehood [say no more
Least, *a.* smallest; *ad.* in the lowest degree, to
Lea''ther, *s.* the hide of an animal when dressed
Lea''therdresser, *s.* a person who dresses leather
Lea''thern, *a.* made of or resembling leather
Lea''therseller, *s.* a person who deals in leather
Lea''thery, *a.* resembling leather
Leave, *s.* permission, liberty, grant, farewel
Leave, *v.* left, *pret.* left, *part.* to quit, forsake, let remain, desist, stop, bequeath
Léaved, *a.* full of or having leaves, folding
Lea''ven, *v. a.* to ferment, raise, taint
Lea''ven, *s.* ferment mixed with any body to make it light
Léaver, *s.* one who leaves, one who forsakes
Leaves, *s. pl.* of *leaf*
Léavings, *s. pl.* things left, offals, remains
Lech'er, *s.* a whoremaster; *v. n.* to whore
Lech'erous, *a.* lewd, lustful
Lech'erously, *ad.* lewdly, lustfully
Lech'erousness, Lech'ery, *s.* lewdness, lust
Lec'tion, *s.* a reading, a difference in copies
Lec'ture, *v.* to read lectures, instruct formally or dogmatically
Lec'ture, *s.* a discourse on a subject, a reprimand
Lec'turer, *s.* a teacher of lectures, reader, minister
Lec'tureship, *s.* the office of a lecturer
Led, *pret.* and *part* of *to lead* [tum
Ledge, *s.* a ridge, prominence; row, layer, stra-
Ledg'er, *s.* a chief book of accounts, a timber
Lee, *s.* the side or part opposite to the wind
Leech, *s.* a physician ;a kind of small water serpent, which fastens upon animals, and suck the blood; a blood sucker
Leech'craft, *s.* the art of healing
Leek, *s.* a common pot-herb
Leer, *s.* an oblique cast of the eye, squint
Leer, *v. n.* to look obliquely or archly, to squint
Lees, *s.* dregs, sediment
Leet, *s.* a lawday, a petty kind of court
Lee'ward, *ad.* towards the wind
Left, *pret.* and *part.* of *to leave*
Left, *a.* opposite to the right, sinistrous
Left'handed, *a.* using the left hand
Left'handedness, *s.* habitual use of the left hand
Leg, *s.* the limb between the knee and foot
Leg'acy, *s.* a bequest, any thing left by will
Légal, *a.* done according to law, lawful, just
Legal'ity, *s.* lawfulness
Légalize, *v. a.* to make lawful, authorize
Légally, *ad.* according to law, lawfully
Leg'atary, Legatée, *s.* one who has a legacy left
Leg'ate, *s.* an ambassador, especially from the pope
Leg'atine, *a.* belonging to or made by a legate
Legátion, *s.* an embassy, deputation, commission
Legator', *s.* one who leaves or bequeaths legacies
Légend, *s.* an inscription, fabulous story, tale
Le''gendary, *a.* pertaining to a legend, fabulous
Legerdemáin, *s.* sleight of hand, deception, a trick

Leger'ity, *s.* lightness, nimbleness
Leg'ged, *a.* having legs, furnished with legs
Le″gible, *a.* that may be read, apparent, plain
Le″gibly, *ad.* in a legible manner
Legion, *s.* a body of soldiers, vast number, host
Légionary, *a.* relating to a legion, very numerous
Le″gislate, *v. n.* to make or pass laws, to enact
Legislátion, *s.* the act of giving or passing laws
Le″gislative, *a.* lawgiving, passing laws
Le″gislator, *s.* one who makes laws, a lawgiver
Le″gislature, *s.* the power that makes laws
Legit'imacy, *s.* lawful birth, genuineness
Legit'imate, *a.* born in marriage, lawfully begotten
Legit'imate, *v. a.* to make lawful, qualify, adopt
Legit'imately, *ad.* lawfully, genuinely
Legitimátion, *s.* legitimacy, the act of legitimating
Leg'ume, Legúmen, *s.* seeds not reaped but gathered by the hand, as beans, peas, &c.
Legúminous, *a.* belonging to pulse
Leis'urable, *a.* done at or having leisure
Leis'urably, *ad.* at leisure, without hurry
Leis'ure, *s.* freedom from business, convenience
Leis'urely, *a.* deliberate, slow; *ad.* slowly, in no hurry
Lem'ma, *s.* a previous or assumed proposition
Lem'on, *s.* the name of a tree and its fruit
Lemonáde, *s.* a mixture of water, sugar and lemon
Lend, *v.* lent, *pret.* lent, *part.* to grant or let out the use of a thing
Lend'er, *s.* one who lends any thing to another
Length, *s.* space from end to end, distance
Length'en, *v.* to grow or make longer, to add
Length'wise, *ad.* in or according to the length
Lénient, *a.* assuasive, softening, emollient
Len'ify, *v. a.* to assuage, mitigate, soften
Len'itive, *s.* an assuasive application, a palliative
Len'itive, *a.* assuasive, easing, softening
Len'ity, *s.* mildness, mercy, tenderness
Len's, *s.* a glass spherically convex on both sides

Lent, *s.* the time of the long fast; *part.* of *to lend*
Lent'en, *a.* used in or belonging to Lent, sparing
Lentic'ular, *a.* having the form of a lens
Lent'il, *s.* a sort of pulse
Lent'itude, *s.* slowness, sluggishness
Lent'or, *s.* tenacity, viscosity, slowness, delay
Lent'ous, *a.* viscous, tenacious, ropy
Léonine, *a.* having the nature of a lion
Leop'ard, *s.* a spotted beast of prey
Lep'er, *s.* one infected with a leprosy
Lep'erous, or Lep'rous, *a.* causing leprosy
Lep'orine, *a.* belonging to a hare
Lep'rosy, *s.* a distemper of white scales
Less, *comparative* of *little*; *s.* not quite so much
Less, Less'er, *ad.* in a smaller or lower degree
Lesseé, *s.* a person who takes a lease of another
Less'en, *v.* to grow or make less, shrink, degrade
Less'on, *s.* a task to learn or read; *v. a.* to instruct
Les'sor, *s.* one who grants a lease to another person
Lest, *conj.* that not, in case that, for fear that
Let, *v.* let, *pret.* let, *part.* to allow, suffer, permit; put to hire, grant to a tenant; forbear; hinder, obstruct
Let, *s.* hindrance, impediment, obstacle
Lethar'gic, *a.* sleepy, beyond the natural power of sleep
Lethar'gicness, Leth'argy, *s.* very great drowsiness
Léthe, *s.* a poetical river of hell, a draught of oblivion
Lethif'erous, *a.* deadly, fatal, destructive
Let'ter, *s.* one who lets, a written message, plain meaning, character in the alphabet, type, mark
Let'ter, *v. a.* to stamp, mark or adorn, with letters
Let'tered, *part. a.* marked with letters, learned
Let'terfounder, *s.* one who makes letters for printing
Let'ters, *s. pl.* learning, literature, erudition
Lett'uce, *s.* a common salad-plant
Levant', *a.* easterly, lying up the Mediterranean
Lev'ee, *s.* the time of arising; the concourse of

those who crowd round a man of power in the morning
Lev'el, *a.* even, smooth, plain, flat, horizontal
Lev'el, *v.* to make or lay flat, take aim, direct
Lev'el, *s.* a plain, flat, equality, instrument
Lev'eller, *s.* one who destroys due subordination
Lev'elness, *s.* evenness, an equality of surface
Léver, *s.* a mechanical power for raising weights
Lev'eret, *s.* a young hare
Lev'iable, *a.* that may be levied
Levíathan, *s.* a large water animal [verise
Lev'igate, *v. a.* to reduce to a fine powder, pul-
Levigátion, *s.* the act of reducing hard bodies into a subtile powder
Lévite, *s.* one of the tribe of Levi, a priest
Levit'ical, *a.* belonging to the Levites
Lev'ity, *s.* lightness, inconstancy, changeableness
Lev'y, *v.* to raise, impose, collect, make war
Lev'y, *s.* the act of raising money, &c. a rate, war
Lewd, *a.* wicked, lustful, libidinous
Lewd'ly, *ad.* wickedly, lustfully
Lewd'ness, *s.* lustfulness, licentiousness
Lexigog'rapher, *s.* a writer of dictionaries
Lex'icon, *s.* a dictionary, a Greek dictionary
Líable, *a.* subject, exposed, obnoxious, amenable
Líableness, *s.* a liable state
Líar, *s.* one who utters falsehoods
Líard, *a.* roan, mingled
Libátion, *s.* an offering made of wine, &c.
Líbel, *v. a.* to defame, lampoon, satirize
Líbel, *s.* a defamatory satire, a declaration in law
Líbeller, *s.* a defamatory writer, a lampooner
Líbellous, *a.* defamatory, calumnious
Lib'eral, *a.* generous, bountiful, free, genteel
Liberal'ity, *s.* generosity, munificence, bounty
Lib'eralize, *v. a.* to make liberal
Lib'erally, *ad.* generously, bountifully, largely
Lib'erate, *v. a.* to free from confinement
Liberátion, *s.* the act of delivering, or being delivered, from confinement
Lib'ertine, *a.* licentious, debauched, irreligious
Lib'ertine, *s.* a dissolute liver; freeman
Lib'ertinism, *s.* licentiousness of life, irreligion
Lib'erty, *s.* freedom, leave, permission, privilege
Libid'inous, *a.* lustful, licentious, lewd
Librárian, *s.* one who has the care of a library
Líbrary, *s.* a collection of, or place for, books
Líbrate, *v. a.* to poise, balance [bling motion
Librátion, *s.* the state of being balanced, a trem-
Líbratory, *a.* balancing, playing like a balance
Lice, *s. pl.* of *louse*
Lícence or Lícense, *s.* permission, liberty
Lícense, *v.* to grant leave, permit, set at liberty
Lícenser, *s.* one who grants leave or permission
Licen'tiate, *s.* one authorised, by a degree from a university, to practise in any faculty or profession [mit
Licen'tiate, *v. a.* to encourage by licence, to per-
Licen'tious, *a.* unrestrained, loose, presumptuous
Licen'tiously, *ad.* with too great liberty, lewdly
Licen'tiousness, *s.* contempt of just restraint
Lick, *v. a.* to touch with the tongue, lap, devour,
Lick, *s.* a blow, stroke [beat
Lickerish, *a.* nice, delicate, luxurious, greedy
Lick'erishness, *s.* niceness of taste, daintiness
Lic'orice, *s.* a root of a sweet taste
Lic'tor, *s.* a kind of beadle amongst the Romans
Lid, *s.* a cover for a pot, box, &c. a membrane
Lie, *s.* a fiction, falshood, untruth; water impregnated with soap or salt
Lie, *v. n.* to tell a lie, to utter a falshood
Lie, *v. n.* lay, *pret.* lain, lien, *part.* to rest, lean, stay, remain, cost, belong to
Lief, Lieve, *ad.* willingly [reign
Liege, *s.* sovereign, superior lord; subject, sove-
Liéger, *s.* a resident ambassador
Líentery, *s.* a great looseness, a very sudden flux
Líer, *s.* one who lies down, one who rests

Lieu, *s.* place, room, stead
Lieuten'ancy, *s.* the office or body of lieutenants
Lieuten'ant, *s.* a deputy, second in rank
Lieuten'antship, *s.* the rank or office of a lieutenant
Life, *s.* union and co-operation of soul with body; vitality, animation, animal being; a word of endearment
Lífeblood, *s.* blood necessary to life, vital blood
Lifeguárd, *s.* a prince's or king's body-guard
Lífeless, *a.* dead, void of spirit, inactive, dull, heavy
Lífelessly, *ad.* without spirit, dully, heavily
Lífelessness, *s.* deadness, dullness, heaviness
Lífelike, *a.* resembling life or a living person
Lífestring, *s.* a string imagined to convey life
Lífetime, *s.* the continuance or length of life
Lífeweary, *a.* tired of living, very wretched
Lift, *v.* lift, lifted, *pret.* lift, lifted, *part.* to raise, up, exalt, heave, strive, help, rob
Lift, *s.* the act of lifting, a struggle, effort
Lift'er, *s.* one who lifts or raises up
Lig'ament, *s.* a band to unite parts together
Ligament'al, Ligament'ous, composing a ligament
Ligátion, *s.* the act or state of binding together
Lig'ature, *s.* a bandage, any thing bound on
Light, *s.* that by which we see or understand, a view
Light, *a.* bright, not heavy, nimble, airy, trifling
Light, *ad.* lightly, cheaply, without difficulty
Light, *v.* lighted, lit, *pret.* lighted, lit, *part.* to give light, guide by a light, kindle, ease of a burden, fall, come down, get off, happen to find
Líghten, *v.* to flash with lightning, illuminate
Líghter, *s.* a large boat used for unloading ships
Líghterman, *s.* one who manages a lighter
Lightfin''gered, *a.* thievish, nimble at conveyance
Lightfoot'ed, Lightleg'ged, *a.* nimble, swift, quick
Lighthead'ed, *a.* delirious, thoughtless, weak
Lighthead'edness, *s.* delirium, disorder of the mind
Lightheart'ed, *a.* gay, merry, cheerful
Líghthouse, *s.* a high building to direct ships by
Líghtless, *a.* void of light, dark
Líghtly, *ad.* nimbly, easily, gaily, with levity
Líghtness, *s.* want of weight, levity, changeableness
Líghtning, *s.* the flash which precedes thunder
Lights, *s. pl.* the lungs, the organs of breathing
Líghtsome, *a.* luminous, gay, airy, cheerful
Líghtsomeness, *s.* luminousness, cheerfulness
Lig'neous, *a.* wooden, made of or like wood
Lígure, *s.* a kind of precious stone
Like, *s.* something that is like, a near approach
Like, *a.* resembling, equal, even, likely, probable
Like, *ad.* in the same manner, likely, probably
Like, *v.* to be pleased with, approve, choose
Líkelihood, *s.* probability, appearance
Líkely, *a.* probable, such as may be liked; *ad.* probably
Líken, *v. a.* to compare, represent as having resemblance
Líkeness, *s.* resemblance, form, appearance
Líkewise, *ad.* in like manner, also, too
Líking, *s.* plumpness, good state, inclination
Lílach, *s.* a tree
Lil'ied, *a.* embellished with lilies
Lil'y, *s.* a beautiful flower
Lil'ylivered, *a.* whitelivered, cowardly
Limb, *s.* a member, joint, border, edge
Limb, *v. a.* to tear or rend asunder, to dismember
Lim'bec, *s.* a vessel used to distil with, a still
Limb'ed, *a.* formed with regard to limbs
Lim'ber, *a.* easily bent, pliant, flexible
Lim'berness, *s.* pliancy, flexibility
Lim'bo, *s.* the borders of hell, hell, a prison
Lime, *s.* a viscous substance used to catch birds; matter of which mortar is made; the linden tree, a species of lemon
Lime, *v. a.* to cover with lime, smear, entangle
Límekiln, *s.* a kiln for burning limestone

Límestone, *s.* a stone which lime is made of
Lim'it, *s.* a bound, border, extent, utmost reach
Lim'it, *v. a.* to confine within bounds, to restrain
Lim'itary, *a.* placed at the boundaries, guarding
Limitátion, *s.* restriction, circumspection
Limn, *v. a.* to paint, take a likeness, draw
Lim'ner, *s.* a painter, a picture maker
Límous, *a.* muddy, slimy
Limp, *a.* pliant, weak; *v. n.* to walk lamely, to halt
Limp'id, *a.* clear, transparent, bright, pellucid
Limp'idness, *s.* clearness, transparency
Limp'ingly, *ad.* in a lame or halting manner
Límy, *a.* containing lime, glutinous, viscous
Linch'pin, *s.* an iron pin to keep a wheel on the axletree
Linc'tus, *s.* a medicine to be licked
Lin'den, *s.* the lime-tree
Line, *s.* a string, extension in length, trench, verse, mark, equator, order, progeny, 10th of an inch
Line, *v. a.* to guard within, cover on the inside
Lin'eage, *s.* race, family, descent, pedigree
Lin'eal, *a.* descending or going on in a right line, hereditary
Lin'eally, *ad.* in a direct line
Lin'eament, *s.* a feature, discriminating mark
Lin'ear, *a.* composed of or like lines
Lineátion, *s.* a draught or appearance of lines
Lin'en, *s.* cloth of hemp or flax; *a.* made of linen
Lin'endraper, *s.* one who deals in linen
Ling, *s.* a large seafish, a kind of heath
Lin''ger, *v. n.* to remain long in languor and pain; to hesitate, loiter, dally
Lin''geringly, *ad.* tediously, slowly, with delay
Lin''go, *s.* a language, tongue, speech
Linguadent'al, *a.* uttered by the tongue and teeth
Lin''guist, *s.* a person skilled in different languages
Lin'iment, *s.* a kind of soft ointment, a balsam
Líning, *s.* the inner covering of any thing
Link, *s.* a part of a chain, chain, torch of pitch
Link, *v. a.* to join, unite, connect, combine
Link'boy, *s.* a boy who carries a link or torch
Lin'net, *s.* a small singing-bird
Lin'seed, *s.* the seed of flax
Lin'sey-wool'sey, *a.* made of linen and wool, mean
Lin'stock, *s.* a short staff with a match at the end
Lint, *s.* a soft flaxen substance, linen scraped
Lint'el, *s.* the upper cross part of a door-frame
Líon, *s.* the finest and most magnanimous of quadrupeds
Líoness, *s.* a she-lion
Lip, *s.* the front of the mouth, the edge of a thing
Lip'labor, Lip'wisdom, *s.* talk without wisdom
Lipoth'ymous, *a.* swooning, fainting
Lipoth'ymy, *s.* a swoon, fainting fit
Lip'pitude, *s.* blearedness of the eyes
Li''quable, *a.* that may be melted
Li''quate, *v. n.* to melt, liquefy, dissolve
Liquefac'tion, *s.* the act of melting, a melted state
Li''quefiable, *a.* that may be melted
Li''quefy, *v.* to melt, grow liquid
Liqueúr, *s.* a spirituous cordial, a flavoured dram
Liques'cency, *s.* aptness to melt or soften
Liques'cent, *a.* melting, dissolving, growing soft
Li''quid, *a.* fluid, soft, melted, dissolved, clear
Li''quid, *s.* any liquid or fluid substance, liquor
Li''quidate, *v. a.* to clear away, lessen debts
Liquidátion, *s.* a clearing off, a discharge
Liquid'ity, Li''quidness, *s.* a liquid state, fluidity
Li''quor, a liquid, strong drink; *v. a.* to drench, to moisten
Lisp, *s.* to clip words in their pronunciation
Lisp, *s.* the act of lisping
Lisp'er, *s.* a person who lisps
List, *v. a.* to enlist, enrol, enclose for combat furnish with a border, sew together so as to make a parti-colored show; *v. n.* to choose, desire
List, *s.* a roll, catalogue, place for fighting, strip of cloth, border, desire, choice

List'ed, *part.* covered with list, striped
Lis'ten, *v. n.* to hearken, give attention
Lis'tener, *s.* one who listens, a hearkener
List'less, *a.* indifferent, careless, heedless
Listlessly, *ad.* without thought, attention, or care
List'lessness, *s.* inattention, want of desire
Lit, *pret.* and *part.* of *to light*
Lit'any, *s.* a form of supplicatory prayer
Literal, *a.* according to the letter, plain, exact
Literal'ity, *s.* the original meaning
Lit'erally, *ad.* with close adherence to the words
Lit'erary, *a.* relating to letters or learning
Literáti, *s. pl.* the learned, men of learning
Lit'erature, *s.* learning, erudition, skill in letters
Lithe, Líthesome, *a.* pliant, limber, nimble, weak
Lith'arge, *s.* lead vitrified, either alone or with a mixture of copper
Lithog'raphy, *s.* the act of engraving upon stones
Lith'omancy, *s.* prediction by stones
Lithot'omist, *s.* a person who cuts for the stone
Lit'igant, *s.* one who is engaged in a lawsuit
Lit'igant, *a.* engaged or contesting in a lawsuit
Lit'igate, *v.* to contest in law, debate by judicial process, carry on a cause
Litigátion, *s.* judicial contest, suit of law
Liti''gious, *a.* inclined to lawsuits, quarrelsome
Liti''giously, *ad.* in a wrangling or cross manner
Liti''giousness, *s.* a quarrelsome disposition
Lit'ter, *v. a.* to bring forth, scatter about, cover
Lit'ter, *s.* a kind of portable bed, the straw laid under animals, a brood of young, any number of things thrown sluttishly about
Lit'tle, *a.* small, diminutive, trifling, not much
Lit'tle *s.* a small space, share, or part; a mere trifle
Lit'tle, *ad.* in a small degree or quantity
Lit'tleness, *s.* smallness, meanness, want of dignity
Lit'toral, *a.* relating to the seashore
Lit'urgy, *s.* a form of common or public prayers
Live, *v. n.* to be in a state of life, exist, continue
Live, *a.* living, quick, active
Lívelihood, *s.* the means of living, maintenance
Líveliness, *s.* sprightliness, briskness, vivacity
Live'long, *a.* tedious long in passing, lasting
Lívely, *a.* brisk, gay, cheerful, vigorous, strong
Lívelily, Lívely, *ad.* in a lively or brisk manner
Liv'er, *s.* one who lives, a part of entrails
Liv'ercolor, *s.* the color of liver, dark red
Liv'ergrown, *a.* having a great liver
Liv'ery, *s.* a giving of possession, a certain dress
Liv'eryman, *s.* one who wears a livery, a freeman
Liv'erystable, *s.* a place to let or keep horses at
Lives, *s. pl.* of *life*
Liv'id, *a.* discolored as with a blow
Livid'ity, *s.* discoloration, as by a blow
Liv'ing, *s.* livelihood, support, benefice; *part.* alive
Liv'ingly, *ad.* in a living state or condition
Lívre, *s.* a small silver coin, a French shilling
Lixiv'ial Lixiv'ious, *a.* obtained by lixivium
Lixiv'iate, *a.* making or resembling a lixivium
Lixiv'ium, *s.* lie made of ashes and water, a salt
Liz'ard, *s.* a small creeping animal, a kind of serpent
Lo, *interj.* look! see! behold! view!
Load, *s.* a burden, freight, lading
Load, *v. a.* loaded, *pret.* loaded, loaden, *part.* to burden, freight, charge, encumber
Lóadstone, *s.* a stone having an attractive power
Loaf, *s.* a quantity or mass of bread
Loam, *s.* fat earth, marl; *v. a.* to cover with loam
Loamy, *a.* consisting of loam, marly
Loan, *s.* any thing lent
Loath or Loth, *a.* unwilling, backward, not ready
Loathe or Lothe, *v. a.* to hate, abhor, dislike
Lóathful, *a.* hating, hated, odious, disgustful
Lóathing, *s.* hatred, abhorrence, dislike, disgust
Lóathly, *ad.* unwillingly
Lóathness, *s.* unwillingness, backwardness
Lóathsome, *a.* abhorred, odious, causing dislike
Lóathsomeness, *s.* the quality of raising dislike

Loaves, *s. pl.* of *loaf*
Lob, *s.* a heavy fellow, large worm, fish, prison
Lob, *v. a.* to let fall in a lazy careless manner
Lob'by, *s.* an opening before a room
Lobe, *s.* a part of the lungs or liver, a division
Lobs'ter, *s.* a fine and admired shellfish
Lócal, *a.* being of or in a place, relating to place
Local'ity, *s.* a local state, existence in a place
Lócally, *ad.* with respect to place or situation
Locátion, *s.* the act of placing, a situation
Loch, *s.* a lake, mere, large collection of water
Lock, *s.* a part of a door or gun, a tuft, hug
Lock, *v.* to fasten with a lock, grapple, fix, unite
Lock'er, *s.* a drawer, cupboard, chest, box
Lock'et, *s.* an ornamental lock, a catch or spring
Lock'ram, *s.* a sort of coarse linen
Locomótion, *s.* power of changing place
Locomótive, *a.* changing or able to change place
Lócust, *s.* a devouring insect
Lodge, *s.* a small house in a park, a porter's room
Lodge, *v.* to place, lay, settle, harbour, reside, live
Lodge'ment, *s.* a placing, a possession of outworks
Lodg'er, *s.* one who lodges or hires a lodging
Lodg'ing, *s.* rooms hired, an apartment, a covert
Loft, *s.* the highest floor, a floor
Loft'ily, *ad.* proudly, highly, on high, sublimely
Loft'iness, *s.* pride, haughtiness, height, sublimity
Loft'y, *a.* proud, haughty, stately, high, sublime
Log, *s.* a shapeless piece of wood, Hebrew measure
Log'arithms, *s. pl.* a series of artificial numbers
Log'book, *s.* a book used to keep a ship's way in
Log'gerhead, *s.* a blockhead, dunce, stupid person
Log'gerheaded, *a.* dull, stupid, heavy
Lo''gic, *s.* the art of reasoning with propriety
Lo''gical, *a.* pertaining to logic, argumental
Lo''gically, *ad.* by the rules of logic, argumentally
Logi''cian, *s.* a person versed or skilled in logic
Log'line, *s.* a line to measure a ship's way by
Log'man, *s.* one who carries a log, a woodman
Logom'achy, *s.* a dispute or contest about words
Log'wood, *s.* a wood used in dying
Loin, *s.* the reins, waist, back of an animal, joint
Loit'er, *v. n.* to idle away time, linger, delay
Loit'erer, *s.* one who loiters, an idler
Loll, *v.* to lean idly, rest, hang out the tongue
Lone, *a.* single, without company, solitary
Lóneliness, Lóneness, *s.* solitariness, solitude
Lónely, Lónesome, *a.* solitary, retired, dismal
Long, *ad.* to a great length, far distant
Long, *a.* having length, protracted, tedious, slow
Long, *v. n.* to desire earnestly, to hanker after
Longanim'ity, *s.* forbearance, great patience
Long'boat, *s.* the largest boat belonging to a ship
Longev'ity, *s.* length or extent of life, great age
Longévous, *a.* living a long time, very aged
Longim'anous, *a.* having long hands
Longim'etry, *s.* the art of measuring distances
Long'ing, *s.* earnest desire
Long'ingly, *ad.* with incessant wishes
Lon'gitude, *s.* length, distance from East to West
Longitúdinal, *a.* measured by or running out in length
Long'legged, *a.* having long legs, tall
Long'some, *a.* long, dilatory, tedious, tiresome
Longsuf'fering, *a.* patient; *s.* clemency, forbearance
Long'ways, Long'wise, *ad.* in length or extent
Longwind'ed, *a.* having good breath, tedious
Loo, *s.* the name of a game at cards
Loob'ily, *a.* awkward, clumsy; *ad.* awkwardly
Loob'y, *s.* an awkward heavy person, clown, lubber
Loof, Luff, *v.* to bring near or close to the wind
Look, *v.* to behold, see, watch, seek for, seem
Look, *s.* a view, appearance, air of the face
Look, *interj.* See! lo! behold! observe!
Look'er, *s.* one who looks, a spectator
Look'ingglass, *s.* a glass that shows forms reflected
Loom, *s.* a weaver's frame for work, a bird
Loon, *s* a simple or mean fellow, a scoundrel
Loop, *s.* a noose for a rope or string, double of fringe

Loop'ed, Loop'holed, *a.* full of holes
Loop'hole, *s.* a hole, aperture, shift, evasion
Loose, *v.* to unbind, deliver, free, set free, set sail
Loose, *a.* unbound, lax, wild, wanton; *s.* liberty
Loose'ly, *ad.* in a loose manner, idly, wantonly
Loos'en, *v.* to let loose, untie, relax, free, part
Loose'ness, *s.* a laxness of body, flux, lewdness
Lop, *v. a.* to cut short; *s.* a branch cut off, a flea
Loquácious, *a.* full of talk, talkative, babbling
Loquáciousness, Loqua''city, *s.* talkativeness
Lord, *s.* God, a title of honor, master, husband
Lord, *v. a.* to domineer, to rule haughtily
Lord'ing or Lord'ling, *s.* a little or petty lord
Lord'liness, *s.* pride, haughtiness, dignity, state
Lord'ly, *a.* proud, haughty, insolent, imperious
Lord'ly, *ad.* proudly, haughtily, imperiously
Lord'ship, *s.* a title given to lords, a manor, power
Lore, *s.* learning, doctrine, instruction, a lesson
Lor'icate, *v. a.* to plate over
Lor'imer or Lor'iner, *s.* a bridle cutter
Lorn, *a.* forlorn, lonely, forsaken, left, deserted
Lose, *v.* lost, *pret.* lost, *part.* to suffer loss, fail, miss, let slip, forfeit, bewilder
Lose'able, *a.* capable of being lost
Lóser, *s.* one who loses or has suffered loss
Loss, *s.* damage, hurt, prejudice, forfeiture, a fault
Lost, *pret* and *part.* of *to lose*
Lot, *s.* a fortune, state, portion, share, chance
Lótion, *s.* a cosmetic, a medicinal wash
Lot'tery, *s.* a distribution of prizes made by chance
Loud, *a.* noisy, turbulent, striking the ear with [great force
Loud'ly, *ad.* noisily, clamorously
Loud'ness, *s.* noise, clamor, force of sound
Louis-d'ór, *s.* a French gold coin of about 20*s.*
Lounge, *v. n.* to idle, to live lazily
Loun'ger, *s.* an idler
Louse, *s.* a small body-animal; *v. a.* to clean from [lice
Lous'ily, *ad.* in a mean or dirty way
Lous'iness, *s.* the state of abounding with lice
Lous'y, *a.* swarming with lice, mean, dirty
Lout, *s.* a mean awkward fellow, a clown
Lout'ish, *a.* clownish, awkward
Lout'ishly, *ad.* clownishly, awkwardly
Love, *v. a.* to regard with passionate affection
Love, *s.* the passion between the sexes; affection, fondness; a word of endearment; object beloved; courtship; due reverence to God; a kind of thin silk stuff
Love'letter, *s.* a letter of courtship
Love'lily, *ad.* in a lovely manner, amiably
Love'liness, *s.* a lovely quality, amiableness
Love'lorn, *a.* forsaken of one's love
Love'ly, *a.* exciting love, amiable
Love'monger, *s.* one who deals in affairs of love
Lov'er, *s.* one who is in love, one who likes a thing
Love'secret, *s.* a secret between two lovers
Love'sick, *a.* sick or languishing through love
Love'song, *s.* a song expressing love
Love'suit, *s.* the act of making love, courtship
Love'tale, *s.* a tale or story relating to love
Love'thought, *s.* an amorous thought or fancy
Love'toy, *s.* a small present made by a lover
Love'trick, *s.* an act expressing love or fondness
Lough, *s.* a lake, a large inland body of water
Lov'ing, *part. a.* fond, affectionate, kind
Lov'ingkindness, *s.* tenderness, mercy, favor
Lov'ingly, *ad.* fondly, with affection or kindness
Lov'ingness, *s.* affection, tenderness, kindness
Low, *a.* little, deep, weak, poor, mean, late, cheap
Low, *v.* to bellow as a cow
Low, *ad.* with low voice, meanly, lately, cheaply
Lówbred, *a.* vulgar, gross, unmannerly, mean
Low'er, *s.* cloudiness, gloominess
Low'er, *v.* to bring low, lessen, reduce, sink, becloudy, [frown
Low'eringly, *ad.* cloudily, gloomily, heavily
Lówermost, *a.* lowest, deepest
Low'ing, *s.* the noise made by oxen, &c. a bellow[ing
Lówland, *s.* a low part of a country, a marsh

Lówlily, *ad.* humbly, meanly
Lówliness, *s.* humility, want of dignity, meanness
Lówly, *a.* humble, meek, mild, mean
Lówly, *ad.* not highly, humbly, meekly, meanly
Lówness, *s.* a low, weak or mean, state, dejection
Lowspir′ited, *a.* void of spirits, cast down, uneasy
Lowthought′ed, *a.* having low or mean thoughts
Loxodrom′ics, *s. pl.* the art of sailing by rhombs
Loy′al, *a.* true or obedient to a sovereign, faithful in love
Loy′alist, *s.* one who is faithful to his king
Loy′ally, *ad.* with fidelity or due submission
Loy′alty, *s.* fidelity, strict adherence, submission
Loz′enge, *s.* a medicine made up in small pieces
Lub′bard, Lub′ber, *s.* a lazy sturdy fellow
Lub′berly, *a.* lazy and bulky, clumsy, awkward
Lub′berly, *ad.* lazily, clumsily, awkwardly
Lúbric, Lúbricous, *a.* slippery, unsteady
Lúbricate, *v. a.* to make slippery, smooth
Lubri″city, *s.* slipperiness, instability, lewdness
Lubrifac′tion, Lubrificátion, *s.* the act of lubricating
Luce, *s.* a pike that is full grown
Lúcent, *a.* shining, bright, glittering, dazzling
Lúcerne, *s.* a kind of grass cultivated as clover
Lúcid, *a.* shining, bright, glittering, pellucid
Lucid′ity, Lúcidness, *s.* brightness, clearness
Lúcifer, *s.* a name of the devil, the morning-star
Lucif′erous, Lucif′ic, *a.* giving or causing light
Luck, *s.* chance, accident, fortune
Luck′ily, *ad.* by good hap, fortunately
Luck′iness, *s.* good hap, good fortune
Luck′less, *a.* unfortunate, unhappy
Luck′y, *a.* fortunate, successful, favorable, happy
Lúcrative, *a.* profitable, gainful
Lúcre, *s.* profit, gain, advantage
Lucrif′ic, Lucrif′erous, Lúcrous, *a.* profitable
Luctátion, *s.* a struggle, effort, contest
Lúcubrate, *v. n.* to watch, to study by night
Lucubrátion, *s.* nocturnal study, any thing composed by night
Lúcubratory, *a.* composed by candlelight
Lúculent, *a.* clear, bright, certain, evident, plain
Lúdicrous, *a.* merry, sportive, exciting laughter
Lúdicrously, *ad.* in a ludicrous manner
Lúdicrousness, *s.* burlesque, sportiveness
Lug, *v.* to pull with violence, drag, lag
Lug, *s.* a twitch, pull, ear, pole, perch, small fish
Lug′gage, *s.* any thing cumbersome or heavy
Lugúbrious, *a.* mournful, doleful, sorrowful
Lúkewarm, *a.* moderately warm, indifferent, cool
Lúkewarmly, *ad.* with indifference or coolness
Lúkewarmness, *s.* want of ardor, indifference
Lull, *v. a.* to put to rest, compose to sleep, quiet
Lull′aby, *s.* a nurse's song to quiet infants
Lumbágo, *s.* a pain in the muscles of the loins
Lum′ber, *s.* to heap carelessly, move heavily
Lum′ber, *s.* any kind of useless furniture, &c.
Lúminary, *s.* any body which gives light or intelligence
Luminátion, *s.* emission of light
Lúminous, *a.* shining bright, enlightened
Lump, *s.* a whole piece, the gross, a heap
Lump, *v. a.* to take or put in the gross, to join
Lump′ing, Lump′ish, *a.* heavy, large, dull, gross
Lump′ishly, *ad.* heavily, stupidly
Lump′ishness, *s.* heaviness, dullness, stupidity
Lump′y, *a.* full of lumps, full of compact masses
Lúnacy, *s.* madness that is affected by the moon
Lúnar, Lúnary, *a.* relating to or like the moon
Lúnated, *a.* formed like a half moon
Lúnatic, *s.* a madman; *a.* mad, affected by the moon
Lunátion, *s.* an entire revolution of the moon
Lunch, Lunch′eon, *s.* a large piece of food to eat
Lune, *s.* any thing like a half moon, madness
Lunetté, *s.* a half moon in fortification, a blind
Lung′ed, *a.* having lungs, like or resembling lungs
Lungs, *s. pl.* the lights, the parts for breathing
Lúpine, *s.* a kind of pulse

Lurch, *v.* to lurk, cheat, pilfer, devour, defeat
Lurch, *s.* a forlorn condition, a helpless state
Lurch′er, *s.* a sort of hunting-dog, poacher, thief
Lure, *s.* an enticement; *v. a.* to entice, to call hawks
Lúrid, *a.* gloomy, dismal, wan, pale
Lurk, *v. n.* to lie in wait as a rogue, to lie close
Lurk′er, *s.* one who lies in wait for prey, a thief
Lurk′ingplace, *s.* a secret place, hiding place, den
Lus″cious, *a.* very sweet, rich, pleasing
Lus″ciousness, *s.* immoderate sweetness
Lush, *a.* having a deep color; *s.* lewdness, luxury
Lusórious, Lúsory, *a.* used in play, sportive
Lust, *s.* carnal desire, concupiscence, lewdness
Lust, *v. n.* to desire carnally or vehemently; to have irregular desires
Lust′ful, *a.* having irregular desires, raising lust
Lust′fully, *ad.* with sensual concupiscence
Lust′fulness, *s.* libidinousness, lewdness
Lust′ihood, *s.* bodily strength, sprightliness
Lust′ily, *ad.* stoutly, with vigor
Lust′iness, *s.* stoutness, sturdiness, strength, vigor
Lustral, *a.* used in purification
Lust′rate, *v. a.* to cleanse, purify
Lustrátion, *s.* purification by water
Lus″tre, *s.* brightness, fame, renown, space of 5 years, a sconce
Lústring, *s.* a sort of shining silk
Lust′rous, *a.* bright, shining, luminous
Lust′y, *a.* stout, strong, powerful, healthy
Lutárious, *a.* like clay or mud, living in mud
Lute, *v. a.* to close with chymist's clay
Lute, *s.* a soft clay, a stringed musical instrument
Lútheran, *s.* a follower of Luther
Lútheranism, *s.* the doctrines held by Luther
Lútulent, *a.* muddy, foul, turbid, dirty, thick
Lux, Lux′ate, *v. a.* to put out of joint, to disjoint
Luxátion, *s.* a disjointing, dislocation
Luxúriance or Luxúriancy, *s.* excess, exuberance
Luxúriant, *a.* superfluously plenteous, exuberant
Luxúriate, *v. n.* to grow or shoot out to excess
Luxúrious, *a.* voluptuous, exuberant, lewd
Luxúriously, *ad.* voluptuously, deliciously
Lux′ury, *s.* voluptuousness, exuberance, lewdness
Lycanth′ropy, *s.* a species of madness
Ly′ing, *part.* of *to lie;* *s.* the act of telling lies
Lymph, *s.* pure transparent water, a colorless fluid
Lymphat′ic, *s.* a vessel conveying the lymph; *a.* belonging to or conveying lymph
Lynx, *s.* a sharpsighted spotted beast
Lyre, *s.* a musical instrument, a harp
Lyr′ic, *a.* pertaining, or singing, to a harp
Lyr′ic, *s.* a poet who writes songs for the harp
Ly′rist, *s.* one who plays on the harp

M

M, *s.* the thirteenth letter of the alphabet
M, Mac, *s.* an Irish or Scotch name for
Macáo, *s.* the name of a game at cards
Macaróni, *s.* a fop, fribble
Macaroon′, *s.* a sweet cake, a rude fellow
Macaw′, *s.* a bird bred in the West-Indies, a parrot
Mace, *s.* an ensign of authority, staff, fine spice
Mácebearer, *s.* one who carries a mace
Ma″cerate, *v. a.* to steep, infuse; emaciate, make lean; weary; mortify
Macerátion, *s.* an infusion, the act of wasting
Mac′hinal, *s.* relating to machines
Mac′hinate, *v. a.* to plan, contrive, devise
Machinátion, *s.* plot, contrivance, artifice
Machíne, *s.* an engine, coach, swift body-carriage
Machínery, *s.* enginery, decorations in a poem
Machin′ist, *s.* a constructor of machines
Mack′erel, *s.* a fine seafish
Mac′rocosm, *s.* the world, whole world, universe
Mactátion, *s.* the act of killing beasts for sacrifice

Mac'ula, Maculátion, *s.* a spot, stain, taint
Mac'ulate, *v. a.* to spot, stain, soil
Mad, *a.* disordered in mind, enraged, frantic
Mad, Mad'den, *v.* to make or become mad
Mad'am, *s.* an address paid to a gentlewoman, a title
Mad'brained, *a.* hotheaded, thoughtless, violent
Mad'cap, *s.* a madman, a wild or very giddy person
Mad'der, *s.* a plant used in dying
Made, *pret.* and *part.* of *to make*
Madefac'tion, *s.* the act of making wet
Mad'efy, *v. a.* to wet, to moisten
Mad'house, *s.* a house for keeping mad persons in
Mad'ly, *ad.* furiously, without understanding
Mad'man, *s.* a man deprived of understanding
Mad'ness, *s.* distraction, franticness, lunacy, rage
Mad'rigal, *s.* a light airy song, a pastoral song
Magazíne, *s.* a storehouse, armory, pamphlet
Mag'got, *s.* a small worm, grub, whim, odd fancy
Mag'gotty, *s.* full of maggots, whimsical
Ma''gic, *s.* a dealing with spirits, enchantment
Ma''gic, Ma''gical, *a.* performed by magic arts
Ma''gically, *ad.* by the rites, or rules, of magic
Magi''cian, *s.* one skilled in magic, an enchanter
Magistérial, *a.* proud, lofty, imperious, despotic
Magistérially, *ad.* proudly, loftily, arrogantly
Magistérialness, *s.* the airs of a master, haughtiness
Ma''gistery, *s.* powder washed well from its salts
Ma''gistracy, *s.* the office or state of a magistrate
Ma''gistrate, *s.* one invested with public authority
Magnanim'ity, *s.* greatness of mind, bravery
Magnan'imous, *a.* great in mind, brave, heroic
Magnan'imously, *ad.* bravely, courageously, nobly
Magnésia, *s.* a white powder very gently purgative
Mag'net, *s.* a stone that attracts iron, the loadstone
Magnet'ic, Magnet'ical, *a.* attractive, drawing
Mag'netism, *s.* the power of attraction, or of a load- [stone
Magnif'ic, *a.* illustrious, grand, noble
Magnif'icence, *s.* grandeur, state, splendor, show
Magnif'icent, *a.* grand in appearance, splendid
Magnif'icently, *ad.* pompously, splendidly
Magnif'ico, *s.* a grandee or nobleman of Venice
Mag'nifier, *s.* a person who extols or praises, a glass that increases the bulk of a viewed object
Mag'nify, *v.* to make great, extol, praise, exalt
Mag'nitude, *s.* greatness, size, comparative bulk
Mag'pie, *s.* a well-known bird
Mahog'any, *s.* a very valuable brown wood
Mahom'etan, *s.* a follower of Mahomet
Mahom'etanism, *s.* the religion taught by Mahomet
Maid, *s.* a virgin, female servant, fish
Máiden, *s.* a maid, virgin, young female
Máiden, *a.* fresh, new, unpolluted, unused
Máidenhead, *s.* virginity, newness, virgin purity
Máidenly, *a.* modest, bashful, timorous, decent
Maidmárian, *s.* a kind of dance
Máidservant, *s.* a female servant
Majest'ic, *a.* august, splendid, lofty, sublime, royal
Majest'ically, *ad.* with dignity, with grandeur
Ma''jesty, *s.* dignity, grandeur, power, a royal title
Mail, *s.* armor, a bag of post-letters; *v. a.* to arm
Maim, *s.* a privation, defect, loss, injury, hurt
Maim, *v. a.* to hurt, wound, lame, cripple, cut off
Main, *a.* chief, principal, important, vast, huge
Main, *s.* gross bulk, whole, ocean, violence
Main'land, *s.* the continent
Máinly, *ad.* chiefly, principally, powerfully
Máinmast, *s.* the chief or middle mast of a ship
Máinprize, *s.* a deliverance of a prisoner on bail
Máinsail, Máinsheet, *s.* the sail of the mainmast
Maintáin, *v.* to preserve, keep, support, uphold
Maintáinable, *a.* defensible, justifiable
Maintáiner, *s.* a defender, supporter, cherisher
Máintenance, *s.* sustenance, support, supply
Máintop, *s.* the top of the mainmast
Májor, *a.* greater, elder, first, prime, chief
Májor, *s.* an officer in the army, a term in logic
Majorátion, *s.* increase, enlargement
Major'ity, *s.* the rank of a major, a greater number

Maize, *s.* Indian wheat
Make, *v.* made, *pret.* made, *part.* to form, create, produce, force, conduce
Make, *s.* form, fashion, structure, nature
Mákebate, *s.* a promoter of mischief, incendiary
Mákepeace, *s.* a peace maker, reconciler
Máker, *s.* one who makes any thing, the Creator
Mákeweight, *s.* any thing to make up due weight
Máking, *s.* the act of forming, workmanship
Mal'ady, *s.* a disease, distemper, sickness
Mal'apert, *a.* saucy, impudent, pert, bold
Mal'apertly, *ad.* saucily, impertinently, boldly
Mal'apertness, *s.* sauciness, pertness, impudence
Male, *a.* belonging to the sex that begets young
Male, *s.* the he of any species of creatures
Maleadministrátion, *s.* bad management of affairs
Málecontent, *a.* discontented, dissatisfied, disloyal
Málecontent, *s.* one who is discontented, a rebel
Malecontent'edness, *s.* discontent, disloyalty
Maledic'tion, *s.* a curse, execration
Malefac'tion, *s.* crime, offence, transgression
Malefact'or, *s.* one who offends against the law
Malef'ic, *a.* mischievous, hurtful
Maleprac'tice, *s.* practice contrary to rules
Malev'olence, *s.* ill-will, malignity, spite, malice
Malev'olent, *a.* ill-disposed towards others, envious
Malev'olently, *ad.* with ill-will, malignantly
Mal'ice, *s.* ill design or intention, spite, hatred
Mali''cious, *a.* malevolent, spiteful, invidious
Mali''ciously, *ad.* with intention of mischief
Mali' ciousness, *s.* malice, ill design, hatred
Malígn, *a.* malicious, unfavorable, contagious
Malígn, *v. a.* to hurt, injure, traduce, envy
Malig'nancy, Malig'nity, *s.* malevolence, malice
Malig'nant, *a.* envious, malicious, hostile to life
Malig'nant, Malign'er, *s.* one malevolently disposed, a sarcastical censurer
Malig'nantly, Malígnly, *ad.* enviously, with ill-will
Malk'in, *s.* a dirty wench, a mop
Mall, *v. a.* to strike with a mall, beat, hammer
Mall, *s.* a public walk, kind of hammer
Mal'lard, *s.* the drake of wild ducks
Mal'leable, *a.* capable of being spread by beating
Malleabil'ity, Mal'leableness, *s.* the quality of enduring a hammer
Mal'leate, *v. a.* to hammer
Mal'let, *s.* a wooden hammer
Malm'sey, *s.* a kind of rich sweet wine
Malt, *s.* barley steeped in water and dried on a kiln
Malt, *v.* to make or be made into malt
Malt'floor, *s.* a floor for drying malt on
Malt'house, *s.* a house for making malt in
Maltréat, *v. a.* to treat ill or amiss, abuse, injure
Malt'ster, *s.* one who makes or deals in malt
Malváceous, *a.* made of or relating to mallows
Malversátion, *s.* bad shifts, mean artifices
Mam, Mammá, *s.* a word used by infants for mother
Mam'met, *s.* a puppet, a figure dressed up
Mam'millary, *a.* belonging to the paps
Mam'moc, *v. a.* to tear or break in pieces
Mom'moc, *s.* a large shapeless piece
Mam'mon, *s.* riches, money, wealth
Man, *s.* a human being, male of the human species
Man, *v.* to furnish with men, strengthen
Man'acle, *v. a.* to chain the hands, shackle, fetter
Man'acles, *s. pl.* fetters or chains for the hands
Man'age, *v. a.* to conduct, transact, govern, train
Man'age, Man'agement, Man'agery, *s.* conduct, government, dealing, frugality, prudence, care
Man'ageable, *a.* governable, tractable, mild, easy
Man'ager, *s.* a conductor, leader, frugal person
Manátion, *s.* the act of flowing or issuing out
Manch'et, *s.* a small loaf of fine bread
Man'cipate, *v. a.* to enslave, bind, tie, chain
Man'ciple, *s.* a purveyor, caterer, kind of steward
Mandámus, *s.* a writ from the King's Bench
Mandarín, *s.* a Chinese magistrate or nobleman
Man'date, *s.* a command, order, charge, commission
Man'datory, *a.* preceptive, directory

Man′dible, *s.* the jaw
Man′drake, *s.* a plant
Man′ducate, *v. a.* to chew, eat
Manducátion, *s.* the act of chewing or eating
Mane, *s.* the long hair on the neck of a horse
Man′eater, *s.* one who eats human flesh, a cannibal
Mánes, *s.* ghost, shade, departed spirit
Man′ful, *a.* bold, brave, stout, courageous, daring
Man′fully, *ad.* boldly, stoutly, courageously
Man′fulness, *s.* boldness, stoutness, great courage
Mange, *s.* a distemper, the scab or itch in cattle
Mánger, *s.* the place where horses are fed with corn
Mánginess, *s.* a mangy state, scabbiness, itch
Man″gle, *v. a.* to cut or tear in pieces, lacerate, smooth linen
Man′gle, *s.* a machine for smoothing linen
Man″gler, *s.* one who mangles
Man″gling, *s.* the act of mangling
Man″go, *s.* the name of an Indian fruit or pickle
Mángy, *a.* infected with the mange, scabby
Man′hater, *s.* one who hates mankind, a misanthrope
Man′hood, *s.* human nature, virility, bravery
Mániac, *a.* raving with madness; *s.* a madman
Man′ifest, *a.* plain, clear, evident, perspicuous
Man′ifest, *v. a.* to make known, to show plainly
Manifestátion, *s.* discovery, disclosure, publication
Manifest′able, *a.* easy to be manifested
Man′ifestly, *ad.* plainly, clearly, evidently
Man′ifestness, *s.* perspicuity, clearness
Manifes′to, *s.* public protestation, declaration in [form
Man′ifold, *a.* many, numerous, multiplied
Man′ifoldly, *ad.* in a manifold manner
Man′ikin, *s.* a little man
Man′iple, *s.* a handful, a small band of soldiers
Man′killer, Man′slayer, *s.* a murderer
Mankínd, *s.* the race of human beings
Man′less, *a.* having no men, unmanned
Man′like, Man′ly, *a.* becoming a man, brave, firm
Man′liness, *s.* bravery, stoutness, dignity
Manly, *ad.* in a manlike manner, with courage
Man′na, *s.* a physical drug, gum, delicious food
Man′ner, *s.* form, custom, habit, kind, turn, cast
Man′nerist, *s.* an artist who performs all his works in one unvaried manner
Man′nerliness, *s.* mannerly behaviour, civility
Man′nerly, *a.* civil, complaisant; *ad.* civilly
Man′ners, *s. pl.* studied civility, habits, morals
Man′nish, *a.* like a man, masculine, bold
Manœu″vre, *s.* management, artifice
Manœu″vre, *v. a.* to manage or direct
Man′or, *s.* a lord's jurisdiction
Man′orhouse, *s.* the house of the lord of a manor
Manórial, *a.* belonging to a manor
Manse, *s.* a parsonage or vicarage house
Man′sion, *s.* place of residence, abode, house
Man′slaughter, *s.* murder without previous malice
Man′suetude, *s.* tameness, gentleness
Mant′el, *s.* work placed before a chimney
Mantelet′, *s.* a woman's short cloak, a penthouse
Man″tle, *s.* a cloak; *v.* to froth, cover, revel
Mantol′ogy, *s.* the gift of prophecy
Mant′ua, *s.* a lady's gown
Mant′uamaker, *s.* one who makes women's gowns
Man′ual, *a.* performed, done or used, by the hand
Man′ual, *s.* a small book that may be carried in the hand
Manúbial, *a.* relating to spoils taken in war
Manuduc′tion, *s.* guidance by the hand
Manufac′ture, *s.* any thing made by art
Manufac′ture, *v. a.* to make or form by art
Manufac′turer, *s.* a maker, artificer, workman
Man′umise, *v. a.* to release from slavery
Manumis″sion, *s.* the act of releasing slaves
Manumit′, *v.* to set free, release from slavery
Manúrable, *a.* capable of being cultivated
Manúre, *v. a.* to dung, to enrich; soil for land

Manúrement, *s.* cultivation, improvement
Man′uscript, *s.* a written book, written copy
Ma″ny, *a.* numerous, several, various, sundry
Ma″ny, *s.* a multitude, a company
Ma″nycolored, *a.* having many colors
Ma″nycornered, *a.* having several corners
Ma″nyheaded, *a.* having several heads
Ma″nylanguaged, *a.* having many languages
Ma″nypeopled, *a.* very numerous, populous
Ma″nytimes, *ad.* often, frequently, repeatedly
Map, *s.* a delineation of lands, seas, countries, &c.
Map, *v. a.* to lay down or make a map, to draw [maps
Máple, *s.* the name of a tree
Map′pery, *s.* the art of planning and designing
Mar, *v. a.* to spoil, injure, hurt, damage
Maranath′a, *s.* a Jewish form of anathematizing
Maras′mus, *s.* a consumption, decline, slow waste
Maraud′er, *s.* a plunderer, a plundering soldier
Maravédi, *s.* a small Spanish copper-coin
Mar′ble, *s.* a fine hard stone, a little ball of stone
Mar′ble, *v. a.* to vein or variegate like marble
Mar′ble, *a.* made of or variegated like marble
Mar′blehearted, *a.* cruel, hardhearted, unfeeling
Mar′casite, *s.* a hard bright fossil, mundic
March, *s.* the third month, a movement of soldiers, procession, solemn walk or tune
March, *v.* to move in a military or stately manner
March′er, *s.* a president of the marches or borders
March′es, *s. pl.* borders, the limits of a country
Mar′chioness, *s.* the wife of a marquis
March′pane, *s.* a kind of sweetbread
Mar′cid, *a.* lean, poor, withered, pining
Marcid′ity, Mar′cor, *s.* leanness, a waste of flesh
Mare, *s.* the female of a horse, distemper, torpor
Mar′eschal, *s.* the chief commander of an army
Mar′garite, *s.* a pearl
Mar′gent, Mar′gin, *s.* an edge, border, brim, side
Mar′ginal, *a.* put in or relating to the margin
Mar′ganteid, *a.* having a margin

Mar′grave, *s.* a title of sovereignty in Germany
Margráviate, *s.* the territory of a margrave
Mar′igold, *s.* a yellow flower
Maríne, *a.* belonging or relating to the sea
Maríne, *s.* sea affairs, shipping, state of the navy; a soldier who is to serve on shipboard and occasionally on land
Mar′iner, *s.* a sailor, a seaman
Mar′jorum, *s.* a kind of fragrant herb
Mar′ish, *s.* a fen, a bog, a swamp
Marítal, *a.* pertaining to a husband [the sea
Mar′itime, *a.* marine, naval, relating or joining to
Mark, *s.* the sum of 13s. 4d. a token, object to shoot at, butt, impression, note, proof, evidence
Mark, *v.* to make a mark, note, mind, observe
Mark′er, *s.* one who marks, one who takes notice
Mark′et, *s.* a place and time of sale, rate, price
Mark′et, *v. n.* to deal at market, to buy or sell
Mark′etable, *a.* current at market, saleable
Mark′etbell, *s.* a bell to give notice for market
Mark′etcross, *s.* a cross set up in a marketplace
Mark′etday, *s.* the day on which a market is held
Mark′etfolks, *s. pl.* the people that go to market
Mark′etman, *s.* one who buys or sells at market
Mark′etplace, *s.* the place where a market is held
Mark′etprice, the current price of a thing
Mark′ettown, *s.* a town that has a stated market
Mark′etwoman, *s.* a woman that attends markets
Marks′man, *s.* one skilled to hit a mark
Marl, *s.* a kind of clay used for manure
Marl, *v.* to manure with marl
Marl′ine, *s.* twisted hemp dipped in pitch
Marl′pit, *s.* a pit out of which marl may be dug
Marl′y, *a.* abounding with marl
Mar′malade, *s.* pulp of quinces boiled in sugar
Marmorátion, *s.* incrustation with marble
Marmórean, *a.* made of marble
Mar′moset, *s.* a small monkey
Mar′que, *s.* licence of reprisals

Marquée, s. a kind of tent, an officer's tent
Mar'quis, s. a title of honor next below that of a duke
Mar'quisate, s. the dignity or power of a marquis
Mar'rer, s. one who spoils, defaces or hurts
Mar'riage, s. the act of uniting a man and woman for life, wedlock, matrimony
Mar'riageable, a. of a fit age to be married
Mar'ried, a. conjugal, connubial
Mar'ried, *part.* joined in marriage, united
Mar'row, s. oleaginous substance in bones
Mar'rowbone, s. a bone containing marrow, the
Mar'rowfat, s. a fine large kind of pea [knee
Mar'rowless, a. void of marrow [nite
Mar'ry, v. to join or be joined in marriage, to u-
Marsh, s. a fen, bog, swamp, watery ground
Marsh'al, v. a. to range, to rank or put in order
Marsh'al, s. an officer of an army, a regulating offi-
Marsh'aller, s. one who ranges in order [cer
Marsh'alsea, s. the prison of the king's marshal
Marsh'alship, s. the office of a marshal
Marshmal'low, s. a kind of herb
Marshmar'igold, s. the name of a plant or flower
Marsh'y, a. fenny, boggy, swampy [buy or sell
Mart, s. a place of public sale, a market; v. a. to
Mart'en, s. a large weasel, a kind of swallow
Mar'tial, a. warlike, suiting war, brave, like iron
Mar'tialist, s. a warrior, fighter, man used to arms
Mart'ingal, s. a leathern strap used to curb a horse
Mart'inmas, s. the festival of St. Martin
Mart'yr, s. one who dies for the truth [kill
Mart'yr, v. a. to put to death for virtue, murder,
Mart'yrdom, s. the death, honor, &c. of a martyr
Martyrol'ogist, s. a writer of martyrology
Martyrol'ogy, s. a register or book of martyrs
Mar'vel, v. n. to wonder; s. a wonder
Mar'vellous, a. wonderful, strange, astonishing
Mar'vellously, ad. wonderfully, strangely
Masc'uline, a. male, like a man, bold strong

Masc'ulinely, ad. in a masculine manner
Masc'ulineness, s. masculine behaviour, boldness
Mash, s. any thing mingled or beaten together into a confused body; a mesh
Mash, v. a. to beat into a confused mass; to mix malt and water together in brewing
Mask, s. a disguise, cover, pretence, entertainment
Mask, v. to disguise, hide, cover, conceal, revel
Mask'er, s. one who revels in a mask, a mummer
Máson, s. one who works in stone, a builder
Másonry, s. the craft or work of a mason
Masqueráde, s. a masked assembly, disguise
Masqueráde, v. n. to go or assemble in disguise
Masqueráder, s. a person who appears in a mask
Mass, s. a lump, large body, congeries; the service of the Romish church [ly
Mass'acre, v. a. to butcher, murder indiscriminate-
Mass'acre, s. butchery, carnage, murder, slaughter
Mass'iness, Mass'iveness, s. weight, great bulk
Mass'ive, Mass'y, a. weighty, heavy, bulky, solid
Mast, s. part of a ship, the fruit of beech and oak
Mas'ted, a. furnished with masts
Mas'ter, s. the chief in any place or thing [form
Mas'ter, v. a. to conquer, tame, govern, rul ,per-
Mas'ter, a. chief, principal
Mas'terdom, s. rule, dominion, power, authority
Mas'terhand, s. a person very skilful in any art
Mas'terjest, s. the principal or chief jest
Mas'terkey, s. a key that will open several locks
Mas'terless, a. wanting a master, ungovernable
Mas'terly, a. skilful, excellent, imperious, proud
Mas'terly, ad. with the skill of a master, cleverly
Mas'terpiece, s. a chief excellence or performance
Mas'tership, s. headship, superiority, skill, a title
Mas'terstring, s. the principal string
Mas'terstroke, s. a capital performance
Mas'terteeth, s. pl. the principal teeth
Mas'tery, s. rule, dominion, power, conquest, skill
Mast'ful, a. abounding with mast

Mast′icate, *v. a.* to chew, grind, manducate
Mastication, *s.* the act of chewing or eating
Mast′icatory, *s.* a medicine to be chewed only
Mast′ich, *s.* a sweetscented gum, cement
Mast′iff, *s.* large fierce dog
Mast′less, *a.* bearing no mast
Mast′lin, *s.* mixed corn, mislen
Mat, *s.* a texture of rushes, flags, or straw
Mat, *v. a.* to cover with mats, to twist together
Matadóre, *s.* a term used at ombre or quadrille
Match, *s.* a contest, marriage, what catches fire
Match, *v.* to pair, espouse, marry, suit, equal
Match′able, *a.* that may be matched, suitable
Match′lessness, *s.* state of being without an equal
Match′less, *a.* having no equal, incomparable
Match′maker, *s.* one who contrives marriages; one who makes matches for burning
Mate, *s.* a companion, helper, second in command
Mate, *v. a.* to match, espouse, marry; equal, oppose
Matérial, *a.* corporeal, essential, important
Matérialism, *s.* the doctrines of materialists
Matérialist, *s.* one who denies spiritual substances
Material′ity, *s.* material or bodily existence
Matérialize, *v. a.* to regard as matter
Matérially, *ad.* in a state of matter, essentially
Matérialness, *s.* state of being material
Matérials, *s. pl.* what any thing is made of
Matériate, consisting of matter
Materiátion, *s.* the act of forming matter
Mater′nal, *a.* motherly, pertaining to a mother
Mater′nity, *s.* the character or relation of a mother
Mathemat′ical, *a.* relating to the mathematics
Mathemat′ically, *ad.* according to mathematics
Mathemat′ic, Mathemat′ically, *ad.* according to mathematics
Mathemati″cian, *s.* one versed in mathematics
Mathemat′ics, *s. pl.* the science of number and measure
Mathésis, *s.* the doctrine of mathematics

Mat′in, *a.* used in the morning; *s.* the morning
Mat′ins, *s. pl.* morning worship
Mat′rass, a long chymical glass vessel
Mátrice, *s.* the womb, a mould to cast letters in
Mat′ricide, *s.* the murder or murderer of a mother
Matric′ulate, *v. a.* to enter youths in a college, to admit
Matric′ulate, *s.* one who is matriculated
Matriculátion, *s.* the act of matriculating
Matrimónial, *a.* nuptial, pertaining to marriage
Matrimónially, *ad.* by the laws of marriage
Mat′rimony, *s.* marriage, wedlock, the nuptial state
Mátron, *s.* a grave and elderly woman
Mat′ronal, *a.* suitable to or constituting a matron
Mátronly, *a.* elderly, ancient
Matross′, *s.* a common soldier in the artillery
Mat′ter, *s.* body, materials, a subject, affair, importance, object, dimension, purulent running
Mat′ter, *v.* to produce matter, signify, regard
Mat′tery, *a.* producing matter, purulent
Mat′tock, *s.* a pickaxe, a tool to grub trees up
Mat′tress, *s.* a kind of quilted bed to lie on
Mat′urate, *v.* to mature; to make or grow ripe
Maturátion, *s.* the act of ripening, suppuration
Matúrative, *a.* ripening, conducive to ripeness or suppuration
Matúre, *a.* ripe, well digested; *v. a.* to ripen
Matúrely, *ad.* with counsel, well digested, ripely
Matúrity, *s.* ripeness, complexion
Maud′lin, *a.* drunk, fuddled
Mau″gre, *ad.* in open defiance of, notwithstanding
Maul, *v. a.* to beat in a gross manner, to bruise
Maun′der, *v. n.* to grumble, to murmur
Maun′derer, *s.* a murmurer, a grumbler
Maun′dy-Thurs′day, *s.* Thursday before Easter
Mausoléum, *s.* a pompous funeral monument
Maw, *s.* the stomach of animals; the craw of birds
Maw′kish, *a.* apt to offend the stomach
Maw′kishness, *s.* aptness to cause loathing
Máw-worm, *s.* a worm that breeds in the stomach

Max'illary, *a.* belonging to the jawbone
Max'im, *s.* a general principle or rule, an axiom
May, *verb auxiliary*, to be at liberty, to be allowed; to be possible; to have power
May, *v. n.* to gather flowers on May morning
May, *s.* the fifth month, the early part of life
Mayday, *s.* the first day of May
Máyflower, *s.* a plant
Máyfly, *s.* an insect
Máygame, *s.* a sport, diversion, amusement, play
Máylily, *s.* the lily of the valley
Máyor, *s.* the chief magistrate of a corporation
Máyoralty, *s.* the office of a mayor
Máyoress, *s.* the wife of a mayor
Máypole, *s.* a long pole to dance round
Maz'ard, *s.* a part of the face, the jaw
Maze, *s.* a labyrinth, confusion, perplexity; *v. a.* to bewilder, perplex
Mázy, *a.* intricate, perplexed, winding, confused
Me, *pron.* the oblique case of *I*
Mead, *s.* a liquor made from honey, a meadow
Mea''dow, *s.* a rich grass-field for mowing [lean
Méager, *a.* lean, thin, poor, starved; *v. a.* to make
Méagerness, *s.* leanness, thinness, poorness
Meal, *s.* corn-flour, the time or act of eating
Méaliness, *s.* a mealy state or quality
Méalman, *s.* a person that deals in meal
Méaly, *a.* having the taste or qualities of meal; besprinkled with meal
Méalymouthed, *a.* unable to speak freely, bashful
Mean, *a.* wanting dignity, low, base, sordid; moderate, intervening
Mean, *s.* a medium, method, instrument, income
Mean, *v. a.* meant, *pret.* meant, *part.* to intend, design, have in mind or view
Meand'er, *s.* a winding place, turn, maze, intricacy
Meand'er, *v. n.* to wind, turn, run very irregularly
Mean'derous, *a.* winding, flexuous
Méaning, *s.* intention, design, purpose, sense
Méanly, *ad.* without dignity, ungenerously, basely
Méanness, *s.* lowness, pitifulness, sordidness
Méantime, Méanwhile, *ad.* in the time passing between or before
Mease, *s.* a quantity of herrings consisting of five hundred
Méasled, Méasly, *a.* infected with measles
Méasles, *s. pl.* a disease in men, swine, and trees
Mea''surable, *a.* that may be measured, moderate
Mea''surableness, *s.* the quality of admitting to be measured
Mea''surably, *ad.* with due measure, moderately
Mea''sure, *s.* that by which any thing is measured; proportion, quantity, degree, musical tune, moderation, limit, metre, mean of action
Mea''sure, *v. a.* to mete, mensurate, compute, pass through, adjust, make out, allot
Mea''sureless, *a.* immense, boundless, infinite
Mea''surement, *s.* mensuration, the act of measuring
Mea''surer, *s.* one who measures
Mea''sures, *s. pl.* ways, means, actions, proceedings
Meat, *s.* flesh to be eaten, food in general
Méatoffering, *s.* an offering that was to be eaten
Mechan'ic, *s.* an artificer, a handicraftsman
Mechan'ic, Mechan'ical, *a.* by the laws of mechanics; bred to manual labour; mean
Mechan'ically, *ad.* according to the laws of mechanism
Mechan'ics, *s. pl.* the science or laws of motion
Mech'anism, *s.* construction of a body or engine
Mecónium, *s.* juice of poppies, first excrement
Med'al, *s.* an ancient coin; a piece stamped in honor of some remarkable performance
Medal'lic, *a.* pertaining to medals
Medal'lion, *s.* a large antique stamp or medal
Med'alist, *s.* a person skilled in medals
Med'dle, *v. n.* to interpose, concern, touch
Med'dler, *s.* one who busies himself with things in which he has no concern

Med'dlesome, Med'dling, *a.* officious, intermeddling
Médiate, *v.* to endeavour to reconcile, to limit
Médiate, *a.* middle, acting as a mean, intervening
Médiately, *ad.* by a secondary cause
Mediátion, *s.* interposition, agency, entreaty
Mediátor, *s.* one who intervenes between two parties, an intercessor
Mediatórial, *a.* belonging to a mediator
Mediátorship, *s.* the office of a mediator
Mediátrix, *s.* a female mediator
Med'ical, Medi''cinal, *a.* relating to healing
Med'ically, Medi''cinally, *ad.* physically
Med'icament, *s.* any thing used in healing
Medicament'ally, *ad.* after the manner of medicine
Med'icate, *v. a.* to tincture with medicines
Medi''cinable, *a.* having the power of physic
Med'icine, *s.* any remedy administered by a physician
Mediety, *s.* a middle state, half, moiety
Medioc'rity, *s.* a middle state, moderation
Med'itate, *v. a.* to think, muse, scheme, contrive
Meditátion, *s.* contemplation, deep thought
Med'itative, *a.* thoughtful, given to meditation
Mediterránean, Mediterráneous, *a.* surrounded by land, inland
Médium, *s.* a mean, a middle state or place
Med'lar, *s.* the name of a tree or its fruit
Med'ley, *s.* a mixture, miscellany, hotchpotch
Medul'lary, *a.* pertaining to the marrow
Meed, *s.* a reward, compensation, gift
Meek, *a.* mild, soft, gentle, lowly, humble
Meek'en, *v. a.* to make meek; soften, tame, humble
Meek'ly, *ad.* mildly, softly, gently, lowly, humbly
Meek'ness, *s.* mildness, gentleness, placidness
Meer, *s.* a lake, or boundary
Meéred, *a.* relating to boundaries
Meet, *v.* met *pret.* met, *part.* to come together, join, unite, assemble, face, find, encounter
Meet, *a.* fit, proper, suitable, becoming
Meet'ing, *s.* an assembly, conventicle, conflux
Meet'inghouse, *s.* a place of worship for dissenters
Meet'ly, *ad.* fitly, properly, duly
Meet'ness, *s.* fitness, propriety, suitableness
Mégrim, *s.* a painful giddiness in the head [fanciful
Mel'ancholic, Mel'ancholy, *a.* gloomy, dismal,
Mel'ancholy, *s.* a kind of madness, gloominess
Méliorate, *v. a.* to make better, mend, improve
Meliorátion, *s.* improvement, act of bettering
Melior'ity, *s.* state of being better
Mellif'erous, *a.* productive of honey
Mellificátion, *s.* the act of making honey
Mellif'luence, *s.* a honied flow, a flow of sweetness
Mellif'luent, Mellif'luous, *a.* flowing with honey
Mel'low, *v.* to soften, grow soft, ripen, mature
Mel'low, *a.* soft, full-ripe, unctuous, drunk
Mel'lowness, *s.* softness, ripeness, maturity
Melódious, *a.* harmonious, musical, very sweet
Melódiously, *ad.* musically, harmoniously
Melódiousness, *s.* harmoniousness, musicalness
Mel'ody, *s.* music, harmony, song
Mel'on, *s.* the name of a plant and its fruit
Melt, *v.* melted, *pret.* melted, molten, *part.* to make or become liquid, dissolve, soften, waste
Melt'er, *s.* one who melts, one who melts metals
Melt'ingly, *ad.* like something melting
Mem'ber, *s.* a limb, part, head, clause, one of a body
Mem'brane, *s.* a web, coat or film, of many fibres
Mem'branous, *a.* consisting of membranes
Mement'o, *s.* a hint to awaken the memory
Memoír, *s.* an account of any thing, hint, notice
Mem'orable, *a.* worthy of remembrance
Mem'orably, *ad.* in a memorable manner
Memorand'um, *s.* a note to help the memory [ken
Memórial, *s.* something to preserve memory, a to-
Memórial, *a.* preserving remembrance, monumental

Memórialist, *s.* one who presents memorials
Mem′orize, *v. a.* to commit to memory, to record
Mem′ory, *s.* remembrance, mind, a memorial, a record
Men, *s. pl.* of *man*
Men′ace, *v. a.* to threaten; *s.* a threat
Men′acer, *s.* one who threatens, a threatener
Menáge, *s.* a collection of animals
Menágerie, *s.* a place for keeping of beasts and birds
Mend, *v.* to repair, improve, grow better, alter
Menda″city, *s.* falshood, lying
Mend′er, *s.* one who mends, one who improves
Men′dicancy, *s.* beggary, extreme poverty
Mend′icant, *a.* begging; *s.* a beggar
Mend′icate, *v. a.* to beg, to ask alms or charity
Mendi″city, *s.* the life of a beggar
Ménial, *a.* belonging to the retinue or train of servants, *s.* one of the retinue
Menol′ogy, *s.* a register of months
Men′pleaser, *s* a person too fond of pleasing men
Mens′al, *a.* belonging to the table
Mens′trual, *a.* monthly, coming once a month
Men′struous, *a.* having the catamenia
Mens′truum, *s.* a dissolvent
Mensurabil′ity, *s.* capacity of being measured
Mens′urable, *a.* measurable, having limits
Mensurátion, *s.* the act or result of measuring
Ment′al, *a.* belonging to the mind, intellectual
Ment′ally, *ad.* in the mind, intellectually, ideally
Men′tion, *s.* an expression in words or writing
Men′tion, *v. a.* to express in words or writing
Mephit′ic, Mephit′ical, stinking, ill savoured
Merácious, *a.* neat, pure, fine, clear, strong
Merc′antile, *a.* trading, commercial
Merc′ature, *s.* the act of buying and selling, trade
Mer′cenariness, *s.* venality, respect to reward
Mer′cenary, *s.* a hireling; *a.* venal, hired
Mer′cer, *s.* one who sells or deals in silks
Mer′cery, *s.* the trade or goods of a mercer
Mer′chandise, *v. n.* to trade, to traffic
Mer′chandise, *s.* trade, traffic, commerce, ware
Mer′chant, *s.* one who traffics to foreign countries
Mer′chantable, *a.* fit to be bought or sold, saleable
Mer′chantlike, Mer′chantly, *a.* like a merchant
Mer′chantman, *s.* a ship of trade
Mer′ciful, *a.* compassionate, tender, kind, clement
Mer′cifully, *ad.* compassionately, tenderly, kindly
Mer′cifulness, *s.* mercy, compassion, tenderness
Mer′ciless, *a.* void of pity, hardhearted, savage
Mer′cilessly, *ad.* in a merciless manner, cruelly
Mer′cilessness, *s.* want of pity, savageness
Mercúrial, *a.* composed of quicksilver, sprightly
Mercurificátion, *s.* the act of mixing any thing with quicksilver
Merc′ury, *s.* quicksilver, sprightliness, a planet, a newspaper
Mer′cy, *s.* pity, compassion, tenderness, discretion
Mer′cyseat, *s.* the covering of the ark of the covenant
Mere, *a.* this or that only; *s.* a lake, a boundary
Mere′ly, *ad.* simply, singly, only, solely, barely
Meretri″cious, *a.* whorish, lewd, gaudy, false
Merid′ian, *s.* noon, midday; a line drawn from north to south; the highest point of glory or power
Merid′ian, *a.* at the point of noon; extended from north to south; at the highest point
Merid′ional, *a.* southern, having a southern aspect
Mer′it, *v. a.* to deserve, earn, gain, claim as a right
Mer′it, Meritóriousness, *s.* desert, a right, a claim
Meritórious, *a.* deserving of reward or honor, good
Meritóriously, *ad.* in a deserving manner, justly
Mer′lin, *s.* a kind of hawk
Mer′maid, *s.* a marine animal, sea-woman
Mer′rily, *ad.* cheerfully, gaily, with mirth
Mer′rimake, *v. n.* to feast, revel, be jovial
Mer′rimaking, *s.* a meeting for innocent mirth
Mer′riment, Mer′riness, *s.* with cheerfulness
Mer′ry, *a.* cheerful, laughing, jovial, successful

Merry-an'drew, *s.* a buffoon, one who plays tricks
Mer'rythought, *s.* a forked bone of a fowl
Mer'sion, the act of sinking
Meseems, *verb. imp.* so it appears to me [tery
Mes'enteric, Meseraic, *a.* relating to the mesen-
Mes'entery, *s.* a thick skin enveloping the guts
Mesh, *v. a.* to catch or take in a net, to insnare
Mesh, *s.* the space between the threads of a net
Mesh'y, *a.* formed of network, reticulated [dish
Mess, *s.* a set who eat together, portion of food,
Mess, *v. n.* to join in mess, to eat or feed togeth-
Mess'age, an errand, advice sent [er
Mess'enger, *s.* one who carries an errand for ano-
Messi'ah, *s.* the anointed, the Christ [ther
Mess'ieurs, *s. pl.* Sirs, Gentlemen
Mess'mate, *s.* one who eats at the same table
Mess'uage, *s.* a small house, any house
Met, *pret.* and *part* of *to meet*
Metach'ronysm, *s.* an error in the computation of time
Métage, *s.* the act of measuring coals, sum paid for weighing
Met'al, *s.* a hard compact substance, malleable and capable of fusion; courage
Metal'lic, *a.* pertaining to or consisting of metal
Met'alline, *a.* impregnated with or consisting of metal
Met'allist, *s.* a worker, or one skilled in metals
Met'allurgy, *s.* the art of working metals
Metamorph'ose, *v. a.* to transform, change, alter
Metamorph'osis, *s.* a transformation, a change
Met'aphor, *s.* the application of a word to a use to which, in its original import, it cannot be put, a simile in a word
Metaphor'ical, *a.* not literal, figurative, typical
Metaphor'ically, *ad.* in a figurative manner
Met'aphrase, *s.* a verbal or literal translation
Metaphys'ical, *a.* versed in, or relating to metaphysics
Metaphys'ically, *ad.* according to metaphysics
Metaphysi''cian, *s.* one who considers the affections of beings in general, an ontologist
Metaphys'ics, *s.* the doctrines of the general affections of beings, ontology
Metas'tasis, *s.* a translation or removal of place
Metath'esis, *s.* a transposition, removal, change
Mete, *v.* to measure, reduce to measure
Metemsychósis, *s.* a transmigration of souls
Méteor, *s.* a preternatural appearance in the sky
Meterolo''gical, *a.* relating to meteors
Meteorol'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of meteors
Meteórous, *a.* having the nature of a meteor
Méter, *s.* a person appointed to mete, a measurer
Métewand, Méteyard, *s.* a rod to measure with
Metheg'lin, *s.* a drink made of honey and water
Methinks', *v. imp.* I think, it seems or appears
Meth'od, *s.* the placing of several things, or performing several operations in the most convenient order
Method'ical, *a.* ranged in order, regular
Method'ically, *ad.* according to method and order
Meth'odise, *v. a.* to dispose in order, to regulate
Meth'odist, *s.* an observer of method, a kind of puritan
Methought', *pret.* of *methinks*, I thought
Metonym'ical, *a.* used by way of metonymy
Met'onymy, *s.* the putting of one word for another
Metoposc'opy, *s.* the study of physiognomy
Métre, *s.* speech confined to a certain number and harmonious disposition of syllables, verse, measure
Met'rical, *a.* pertaining to metre or numbers
Metrop'olis, *s.* the chief city of a country
Metropol'itan, *s.* a bishop of the mother church, an archbishop
Metropol'itan, *a.* belonging to a metropolis
Met'tle, *s.* spirit, courage, vivacity, liveliness
Met'tled, *a.* spirited, courageous, bold, sprightly

Met'tlesome, *a.* spirited, lively, gay, brisk, airy
Mew, *s.* a cage, inclosure, cry of a cat, seafowl
Mew, *v.* to shut up, confine, moult, cry as a cat
Mewl, *v. n.* to squall as a young child
Mezzotint'o, *s.* a kind of engraving
Mice, *s. pl.* of *mouse*
Mich'aelmas, *s.* the feast of St. Michael
Mich'er, *s.* a lazy person, a loitering wretch
Mícrocosm, *s.* the little world, a title of man, man
Microm'eter, *s.* an instrument to measure small spaces
Mícroscope, *s.* a magnifying optical instrument
Microscop'ic, *a.* like a microscope, magnifying
Mid, Mid'dle, Midst, *a.* between two, equally distant
Mid'course, Mid'way, *s.* the middle of the way
Mid'day, *s.* the middle time of the day, noon
Mid'dle, Midst, *s.* the middle part, way or time
Mid'leaged, *a.* being about the middle of life
Mid'dlemost, Mid'most, *a.* nearest the middle
Mid'dling, *a.* of middle rank, moderate, tolerable
Mid'heaven, *s.* the middle point of the sky
Mid'land, *a.* situated in the middle of the land
Mid'leg, *s.* the middle or thick part of the leg
Mid'night, *s.* the middle part or depth of night
Mid'riff, *s.* what separates the heart from the body
Mid'sea, *s.* middle of the sea, the Mediterranean
Mid'shipman. *s.* the lowest officer on board a ship
Mid'stream, *s.* the middle part of a stream
Mid'summer, *s.* the summer-solstice
Mid'way, *ad.* in the middle of a passage
Mid'wife, *s.* one who assists women in childbirth
Mid'wifery, *s.* the art or act of delivering women
Mid'winter, *s.* the winter solstice
Mien, *s.* an air, look, countenance, manner
Might, *pret.* of *may*; *s.* power, strength, force
Míghtily, *ad.* powerfully, strongly, vigorously
Míghtiness, *s.* power, greatness, height of dignity
Míghty, *a.* powerful, strong, excellent; *ad.* in a great degree
Mígrate, *v. a.* to change place, to remove
Migrátion, *s.* the act of changing place, a removal
Mígratory, *s.* roving, wandering, going about
Milch, *a.* giving milk
Mild, *a.* kind, gentle, calm, soft, mellow, sweet
Mil'dew, *s.* a disease in plants, kind of blight
Mil'dew, *v. a.* to taint with mildew
Míldly, *ad.* kindly, gently, tenderly, softly, easily
Míldness, *s.* gentleness, softness, mellowness
Mile, *s.* a land measure or space of 1760 yards
Mílestone, *s.* a stone set to mark the miles
Mil'foil, *s.* a plant, yarrow
Mil'iary, *a.* like millet, very small
Mil'itant, *a.* fighting, engaged in warfare
Mil'itary, *a.* warlike, suiting a soldier; *s.* the soldiery
Mil'itate, *v. n.* to war, fight, oppose, contradict
Mili''tia, *s.* a national force, trainbands
Milk, *s.* a liquid drawn from the teats of females
Milk, *v. a.* to draw milk from a cow, &c. to suck
Milk'en, *a.* consisting of milk
Milk'er, *s.* one who milks animals
Milk'iness, *s.* softness like that of milk, meekness
Milk'livered, *a.* cowardly, timorous
Milk'maid, *s.* a woman employed in a dairy
Milk'man, *s.* a man who sells milk
Milk'pail, *s.* a vessel used to contain or carry milk
Milk'pan, *s.* a vessel to hold milk in a dairy
Milkpot'tage, *s.* milk, water, and oatmeal boiled
Milk'score, *s.* a scored account of milk owed for
Milk'sop, *s.* a soft effeminate man, a fop
Milk'tooth, *s.* a tooth of a foal three months old
Milk'white, *a.* white as milk
Milk'woman, *s.* a woman who sells milk
Milk'y, *a.* made of, yielding or like, milk
Milkywáy, *s.* a broad white tract in the heavens, the galaxy

Mill, *s.* an engine to grind or cut with
Mill, *v. a.* to grind, beat up, stamp coin
Mill'dam, *s.* a dam to keep water for a mill
Millenárian, *s.* one who expects the millennium
Millen'nium, *s.* Christ's reign of a thousand years
Mill'epedes, *s. pl.* insects of many feet, wood-lice
Mill'er, *s.* one who attends a mill
Milles'imal, *a.* thousandth
Mill'et, *s.* a kind of fish, a plant
Mill'horse, *s.* a horse that turns or works a mill
Mill'iner, *s.* one who makes women's caps, &c.
Mill'inery, *s.* goods made or sold by a milliner
Mill'ion, *s.* the number of ten hundred thousand; a proverbial name for a great number
Mill'ionth, *a.* the ten hundredth thousandth
Mill'pond, *s.* a bed of water kept above a mill
Mill'stone, *s.* a heavy stone to grind corn with
Milt, *s.* the spleen; the sperm of a fish
Milt'er, *s.* the male of any fish
Mime, Mímer, *s.* a mimic, buffoon
Mimet'ic, *s.* apt to imitate; having a tendency to imitation
Mim'ic, *v. a.* to ape, imitate, ridicule
Mim'ic, *s.* one who ludicrously imitates another
Mim'ical, *a.* acting the mimic, imitative
Mim'icry, *s.* burlesque imitation
Minácious, Min'atory, *a.* threatening
Mince, *v.* to cut very small, clip, lessen, palliate
Min'cingly, *ad.* in small parts, not fully, affectedly
Mind, *s.* intelligent power, opinion, inclination
Mind'ed, *part. a.* disposed, inclined, affected toward
Mind'ful, *a.* regardful, observant, attentive
Mind'fulness, *s.* attention, attentiveness
Míndless, *a.* regardless, inattentive
Míndstricken, *a.* moved or affected in mind
Mine, *pron. possessive*, belonging to me, only
Mine, *s.* a place where minerals are dug, a hole

Mine, *v.* to dig mines, sap, ruin, destroy slowly
Míner, *s.* a person who digs mines
Min'eral, *s.* a fossil matter dug out of mines
Min'eral, *a.* consisting of fossil bodies
Min'eralist. *s.* one skilled in minerals
Mineral'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of minerals
Min''gle, *v. a.* to mix, blend, compound, join, unite
Min''gle, *s.* a mixture, confused mass, medly
Min'iature, *s.* a representation in a small compass
Min'ikin, *a.* small, diminutive
Min'im, *s.* a dwarf, small being, note, letter
Min'ion, *s.* a darling, favorite, a dependent
Min'ious, *a.* resembling redlead
Min'ish, *v. a.* to make less, impair, cut or lop off
Min'ister, *s.* an agent; one employed in the administration of government; one who performs sacerdotal functions, a clergyman
Min'ister, *v.* to give, supply, yield, attend, serve
Ministérial, *a.* attendant; acting under superior authority; sacerdotal; pertaining to ministers of state
Min'istery, *s.* office, charge, service
Min'istrant, *a.* attendant, acting at command
Ministrátion, *s.* an office, function, agency
Min'istry, *s.* office, charge, service, agency
Min'now, *s.* a very small fish
Mínor, *a.* less, smaller, petty, inconsiderable
Mínor, *s.* one under age, the second proposition
Minor'ity, *s.* the state of being under age, a less number
Mins'ter, *s.* a cathedral church, monastery, society
Mins'trel, an ancient wandering musician
Mins'trelsy, *s.* music, a company of minstrels
Mint, *v. a.* to coin, stamp money, invent, forge
Mint, *s.* a sweet plant, a place for coining money
Mint'age, *s.* duty paid for coining, what is coined
Mint'er, Mint'man, *s.* a coiner, a man who coins
Mint'master, *s.* one who presides over the coinage
Min'uet, *s.* a graceful and regular dance

Min'um, *s.* a note of slow time, small type, minim
Min'ute, *s.* 60th part of an hour, a short abstract
Min'ute, *v. a.* to set down in short hints, to note
Minúte, *a.* small, little, trifling, exact, nice
Min'utebook, *s.* a book to note short hints in
Min'utegun, *s.* a gun that is fired every minute
Min'utely, *ad.* done every minute
Minútely, *ad.* to a small point, exactly, nicely
Minúteness, *s.* smallness, inconsiderableness
Minx, *s.* a young pert wanton girl
Mir'acle, *s.* something above human power; a wonder
Mirac'ulous, *a.* done by a miracle, wonderful
Mirac'ulously, *ad.* by miracle, wonderfully
Mirac'ulousness, *s.* a miraculous quality or state
Mire, *v. a.* to cover or daub with mire
Mire, *s.* mud, wet dirt, an ant, an emmet
Mir'ror, *s.* a lookingglass, a pattern
Mirth, *s.* merriment, gaiety, laughter, jollity
Mirth'ful, *a.* merry, gay, cheerful
Miry, *a.* full of mire, deep in mud, muddy, dirty
Misacceptátion, *s.* the act of taking in a wrong sense
Misadvent'ure, *s.* a mischance, manslaughter
Misadvent'ured, *a.* unfortunate, unlucky
Misadvised, *part.* ill-directed
Misáimed, *a.* not duly aimed, not directed right
Mis'anthrope, *s.* a hater of mankind
Misanth'ropy, *s.* aversion to mankind
Misapplicátion, *s.* application to a wrong purpose
Misapply'. *v. a.* to apply to wrong purposes
Misapprehénd, *v. a.* not to understand, to mistake
Misapprehen'sion, *s.* misconception, mistake
Misascríbe, *v. a.* to ascribe falsely
Misassign, *v. a.* to assign erroneously
Misbecóme, *v. n.* misbecame, *pret.* misbecome, *part.* not to become, not to suit
Misbegot'ten, *a.* unlawfully begotten
Misbeháve, *v. a.* to behave improperly
Misbeháviour, *s.* ill conduct, bad practice
Misbelíef, *s.* a false belief, wrong faith
Misbeliév'er, *s.* one who holds a false religion
Miscál, *v. a.* to call wrong, to name improperly
Miscalc'ulate, *v. a.* to reckon wrong
Miscar'riage, *s.* an abortion, failure, defeat
Miscar'ry, *v. n.* to have an abortion, fail
Miscást, *v. a.* miscast, *pret.* miscast, *part.* to take a wrong or false account, to misreckon
Miscelláneous, *a.* mixed, formed of various kinds
Miscelláneously, *ad.* in a mixed manner
Mis'cellany, *s.* a collection of various things
Mischánce, *s.* ill fortune, mishap, misfortune
Mis'chief, *s.* harm, hurt, disturbance; *v. a.* to hurt
Mis'chiefmaker, *s.* one who causes mischief
Mis'chievous, *a.* hurtful, destructive, malicious
Mis'chievously, *ad.* hurtfully, wickedly, vilely
Mis'chievousness, *s.* hurtfulness, wickedness
Mis'cible, *a.* that can be mixed together
Miscitátion, *s.* a false or improper quotation
Miscláim, *s.* a mistaken claim
Misconcep'tion, *s.* a false opinion, wrong notion
Miscon'duct, *s.* bad management, ill behaviour
Misconstruc'tion, *s.* a wrong interpretation
Miscons'true, *v. a.* to interpret wrong
Miscóunt, *v. a.* to count or reckon wrong
Mis'creance, *s.* unbelief, false faith
Mis'creant, *s.* an unbeliever, a vile wretch
Miscreáte, *a.* formed unnaturally
Misdéed, *s.* an evil action, crime, fault, offence
Misdéem, *v. a.* to judge ill or amiss, to mistake
Misdemeán, *v. n.* to behave ill, act amiss, offend
Misdeméanour, *s.* a petty offence, ill behaviour
Misdó, *v.* misdid, *pret.* misdone, *part.* to do or act wrong, to commit a fault
Misdóer, *s.* one who acts amiss, an offender
Misdóubt, *v. a.* to suspect; *s.* suspicion, hesitation
Misemplóy, *v. a.* to use to wrong purpose

Misemploy′ment, *s.* improper application
Míser, *s.* one who is covetous to excess
Mis′erable, *a.* unhappy, wretched, stingy, mean
Mis′erableness, *s.* state of misery
Mis′erably, *ad.* unhappily, wretchedly, meanly
Mis′ery, *s.* wretchedness, misfortune, stinginess
Misfa″shion, *v. a.* to form wrong, to shape amiss
Misfor′tune, *s.* calamity, ill luck, a bad event
Misgíve, *v. n.* misgave, *pret.* misgiven, *part.* to fill with doubt, deprive of confidence
Misgov′ernment, *s.* ill administration of public affairs
Misguídance, *s.* false direction
Misguíde, *v. a.* to direct ill, lead wrong
Mishap′, *s.* ill chance, cross event, calamity
Misinfer′, *v. a.* to infer wrong
Misinform′, *v. a.* to deceive by false accounts
Misinformátion, *s.* false intelligence, deception
Misinterp′ret, *v. a.* to interpret in a wrong sense
Misjóin, *v. a.* to join unfitly or improperly
Misjúdge, *v. a.* to judge wrongfully or amiss
Misláy, *v. a.* mislaid, *pret.* misled, *part.* to lay in a wrong place
Misláyer, *s.* one who puts in a wrong place
Mi″sle, *v. a.* to rain or fall in very small drops
Misléad, *v. a.* misled, *pret.* misled, *part.* to lead into error, guide wrong, betray to mischief
Misléader, *s.* one who leads to ill
Mislíke, *v. a.* to dislike, disapprove
Mislíke, *s.* dislike, distaste, disapprobation
Mislíker, *s.* one who dislikes or disapproves
Mis′ly, *a.* raining in very small drops, foggy
Misman′age, *v. a.* to manage badly
Misman′agement, *s.* bad management or conduct
Mismárk, *v. a.* to mark wrong or improperly
Mismátch, *v. a.* to match unsuitably
Misnáme, *v. a.* to call by a wrong name
Misnómer, *s* an endictment under a wrong name
Misobsérve, *v. a.* not to observe accurately
Misog′amist, *s.* a marriage-hater
Miso″gymy, *s.* hatred of women
Misórder, *v. a.* to conduct ill; *s.* disorder, irregularity
Misórderly, *a.* disorderly, irregular
Mispénd, *v. a.* mispent, *pret.* mispent, *part.* to spend amiss, waste, consume to no purpose
Mispend′er, *s.* one who spends ill or prodigally
Mispersuásion, *s.* a wrong notion, false opinion
Mispláce, *v. a.* to put in a wrong place
Misprínt, *v. a.* to print wrong or erroneously
Mispri″sion, *s.* mistake; misconception; concealment
Misquóte, *v. a.* to quote falsely
Misrecíte, *v. a.* to recite or relate wrong
Misreck′on, *v. a.* to reckon or compute wrong
Misreláte, *v. a.* to relate inaccurately
Misrelátion, *s.* a false or inaccurate narrative
Misremem′ber, *v. a.* to mistake by trusting to memory
Misrepórt, *v. a.* to give a false or bad account of
Misrepórt, *s.* a false report or representation
Misrepresént, *v. a.* to represent not as a thing is
Misrepresentátion, *s.* the act of misrepresenting; an account maliciously false
Misrúle, *s.* confusion, tumult, disorder, revel
Miss, *s.* a young or unmarried woman, mistake, loss
Miss, *v.* not to hit, to escape, fail, omit, want
Missáy, *v. a.* missaid, *pret.* missaid, *part.* to say ill or badly, say wrong, blunder
Missérve, *v. a.* to serve unfaithfully or badly
Misshápe, *v. a.* misshaped, *pret.* misshaped, misshapen, *part.* to shape or form ill, deform
Miss′ile, *a.* that may be thrown by the hand
Mis″sion, *s.* commission; persons sent on any account; discharge; dismission
Mis″sionary, *s.* a person sent to propagate religion
Miss′ive, *a.* such as may be sent
Mispéak, *v. a.* mispake, mispoke, *pret.* mispoken,

part. to speak wrong or amiss
Mist, *s.* a low thin cloud, fog, dimness, darkness
Mist, *v. a.* to cloud, to cover with steam or vapour
Mistákable, *a.* liable to be mistaken
Mistáke, *s.* misconception, error
Mistáke, *v.* mistook, *pret.* mistaken, *part.* to conceive wrong, to err in judgment
Mistáte, *v. a.* to state wrong or erroneously
Mistéach, *v. a.* mistaught, *pret.* mistaught, *part.* to teach wrong or amiss
Mistemp'er, *v. a.* to temper ill
Mistérm, *v. a.* to term erroneously
Misthínk, *v. a.* misthought, *pret.* misthought, *part.* to think wrong, to think ill
Mistíme, *v. a.* not to time right, to time badly
Mist'iness, *s.* cloudiness, state of being overcast
Mis''tletoe, *s.* a plant that grows on the oak or ash
Mist'ress, *s.* a woman who governs, a concubine
Mistrúst, *s.* suspicion, diffidence; *v. a.* to suspect, [to doubt
Mistrust'ful, *a.* suspicious, diffident
Mistrust'fulness, *s.* suspicion, doubt, diffidence
Mistrust'less, *a.* confident, unsuspecting
Mist'y, *a.* cloudy, overspread with mists, obscure
Misunderstánd, *v. a.* misunderstood, *pret.* misunderstood, *part.* to misconceive, to mistake
Misunderstand'ing, *s.* a disagreement, an error
Misúsage, Misúse, *s.* ill or bad treatment, abuse
Misúse, *v. a.* to use badly or improperly, to abuse
Mísy, *s.* a kind of golden mineral
Mite, *s.* a very small insect, small particle
Mith'ridate, *s.* a medicine good against poison
Mit'igate, *v. a.* to alleviate, soften, cool, moderate
Mitigátion, *s.* alleviation, diminution
Mítre, *s.* a kind of episcopal crown
Mítred, *a.* adorned with a mitre
Mit'tens, *s. pl.* women's gloves without fingers
Mit'timus, *s.* a warrant of commitment to jail
Míty, *a.* abounding with mites, rotten

Mix, *v. a.* to unite different bodies into one mass; to mingle
Mix'tion, Mix'ture, *s.* the act of mixing, things mixed
Miz'maze, *s.* a maze, labyrinth
Miz'zen, *s.* the mast in the stern of a ship
Moan, *v. n.* to grieve, to lament; *s.* audible sorrow
Moat, *s.* a canal or ditch round a house or castle
Moat, *v. a.* to surround or secure with a moat
Mob, *s.* the crowd, a tumultuous rout; a kind of female head-dress
Mob, *v. a.* to harass or overbear by tumult
Mob'bish, *a.* mean; after the manner of the mob
Mob'by, *s.* a kind of drink made from potatoes
Mob'ile, *s.* a mob, rout, sphere, cause of motion
Mobil'ity, *s.* nimbleness, activity; inconstancy
Mock, *v. a.* to deride, mimic, tantalize, deceive
Mock, *a.* false, counterfeit; *s.* a ridicule, a jest
Mock'able, *a.* exposed to derision
Mock'er, *s.* one who mocks, a scoffer
Mock'ery, *s.* derision, ridicule, sport, vain show
Mock'ingstock, *s.* a butt for merriment
Módal, *a.* relating to the mode or form
Modal'ity, *s.* a modal or accidental difference
Mode, *s.* form, fashion, way, custom, degree
Mod'el, *s.* a copy, pattern, representation, mould
Mod'el, *v. a.* to fashion, shape, mould, delineate
Mod'eller, *s.* a former, designer, contriver
Mod'erate, *a.* temperate, sober, mild, reasonable
Mod'erate, *v. a.* to regulate, restrain, pacify, make moderate
Mod'erately, *ad.* temperately, mildly, reasonably
Mod'erateness, *s.* state of being moderate, temperateness
Moderátion, *s.* forbearance of extremity
Moderátor, *s.* one who restrains, rules or presides
Mod'ern, *a.* late, recent, new
Mod'ernise, *v. a.* to reduce ancient to modern
Mod'ernism, *s.* deviation from ancient custom

M 3

Mod'erns, *s. pl.* people of late or present times
Mod'est, *a.* chaste, diffident, humble, moderate
Mod'estly, *ad.* with modesty, chastely, diffidently
Mod'esty, *s.* chastity, purity of manners; decency, moderation
Mod'estypiece, *s.* lace, &c. on the upper part of stays
Mod'icum, *s.* a small portion, a pittance
Mod'ifiable, *a.* that may be modified or formed
Modificátion, *s.* the act of modifying or shaping
Mod'ify, *v. a.* to shape, change the form
Modil'lion or Medil'lon, *s.* a kind of bracket
Módish, *a.* fashionable, formed according to the reigning fashion
Módishly, *ad.* in a modish manner, fashionably
Módishness, *s.* affectation of the fashion
Mod'ulate, *v. a.* to form sounds to a key or note
Modulátion, *s.* agreeable harmony, proportion
Mod'ulator, *s.* one who forms sounds to some key
Mod'ule, *s.* a model, empty representation
Módus, *s.* a fixed sum paid in lieu of tithes
Moháir, *s.* a thread or stuff made of goat's or camel's hair
Móhock, *s.* a barbarous Indian, savage, ruffian
Moidóre, *s.* a Portugal gold coin in value, 1l. 7s.
Moi'ety, *s.* the half, one of two equal parts
Moil, *v.* to daub with dirt, to weary; to toil
Moist, *a.* wet in a small degree, damp, succulent
Moist'en, *v. a.* to wet in a small degree, to damp
Moist'ness, *s.* a trifling wetness, dampness
Moist'ure, *s.* juice, juiciness, dampness
Mole, *s.* a natural spot, mound, lump, animal
Mólecast, Mólehill, *s.* a hillock made by a mole
Mólecatcher, *s.* one who is used to catch moles
Mol'ecule, *s.* a small part of any thing; a little cake or lump
Molést, *v. a.* to disturb, trouble, disquiet, vex
Molestátion, *s.* disturbance, interruption
Molest'er, *s.* one who disturbs
Móletrack, *s.* the course of a mole underground
Mol'lient, *a.* softening, assuaging, lessening
Mol'lifiable, *a.* that may be softened
Mollificátion, *s.* the act of softening, mitigation
Mol'lifier, *s.* that which softens, mitigates or pacifies
Mol'lify, *v. a.* to soften, assuage, appease, quiet
Moloss'es or Molass'es, *s.* dregs of sugar, treacle
Molt'en, *part. pass.* from *to melt*
Móment, *s.* a part of time, importance, weight
Mómentally, *ad.* for a moment
Momentáneous, Mómentary, *a.* lasting but for a moment
Moment'ous, *a.* important, weighty, valuable
Mom'mery, *s.* a farcical entertainment, a mask
Mon'achal, *a.* monastic, relating to conventual orders
Mon'achism, *s.* the state of monks, a monastic life
Mon'ad, Mon'ade, *s.* an indivisible thing
Mon'arch, *s.* a sovereign, king, prince, president
Monar'chal, Monarch'ial, *a.* suiting to a monarch, regal
Monarch'ical, *a.* vested in a single ruler
Mon'archise, *v. n.* to play the king
Mon'archy, *s.* a government by one, a kingdom
Mon'astery, *s.* a religious house, a convent
Monast'ic, *a.* belonging to a monk or convent
Monast'ically, *ad.* reclusely, in the manner of a monk
Mon'day, *s.* the second day of the week
Mo''ney, *s.* metal coined for public use, cash
Mo''neybag, *s.* a bag used for money, a large purse
Mo''neychanger, *s.* a broker in money
Mo''neyed, *a.* rich in money, rich, wealthy
Mo''neyless, *a.* wanting money, pennyless
Mo''neymatter, *s.* account of debtor and creditor
Mo''neyscrivener, *s.* a raiser of money for others
Mo''neysworth, *s.* something valuable
Mon''ger, *s.* a dealer, trader, seller
Mon''grel, *a.* of a mixed breed
Mon'ish, *v. a.* to admonish

Mon'isher, *s.* one who admonishes or cautions
Moni''tion, *s.* warning, information, instruction
Mon'itor, *s.* one who warns others of faults, informs of duty, or gives useful hints [warning
Mon'itory, *a.* giving admonition or instruction,
Mon'itory, *s.* an admonition, caution, warning
Monk, *s.* one who lives in a monastery, a recluse
Monk'ery, *s.* a monastic life, a recluse life
Monk'ey, *s.* an ape, baboon, fop, silly fellow
Monk'hood, *s.* the character of a monk
Monk'ish, *a.* pertaining to monks, monastic
Mon'ochord, *s.* an instrument of only one string
Monoc'ular, Monoc'ulous, *a.* having but one eye
Mon'ody, *s.* a poem sung only by one person
Monog'amist, *s.* one who disallows second marriages
Monog'amy, *s.* marriage of one wife
Mon'ogram, *s.* a cypher having one or more letters
Mon'ologue, *s.* a soliloquy, a separate speech
Monom'achy, *s.* a single combat, a duel
Monop'olist, Monop'olizer, *s.* one who engrosses a commodity or trade
Monop'olize, *v. a.* to have the sole power to sell
Monop'oly, *s.* the sole property of selling
Monop'tote, *s.* a noun of only one case
Monosyllab'ical, *a.* consisting of monosyllables
Monosyl'lable, *s.* a word of only one syllable
Monoton'ical, *a.* spoken with monotony
Monot'onous, *a.* having a sameness of sound
Monot'ony, *s.* want of variety in cadence
Monsoón, *s.* a shifting or variable trade-wind
Mons'ter, *s.* something unnatural or horrible
Monstros'ity, *s.* the state of being monstrous
Mons'trous, *a.* shocking, unnatural, irregular
Mons'trously, *ad.* to a great or enormous degree
Mons'trousness, *s.* enormity, uncommonness
Month, *s.* one of the 12 principal divisions of the year; the space of 4 weeks [a month
Month'ly, *a.* happening once a month; *ad.* once in
Monthsmind, *s.* an earnest desire or inclination
Mon'ument, *s.* a memorial, tomb, cenotaph
Monument'al, *a.* preserving memory, memorial
Mood, *s.* a temper of mind, a term in grammar
Mood'y, *a.* out of humor, angry
Moon, *s.* the great luminary of the night, a month
Moon'beam, *s.* a ray of lunar light
Moon'calf, *s.* a monster, dolt, simpleton, fool
Moon'eyed, *a.* having bad, weak, or short sight
Moon'less, *a.* not enlightened by the moon, dark
Moon'light, *a.* illuminated by the moon, light
Moon'light, Moon'shine, *s.* the light of the moon
Moon'shiny, *a.* illuminated by the moon
Moon'struck, *a.* affected by the moon, lunatic
Moon'y, *a.* having or resembling a moon, horned
Moor, *s.* a marsh, watery ground; a negro
Moor, *v.* to fasten, place, be fixed with anchors
Moor'ing, *s.* a place where a ship is anchored
Moor'ish, Moor'y, *a.* fenny, marshy, watery, wet
Moor'land, *s.* marshy or boggy ground, a fen
Moose, *s.* a large American deer
Moot, *v.* to exercise in law pleadings, to argue
Moot'case, *s.* a disputable case, an uncertain point
Mop, *v.* to rub with a mop
Mop, *s.* an utensil to clean floors
Mope, *v.* to be spiritless or drowsy, stupify
Mope, Mópus, *s.* a stupid lifeless person, a drone
Mop'pet, Mop'sy, *s.* a puppet, a name for a girl
Mor'al, *a.* regarding vice or virtue, upright, good
Mor'al, *s.* the instruction or meaning of a fable
Mor'alise, *v.* to apply to moral purposes, explain in a moral sense, speak or write on moral subjects
Mor'aliser, *s.* one who moralises
Mor'ally, *ad.* in the ethical sense, according to the rules of virtue
Mor'als, *s. pl.* the practice of the duties of life, behaviour with respect to others
Mor'alist, *s.* one who practises morality

Moral'ity, *s.* the doctrine of the duties of life, virtue
Moráss, *s.* a fen, moor, marsh, bog, swamp
Mor'bid, *a.* diseased, corrupt, unsound
Mor'bidness, Morbos'ity, *s.* a diseased state
Morbif'ic, *a.* causing or tending to diseases
Mordácious, Mórdicant, *a.* sharp, biting, gnawing
Morda''city, *a.* a biting or pungent quality
Mor'dant, *a.* biting, pungent, acrid
Mordicátion, *s.* the act of biting or corroding
More, *a.* greater in degree, number or quantity
More, *s.* a greater number or quantity
Morel', *s.* a black cherry, the name of a plant
Móreland, *s.* a mountainous or hilly country
Moreóver, *ad.* and *conj.* likewise, also, further
Mori''gerous, *a.* obedient, complaisant, obsequious
Mor'ion, *s.* armour for the head, a helmet
Morisc'o, *s.* a dancer of the morris-dance
Morn, Mórning, *s.* the first part of the day
Mórning-gówn, *s.* a loose gown for the morning
Morning-stár, *s.* Venus shining in the morning
Moróse, *a.* sour, sullen, peevish, cross, illnatured
Morósely, *ad.* sourly, sullenly, peevishly, crossly
Moróseness, Moros'ity, *s.* sourness, peevishness
Mor'phew, *s.* a scurf on the face.
Mor'ris-dance, *s.* a mixed dance, a Moorish dance
Mor'row, *s.* the next day after the present one
Morse, *s.* a large animal, the sea-horse
Mor'sel, *s.* a small quantity or piece, a mouthful
Mort, *s.* a tune at the death of game
Mor'tal, *a.* subject to death, deadly, violent, human
Mor'tal, *s.* a man, a human creature
Mortal'ity, *s.* subjection to death, death, frequency of death; human nature
Mor'tally, *ad.* fatally, extremely, irrecoverably
Mor'tar, *s.* a cement used in buildings, vessel to pound in, bomb-cannon
Mor'tgage, *v. a.* to put to pledge; *s.* a pledge, a security
Mortgagée, *s.* one who lends upon mortgage
Mor'tgager, *s.* one who borrows on mortgage
Mortif'erous, *a.* deadly, destructive, fatal
Mortificátion, *s.* a gangrene, vexation, humiliation
Mor'tify, *v. a.* to corrupt, vex, humble, subdue
Mor'tise, *s.* a term in joinery, joint, cut, hole
Mor'tise, *v. a.* to cut or join with a mortise
Mort'main, *s.* an entailed or unalienable estate
Mor'tuary, *s.* a gift left at death to a church, &c.
Mosáic, *s.* a variegated work with pebbles, &c.
Moschet'to, *s.* a very stinging West-Indian gnat
Mosque, *s.* a Mahometan temple
Moss, *s.* a substance growing on tress; *v. a.* to cover with moss
Moss'iness, *s.* a mossy state
Moss'y, *a.* overgrown with moss
Most, *a.* greatest in number or quantity
Most, *s.* the greatest number, part or quantity
Mos'tick, *s.* a painter's staff or stick to lean on
Móstly, *ad.* for the greatest part
Mote, *s.* a small particle of matter, atom
Moth, *s.* a small winged insect that eats cloth
Moth'eaten, *a.* eaten or consumed by moths
Mo''ther, *s.* a woman who has borne a child
Mo''ther, *v. n.* to gather concretion; *a.* native
Mo''therhood, *s.* the state or office of a mother
Mo''therless, *a.* destitute of a mother
Mo''therly, *a.* belonging or suitable to a mother
Mo''thery, *a.* concreted, feculent, dreggy
Moth'y, *a.* full of moths
Mótion, *s.* the act of moving, action, a proposal
Mótionless, *a.* destitute of motion, still
Mótive, *s.* the reason of an action; *a.* moving
Mot'ley, *a.* mingled with various colours
Mótory, *a.* giving or causing motion
Mot'to, *s.* a sentence added to a device, or prefixed to any thing written
Move, *v.* to change place, pass, walk, stir, stir up, excite, affect, vex, propose
Móveable, *a.* capable of being moved, changeable

Móveables, *s. pl.* goods, furniture of any kind
Móveableness, *s.* mobility, possibility to be moved
Móveless, *a.* that cannot be moved, unmoved, fixed
Móvement, *s.* a motion, manner of moving
Móvent, *a.* moving
Móver, *s.* something that moves; a proposer
Móving, *part.* passing, exciting, affecting [sions
Móvingly, *ad.* pathetically, so as to seize the pas-
Mould, *s.* mouldiness, earth, soil, form, matrix in which any thing is cast
Mould, *v. a.* to spoil, model, form, shape, knead
Mould'able, *a.* that may be moulded or formed
Mould'er, *s.* one who moulds, one who forms
Mould'er, *v.* to turn to dust, perish in dust, waste
Mould'iness, *s.* a mouldy state or condition
Mould'ing, *s.* an ornamental cavity in wood or stone
Mould'y, *a.* overgrown with concretions
Moult, *v. a.* to shed, drop or lose, feathers
Mound, *s.* a fence raised to fortify or defend
Mount, *s.* a hill, heap, raised walk, bank
Mount, *v.* to get on horseback, ascend, rise, set
Mount'ain, *s.* a large hill; *a.* found on mountains
Mountainéer, *s.* a highlander, rustic, plunderer
Mount'ainous, *a.* hilly, irregular, full of mountains
Mount'ainousness, *s.* a mountainous or high state
Mount'ant, *a.* rising on high
Mount'ebank, *v. a.* to cheat, gull, impose upon
Mount'ebank, *s.* a stage-doctor, quack, cheat
Mount'er, *s.* one who mounts, one who ascends
Mount'y, *s.* the rise or ascent made by a hawk
Mourn, *v. a.* to grieve, lament, bewail
Mourn'er, *s.* one who mourns or follows a funeral
Mourn'ful, *a.* lamentable, sorrowful, sad, dull
Mourn'fully, Mourn'ingly, *ad.* with sorrow, sadly
Mourn'ing, *s.* sorrow, grief; the dress of sorrow
Mouse, *s.* a small quadruped; *v. n.* to catch mice
Mous'er, *s.* one who catches mice
Mouse'trap, *s.* a trap to catch mice with
Mouth, *s.* the aperture in the head where food is received, an entrance, opening, wry face, voice
Mouth, *v.* to mutter, grumble, speak big, chew
Mouth'ed, *a.* furnished with a mouth
Mouth'friend, *s.* a pretended friend
Mouth'ful, *s.* what the mouth can hold at once
Mouth'honor, *s.* pretended honor or regard
Mouth'less, *a.* destitute of a mouth
Mow, *s.* a heap of hay or corn, stack
Mow, *v.* mowed, *pret.* mowed, mown, *part.* make mows, cut down, gather in
Mówer, *s.* one who cuts with a scythe
Much, *ad.* greatly, often, nearly; *a.* large, long many
Much, *s.* a great deal, sum, quantity, burden
Múcid, *a.* hoary, mouldy, musty, slimy
Mucid'ity, Múcidness, *s.* mustiness, sliminess
Múcilage, *s.* a slimy substance, a soft viscous body
Mucila''ginous, *a.* slimy, viscous, ropy, tough, soft
Muck, *s.* dung for manure, dirt, any filthy thing
Muck, *v. a.* to manure with muck, to dung
Muck'hill, *s.* a dunghill
Muck'iness, *s.* nastiness, filthiness, dirt
Muck'sweat, *s.* a profuse sweat
Muck'worm, *s.* a worm living in dung, a miser
Muck'y, *a.* full of muck, nasty, filthy
Múcous, Múculent, *a.* slimy, viscous
Múcus, *s.* a slimy substance, slimy moisture
Mud, *s.* the slime at the bottom of still water; earth well moistened with water
Mud, *v. a.* to cover with mud, make dirty, daub
Mud'dily, *ad.* dirtily, foully, with foul mixture
Mud'diness, *s.* dirtiness, foulness, turbidness
Mud'dle, *v. a.* to make half drunk, stupify
Mud'dled, *part. a.* made drunk, stupified, heavy
Mud'dy, *v. a.* to make muddy, foul, cloud, disturb
Mud'dy, *a.* dirty, thick, dull, cloudy

Mud'sucker, *s.* a seafowl
Mud'wall, *s.* a wall built without mortar
Mue, *v. a.* to moult or change feathers
Muff, *s.* a warm cover for the hands in winter
Muff'in, *s.* a light cake eaten with tea
Muf'fle, *v.* to wrap up, blindfold, hide, conceal
Muf'fler, *s.* a kind of cover for the face or chin
Muf'ti, *s.* a Mahometan high priest
Mug, *s.* a cup used to drink out of
Mug'gish, Mug'gy, *a.* moist, damp
Mug'house, *s.* a place to drink at, an alehouse
Múgient, *a.* bellowing
Mulat'to, *s.* one who is born of a black and a white
Mul'berry, *s.* the name of a tree or its fruit
Mulct, *v. a.* to fine; *s.* a fine, penalty, forfeit
Mule, *s.* an animal between an ass and a mare
Muletéer, *s.* a mule-driver, a keeper of mules
Mulieb'rity, *s.* womanhood, tenderness, softness
Mull, *v. a.* to warm, spice and sweeten, wine or ale
Mull'ar, *s.* a stone or stick for grinding colors
Mull'et, *s.* a seafish
Mull'igrubs, *s.* twisting of the guts
Multan''gular, *a.* having many corners or angles
Multifárious, *a.* having great multiplicity
Multifáriously, *ad.* in various respects, diversely
Multifáriousness, *s.* multiplied diversity
Mult'iform, *a.* having many shapes or appearances
Multip'arous, *a.* bringing forth many at a birth
Multipart'ite, *a.* divided into several parts
Mult'ipede, *s.* an insect with many feet, a wood-louse
Mult'iple, *a.* containing several times
Mult'ipliable, *a.* capable of being multiplied
Multiplicand', *s.* a number given to be multiplied
Multip'licate, *s.* consisting of more than one
Multiplicátion, *s.* the act or art of multiplying
Multiplicátor, *s.* the number by which another number is multiplied
Multipli''city, *s.* more than one, a great variety
Mult'iplier, *s.* one who multiplies, a multiplicator
Mult'iply, *v. a.* to increase or grow in number
Multip'otent, *a.* having manifold power
Mult'itude, *s.* a great number, a crowd, the vulgar
Multitúdinous, *a.* manifold, various
Multoc'ular, *a.* having several eyes
Mum, *interj.* hush; *s.* ale brewed from wheat
Mum'ble, *v.* to speak inwardly, mutter, chew
Mum'bler, *s.* a slow or bad speaker, a mutterer
Mumm'er, *s.* one who goes masked, a masker
Mumm'ery, *s.* a masking, farce, buffoonery, frolic
Mumm'y, *s.* an Egyptian embalmed corpse, a wax
Mump, *v. a.* to nibble, speak low and quick, beg
Mump'er, *s.* a beggar
Mumps, *s. pl.* sullenness, silent anger; a disease
Munch, *v. a.* to chew by great mouthfuls
Mund'ane, *a.* belonging to the world
Mund'atory, Mundif'icative, *a.* able to cleanse
Mund'ic, *s.* a hard or stony substance, a marcasite
Mundificátion, Mundátion, *s.* the act of cleansing
Mund'ify, *v. a.* to make clean, cleanse, purify
Mundun''gus, *s.* stinking tobacco
Múnerary, *a.* having the nature of a gift
Mun''grel, *see* Mongrel
Muni''cipal, *a.* belonging to a corporation
Municipal'ity, *s.* a corporate body, the burgesses
Munif'icence, *s.* liberality, generosity, bounty
Munif'icent, *a.* liberal, generous, bountiful
Munif'icently, *ad.* in a liberal or kind manner
Múniment, *s.* a fortification, stronghold; support, defence
Muni''tion, *s.* a fortification, ammunition
Múral, *a.* pertaining to a wall
Mur'der, *v. a.* to kill unlawfully, kill, destroy
Mur'der, *s.* the act of killing a human being unlawfully
Mur'derer, *s.* one who kills another unlawfully
Mur'deress, *s.* a woman that commits murder

Mur'derous, *a.* guilty of murder, bloody
Muriat'ic, *a.* having the nature or taste of brine
Murk, *s.* darkness, gloominess
Murk'y, *a.* dark, cloudy, wanting light
Mur'mur, *v. n.* to give a low buzzing sound; to be secretly discontent, to grumble
Mur'mur, *s.* a low buzzing noise, a complaint half suppressed
Mur'murer, *s.* a grumbler, complainer, repiner
Mur'rain, *s.* a plague amongst cattle
Mur'rey, *a.* darkly red
Musc'adine, *s.* a sweet grape, sweet wine, pear
Mus''cle, *s.* a fleshy fibre, a bivalve shellfish
Muscos'ity, *s.* mossiness
Musc'ular, *a.* performed by muscles
Musc'ulous, *a.* full of muscles, brawny
Muse, *s.* the power of poetry, deep thought, study
Muse, *v. n.* to ponder, think close, pause, wonder
Múseful, *a.* deep thinking
Muséum, *s.* a repository of curiosities
Mush'room, *s.* a spungy plant, an upstart [sounds
Músic, *s.* harmony, the science of harmonical
Músical, *a.* harmonious, melodious, sweet
Músically, *ad.* harmoniously, sweetly
Musi''cian, *s.* one skilled in music
Músicmaster, *s.* one who professes to teach music
Musk, *s.* a very strong perfume, grape, flower
Musk'et, *s.* a soldier's hand gun, a kind of hawk
Musketéer, *s.* a soldier armed with a musket
Musketóon, *s.* a short gun with a very large bore
Musk'iness, *s.* the scent of musk
Musk'melon, *s.* a very fragrant melon
Musk'rose, *s.* a very fragrant rose
Musk'y, *a.* like musk, sweetscented, fragrant
Mus'lin, *s.* a fine stuff made of cotton
Muss'ulman, *s.* a Mahometan believer
Must, *verb. imper.* to be obliged [or wort
Must, *v.* to make or grow mouldy; *s.* new wine
Mustáches or Mustáchoes, *s. pl.* whiskers

Must'ard, *s.* the name of a plant, seed and flower
Must'ardpot, *s.* a pot to put mustard in
Must'er, *v. a.* to review, assemble, raise, gather
Must'er, *s.* a review and register of forces
Must'erbook, *s.* a book in which soldiers are registered
Must'ermaster, *s.* one who superintends a muster
Must'erroll, *s.* a correct list or register of forces
Must'ily, *ad.* mouldily
Must'iness, *s.* mould, damp, foulness
Must'y, *a.* spoiled with damp, mouldy, stale, dull
Mutabil'ity, Mútableness, *s.* changeableness
Mútable, *a.* changeable, unsettled, inconstant
Mutátion, *s.* change, alteration
Mute, *a.* dumb, speechless, silent, not vocal
Mute, *s.* one silent, a letter without a sound
Mute, *v. n.* to dung as birds
Mútely, *ad.* dumbly, silently
Mútilate, *v. a.* to deprive of some essential part
Mútilated, Mútilous, *a.* maimed, defective, lame
Mutilátion, *s.* deprivation of a limb or essential part
Mutinéer, *s.* a mover of sedition
Mútinous, *a.* seditious, turbulent, disorderly
Mútinously, *ad.* seditiously, turbulently, disorderly
Mútinously, *ad.* seditiously, turbulently
Mútiny, *v. n.* to rise up against lawful authority
Mútiny, *s.* insurrection, sedition
Mut'ter, *v.* to grumble, murmur, repine
Mut'terer, *s.* a grumbler, murmurer, repiner
Mut'ton, *s.* the flesh of a sheep, a sheep
Mut'tonfist, *s.* a very large, coarse, and red hand
Mútual, *a.* reciprocal, acting in return, equal
Mutual'ity, *s.* reciprocation
Mútually, *ad.* reciprocally, in return, by turns
Muz'zle, *v.* to bind up the mouth, secure
Muz'zle, *s.* the mouth of any thing a fastening for the mouth
My, *pron. possessive.* belonging to me

Myol'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of the muscles
My'opy, *s.* shortness of sight
Myr'iad, *s.* the number of ten thousand
Myr'midon, *s.* a rude ruffian
Myrrh, *s.* a kind of strong aromatic gum
Myrrh'ine, *a.* made of or like myrrhine-stone
Myr"tle, *s.* a fragrant shrub or tree
Myself', *pron.* I myself, I only, not another person
Myst'agogue, *s.* an interpreter of divine mysteries
Mystérious, *a.* inaccessible to the understanding; obscure, perplexed
Mystériously, *ad.* obscurely, enigmatically
Mystériousness, *s.* obscurity, artful difficulty
Myst'erize, *v. a.* to explain or form mysteries
Myst'ery, *s.* a secret, obscurity, wonder, trade
Myst'ic, Myst'ical, *a.* secret, obscure, dark
Myst'ically, *ad.* by some secret meaning, darkly
Mys'ticalness, *s.* involution of some secret meaning
Mytholo"gical, *a.* relating to the explication of fabulous history
Mythol'ogist, *s.* a framer or interpreter of fables
Mythol'ogize, *v. n.* to relate or explain fables
Mythol'ogy, *s.* a system of fables

N

N, *s.* the fourteenth letter in the alphabet
Nab, *v. a.* to catch by surprise
Nádir, *s.* the point opposite to the zenith
Nag, *s.* a saddle-horse, a small horse
Náiad, *s.* a water nymph
Nail, *s.* kind of horn on the fingers and toes, iron pin, stud, boss, two inches and a quarter
Nail, *v. a.* to fasten, secure or stud, with nails
Náiler, *s.* a makero or dealer in nails
Náked, *a.* uncovered, bare, unarmed, open, plain
Nákedly, *ad.* barely, simply, plainly, evidently
Nakedness, *s.* want of covering, plain evidence
Name, *v. a.* to mention by name, call, utter, tell
Name, *s.* an appellation, title, reputation, renown
Námeless, *a.* having no name, not famous
Námely, *ad.* particularly, specially
Námer, *s.* one who names, one who appoints
Námesake, *s.* a person who is of the same name
Nap, *s.* a short sleep, a down on cloth
Nap, *v. n.* to sleep, to be drowsy or secure
Nape, *s.* the joint of the neck behind
Naph'tha, *s.* a kind of bitumen
Nap'kin, *s.* a cloth to wipe the face or hands on
Nap'less, *a.* wanting nap, threadbare
Nap'py, *a.* having a nap, frothy, spumy
Narciss'us, *s.* the daffodil
Narcot'ic, *a.* stupifying, opiate, causing sleep
Narcot'ic, *s.* a stupifying medicine, an opiate
Nard, *s.* an odoriferous shrub; spikenard
Nar'rable, *a.* that may be related or told
Nar'rate, *v. a.* to relate, to tell
Narrátion, Nar'rative, *s.* an account, relation, history
Nar'rative, *a.* relating, descriptive, story-telling
Nar'ratively, *ad.* by way of narrative or relation
Narrátor, *s.* a relater, teller, reciter, repeater
Nar'rify, *v. a.* to relate, to describe
Nar'row, *a.* not broad, not wide, covetous, near
Nar'row, *v. a.* to contract, limit, diminish, cut
Nar'rowly, *ad.* closely, nearly, sparingly, meanly
Nar'rowminded, *a.* meanspirited, ungenerous
Nar'rowness, *s.* want of breadth, meanness
Násal, *a.* belonging to the nose
Nast'ily, *ad.* dirtily, filthily, obscenely, lewdly
Nast'iness, *s.* dirt, filth, obscenity
Nast'y, *a.* dirty, filthy, nauseous, obscene, lewd
Nátal, *a.* relating to nativity, native
Natátion, *s.* the act of swimming
Nátion *s.* a people distinguished from another people
Na"tional *a.* public, favoring one's own people

Na′′tionally, *ad.* with regard to the nation
Nátive, *s.* one born in any place; *a.* natural, real
Nativ′ity, *s.* birth, issue into life; state or place of being produced
Nat′ural, *a.* produced by nature, illegitimate
Nat′ural, *s.* an idiot, fool, native, quality or gift
Nat′uralist, *s.* one who studies natural philosophy
Naturalizátion, *s.* admission to native privileges
Nat′uralize, *v. a.* to admit to native privileges
Nat′urally, *ad.* without affectation, spontaneously
Nat′uralness, *s.* natural state, conformity to truth
Náture, *s.* the native state of any thing, constitution, disposition, regular course, state or system of the world, natural affection, sort, species
Nával, *a.* consisting of or belonging to ships
Nave, *s.* the middle part of a wheel or church
Nável, *s.* a point in the middle of the belly; the middle, the interior part
Naught, *a.* bad, worthless, corrupt; *s.* nothing
Naught′ily, *ad.* badly, corruptly, wickedly
Naught′iness, *s.* badness, wickedness
Naught′y, *a.* bad, corrupt, wicked
Nav′igable, *a.* passable for ships or boats
Nav′igate, *v.* to sail, pass by water
Navigátion, *s.* the act or art of passing by water
Nav′igator, *s.* a seaman, one who pilots a ship
Naum′achy, *s.* a mock seafight
Naus′ea, *s.* a sickness at the stomach, a disgust
Naus′eate, *v.* to grow squeamish, loathe, abhor
Naus′eous, *a.* loathsome, disgustful, offensive
Naus′eously, *ad.* offensively, loathsomely
Naus′eousness, *s.* loathsomeness
Naut′ical, *a.* pertaining to sailors
Naut′ilus, *s.* a shellfish that has a sort of oars and [sail
Návy, *s.* an assembly of ships, a fleet
Nay, *ad.* no, by no means; not only so but more
Náyword, *s.* a denial, by-word, reproach
Neal, *v. a.* to temper by a gradual heat
Neap, *a.* low, decrescent
Néaptide, *s.* a low tide, a short or slack tide
Near, *a.* not distant, close, intimate, niggardly
Near, Near′ly, *ad.* at hand, closely, sparingly
Near′ness, *s.* closeness, niggardliness, avarice
Neat, *a.* clean, spruce, nice; *s.* an ox, cow, &c.
Néatherd, *s.* one who keeps herds, a cowkeeper
Néatly, *ad.* cleanly, sprucely, nicely
Néatness, *s.* cleanliness, spruceness, elegance
Neb′ulous, *a.* cloudy, misty, hazy
Ne′′cessaries, *s. pl.* things needful to support life
Ne′′cessarily, *ad.* from necessity, unavoidably
Ne′′cessary, *a.* needful, proper, conclusively
Necess′itate, *v. a.* to make necessary, compel, force
Necess′itated, *part.* forced by necessity, obliged
Necessiátion, *s.* the act of making necessary, compulsion
Necess′itous, *a.* pressed with poverty, needy
Necess′itousness, Necess′itude, *s.* poverty, want
Necess′ity, *s.* poverty, want, distress, compulsion
Neck, *s.* the part between the head and the body; a long narrow part
Neck′beef, *s.* the coarse flesh of the neck
Neck′cloth, *s.* a thing worn about men's necks
Neck′lace, *s.* a woman's ornament for the neck
Nec′romancer, *s.* a magician, a conjurer
Nec′romancy, *s.* magic, conjuration, enchantment
Necromant′ic, *a.* relating to necromancy
Nec′tar, *s.* the feigned drink of the gods
Nec′tared, *a.* tinged with nectar
Nectáreous, Nec′tarine, *a.* sweet as nectar
Nec′tarine, *s.* a fine fruit of the plum-kind
Need, *v.* to want, lack, require, be necessitated
Need, Need′iness, *s.* necessity, want, exigency
Need′er, *s.* one who needs or wants any thing
Need′ful, *a.* indispensably requisite, necessary
Need′fully, *ad.* with need or want, necessarily
Need′ily, *ad.* in need, in want, in poverty
Nee′′dle, *s.* a thing used for sewing with, a small

steel bar used in a mariner's compass
Nee″dleful, *s.* a short piece of silk, thread, &c.
Nee″dlemaker, *s.* one who makes needles
Need′less, *a.* unnecessary, not requisite, useless
Need′lessly, *ad.* without need, unnecessarily
Need′lessness, *s.* an unnecessary state or quality
Nee″dlework, *s.* work done with a needle
Needs, *ad.* from need, necessarily, indispensably
Need′y, *a.* necessitous, poor, distressed
Nef, *s.* the body of a church, a nave of a wheel
Nefárious, *a.* abominable, wicked
Negátion, *s.* denial, description by negative
Neg′ative, *s.* a proposition that denies; *a.* denying
Neg′ative, *v. a.* to deny, refuse, reject, cast out
Neg′atively, *ad.* with denial, by means of denial
Neglect′, *v. a.* to omit, let slip, disregard, slight
Neglect′, *s.* omission, carelessness, coldness
Neglect′er, *s.* one who neglects, one who slights
Neglect′ful, *a.* heedless, inattentive, disregarding
Neglect′ive, *a.* inattentive to, regardless of
Neg′ligence, *s.* habit of acting carelessly
Neg′ligent, *a.* careless, heedless, habitually inattentive
Neg′ligently, *ad.* carelessly, heedlessly, remissly
Negótiable, *a.* that may be negotiated or passed
Negótiate or Negóciate, *v. a.* to traffick, trade, treat with, transact, make, manage
Negotiátion, *s.* treaty of business
Negótiator, *s.* one employed to treat with others
Négro, *s.* a blackmoor
Négus, *s.* a beverage made of wine, water, sugar, nutmeg and lemon
Neigh, *v. n.* to cry as a horse; *s.* the voice of a horse
Neigh′bour, *s.* one who lives near another
Neigh′bour, *v. n.* to live near, border upon, adjoin
Neigh′bourhood, *s.* a people or place adjoining
Neigh′bourly, *a.* becoming a neighbour, civil; *ad.* with social civility

Néither, *pron.* not either, *conj.* nor
Neoter′ic, *a.* novel, late, modern, fresh, recent, new
Nepenth′e, *s.* a drug that can expel all pains
Neph′ew, *s.* the son of a brother or sister
Nep′otism, *s.* fondness for nephews
Nerve, *s.* an organ of sensation
Nerve′less, *a.* void of strength
Nerv′ous, Nerv′y, *a.* strong, vigorous, robust; having weak nerves
Nes″cience, *s.* ignorance, want of knowledge
Nest, *s.* a bed, box of drawers, abode; *v. a.* to build nests
Nest′egg, *s.* an egg left in the nest of a bird
Ne″stle, *v.* to lie close, settle
Nest′ling, *s.* a bird taken out of the nest
Net, *s.* a texture woven with large insterstices or meshes
Net, *v.* to make nets, to catch in a net
Ne″ther, *a.* lower, placed lower, infernal
Ne″thermost, *a.* lowest
Net′tle, *s.* a stinging plant; *v. a.* to provoke, to sting
Net′work, *s.* work made in the manner of nets
Nev′er, *ad.* at no time, in no degree
Nevertheless′, *ad.* notwithstanding that
Neut′er, Neut′ral, *a.* indifferent, being of neither party
Neut′er, Neut′ral, *s.* one who stands neuter
Neutral′ity, *s.* a state of absolute indifference
New, *a.* fresh, late, modern, renovated
Newfang′led, *a.* formed with foolish love of novelty
Newfang′ledness, *s.* vain and foolish love of novelty
New′ly, *ad.* freshly, lately, recently
Newmod′el, *v. a.* to form or make anew
New′ness, *s.* freshness, novelty, state of being new
News, *s. pl.* fresh accounts of transactions
News′monger, *s.* one whose employment is to hear and tell news

News'paper, *s.* a paper of daily transactions
Newt, *s.* a creeping animal, eft, small lizard
New-year's-gift, *s.* a present on new-year's day
Next, *a.* nearest in place; *ad.* in the next place
Nib, *s.* a point of a pen, point, end, beak of a bird
Nib'bed, *part. a.* having a nib, pointed
Nib'ble, *v.* to eat slowly, bite at, carp at
Nib'bler, *s.* one that bites by little at a time
Nice, *a.* exact, refined, squeamish, finical
Nícely, *ad.* accurately, minutely, delicately
Níceness, *s.* accuracy, exactness, care, delicacy
Nícety, *s.* accuracy, minuteness, delicacy
Niche, *s.* a hollow for a statue to stand in
Nick, *s.* a notch, cut, score, exact point
Nick, *v. a.* to cut in nicks, notch, fit, hit, trick
Nick'name, *s.* a name given in jest or contempt; *v. a.* to call by a byename
Nict'ate, *v. n.* to wink, to twinkle with the eyes
Níde, *s.* a brood, especially of pheasants
Nidificátion, *s.* the act of building nests
Nidulátion, *s.* the time of remaining in a nest
Niece, *s.* the daughter of a brother or sister
Nig'gard, *s.* a miser; *v. a.* to stint, confine
Nig'gard, Nig'gardly, *a.* sordid, mean
Nig'gardliness, Nig'gardness, *s.* avarice, sordid parsimony
Nig'gardly, *ad.* sordidly, meanly, sparingly
Nigh, *a.* near, not distant, allied by blood
Nigh, Nighly, *ad.* nearly, closely, within a little
Nighness, *s.* nearness, proximity
Night, *s.* the time of darkness; the time from sun-set to sun-rise
Nightbrawler, *s.* a person who quarrels by night
Nightcap, *s.* a cap worn in bed or in undress
Nightcrow, *s.* a bird that cries in the night
Nightdew, *s.* dew that falls in the night
Nightdog, *s.* a dog that hunts in the night
Nightdress, *s.* a dress worn at night
Nighted, *a.* clouded, darkened, black
Níghtfaring, *a.* travelling in the night
Níghtfire, *s.* a kind of meteor, will-with-a-wisp
Níghtfoundered, *a.* lost in the night
Níghtgown, *s.* a loose gown, an undress
Níghthag, *s.* a witch that wanders in the night
Níghtingale, *s.* a small bird that sings in the night
Níghtly, *ad.* every night, by night
Níghtly, *a.* done by night, acting by night
Níghtman, *s.* one who empties privies by night
Níghtmare, *s.* a morbid oppression of the breast
Níghtpiece, *s.* a picture of a view in the night
Níghtraven, *s.* an ill-omened bird, a sort of owl
Níghtwalker, *s.* one who roves in the night upon ill designs
Níghtward, *a.* drawing towards night
Níghtwatch, *s.* a period of the night so distinguished by change of the watch
Nigres'cent, *a.* growing black
Nigrificátion, *s.* the act of making black
Nim, *v.* a low word, implying to steal
Nim'ble, *a.* active, brisk, ready, quick, speedy, swift
Nim'blefooted, *a.* nimble, active, quick, speedy
Nim'bleness, *s.* activity, quickness, speed
Nim'blewitted, *a.* quick, ready, eager to speak
Nim'bly, *ad.* actively, readily, quickly
Nin'compoop, *s.* a blockhead, simpleton, fool
Nine, *s.* one more than eight
Nínefold, *a.* repeated or doubled nine times
Nínepins, *s. pl.* a play with nine pins and a bowl
Nínescore, *a* nine times twenty
Nineteen, *a.* nine and ten, nine added to ten
Níneteenth, *a.* the ordinal of nineteen, the ninth after the tenth
Nínety, *a.* nine times ten
Nin'ny, Nin'nyhammer, *s.* a simpleton, a fool
Ninth, *a.* what precedes the tenth
Nip, *v. a.* to pinch, blast, destroy, vex, ridicule
Nip, *s.* a pinch, bite, small cut, blast, taunt
Nip'pers, *s. pl.* small pincers

Nip'pingly, *ad.* bitterly, severely, with bitter sarcasm
Nip'ple, *s.* an orifice or end of a teat, teat, dug
Nisiprius, *s.* a law term, a judicial writ
Nit, *s.* the egg of a louse
Nit'id, *a.* bright, shining, lustrous
Nítre, *s.* a mineral and cooling salt, salt petre
Nítrous, Nítry, *a.* impregnated with nitre
Nit'tily, *ad.* in a nitty manner, lousily, meanly
Nit'ty, *a.* abounding with nits
Niv'eous, *a.* snowy, like snow
Nízy, *s.* a dunce, silly fellow, simpleton
No, *ad.* a word of denial, not; *a.* none, not any
Nobil'itate, *v. a.* to ennoble, to make famous
Nobil'ity, *s.* persons of high rank, dignity, fame
Nóble, *a.* great, illustrious, grand, brave, generous
Nóble, *s.* a person of high rank, an old coin of 6s. 8d.
Nóbleman, *s.* a man of high rank or great birth
Nóbleness, *s.* greatness, dignity, boldness, worth
Nobles'se, *s.* the body of nobles, nobility, dignity
Nóbly, *ad.* of splendid extraction, illustriously, greatly, grandly
Nóbody, *s.* no one, not any one
Nócent, *a.* guilty, hurtful, mischievous
Noctid'ial, *a.* containing a night and a day
Noctif'erous, *a.* bringing night
Noc'tuary, *s.* an account of what passes by night
Noc'turn, *s.* devotion performed by night
Noctur'nal, *a.* nightly; *s.* a kind of instrument
Nod, *v. n.* to bend the head, be drowsy
Nod, *s.* a quick declination of the head, a sign
Nod'der, *s.* one who nods, one who makes signs
Nod'dle, *s.* the head, *by way of contempt*
Nod'dy, Noo'dle, *s.* a simpleton, an idiot
Node, *s.* a knot, knob, swelling; intersection
Nódose, Nódous, *a.* knotty, full of knots, hard
Nodos'ity, *s.* knottiness, complication
Nod'ule, *s.* a small lump
Nog'gin, *s.* a small mug
Noise, *s.* a sound, outcry, clamor; occasion of talk
Noise, *v. a.* to spread by rumour or report
Noise'ful, *a.* loud, clamorous
Noise'less, *a.* making no noise, silent
Noise'maker, *s.* a noisy person, a clamorer
Nois'ily, *ad.* in a noisy manner
Nois'iness, *s.* loudness of sound, disturbance
Nois'ome, *a*, noxious, offensive, nasty, stinking
Nois'omely, *ad.* offensively, with a fetid stench
Nois'omeness, *s.* offensiveness, nastiness, stench
Nois'y, *a.* clamorous, turbulent
Noli''tion, *s.* unwillingness, reluctance
Nom'bles, *s. pl.* the entrails of a deer
Nomenclátor, *s.* one who calls things or persons by their proper names
Nomencláture, *s.* the act of naming, a vocabulary
Nom'inal, *a.* referring to names rather than to things
Nom'inally, *ad.* by name, titularly
Nom'inate, *v.* to name, propose, appoint, entitle
Nominátion, *s.* a naming, the power of appointing
Nom'inative, *a.* naming, the first case in grammar
Non'age, *s.* minority in point of age
Nonappear'ance, *s.* the omission of due appearance
Nonconfor'mist, *s.* a person who does not conform to the worship of the established church
Nonconfor'mity, *s.* a refusal to join in opinion
Non'descript, *a.* that has not yet been described
None, *a.* not any, not one, not even one besides
Nonent'ity, *s.* nonexistence, a thing not existing
Nonexist'ence, *s.* state of not existing
Nonjúring, *a.* refusing to swear allegiance
Nonjúror, *s.* one who refuses to swear allegiance
Nonnat'urals, *s. pl.* things that enter not into the nature of diseases, though they may cause them; as air, meat, drink, sleep, exercise, &c.
Nonparéil, *s.* an apple, a sort of printing-letter
Non'plus, *s.* a puzzle; *v. a.* to puzzle, to confound

Nonres'ident, *s.* one who does not properly reside
Nonresist'ance, *s.* passive obedience to a superior
Non'sense, *s.* ungrammatical language, folly
Nonsens'ical, *a.* unmeaning, foolish, silly, trifling
Nonsens'icalness, *s.* foolishness, absurdity
Nonsolútion, *s.* failure of solution
Non'suit, *v. a.* to quash a suit or legal process
Nook, *s.* a corner, covert, retreat, part of land
Noon, *s.* the middle hour of the day
Noon'day, Noon'tide, *s.* midday, twelve o'clock
Noon'day, Noon'tide, *a.* meridional, the highest
Noose, *v. a.* to knot; *s.* a running knot
Nor, *conj.* a negative particle, neither, not even
North, *s.* the point opposite the south
Nórtherly, Nórthern, Nórthward, *a.* lying towards the north, tending to the north
Nórthstar, *s.* the star nearest the northern pole
Nórthwind, *s.* the wind that blows from the north
Nose, *s.* a part of the face; *v.* to oppose, scent
Nósegay, *s.* a bunch of flowers, a posy
Nóseless, *a.* having no nose, destitute of a nose
Nos'tril, *s.* the inward cavity of the nose
Nos'trum, *s.* a medicine not yet made public
Not, *ad.* a particle of negation or refusal
Not'able, *a.* remarkable, memorable, observable; careful, bustling
Not'ableness, *s.* appearance of business
Not'ably, *ad.* remarkably, with diligence or care
Nótary, *s.* one who protests bills or draws contracts
Notátion, *s.* the act of noting down, a meaning
Notch, *v.* to cut in small hollows; *s.* a nick
Note, *s.* a mark, token, written paper, sound in music, abbreviation, explanatory annotation
Note, *v. a.* to set down, observe, attend, charge
Nóted, *part. a.* set down, celebrated, remarkable
Noth'ing, *s.* not any thing, a mere trifle, nonentity
Noth'ingness, *s.* a thing of no value, nonexistence
Nótice, *s.* regard, advice, information, warning
Notificátion, *s.* the act of making known
Nótify, *v. a.* to make known, declare, publish
Nótion, *s.* a sentiment, opinion, idea, thought
Nótional, *a.* imaginary, ideal
Notional'ity, *s.* an empty or ungrounded opinion
Nótionally, *ad.* in notion, in idea, mentally
Notoríety, Notóriousness, *s.* public knowledge
Notórious, *a.* publicly known, plain, infamous
Notóriously, *ad.* in a notorious or base manner
Notwithstand'ing, *conj.* in spite of, nevertheless
Novátion, *s.* the introduction of something new
Nov'el, *a.* new, appendant to the code
Nov'el, *s.* a small tale, a law annexed to the code
Nov'elist, *s.* a writer of novels, an innovator
Nov'elty, *s.* a new thing or state, newness
Novem'ber, *s.* the eleventh month of the year
Nov'enary, *s.* the number nine
Noverc'al, *a.* relating to or like a stepmother
Nought, *s.* not any thing, nothing
Nov'ice, *s.* one unlearned or unskilled, a beginner
Novi''tiate, *s.* the state or condition of a novice
Nov'ity, *s.* novelty, newness
Noun, *s.* the name of things in grammar
Nour'ish, *v. a.* to support with food, to cherish
Nour'ishable, *a.* susceptive of nourishment
Nour'ishment, *s.* food, sustenance, support, help
Nous'el, *v. a.* to entrap, confine, bring up, nurse
Now, *ad.* at this time; *s.* the present time
Now'adays, *ad.* now, in the present age
Nówhere, *ad.* not in any place
Nówise, *ad.* not in any manner or degree
Nox'ious, *a.* hurtful, destructive, criminal, guilty
Nox'iousness, *s.* hurtfulness, insalubrity
No''zle, *s.* a nose, snout, point, end
Nubif'erous, *a.* bringing clouds
Núbile, *a.* marriageable, fit for marriage
Nucif'erous, *a.* bearing nuts
Nudátion, *s.* the act of making naked
Núdity, *s.* nakedness, a naked part
Nuga''city, *s.* trifling talk, futility

Núgatory, *a.* trifling, futile, insignificant
Núisance, *s.* something noxious or offensive
Null, *v. a.* to annul, to annihilate; *a.* void, having no force
Nul'lify, *v. a.* to annul, to make void
Null'ity, *s.* want of force or efficacy
Numb, *a.* benumbed, torpid, cold, chill
Numb, *v. a.* to make torpid, chill, stupify, deaden
Numb'er, *v. a.* to count, tell over, reckon, add
Num'ber, *s.* many units added, poetry, harmony
Num'berer, *s.* one who numbers or reckons
Num'berless, *a.* not to be numbered, innumerable
Numb'ness, Numb'edness, *s.* stupefaction, torpor, deadness
Númerable, *a.* that may be numbered
Númeral, *a.* consisting of or relating to number
Númerally, *ad.* according to number
Númerary, *a.* belonging to a certain number
Numerátion, *s.* the art or act of numbering
Númerator, *s.* a number that measures others
Numer'ical, *a.* numeral, denoting sameness
Numer'ically, *ad.* respecting sameness in number
Númerist, *s.* one who is skilled in numbers
Numeros'ity, *s.* a numerous state, plenty, harmony
Númerous, *a.* containing many, musical, sweet
Num'mary, *a.* relating to money
Num'skull, *s.* a dunce, blockhead, dolt
Nun, *s.* a religious recluse woman
Nun''ciature, *s.* the office or state of a nuncio
Nun''cio, *s.* a messenger, the pope's ambassador
Nun''cion, *s.* a peace of victuals eaten between meals
Nuncúpative, Nuncúpatory, *a.* verbally declared
Nun'nery, *s.* a place for the residence of nuns
Nup'tial, *a.* pertaining to marriage
Nup'tials, *s.* marriage, marriage-rites
Nurse, *s.* one who takes care of a child or sick person
Nurse, *v. a.* to bring up a child, to feed, to tend the sick
Nurs'er, *s.* one who nurses or feeds, a promoter
Nurs'ery, *s.* the act of nursing, a room in which children are kept, a plantation of young trees
Nurs'ling, *s.* one nursed up, a fondling
Nurt'ure, *v. a.* to train or bring up, educate, nurse
Nurt'ure, *s.* food, diet, nourishment, education
Nus'tle, *v. a.* to fondle, cherish
Nut, *s.* a fruit in a shell, a part of a screw
Nut'brown, *a.* brown like a ripe nut, very brown
Nut'crackers, *s.* an instrument to break nuts with
Nut'gall, *s.* the excrescence of an oak
Nut'meg, *s.* a fine spice imported from the East Indies
Nutrificátion, *s.* the manner or state of feeding
Nútriment, *s.* food, nourishment, aliment
Nutriment'al, *a.* having the qualities of food
Nutri''tion, *s.* the quality or act of nourishing
Nutri''tious, Nútritive, *a.* nourishing, good, rich
Nútriture, *s.* the power of nourishing
Nut'shell, *s.* the hard substance that incloses the kernel of a nut
Nut'tree, *s.* the tree that bears nuts
Nuz'zle, *v.* to nurse, to go with the nose down
Nymph, *s.* a goddess of the woods, lady, virgin

O

O, *s.* the fifteenth letter in the alphabet; *interj.* an exclamation of wishing or admiration
Oaf, *s.* a changeling, silly fellow, idiot, fool
Oaf'ish, *a.* dull, stupid, silly, foolish
Oaf'ishness, *s.* dulness, stupidity
Oak, *s.* the name of a tree or its wood
O'akapple, *s.* a spungy excrescence usual on oaks
O'aken, *a.* made of or gathered from oak
O'akum, *s.* old ropes untwisted or reduced to hemp
Oar, *s.* an instrument to row with
Oar, *v.* to row, to move or impel by rowing

Oatcáke, *s.* a cake made of oatmeal
O'aten, *a.* bearing oats, made of oatmeal
Oath, *s.* a solemn or profane appeal to heaven
O'athbreaking, *s.* the breach of an oath, perjury
O'atmalt, *s.* malt that is made of oats
O'atmeal, *s.* flour of oats
Oats, *s. pl.* a hot grain commonly given to horses
Obdúce, *v. a.* to draw over, cover, conceal
Obduc'tion, *s.* the act of drawing or laying over
Ob'duracy, *s.* inflexible wickedness, hardness of heart
Ob'durate, *a.* hardhearted, impenitent, stubborn
Ob'durately, *ad.* stubbornly, inflexibly
Ob'durateness, *s.* stubbornness, inflexibility, impenitence
Obdurátion, *s.* hardness of heart
Obdúred, *a.* hardened, inflexible
Obédience, *s.* dutifulness, submission to authority
Obédient, *a.* submissive, obsequious, compliant
Obedien'tial, *a.* according to the rule of obedience
Obédiently, *ad.* with obedience, submissively
Obéisance, *s.* an act of reverence, bow, courtesy
Ob'elisk. *s.* a high piece of stone or marble, having usually four faces, and lessening upwards by degrees; a mark used in printing
Oberrátion, *s.* the act of wandering about
Obése, *a.* fat, loaden with flesh, gross, heavy
Obéseness, Obes'ity, *s.* morbid fatness
Obey, *v. a.* to pay submission to, observe
Object', *s.* that on which we are employed, a matter
Object', *v. a.* to oppose, charge with, urge
Objec'tion, *s.* an opposition, adverse agreement; fault found
Object'ive, *a.* proposed as or having an object
Object'ively, *ad.* by way of object or objection
Object'or, *s.* one who objects, one who opposes
O'bit, *s.* death, funeral obsequies
Objurg'ate, *v.* to chide, rebuke, reprove
Objurgátion, *s.* the act of chiding, reprehension
Objur'gatory, *a.* reprehensory, chiding
Obláte, *a.* flatted about the poles, like a spheroid
Oblátion, *s.* an offering, a sacrifice
Oblectátion, *s.* delight, pleasure
Ob'ligate, *v. a.* to bind by contract or duty
Obligátion, Oblígement, *s.* an engagement, bond, favor
Ob'ligatory, *a.* binding, compelling
Oblíge, *v.* to bind, force, compel, do a favor
Obligée, *s.* one bound by a contract or covenant
Oblíging, *part. a.* civil, complaisant, repectful
Oblígingly, *ad.* civilly, complaisantly
Oblígingness, *s.* civility, complaisance
Obliquátion, Oblíqueness, Obli''quity, *s.* an oblique state, a deviation from moral rectitude
Oblíque, *a.* not direct, not perpendicular, cross
Oblíquely, *ad.* not directly, not perpendicularly
Oblit'erate, *v. a.* to blot out, efface, rase, destroy
Obliterátion, *s.* the act of blotting any thing out
Obliv'ion, *s.* forgetfulness, a general pardon
Obliv'ious, *a.* causing forgetfulness
Ob'long, *a.* longer than broad; a long square
Ob'longly, *ad.* in an oblong direction
Ob'loquy, *s.* slander, a censorious speech
Obtumes'cence, *s.* loss of speech
Obnox'ious, *a.* liable, exposed, subject
Obnox'iousness, *s.* subjection, liableness to punishment
Obnúbilate, *v. a.* to cloud over, darken, obscure
Obscéne, *a.* immodest, filthy, disgusting
Obscénely, *ad.* in an immodest manner
Obscéneness, Obscen'ity, *s.* impurity of thought or language; lewdness
Obscurátion, *s.* the act of darkening, darkness
Obscúre, *a.* dark, gloomy, difficult
Obscúre, *v. a.* to darken, to make less intelligible
Obscúrely, *ad.* darkly, imperfectly, privately
Obscúreness, Obscúrity, *s.* darkness, privacy

Obsecrátion, *s.* intreaty, supplication
Ob'sequies, *s. pl.* funeral rites or solemnities
Obséquious, *a.* obedient, compliant
Obséquiously, *ad.* obediently, with compliance
Obséquiousness, *s.* ready obedience, compliance
Observ'able, *a.* remarkable, plain, visible
Observ'ance, *s.* attention, respect, regard
Observ'ant, *a.* attentive, diligent, submissive
Observátion, *s.* the act of observing or remarking; a note, remark
Observátor, Observ'er, *s.* one that observes
Observ'atory, a place for astronomical observation
Obsérve, *v.* to watch, mark, see, obey
Observ'ingly, *ad.* attentively, carefully, closely
Obses'sion, *s.* the act of besieging
Obs'olete, *a.* worn out of use, disused
Obs'oleteness, *s.* state of being worn out of use; unfashionableness
Obs'tacle, *s.* an obstruction, bar, let, hindrance
Obstet'ric, *a.* belonging to a midwife
Obs'tinacy, *s.* stubbornness, perverseness
Obs'tinate, *a.* stubborn, resolute, contumacious
Obs'tinately, *ad.* stubbornly, inflexibly
Obs'tinateness, *s.* stubbornness
Obstipátion, *s.* the act of filling or stopping up
Obstrep'erous, *a.* noisy, loud, clamorous
Obstrep'erously, loudly, clamorously
Obstrep'erousness, *s.* loudness, clamor, noise
Obstric'tion, *s.* an obligation, engagement, bond
Obstruct', *v. a.* to hinder, stop, retard, block up
Obstruc'tion, *s.* hindrance, obstacle, impediment
Obstruc'tive, *a.* hindering, stopping up, opposing
Obs'truent, *a.* stopping, blocking up, obstructing
Obstupefact'ive, *a.* stupifying, overpowering
Obtáin, *v.* to gain, get, acquire, procure
Obtáinable, *a.* that may be obtained or procured
Obtend', *v. a.* to oppose, hold out in opposition
Obtenebrátion, *s.* the act of darkening, darkness
Obtést, *v. a.* to beseech, entreat, supplicate
Obtestátion, *s.* supplication, entreaty
Obtrectátion, *s.* defamation, detraction, calumny
Obtrúde, *v. a.* to thrust into, force, impose
Obtrúder, *s.* one who obtrudes
Obtrúsion, *s.* the act of obtruding
Obtrúsive, *a.* disposed or tending to obtrude upon
Obtund', *v. a.* to blunt, dull, deaden, quell
Obtúse, *a.* not pointed, blunt, dull, stupid, obscure
Obtúsely, *ad.* without a point, dully, stupidly
Obtúseness, *s.* bluntness, dulness
Obtúsion, *s.* the act of blunting, bluntness
Obvert', *v. a.* to turn towards
Ob'viate, *v.* to meet, prevent, oppose
Ob'vious, *a.* opposed in front to any thing; open, exposed, plain, evident
Ob'viously, *ad.* evidently, plainly, apparently
Ob'viousness, *s.* state of being evident or apparent
Obum'brate, *v. a.* to shade over, to cloud
Obumbrátion, *s.* the act of darkening or clouding
Occásion, *s.* a cause, need, opportunity, incident
Occásion, *v. a.* to cause, produce, effect, influence
Occásional, *a.* casual, accidental, incidental
Occásionally, *ad.* upon occasion, now and then
Occásioner, *s.* one who causes or promotes
Occecátion, *s.* the act of blinding
Oc'cident, *s.* the west
Occident'al, Occid'uous, *a.* western
Oc'ciput, *s.* the hinder part of the head
Occlúde, *v. a.* to shut up or against, shut, close
Occlúse, *a.* shut up, closed
Occult', *a.* secret, hidden, unknown, mysterious
Occultátion, *s.* the act or time of concealment
Oc'cupancy, *s.* the act of taking possession
Oc'cupant, *s.* one who takes possession
Occupátion, *s.* a business, employment, trade, art
Oc'cupier, *s.* one who occupies, one who possesses
Oc'cupy, *v. a.* to hold, use, possess, employ, follow
Occur', *v. n.* to be presented to the memory or

attention; to appear here and there; to clash; to meet
Occur'rence, Occur'rent, *s.* any thing that happens
Occur'sion, *s.* a clash, mutual blow or stroke
O'cean, *s.* the main, the great sea; any immense expanse [sea
O'cean, Ocean'ic, Océanous, *a.* pertaining to the
Ocel'lated, *a.* resembling eyes
O'chre, *s.* a kind of earth slightly coherent, and easily dissolved in water
O'cherous, O'chrey, *a.* consisting or partaking of ochre
Oc'tagon, *s.* a figure having eight sides and angles
Octag'onal, *a.* having eight sides and angles
Octan''gular, *a.* having eight angles or corners
Oc'tant, *s.* an aspect including 45 degrees
Oc'tave, *s.* the eighth day after, an eighth in music
Octávo, *s.* a sheet when folded into eight leaves
Octen'nial, *a.* happening every eighth year
Octóber, *s.* the tenth month of the year
Oc'ular, *a.* known by or depending on the eye
Oc'ularly, *ad.* by observation of the eye
Oc'ulist, *s.* one who cures distempered eyes
Odd, *a.* uneven, particular, unaccountable, strange
Odd'ly, *ad.* unevenly, particularly, strangely
Odd'ity, *s.* a particularity, a strange person
Odd'ness, *s.* an odd state, particularity, strangeness
Odds, *s.* more than an even number or wager
Ode, *s.* a short poem, a poem to be sung to music
O'dious, *a.* hateful, abominable, detestable, vile
O'diously, *ad.* hatefully, abominably, heinously
O'diousness, *s.* hatefulness
O'dium, *s.* quality of provoking hate
Od'or or O'dour, *s.* a scent, smell, fragrance
Odorif'erous, *a.* fragrant, sweet, perfumed
Odorif'erousness, *s.* sweetness of scent
O'dorous, O'dorate, *a.* fragrant, perfumed
Oeconom'ical, *a.* frugal, thrifty, careful, wise
Oecon'omist, *s.* one who manages with thrift
Oecon'omize, *v. n.* to grow saving, retrench, cut off
Oecon'omy, *s.* careful management, regulation
Oecumen'ical, *a.* general, universal
Oeil'iad, *s.* a glance, wink, token by the eye
O'er, *ad.* a contraction of *over* [from
Of, *prep.* concerning, among, according to, by, in,
Off, *ad.* signifying distance, not on or near, from
Off'al, *s.* waste meat, refuse, entrails, carrion
Offencé, *s.* a crime, fault, injury, disgust, affront
Offencéful, *a.* injurious, hurtful, mischievous
Offencéless, *a.* inoffensive, innocent, harmless
Offend', *v.* to displease, affront, transgress, sin
Offend'er, *s.* one who offends or transgresses
Offens'ive, *a.* displeasing, disagreeable, injurious
Offens'ively, *ad.* in an offensive manner
Offens'iveness, *s.* a cause of disgust, mischief
Of'fer, *v.* to present, propose, try, bid, sacrifice
Of'fer, *s.* a proposal, tender, attempt, price bidden
Of'ferer, *s.* one who makes an offer or sacrifices
Of'fering, *s.* a sacrifice, oblation, present, gift
Of'fertory, *s.* the act of offering, a thing offered
Of'fice, *s.* a public employment, business, duty
Of'ficer, *s.* a man in office, a commander in the army
Of'ficered, *a.* supplied with commanders
Offi''cial, *s.* an officer in the ecclesiastical court
Official'ity, *s.* the charge or duty of an official
Offi''cially, *ad.* by way of office, from authority
Offi''ciate, *v.* to perform another's duty, to give
Officínal, *a.* used in or relating to shops
Offi''cious, *a.* importunately forward, busy, kind
Offi''ciously, *ad.* with unasked kindness, readily
Offi''ciousness, *s.* forwardness of civility
Off'ing, *s.* the act of steering to a distance from the land; deep water off the shore
Offscour'ing, *s.* recrement, part rubbed away in cleaning any thing
Off'set, *s.* a sprout from the root of a plant
Off'spring, *s.* a propagation, generation, race, fruit

Offus'cate, *v. a.* to dim, cloud, darken
Offuscátion, *s.* the act of darkening
Oft, Oft'en, Oft'entimes, Oft'times, *ad.* frequently, usually, mostly, many of several times
Ogeé, *s.* a sort of moulding in architecture
O'gle, *v. a.* to view with side glances, as in fondness
O'gler, *s.* one who views by side glances
O'gling, *s.* the act of viewing slily or obliquely
Oh! *interj.* expressive of sorrow, surprise or pain
Oil, *s.* the juice of olives, any thing unctuous
Oil, *v. a.* to smear, anoint or soften, with oil
Oil'bag, *s.* a gland in birds containing an oil
Oil'color, *s.* a colored substance ground up with oil
Oil'iness, *s.* greasiness, lubricity, smoothness
Oil'man, *s.* a man who deals in oils and pickles
Oil'shop, *s.* a shop where oils and pickles are sold
Oil'y, *a.* containing oil, unctuous, greasy
Oint'ment, *s.* a kind of salve to anoint with
Old, *a.* ancient, long practised, long ago
Old'fashioned, *a.* gone out of fashion, obsolete
Old'ness, *s.* an old state, old age, antiquity
Olea''ginous, O'leose, *a.* oily, unctuous, greasy
Olfact'ory, *a.* having the sense of smelling
Ol'id, Ol'idous, *a.* smelling strong, stinking, fetid
Oligarch'ical, *a.* pertaining to an oligarchy
Ol'igarchy, *s.* a government in the hands of few
O'lio, *s.* a mixture, a medley
Ol'itory, *a.* belonging to a kitchen-garden
Olivast'er, *a.* dark-brown
Ol'ive, *s.* a tree or its fruit, the emblem of peace
Olymp'iad, *s.* the space or term of four years
Om'bre, *s.* a game at cards
Oméga, *s.* the last letter of the Greek alphabet
Om'elet, *s.* a pancake madé with eggs
O'men, *s.* a good or bad sign, token, prognostic
O'mened, *a.* containing omens or prognostics
Om'inate, *v. n.* to forebode, prognosticate
Om'inous, *a.* foreboding ill, foreshowing ill, bad
Om'inously, *ad.* with good or bad omens
Omis''sion, *s.* neglect
Omit', *v. a.* to leave out or off, pass by, neglect
Omit'tance, *s.* forbearance
Omnifárious, *a.* containing all kinds or sorts
Omnif'ic, *a.* all-creating
Omni''genous, *a.* consisting of all kinds
Omnip'otence, Omnip'otency, *s.* almighty power
Omnip'otent, *a.* almighty, all-powerful
Omnipres'ence, *s.* unbounded presence, ubiquity
Omnipres'ent, *a.* present in every place at once
Omnis'cience, *s.* infinite wisdom or knowledge
Omnis''cient, *a.* knowing all things
Omniv'orous, *a.* all-devouring
On, *prep.* upon; *ad.* forward, in due progression
Once, *ad.* at one time, at the same time, formerly
One, *a.* single, different, any; *s.* a single person, an unit
One'eyed, *a.* having only one eye
Oneirocrit'ic, *s.* an interpreter of dreams
Oneirocrit'ical, *a.* interpreting dreams or visions
One'ness, *s.* the quality of being one, unity
On'erate, *v. a.* to load, burden, lay upon, oppress
On'erose, On'erous, *a.* burdensome, oppressive
On'ion, *s.* a plant having a bulbous root
O'nly, *ad.* simply, singly; *a.* this and no more, single
On'omancy, *s.* a divination by means of names
Onomant'ic, Onomant'ical, *a.* predicting by names
On'set, *s.* an attack, assault, first brunt
Ontol'ogy, *s.* the science of being, metaphysics
On'ward, *ad.* forward, progressively, in advance
O'nyx, *s.* a semi-pellucid gem
Ooze, *s.* soft mud, slime, spring, soft slow
Ooze, Ouze, *v. n.* to drop out slowly, to run gently
Ooz'y, *a.* muddy, slimy, miry, plashy, moist
Opácate, *v. a.* to darken, obscure, shade
Opa''city, *s.* cloudiness, want of transparency
Opácous, Opáque, *a.* dark, obscure, cloudy
O'pal, *s.* a precious stone reflecting various colors
O'pen, *v.* to unclose, unlock, divide, explain, begin

O'pen, *a.* unshut, unclosed, uncovered, plain, clear
O'pener, *s.* one that opens, an interpreter
O'peneyed, *a.* watchful, attentive, vigilant
O'penhanded, *a.* generous, liberal, free
O'pening, *s.* aperture, breach, way, dawn
O'penly, *ad.* publicly, evidently, plainly, clearly
O'penmouthed, *a.* talkative, ravenous, greedy
O'penness, *s.* freedom from disguise, clearness
Op'era, *s.* a kind of musical entertainment
Op'erable, *a.* that may be done, practicable
Op'erant, *a.* active, busy, able to produce
Op'erate, *v. n.* to act, to have agency, to produce effects
Operátion, *s.* work, action, agency, effect
Op'erative, *a.* having the power of acting, strong
Operóse, *a.* laborious
Ophthal'mic, *a.* relating to the eyes
O'piate, *s.* a medicine causing sleep; *a.* causing sleep
Opíne, *v. n.* to think, believe, judge
Opin'iative, Opin'ionative, *a.* stiff in opinion
Opin'iator, Opin'ionist, *s.* one stiff in opinion
Opiniátre, *a.* obstinate, stubborn, stiff, perverse
Opin'atry, *s.* obstinacy, stubbornness, perverseness
Opin'ion, *s.* a notion, sentiment, judgment
Opin'ionated, *a.* attached to certain opinions
O'pium, *s.* the distilled juice of Turkish poppies
Op'pidan, *s.* a townsman, an inhabitant of a town
Oppig'norate, *v. a.* to pawn, pledge
Oppilátion, *s.* an obstruction, matter heaped up
Oppónent, *a.* adverse, opposite, opposing
Oppónent, *s.* an antagonist, competitor, adversary
Opportúne, *a.* seasonable, convenient, timely
Opportúnely, *ad.* seasonably, conveniently, fitly
Opportúnity, fit place or time, convenience
Oppóse, *v.* to act against, withstand, object
Oppóseless, *a.* irresistible, not to be opposed
Oppóser, *s.* one who opposes, an antagonist
Op'posite, *a.* facing, contrary, adverse, repugnant
Op'posite, *s.* an opponent, a thing contrary
Op'positely, *ad.* in an opposite manner, adversely
Op'positeness, *s.* the state of being opposite
Opposi''tion, *s.* resistance, contrariety
Oppress', *v. a.* to injure, crush by hardship, subdue
Oppres''sion, *s.* cruelty, hardship, heaviness
Oppress'ive, *a.* cruel, severe, heavy, unjust
Oppress'or, *s.* one who oppresses, a tyrant
Oppróbrious, *a.* reproachful, disgraceful, vile
Oppróbriously, *ad.* reproachfully, scurrilously
Oppróbrium, *s.* reproach, disgrace, infamy
Oppúgn, *v. a.* to oppose, attack, resist
Oppug'nancy, *s.* opposition, resistance
Oppúgner, *s.* one who opposes, one who attacks
Opsim'athy, *s.* a late education, late instruction
Op'tative, *a.* expressive of desire
Op'tic, Op'tical, *a.* relating to optics or vision
Opti''cian, *s.* a person who is skilled in optics
Op'tics, *s. pl.* the science or doctrine of vision
Op'timacy, *s.* nobility, the body of nobles
Op'tion, *s.* a choice, liberty of choosing
Op'ulence or Op'ulency, *s.* wealth, riches
Op'ulent, *a.* wealthy, rich, affluent
Or, *conj.* either
Or'acle, *s.* something delivered by supernatural wisdom; *s.* the place where or person of whom the determinations of heaven are enquired
Orac'ular, Orac'ulous, *a.* uttering or resembling oracles
Orac'ulously, *ad.* in manner of an oracle
Or'aison or Or'ison, *s.* prayer, supplication
O'ral, *a.* delivered by the mouth, verbal, not written
O'rally, *ad.* by word of mouth, without writing
Or'ange, *s.* a well-known fruit
Or'angery, *s.* a plantation of orange-trees
Orátion, *s.* a rhetorical speech, harangue, address
Or'ator, *s.* a public speaker, eloquent person, petitioner

Oratórial, Oratórical, *a.* becoming an orator, rhetorical
Oratório, *s.* a kind of sacred drama set to music
Or'atory, *s.* the science of rhetoric, a place for prayer
Orb, *s.* a sphere, circle, wheel, period
Orbátion, *s.* privation of parents or children
Orb'ed, *a.* rounded, formed into a circle, circular
Orbic'ular, *a.* spherical, circular, round
Orbic'ulousness, *s.* the state of being orbicular
Orbic'ulate, *v. a.* to form round or into an orb
Or'bit, *s.* the line in which a planet moves, a track
Or'chard, *s.* a garden of fruit-trees
Or'chestra or Or'chestre, *s.* a musical gallery
Ordáin, *v. a.* to appoint, establish, settle, invest
Or'deal, *s.* a trial of innocence by fire or water
Or'der, *s.* a command, method, rule, rank, class
Or'der, *v. a.* to bid, tell, direct, regulate
Or'derer, *s.* one who orders, one who regulates
Or'derless, *s.* irregular, disorderly, out of rule
Or'derly, *a.* regular, methodical; *ad.* regularly
Or'ders, *s. pl.* priesthood, state of the clergy
Or'dinable, *a.* that may be appointed
Or'dinal, *s.* a book of rites; *a.* noting due order
Or'dinance, *s.* a law, rule, appointment, holy rite
Or'dinarily, *ad.* usually, according to fixed rule
Or'dinary, *a.* common, usual, mean, ugly, plain
Or'dinary, *s.* a judge, eating-house, price of a meal
Or'dinate, *a.* regular, methodical; *v. a.* to appoint
Ordinátion, *s.* the act of ordaining, order, set rule
Ord'nance, *s.* great guns, cannon, artillery
Or'dure, *s.* dung, filth
Ore, *s.* a metal in its mineral state
Or'gan, *s.* a natural or a musical instrument
Or'ganbuilder, *s.* a person who makes organs
Organ'ic, Organ'ical, *a.* instrumental, respecting organs
Organ'ically, *ad.* by means of instruments
Or'ganism, *s.* organical structure
Or'ganist, *s.* a person who plays on an organ
Organizátion, *s.* a structure, a formation
Or'ganize, *v. a.* to construct, form, frame
Or'ganpipe, *s.* the pipe or tube of an organ
Or'gasm, *s.* sudden violence, vehemence
Or'gies, *s.* mad rites of Bacchus, frantic revels
O'rient, *a.* eastern, bright, shining
Orient'al, *a.* placed in or coming from the east
Orient'al, *a.* an inhabitant or native of the east
Orien'talism, *s.* an idiom of the eastern language
Orient'alist, *s.* one skilled in the eastern languages
Oriental'ity, *s.* an oriental state or situation
Or'ifice, *s.* an opening, perforation
Or'igin, Ori''ginal, *s.* beginning, source; first copy; deviation, descent
Ori''ginal, *a.* primitive, first
Ori''ginally, *ad.* at first, primarily
Ori''ginary, *a.* primitive, productive, causing existence
Ori''ginate, *v.* to begin, arise, spring, bring out
Originátion, *s.* a bringing into existence, a first cause
Or'nament, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish, dress, set off
Or'nament, *s.* embellishment, decoration, honor
Ornament'al, *a.* tending to adorn or decorate
Or'namented, Or'nate, *part.* adorned, decked
Ornithol'ogy, *s.* the science or account of birds
Or'phan, *s.* a fatherless child; *a.* bereft of parents
Or'phanage, Or'phanism, *s.* state of an orphan
Or'piment, *s.* a mineral, yellow arsenic
Or'rery, *s.* an astronomical instrument
Or'ris, *s.* a plant, a flower
Or'thodox, *s.* sound in doctrine or belief
Or'thodoxly, *ad.* with soundness of opinion
Or'thoepy, *s.* the right pronunciation of words
Or'thogon, *s.* a rightangled figure
Orthog'rapher, *s.* one who spells grammatically
Orthograph'ical, *a.* rightly spelled, relating to the spelling

Orthograph′ically, *ad.* according to the rules of spelling
Orthog′raphy, *s.* the art or practice of spelling
Or′tive, *a.* relating to the rising of a planet or star
Or′tolan, *s.* a small but very delicate bird
Orts, *s. pl.* what is left, fragments, refuse
Oscillátion, *s.* the vibration of a pendulum
Oscil′latory, *a.* moving like a pendulum, waving
Os′citancy, Oscitátion, *s.* a yawning, carelessness
Os′citant, *a.* yawning, sleepy, sluggish
O′sier, *s.* a tree of the willow-kind
Oss′eous, *a.* bony, like or made of bone
Oss′icle, *s.* a small bone
Ossificátion, *s.* the act of changing into bone
Oss′ifrage, *s.* a strong fierce kind of eagle
Oss′ify, *v. a.* to change, turn or harden, into bone
Ossiv′orous, *a.* devouring bones
Osten′sible, *a.* held forth to view, apparent
Ostens′ive, *a.* tending to show, betokening
Os′tent, *s.* a show, appearance, token, prodigy
Ostentátion, *s.* outward or vain show, parade
Ostentátious, *a.* fond of show, pompous, boastful
Ostentátiously, *ad.* with pomp or parade, vainly
Osteol′ogy, *s.* a description of the bones
Os′tler, *s.* one who takes care of horses at inns
Os′tracism, *s.* a kind of public censure by shells
Os′trich, *s.* a very large bird
O″ther, *a.* not the same, different, diverse, next
O″therwhere, *ad.* in another place, elsewhere
O″therwise, *ad.* in a different manner or degree
Ot′ter, *s.* a strong amphibious animal
Ot′toman, *a.* belonging to the Turks
O′val, *s.* a figure like an egg; *a.* like an egg
Ovárious, *a.* consisting of eggs
O′vary, *s.* the seat of eggs or of impregnation
Ovátion, *s.* a lesser kind of triumph for victory
Ov′en, *s.* an arched cavity for baking things in
O′ver, *pr.* and *ad.* more, above, upon, before, past
Overabound′, *v. n.* to abound more than enough
Overáct, *v. a.* to act more than enough
O′veranxious, *a.* too anxious, too eager
Overárch, *v. a.* to cover over with an arch
Overáwe, *v. a.* to keep in awe, keep under
Overbal′ance, *v. a.* to outweigh, to preponderate
O′verbalance, *s.* something more than equivalent
Overbéar, *v. a.* overbore, *pret.* overborne, *part.* to bear down, subdue, keep in awe
Overbíd, *v. n.* overbade, overbid, *pret.* overbid, overbidden, *part.* to offer more than equivalent
O′verbold, *a.* too bold, daring, impudent
Overbúlk, *v. a.* to oppress by bulk
Overbur′den, *v. a.* to burden or load too much
Overbuy′, *v. a.* overbought, *pret.* overbought, *part.* to buy at too dear a rate
Overcar′ry, *v. a.* to carry too far, to hurry too far
Overcást, *v. a.* overcast, *pret.* overcast, *part.* to cloud, darken, to cover
Overchárge, *v. a.* to rate too high, to fill too full
O′vercharge, *s.* too great a charge
Overclóud, *v. a.* to cover with clouds
Overcóme, *v. a.* overcame, *pret.* overcome, *part.* to subdue, conquer, vanquish, beat
Overcóunt, *v. a.* to rate or value too high
Overdó, *v. a.* overdid, *pret.* overdone, *part.* to do more than enough, to do too much
Overdréss, *v. a.* to dress or adorn lavishly
Overdríve, *v. a.* overdrave, overdrove, *pret.* overdriven, *part.* to drive too hard or fast
Overéye, *v. a.* to superintend, observe, remark
Overféed, *v. a.* overfed, *pret.* overfed, *part.* to feed too much, cram, glut, stuff
Overflóat, *v. n.* to float, to swim
Overflów, *v. a.* to run over, deluge, be too full
O′verflow, *s.* an inundation, deluge, exuberance
Overflowing, *s.* copiousness, exuberance
O′verflowingly, *ad.* redundantly, exuberantly
Overfly′, *v. a.* overflew, *pret.* overflown, *part.* pass over or cross by flight

Overfor'wardness, *s.* too great forwardness, haste
Overget', *v. a.* overgat, overgot, *pret.* overgotten, *part.* to come up with, overtake, reach
Overglánce, *v. a.* to look hastily over
Overgó, *v. a.* overwent, *pret.* overgone, *part.* to surpass, exceed, excel, outdo
Overgrów, *v. a.* overgrew, *pret.* overgrown, *part.* to grow beyond the natural size
O'vergrown, *part.* too large or bulky, very proud
O'vergrowth, *s.* exuberant growth
Overhále, *v. a.* to examine again
Overháng, *v.* overhanged, overhung, *pret.* and *part.* to jut over or out, project, hang out
Overhard'en, *v. a.* to make or render too hard
O'verhead, *ad.* aloft, above, in the zenith
Overhéar, *v. a.* overheard, *pret.* overheard, *part.* to hear secretly or only by chance
Overhéat, *v. a.* to heat too much
Overjóy, *v. a.* to transport, to ravish
O'verjoy, *s.* transport, ecstacy
Overlábor, *v. a.* to take too much pains, to drudge
Overláde, *v. a.* overladed, *pret.* overladed, overladen, *part.* to overburden, to overload
Overlar'ge, *a.* too large or great, vast, huge, gross
Overláy, *v. a.* overlaid, *pret.* overlaid, *part.* to smother, oppress by weight, cover
Overléap, *v. a.* to leap over, to pass by jumping
Overlive, *v.* to live too long, live longer, survive
Overlóad, *v. a.* overloaded, *pret.* overloaded, overloaden, *part.* to burden too much
Overlong', *a.* too long, too long continued
Overlóok, *v. a.* to peruse, examine, review, superintend, neglect, pass by indulgently, excuse
Overlook'er, *s.* one who overlooks
Overmast'ed, *a.* having too much mast
Overmas'ter, *v. a.* to subdue, conquer, govern
Overmátch, *v. a.* to be too powerful, to conquer
O'vermatch, *s.* a person of superior strength
Overmuch', *ad.* in too great a degree; *a.* too much

Overnáme, *v. a.* to name in a series, to reckon over
Overníght, *s.* the night before
Overof'fice, *v. a.* to behave haughtily or saucily
Overoffi''cious, *a.* too busy, too forward
Overpáss, *v. a.* to overlook, omit, slight, neglect
Overpáy, *v. a.* overpaid, *pret.* overpaid, *part.* to pay more than the just price
Overpérch, *v. a.* to fly over or beyond, to pass over
O'verplus, *s.* what is left or more than sufficient
Overply', *v. a.* to ply or work too closely
Overpóise, *v. a.* to outweigh
O'verpoise, *s.* preponderant weight
Overpow'er, *v. a.* to oppress by power
Overpréss, *v. a.* to overwhelm, crush, destroy
Overpríze, *v.* to value at too high a price
Overrank', *v.* too rank, very strong or offensive
Overráte, *v.* to rate too much or too high
Overréach, *v.* to go beyond, deceive, cheat
Overreach'er, *s.* one who overreaches, a cheat
Overréad, *v. a.* overread, *pret.* overread, *part.* to read quite through, to peruse
Overrípen, *v.* to make or grow too ripe, to spoil
Overróast, *v. a.* to roast too much or too long
Overrúle, *v. a.* to superintend, supersede, persuade
Overrún, *v. a.* overran, *pret.* overrun, *part.* to outrun, overspread, cover, ravage, lay waste
Oversée, *v. a.* oversaw, *pret.* overseen, *part.* to overlook, manage, superintend; omit
Overséen, *part.* deceived, mistaken
Overséer, *s.* a superintendant, parish-officer
Oversét, *v.* overset, *pret.* overset, *part.* to fall off from the basis, to overturn
Oversháde, *v. a.* to cover with darkness
Overshad'ow, *v. a.* to cover, shelter, hide, protect
Overshóot, *v.* overshot, *pret.* overshot, *part.* to go beyond the mark, assert too much
O'versight, *s.* a mistake, error, fault

Oversíze, *v. a.* to plaster over, to surpass in bulk

Overskíp, *v. a.* to skip over, pass by, slip, escape

Oversléep, *v. n.* overslept, *pret.* overslept, *part.* to sleep too long or too much

Overslíp, *v. a.* to pass over unnoticed, to neglect

Oversnów, *v. a.* oversnowed, *pret.* oversnowed, oversnown, *part.* to cover with snow

Oversóld, *a.* sold at too high a price

Oversóon, *ad.* too soon, too early

Overspént, *a.* wearied, harassed

Overspréad, *v. a.* overspread, *pret.* overspread, *part.* to cover over, scatter over, fill

Overstánd, *v. n.* overstood, *pret.* overstood, *part.* to stand too much upon conditions

Overstóck, *v. a.* to fill too full, to crowd

Overstráin, *v. a.* to stretch or extend too far

Overswáy, *v. a.* to overrule, bear down

Overswéll, *v. a.* overswelled, *pret.* overswelled, overswoln, *part.* to rise above, to overflow

O'vert, *a.* open, public, apparent, manifest

Overtáke, *v. a.* overtook, *pret.* overtaken, *part.* to come up with, to catch, to take by surprise

Overtásk, *v. a.* to burden with too heavy duties or injunctions

Overtáx, *v. a.* to tax too much or too high

Overthrów, *v. a.* overthrew, *pret.* overthrown, *part.* to turn upside down, throw down, defeat, destroy

O'verthrow, *s.* a defeat, ruin, destruction

Overthwart', *a.* opposite, adverse, perverse, cross

Overthwart'ly, *ad.* perversely, crossly, across

Overthwart'ness, *s.* perverseness, crossness

O'vertly, *ad.* openly, publicly, plainly

Overtóp, *v. a.* to exceed in height, to surpass

Overtríp, *v. a.* to walk lightly or nimbly over

O'verture, *s.* an opening, proposal, piece of music

Overtúrn, *v. a.* to throw down, destroy, conquer

Overturn'er, *s.* one who throws down, a subverter

Overval'ue, *v. a.* to value, rate or esteem, too high

Overvéil, *v. a.* to veil, to cover over

Overwátch, *v. a.* to subdue with long want of rest

Overwéak, *a.* too weak, too feeble

Overwéen, *v. n.* to think too highly

Overwéigh, *v. a.* to outweigh, to preponderate

O'verweight, *s.* more than weight, preponderance

Overwhélm, *v. a.* to crush, subdue, overpower

Overwhelm'ingly, *ad.* in a destructive manner

Overwórn, *a.* worn out, spoiled by time

Overwrought', *a.* labored too much

Ought, *s.* any thing

Ought, *v. imper.* to be obliged, to be fit, to be necessary

O'viform, *a.* like an egg, shaped like an egg, oval

Ovip'arous, *a.* bringing forth eggs

Ounce, *s.* a weight, beast, lynx, panther

Ouph'en, *a.* elfish, like a fairy

Our, *pron. poss.* pertaining or relating to us

Ourselves, *pron. recip.* we, not any other persons

Oust, *v. a.* to cast or put out, vacate, expel

Out, *ad.* and *prep.* abroad, not at home, from, in an error

Out, *interj.* an expression of abhorrence or expulsion; *v. a.* to expel, to deprive

Outáct, *v. a.* to do or go beyond, excel, exceed

Outbal'ance, *v. a.* to outweigh, to preponderate

Outbar', *v. a.* to shut out by fortification

Outbíd, *v. a.* outbade, outbid, *pret.* outbid, outbidden, *part.* to bid more than any other

Out'bound, *a.* destined to a distant voyage

Outbráve, *v. a.* to bear down by more daring, insolent, or splendid appearance

Outbrázen, *v. a.* to bear down with impudence

Out'break, *s.* a breaking out, breach, eruption

Out'cast, *v.* cast out, banished, expelled

Out'cast, *s.* an exile; one who is banished or rejected

Outcráft, *v. a.* to excel in cunning

Out'cry, *s.* a cry of distress, public clamor
Outdáre, *v. a.* to venture beyond
Outdáte, *v. a.* to make old, to antiquate
Outdó, *v. a.* outdid, *pret.* outdone, *part.* to excel, surpass, go beyond
Outdwéll, *v. n.* outdwelled, outdwelt, *pret.* outdwelt, *part.* to stay beyond the due time
Out'er, *a.* that which is without, outward
Out'erly, *ad.* towards or near the outside
Out'ermost, *a.* remotest from the midst
Outfáce, *v. a.* to bear or stare down, to brave out
Outfáwn, *v. a.* to exceed in fawning or flattery
Outfly', *v. a.* outflew, *pret.* outflown, *part.* to fly beyond, leave behind in flight
Outfrówn, *v. a.* to frown down
Out'gate, *s.* an outlet, passage outwards
Outgíve, *v. a.* outgave, *pret.* outgiven, *part.* to surpass in giving, to give most
Outgó, *v. a.* outwent, *pret.* outgone, *part.* to surpass, excel, overreach, cheat, circumvent
Outgrów, *v. a.* outgrew, *pret.* outgrown, *part.* to exceed n growth
Out'guard, *s.* the advanced guard of an army
Outjést, *v. a.* to exceed or surpass in jesting
Outknáve, *v. a.* to surpass in knavery
Outland'ish, *a.* foreign, brought from beyond sea
Outlást, *v. a.* to surpass in duration
Out'law, *s.* one excluded the benefit of the law
Out'law, *v. a.* to deprive of the benefit of the law
Out'lawry, *s.* a depriving of the protection of the law
Outléap, *v. a.* to surpass in leaping
Out'leap, *s.* a sally out, flight, escape
Out'let, *s.* a passage or discharge outwards
Out'line, *s.* the first line of a device or figure
Outlíve, *v. a.* to live beyond, to survive
Outlóok, *v. a.* to face down, browbeat
Outlus'tre, *v. a.* to excel in lustre or brightness
Out'lying, *a.* placed out of order, not yet paid
Outmárch, *v. a.* to leave behind in the march
Outmea''sure, *v. a.* to exceed in measure
Out'most, *a.* farthest from the middle
Outnum'ber, *v. a.* to exceed in number
Out'parish, *s.* a parish lying without the walls
Outpóur, *v. a.* to emit, to send out in a stream
Outpríze, *v. a.* to prize or value too highly
Out'rage, *v. a.* to injure greatly, to insult grossly
Out'rage, *s.* open violence, tumultuous mischief
Outrágeous, *a.* violent, furious; enormous
Outrágeously, *ad.* violently, furiously, tumultuously
Outrágeousness, *s.* violence, fury, rage
Outréach, *v. a.* to go beyond, exceed, cheat
Outríde, *v. a.* outrid, outrode, *pret.* outridden, *part.* to pass by riding
Out'rider, *s.* a rider for orders, servant
Outríght, *ad.* immediately, directly; completely
Outróar, *v. a.* to exceed in roaring
Outróot, *v. a.* to extirpate, to eradicate
Outrún, *v. a.* outran, *pret.* outrun, *part.* to beat or leave behind in running
Outsáil, *v. a.* to leave behind in sailing
Outscórn, *v. a.* to bear down by contempt
Outséll, *v. a.* outsold, *pret.* outsold, *part.* to exceed in the price for which a thing is sold
Outshíne, *v. a.* outshined, outshone, *pret.* and *part.* to excel in lustre or brightness
Outshóot, *v. a.* outshot, *pret.* outshot, *part.* to exceed in shooting; to shoot beyond
Out'side, *s.* the outward part, superficial appearance
Outsít, *v. a.* outsat, *pret.* outsat, outsitten, *part.* to sit longer or beyond the time
Outsléep, *v. n.* outslept, *pret.* outslept, *part.* to sleep beyond the proper time
Outspéak, *v. a.* outspake, outspoke, *pret.* outspoken, *part.* to speak the longer, to outtalk
Outspórt, *v. n.* to exceed in sporting
Outspréad, *v. a.* outspread, *pret.* outspread, *part*

to spread open, extend, diffuse
Outstánd, *v.* outstood, *pret.* outstood, *part.* to stand beyond proper time, to resist
Outstand'ing, *part.* standing out, left unpaid
Outstáre, *v. a.* to put out of countenance by staring
Out'street, *s.* a street lying at the end of a town
Outstrétch, *v. a.* to extend, enlarge, spread out
Outstríp, *v. a.* to outgo, leave behind
Outswéar, *v. a.* outsware, outswore, *pret.* outsworn, *part.* to overpower by swearing
Outtálk, *v. a.* to overpower by talk
Outtóngue, *v. a.* to bear down by noise or talk
Outval'ue, *v.* to value or esteem too highly
Outven'om, *v. a.* to exceed in venom or poison
Outvíe, *v. a.* to excel, exceed, surpass
Outvil'lain, *v. a.* to exceed in villany
Outvóice, *v. a.* to outroar, to bawl or cry louder
Outvóte, *v. a.* to surpass or exceed in votes
Outwálk, *v. a.* to leave behind in walking
Out'wall, *s.* the outward part of a building
Out'ward, *a.* external, extensive; foreign
Out'ward, *ad.* to the outer parts; *s.* the outside
Out'wardly, *ad.* externally, apparently
Out'wards, *ad.* towards the outparts
Outwéar, *v. a.* outware, outwore, *pret.* outworn, *part.* to wear beyond; to pass tediously
Outwéigh, *v. a.* to exceed in weight, value, &c.
Outwit', *v. a.* to cheat, to overcome by cunning
Out'work, *s.* a fortification nearest to the enemy
Outwork', *v. a.* to do more work
Outwórn, *a.* destroyed by use or age
Outwrought', *a.* outdone, exceeded in power
Owe, *v. a.* owed, *pret.* owed, *part.* to be in debt, be obliged, pay to, own
Owl, Owl'et, *s.* a kind of bird that flies by night
Own, *pron.* as my own, their own, our own, &c.
Own, *v. a.* to acknowledge, avow, claim, possess
Own'er, *s.* one to whom a thing justly belongs
Own'ership, *s.* property, lawful possession
Ox, *s.* Ox'en, *s. pl.* a castrated bull or bulls
Ox'lip, *s.* a yellow flower, the cowslip
Ox'ycrate, *s.* a mixture of water and vinegar
Ox'ymel, *s.* vinegar and honey boiled together
O'yer, *v. n.* to hear; *s.* a court, commission, trust
Oyés, *ad.* hear ye, attend, observe, regard, heed
Oys'ter, *s.* a bivalve testaceous fish
Oys'terman, Oys'terwench, *s.* a man or woman who sells oysters

P

P, *s.* the sixteenth letter in the alphabet
, Pab'ular, Pab'ulous, *a.* affording aliment
Pabulátion, *s.* the act of feeding or procuring aliment
Pace, *s.* a step, gait, degree, movement
Pace, *v. n.* to move gently, to measure by steps
Páced, *a.* having a particular kind of gait
Pácer, *s.* one that paces, a horse
Pacif'ic, *a.* peaceful, gentle, mild; appeasing
Pacificátion, *s.* the act of making peace, quiet
Pacificátor, *s.* a peacemaker
Pa''cifier, *s.* one who pacifies, one who appeases
Pa''cify, *v. a.* to appease, still anger, make easy
Pack, *s.* a large bundle, load, burden, 52 cards, number of hounds, set, crew
Pack, *v. a.* to bind up for carriage, to sort cards
Pack'age, *s.* a thing or charge made for packing
Pack'cloth, *s.* a cloth for packing goods in
Pack'er, *s.* one who makes up packs
Pack'et, *s.* a small pack, a parcel of letters; *v. a.* to parcel
Pack'etboat, *s.* a boat for advice or passengers
Pack'horse, *s.* a horse of burden, drudge
Pack'saddle, *s.* a saddle for carrying burdens on
Pack'thread, *s.* a strong thread for packing with
Pact, Pac'tion, *s.* a bargain, covenant, agreement
Pad, *s.* an easy-paced horse, saddle, path, robber

Pad, *v.* to travel gently, beat a way, smooth, rob
Pad'der, *s.* a foot-highwayman, footpad, robber
Pad'dle, *v. n.* to play in water, row, beat, move
Pad'dle, *s.* an oar used by a single rower
Pad'dler, *s.* one who paddles
Pad'dock, *s.* a large frog, toad; small inclosure
Pad'lock, *s.* a lock; *v. a.* to fasten with a padlock
Pæ'an, *s.* a song of triumph
Pædobap'tism or Pedobap'tism, *s.* infant-baptism
Págan, *s.* a heathen; *a.* heathenish
Páganism, *s.* heathenism
Page, *s.* a boy attendant on a great person, one side of a leaf
Page, *v. a.* to mark the pages of a book
Pa''geant, *s.* a spectacle of entertainment, a show
Pa''geant, *a.* showy, pompous, ostentatious
Pa''geantry, *s.* pomp, show, finery
Págod, *s.* an Indian idol, Indian temple
Paid, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to pay*
Pail, *s.* a wooden vessel for water, milk, &c.
Páilful, *s.* the quantity which a pail will hold
Pailmáil, *a.* violent, furious, boisterous, thick
Pain, *s.* a sensation of uneasiness, toil, penalty
Pain, *v.* to make uneasy, afflict, torment, hurt
Páinful, *a.* full of pain, afflictive, difficult, hard
Páinfully, *ad.* with pain, uneasily, laboriously
Páinfulness, *s.* pain, affliction, sorrow, industry
Páinless, *a.* void of pain or labor, easy
Páinstaker, *s.* a laborious or industrious person
Páinstáking, *a.* laborious, industrious
Paint, *v. a.* to color, adorn, represent, describe
Paint, *s.* colors mixed together for painting
Páinter, *s.* one who paints or professes painting
Páinting, *s.* the art of laying on colors, a picture
Páinture, *s.* the art of painting
Pair, *s.* two things suiting one another, a couple
Pair, *v. a.* to join in couples, couple, unite, suit
Pal'ace, *s.* a royal or splendid house
Palanquín, *s.* a kind of covered carriage used in the oriental countries, and supported on the shoulders of slaves
Pal'atable, *a.* pleasing to the taste, gustful
Pal'ate, *s.* the instrument of taste, mental relish
Palat'ic, *a.* belonging to the palate
Palat'inate, *s.* the country of a prince Palatine
Pal'atine, *s.* one invested with regal prerogatives; *a.* possessing royal privileges
Pale, *a.* wanting fresh color, whitish, wan
Pale, *s.* a slip of wood, inclosure, jurisdiction
Pale, *v. a.* to inclose with pales, to make pale
Páleeyed, *a.* having dim eyes, dimsighted
Pálefaced, *a.* sickly-looking, pale, wan
Pálely, *ad.* in a pale manner, wanly, faintly
Pal'endar, *s.* a kind of small coasting-vessel
Páleness, *s.* whiteness, wanness, sickliness
Páleous, Paleáceous, *a.* chaffy, husky
Pal'ette, *s.* the board for a painter's colors
Pal'frey, *s.* a small horse trained for ladies
Palificátion, *s.* the act of paling in or round
Pal'mode or Pal'mody, *s.* a recantation
Palisáde, *s.* pales set up for inclosure or defence
Palisáde, *v. a.* to inclose or fence with palisades
Pálish, *a.* somewhat pale, whitish, sickly
Pall, *s.* a cloak of state, a covering for the dead
Pall, *v.* to cloak, hide, cloy, weaken, grow vapid
Pal'lat, *s.* a nut, the nut of a watch
Pal'let, *s.* a small low bed, small measure, palette
Pal'liment, *s.* a robe, garment, dress
Pal'liate, *v. a.* to cloak, cover, extenuate, excuse
Palliátion, *s.* an extenuation, an imperfect cure
Pal'liative, *s.* something mitigating; *a.* extenuating
Pal'lid, *a.* faint in color, pale, wan
Pallmáll, *s.* a game with an iron ball
Palm, *s.* a tree, victory, part of the hand, 3 inches
Palm, *v. a.* to cheat, impose on, conceal, handle
Palm'er, *s.* a pilgrim, cheat, deer's crown, ferula
Palm'erworm, *s.* a worm covered with hair

Palmet'to, *s.* a species of the palm-tree
Palmif'erous, *a.* bearing palms
Pal'mipede, *a.* webfooted
Palm'ister, *s.* one who pretends to palmistry
Palm'istry, *s.* a telling of fortunes by the hands
Palm'y, *a.* bearing palms
Palpabil'ity, Palp'ableness, *s.* a palpable quality
Palp'able, *a.* that may be felt, plain, gross, coarse
Palp'ably, *ad.* perceptibly by the touch; grossly, plainly
Palpátion, *s.* the act of feeling
Palp'itate, *v. n.* to beat at the heart, pant, flutter
Palpitátion, *s.* a beating or panting at the heart
Pals'grave, *s.* a German title of honor, a count
Pals'ical, Pals'ied, *a.* afflicted with the palsy
Pals'y, *s.* a privation of feeling
Palt'er, *v.* to shift, dodge
Palt'riness, *s.* meanness, pitifulness, baseness
Palt'ry, *a.* mean, pitiful, despicable
Pam, *s.* the name of a card, the knave of clubs
Pamp'er, *v. a.* to feed delicately, glut, indulge
Pamp'erer, *s.* one who pampers, one who indulges
Pamph'let, *s.* a small unbound book
Pamphletéer, *s.* a writer of pamphlets, a scribbler
Pan, *s.* a broad [illegible]llow vessel; the part of a gun-lock that holds the powder
Panacéa, *s.* a universal medicine
Panáda or Panádo, *s.* bread boiled up in water
Pan'cake, *s.* a kind of thin cake fried in a pan
Panc'reas, *s.* the sweetbread of an animal
Pancreat'ic, *a.* contained in the pancreas
Pan'cy or Pan'sy, *s* a flower, a kind of violet
Pan'dect, *s.* a complete treatise, a digest
Pandem'ic, *a.* incident to a whole people
Pan'der, *s.* a pimp, a procurer
Pan'derly, *a.* pimping, pimplike
Pandiculátion, *s.* a yawning or stretching, restlessness

Pan'durated, *a.* having furrowed stalks
Pane, *s.* a square of glass, a mixture of squares
Panegyr'ic, *s.* an elogy, encomium, praise, speech
Panegyr'ical, containing or bestowing praise
Panegyr'ist, *s.* one who bestows panegyrics
Pan'egyrize, *v. a.* to praise highly
Pan'el, *s.* a square of wainscot, &c. a jury-roll
Pang, *s.* extreme or sudden pain, torture
Pang, *v. a.* to put to great pain, to torture
Pan'ic, *s.* a sudden and groundless fear
Pan'ic, *a.* violent without due cause, groundless
Pannáde, *s.* the curvet of a prancing horse
Pan'nel, *s.* a sort of rustic saddle
Pan'nier, *s.* a kind of basket carrie on horses
Pan'oply, *s.* complete armor
Pant, *v. n.* to beat at the heart, palpitate, long, wish
Pant, *s.* palpitation, motion of the heart
Pantaloón, *s.* a man's garment, buffoon
Panthéon, *s.* a temple of all the heathen gods
Panth'er, *s.* a spotted wild beast, a pard
Pan'tile, *s.* a gutter tile
Pant'ler, *s.* one who has the care of bread
Panto'fle, *s.* a kind of loose easy shoe, a slipper
Pant'omime, *s.* mimicry, dumb show, a mimic
Pant'ry, *s.* a small room to put provisions in
Pan'urgy, *s.* complete skill, subtilty, craftiness
Pap, *s.* a nipple, the pulp of fruit, infant's food
Papá, *s.* a fond name for father
Pápacy, *s.* the popedom or dignity of pope
Pápal, *a.* belonging to the pope, popish
Papav'erous, *a.* resembling poppies
Páper, *s.* the substance on which men write and print; *a.* any thing slight or thin
Páper, *v. a.* to hang with paper
Pápermaker, *s.* one who makes paper
Pápermill, *s.* a mill in which rags are ground for paper
Páperstainer, *s.* one who stains or colors paper

Papes'cent, *a.* containing pap, soft, pulpy
Papill'ary, *a.* having emulgent vessels, like a nipple
Pápist, *s.* one who adheres to popery
Papist'ical, *a.* popish, adhering to the pope
Pap'pose, Pap'pous, *a.* having soft and light down
Pap'py, *a.* soft, succulent, easily divided
Par, *s.* state of equality, equivalence
Par'able, *s.* a similitude, a figurative speech
Parab'ola, *s.* one of the three conic sections
Parabol'ical, *a.* expressed in parables, allusive
Parabol'ically, *ad.* by way of parable, allusively
Parab'oloid, *s.* a figure generated from a parabola
Paracent'rical, *a.* deviating from circularity
Parachúte, *s.* a machine to descend through the air by
Par'aclete, *s.* a comforter, an advocate
Paráde, *s.* show, pomp, military order, guard
Par'adigm, *s.* an example
Par'adise, *s.* the garden of Eden, a place of bliss
Paradisíacal, *a.* suiting paradise, quite heavenly
Par'adox, *s.* an assertion contrary to appearance
Paradox'ical, *a.* inclined to contrarieties, strange
Paradox'ically, *ad.* in a paradoxical manner
Paradoxol'ogy, *s.* the use of paradoxes
Par'adrome, *s.* an open gallery or passage
Par'agon, *v. a.* to compare, to equal; *s.* a model
Par'agraph, *s.* a distinct part of a discourse, a section
Parallact'ic, *a.* pertaining to a parallax
Par'allax, *s.* the difference between the true and apparent place of any of the heavenly bodies
Par'allel, *s.* a line at the same distance from some other line, line for latitude, &c. resemblance
Par'allel, *v.* to preserve the same direction, equal, compare; *a.* lying in the same direction, equal
Par'allelism, *s.* the state of being parallel or like
Parallel'ogram, *s.* a right-lined squared figure
Par'alogism, Paral'ogy, *s.* false or bad reasoning
Par'alogize, *v. n.* to argue sophistically
Paralyt'ic, *s.* one who is afflicted with a palsy
Paralyt'ic, Paralyt'ical, *a.* palsied, having the palsy
Par'alyze, *v. a.* to weaken, to deprive of strength as if struck with a palsy
Paramóunt, *s.* a chief; *a.* chief, lordly, superior
Par'amour, *s.* a lover, wooer; mistress
Par'apet, *s.* a wall of defence, a wall breast-high
Paraphernália, *s. pl.* goods in a wife's disposal
Par'aphrase, *s.* an interpretation in many words
Par'aphrase, *v. a.* to interpret fully or at large
Par'aphrast, *s.* a diffuse interpreter
Paraphras'tic, Paraphras'tical, *a.* lax in interpretation, not literal
Par'asang, *s.* a Persian measure of length
Par'asite, *s.* a flatterer of great men, a fawner
Parasit'ic, Parasit'ical, *a.* flattering, fawning
Par'asol, *s.* an unbrella to guard against the sun
Par boil, *v. a.* to half-boil
Par'cel, *s.* a small bundle, lot, set, company
Par'cel, *v. a.* to divide into portions, parts or sets
Parch, *s.* to scorch, to burn slightly, be scorched
Parch'ment, *s.* skins of sheep dressed for writing
Pard, Pard'ale, *s.* a fierce spotted beast, a leopard
Pard'on, *s.* forgiveness, a remission of penalty
Pard'on, *v. a.* to forgive, excuse, pass by, remit
Pard'onable, *a.* that may be forgiven, excusable
Pard'onableness, *s.* a pardonable state or quality
Pard'onably, *ad.* with or by pardon, excusably
Pard'oner, *s.* one who forgives another person
Pare, *v. a.* to cut off the surface, cut, diminish
Paregor'ic, *a.* having power to mollify and assuage
Parenchym'atous, *a.* porous, spongy, pithy
Párent, *s.* a father or mother, source, cause
Par'entage, *s.* birth, extraction, descent, kindred
Parent'al, *a.* becoming parents, pertaining to parents
Parenth'esis, *s.* a sentence included thus ()

Parenthet'ical, *a.* pertaining to parenthesis
Párer, *s.* a tool to cut away the surface
Parhélion, *s.* a mock sun
Paril'ity, *s.* likeness, resemblance, proportion
Páring, *s.* that which is pared off, a rind
Par'ish, *s.* a particular district or division of land under a minister having the cure of souls
Par'ish, *a.* belonging to or maintained by a parish
Pari''shioner, *s.* one who belongs to a parish
Paris''ian, *s.* a native or inhabitant of Paris
Parisyllab'ical, *a.* having equal or like syllables
Par'itor, *s.* a summoner of the courts of civil law
Par'ity, *s.* equality, resemblance, likeness
Park, *s.* an inclosed ground for deer, &c.
Park'er, *s.* the keeper of a park
Parle or Par'ley, *s.* conversation, talk, oral treaty
Par'ley, *v. n.* to talk, to treat by word of mouth
Par'liament, *s.* an assembly of the three estates
Parliament'ary, *a.* pertaining to parliament
Par'lour, *s.* a lower room kept for entertainments
Paróchial, *a.* belonging to a parish
Par'ody, *s.* a slight change of another's words
Par'ody, *v. a.* to copy or do by way of parody
Paróle, *s.* word given as an assurance [letters
Paronomásia, *s.* a play upon words, a change of
Paron'ymous, *a.* resembling another word
Paroquét, *s.* a small kind of parrot
Parot'id, *a.* belonging to the glands under and behind the ears
Par'oxism, *s.* a fit, the periodical return of a fit
Par'ricidal, *a.* relating to parricide
Par'ricide, *s.* the murder or murderer of a father
Par'rot, *s.* a well-known talking bird
Par'ry, *v. a.* to put by a thrust, ward off, fence off
Parse, *v. a.* to resolve by the rules of grammar
Parsimónious, *a.* frugal, sparing ,near, covetous
Parsimóniously, *ad.* frugally, sparingly, meanly
Parsimóniousness. Pars'imony ,frugality, niggardliness

Pars'ley, *s.* a well-known herb
Pars'nip, an esculent root
Pars'on, *s.* a clergyman, priest, minister
Pars'onage, *s.* the house or benefice of a parson
Part, *s.* a portion, share, member, party, space
Part, *v. a.* to share, divide, separate, go away, quit
Part'able, *a.* divisible, that may be parted
Part'age, *s.* the act of parting, a division
Partáke, *v.* partook, *pret.* partaken, *part.* to have or take a part, share, participate, admit to
Partáker, *s.* a sharer; associate, accomplice, ally
Part'er, *s.* one who parts, one who separates
Partérre, *s.* a flower-garden, level division of ground
Par'tial, *a.* inclined to favor, unjust, imperfect
Partial'ity, *s.* unequal judgment, injustice
Par'tialize, *v. a.* to make partial, bias, incline
Par'tially, *ad.* in a partial manner, in part only
Part'ible, *a.* divisible, separable
Parti''cipable, *a.* that may be shared or divided
Parti''cipant, *a.* sharing, having some share
Parti''cipate, *v.* to partake, to have a share
Participátion, *s.* a partaking of, a division
Particip'ial, *a.* having the nature of a participle
Particip'ially, *ad.* in the manner of a participle
Part'iciple, *s.* a word partaking of a noun an verb
Part'icle, *s.* a small part or word, an atom
Partic'ular, *a.* singular, intimate, individual
Partic'ular, *s.* a point, circumstance, individual
Particular'ity, *s.* something peculiar
Partic'ularize, *v. a.* to mention distinctly
Partic'ularly, *ad.* distinctly, singly, eminently
Par'tisan, *s.* a kind of halberd; an adherent to faction; the commander of a party
Parti''tion, *v. a.* to divide into distinct parts
Parti''tion, *s.* a division, thing that divides, part
Part'let, *s.* a hen, ruff for the neck, loose collar

Part'ly, *ad.* in part, in some measure
Part'ner, *s.* a sharer, a dancing mate; *v. a.* to join
Part'nership, *s.* union in trade, joint interest
Partook, *pret.* of *to partake*
Part'ridge, *s.* a bird of game
Parts, *s. pl.* qualities, faculties, districts, regions
Partúrient, *a.* about to bring forth
Parturi''tion, *s.* the act or state of bringing forth
Part'y, *s.* a select assembly, set, detachment, side
Part'ycolored or Part'icolored, *a.* having different colors
Part'yman, *s.* a factious or busy person
Part'ywall, *s.* a wall that separates two buildings
Par'vitude, Par'vity, *s.* littleness, minuteness
Pas'chal, *a.* relating to Easter or the passover
Pash, *v. a.* to strike, crush
Pas'quil, Pas'quin, Pasquináde, *s.* a keen lampoon
Pass, *v.* to go, make way, proceed, spend, omit, vanish, excel, go beyond, transmit, enact
Pass, *s.* a passage, road, licence, push, condition
Pass'able, *a.* that may be passed, tolerable
Passáde or Passádo, *s.* a push, thrust
Pass'age, *s.* a journey by water, road, quotation
Pass'enger, *s.* one who hires a place in a carriage
Pass'er, *s.* one who passes by or over, a traveller
Passibil'ity, Pass'ibleness, *s.* quality of receiving impressions from external agents
Pass'ible, *a.* susceptive of impressions from external agents
Pass'ing, *part. a.* supreme, eminent, exceeding
Pass'ing, *s.* the act of going or travelling
Passingbell, *s.* a bell rung at the death of a person
Pas''sion, *s.* fury, anger, zeal, love, lust, suffering
Pas''sionate, *a.* moved by passion, soon angry, fond
Pas''sionately, *ad.* angrily, vehemently, fondly
Pas''sionateness, *s.* state of being subject to passion; vehemence of mind
Pas''sion-week, *s.* the week before Easter
Pass'ive, *a.* submissive, meek, unresisting
Pass'ively, *ad.* submissively, humbly
Pass'iveness, Passiv'ity, *s.* submission, a power of suffering
Pass'over, *s.* a great and solemn Jewish festival
Pass'port, *s.* permission of egress
Past, *part. a.* not present, gone through, spent
Paste, *s.* any thing mixed up so as to be viscous and tenacious; a cement
Paste, *v. a.* to fasten or stick with paste
Pásteboard, *s.* a thick and strong kind of paper; *a.* made of pasteboard
Past'ern, *s.* a part of the leg, the heel of a horse
Past'il, *s.* a roll of paste, kind of pencil, crayon
Past'ime, *s.* sport, diversion, amusement
Past'or, *s.* a shepherd, a minister of a congregation
Past'oral, *a.* rural, relating to the cure of souls
Past'oral, *s.* a kind of poem, rural song, bucolic
Pástry, *s.* a baked paste, pies, the act of making pies
Pástrycook, *s.* one who makes or sells pies, &c.
Past'urable, *a.* fit for pasture
Past'urage, *s.* land kept to be grazed; the use of pasture
Past'ure, *s.* land used for grazing, feed, education
Past'ure, *v.* to put in a pasture, graze, feed, fatten
Past'y, *s.* a raised pie, a pie raised without a dish
Pat, *a.* fit, convenient, exactly suitable
Pat, *s.* a light quick blow, a tap; *v. a.* to strike lightly, to tap
Patacoón, *s.* a Spanish coin worth about 4s. 8d.
Patch, *s.* a piece to cover a hole or sore with, a bit
Patch, *v.* to put on paches, piece, mend, botch
Patch'er, *s.* one who patches or mends, a botcher
Patch'work, *s.* bits of different cloth sewed together
Pate, *s.* the head
Patefac'tion, *s.* the act or state of opening
Pat'en, *s.* a plate to put bread on at the altar
Pat'ent, *a.* open, public, appropriated

Pat′ent, *s.* a grant of an exclusive right, a charter
Patentée, *s.* one who has a patent granted him
Pater′nal, *a.* fatherly, affectionate, hereditary
Pater′nity, *s.* fathership, the relation of a father
Paternos′ter, *s.* the Lord's prayer, a great bead
Path, Path′way, *s.* footroad, road, track, way
Pathet′ic, Pathet′ical, *a.* affecting, tender, moving
Pathet′ically, *ad.* in a moving manner, tenderly
Pathet′icalness, *s.* quality of being pathetic
Path′less, *a.* untrodden, not marked with paths
Pathol′ogy, *s.* a minute description of diseases
Páthos, *s.* warmth, passion, feeling, tenderness
Patib′ulary, *a.* belonging to the gallows
Pátience, *s.* the power of suffering, endurance
Pátient, *a.* not easily moved, calm under pain or affliction
Pátient, *s.* a diseased person
Pátiently, *ad.* without murmuring, quietly
Pat′ine, *s.* the cover of a chalice, a plate
Pat′ly, *ad.* seasonably, fitly, commodiously
Pátriarch, *s.* a head of a family, a superior bishop
Patriarch′al, *a.* belonging to patriarchs
Patriarch′ate, Pátriarchy, *s.* jurisdiction of a patriarch
Patri″cian, *a.* senatorial, noble; *s.* a nobleman
Patrimónial, *a.* derived by inheritance
Pat′rimony, *s.* an estate coming by inheritance
Pátriot, *s.* a lover of his country
Pátriot, Patriot′ic, *a.* having patriotism, noble
Pátriotism, *s.* love and zeal for one's country
Patról, *s.* a guard kept to walk the rounds
Patról, *v. n.* to guard, to go the rounds
Pátron, *s.* a supporter, defender, benefactor, saint
Pat′ronage, *s.* suport, protection, donation
Pát′ronal, *a.* supporting, guarding, defending
Pat′roness, *s.* a female patron or defender
Pat′ronise, *v. a.* to support, to protect
Patronym′ic, *s.* a name derived from ancestors
Pát′ten, *s.* the base of a pillar, a clog shod with iron

Pat′tepan, *s.* a pan to bake small pies in
Pat′ter, *v. n.* to beat or make a noise like hail
Pat′tern, *s.* a specimen, example, figure; *v. a.* to copy
Pave, *v. a.* to lay with stones, prepare, make easy
Pávement, *s.* a paved way, a stone or brick floor
Páver or Pávier, *s.* one who paves or lays stones
Pavil′lion, *s.* a tent, moveable house, main part
Pavil′ion, *v. a.* to furnish with or put in tents
Pau′city, *s.* fewness, smallness of number
Paunch, *s.* the belly; *v. a.* to take out the paunch
Paup′er, *s.* a poor person, one who receives alms
Pause, *s.* a stop, a break; *v.* to wait, stop, deliberate
Paus′er, *s.* one who pauses, one who deliberates
Paw, *s.* the foot of a beast, the hand
Paw, *v.* to strike with the fore foot; to handle roughly
Pawn, *s.* a pledge left for security, a chessman
Pawn, *v. a.* to pledge, to leave or give security
Pawn′broker, *s.* one who lends money upon pledge
Pay, *v. a.* paid, payed, *pret.* and *part.* to discharge a debt, atone, reward, suffer, beat, drub
Pay, *s.* wages, hire, money for service, payment
Páyable, *a.* proper to be paid, due, outstanding
Páyday, *s.* a day for paying debts or wages
Páyer, Páymaster, *s.* one who pays
Páyment, *s.* the act of paying, reward, chastisement
Pea, *s.* a well known kind of pulse
Peace, *s.* respite from war, quiet, rest, content
Peace, *interj.* denoting or commanding peace
Péaceable, *a.* free from war, quiet, undisturbed
Péaceableness, Péacefulness, *s.* quietness, ease
Péaçeably, *a.* without disturbance, quietly
Péaceful, *a.* quiet, easy, mild, pacific, undisturbed
Péacefully, *ad.* quietly, without disturbance
Péacemaker, *s.* one who reconciles differences

Peaceof'fering, *s.* a sacrifice to make atonement
Peaceof'ficer, *s.* a low petty officer, a constable
Péaceparted, *a.* sent out of the world in peace
Peach, *s.* a fruit; *v. a.* to accuse of some crime
Péachcolored, *a.* like a peach in color, blooming
Péachick, *s.* a chicken of the breed of peacocks
Péacock, *s.* a fowl eminent for the beauty of its feathers
Péahen, *s.* the female of the peacock
Peak, *s.* the top of a hill, forepart of a headdress
Peak, *v. n.* to look sickly
Péaking, *part. a.* mean, sickly, poorly
Peal, *s.* a succession of loud sounds, noise, ring
Peal, *v. n.* to play solemnly and loud, to assail with noise
Pear, *s.* a well known fruit
Pearl, *s.* a gem in shellfish, a speck in the eye, a letter
Pearl'ed, *a.* set or adorned with pearls
Pearl'eyed, *a.* having a speck on the eye
Pearl'y, *a.* abounding with or like pearls
Pearmáin, *s.* the name of an apple
Pear'tree, *s.* a tree that produces pears
Pea''sant, *s.* one who lives by rural labor, a rustic
Pea''santry, *s. pl.* country people, rustics, clowns
Peas or Pease, *s. pl.* of *pea*
Péasecod, Péashell, *s.* a hull that contains pease
Péasehawm, Péasestraw, *s.* the straw of pease
Peasepud'ding, *s.* a pudding made of pease
Peat, *s.* a species of turf used for firing
Peb'ble, Peb'blestone, *s.* a sort of hard small stone
Peb'bled, *a.* covered or abounding with pebbles
Peb'bly, *a.* full of pebbles
Peccabil'ity, *s.* state of being subject to sin
Pec'cable, *a.* liable to sin, subject to error, frail
Peccadill'o, *s.* a petty fault, a slight crime
Pec'cancy, *s.* a bad quality, a disordered habit
Pec'cant, *a.* criminal, guilty, faulty, corrupt
Peccávi, *a.* form of asking pardon for a fault

Peck, *s.* the fourth part of a bushel, a deal
Peck, *v. a.* to strike with the beak, eat, cavil
Peck'er, *s.* one that pecks, a woodpecker
Pec'toral, *a.* belonging to the breast, stomachic
Pec'toral, *s.* a stomachic medicine, a breastplate
Pec'ulate, *v. a.* to plunder or defraud the public
Peculátion, *s.* robbery of the public money
Pec'ulator, *s.* one who robs the public
Pecúliar, *s.* a property, something exempted
Pecúliar, *a.* appropriate, peculiar, single
Peculiar'ity, *s.* particularity, singularity
Pecúliarly, *ad.* particularly, singly
Pecúniary, *a.* relating to or consisting of money
Ped'agogue, *s.* a schoolmaster, teacher, pedant
Pédal, *s.* one of the large pipes of an organ
Pédal, *a.* relating to a foot
Ped'ant, *s.* one vainly ostentatious of learning
Pedant'ic, awkwardly ostentatious of learning
Pedant'ically, *ad.* in a pedantic manner
Ped'antry, *s.* awkward ostentation of learning
Ped'dle, *v. n.* to be busy about trifles
Ped'estal, *s.* the base of a statue or pillar
Pedes'trious, *a.* going on foot
Ped'icle, *s.* the stalk of fruits, plants or leaves
Pedic'ular, Pedic'ulous, *a.* lousy, having lice
Ped'igree, *s.* genealogy, lineage, descent
Ped'iment, *s.* an ornamental projection
Ped'ler, *s.* one who travels with small commodities
Ped'ling, *s.* petty dealing; *a.* trifling, small, low
Peel, *v. a.* to take or scale off, flay, plunder
Peel, *s.* a rind, shell, skin, board used by bakers
Peel'er, *s.* one that strips off or flays, a robber
Peep, *s.* a sly look, the first appearance
Peep, *v. n.* to make the first appearance, look slily
Peep'ers, *s.* chickens breaking the shell
Peep'hole, Peep'inghole, *s.* a hole to peep through
Peer, *v. n.* to come just in sight, peep, appear
Peer, *s.* an equal, nobleman, companion

Peer′age, Peer′dom, *s.* the dignity of a peer, body of peers
Peer′ess, *s.* a woman ennobled, a peer's lady
Peer′less, *a.* unequalled, having no peer
Peer′lessness, *s.* universal superiority
Peev′ish, *a.* waspish, petulant, hard to please
Peev′ishly, *ad.* waspishly, crossly, fretfully
Peev′ishness, *s.* waspishness, fretness, irascibility
Peg, *s.* a wooden pin, a nickname for *Margaret*
Peg, *v. a.* to fasten with a peg
Pelf, *s.* money, riches in an odious sense
Pel′ican, *s.* a bird very fond of its young
Pell′et, *s.* a little ball or bullet
Pell′eted, *a.* consisting of or having pellets
Pell′icle, *s.* a thin skin, film
Pellméll, *ad.* fast, confusedly, without any order
Pells, *s. pl.* an office in the exchequer
Pellúcid, *a.* transparent, clear, bright, pure
Pellúcidness, *s.* transparency, clearness, brightness
Pelt, *s.* a skin, a hide; *v. a.* to throw, to cast
Pelt′monger, *s.* a dealer in raw hides
Pel′vis, *s.* the lower part of the belly
Pen, *s.* an instrument to write with, coop, fold
Pen, *v. a.* penned, pent, *pret.* penned, pent, *part.* to write, coop, shut up, imprison
Pénal, *a.* inflicting punishment, vindictive
Penal′ity or Pen′alty, *s.* a punishment, a censure
Pen′ance, *s.* a mortification, grief, atonement
Pen′case, *s.* a case to carry or put pens in
Pence, *s. pl.* of *penny*
Pen′cil, *s.* a tool for drawing and painting; *v. a.* to paint
Pen′dant, *s.* an earring, a pendulum
Pen′dence, *s.* inclination, slopiness
Pen′dency, *s.* suspense, delay of decision
Pen′ding, *a.* depending, undecided, unsettled
Pendulos′ity, Pen′dulousness, *s.* a hanging state
Pen′dulous, *a.* hanging suspended
Pen′dulum, *s.* any weight hung so that it may easily swing backwards and forwards
Penetrabil′ity, *s.* susceptibility of impression
Pen′etrable, *a.* that may be pierced or understood
Pen′etrancy, *s.* the power of piercing or entering
Pen′etrant, *a.* having the power to pierce, sharp
Pen′etrate, *v. a.* to pierce, enter, dive, understand
Penetrátion, *s.* a piercing, acuteness, sagacity
Pen′etrative, *a.* piercing, subtle, acute, sagacious
Pen′etrableness, *s.* the quality of being penetrative
Pen″guin, *s.* a very fat bird, a fruit
Penins′ula, *s.* a land almost surrounded by water
Penins′ulated, *a.* nearly surrounded by water
Pen′itence, *s.* repentance, contrition for sin
Pen′itent, *a.* repentant, sorrowful for an offence
Pen′itent, *s.* one sorrowful for sin
Peniten′tial, *a.* expressing repentance, sorrowful
Peniten′tiary, *s.* one who does penance, a confessor
Peniten′tiary, *a.* penitential, sorrowful
Pen′itently, *ad.* with repentance, with contrition
Pen′knife, *s.* a knife used to cut pens
Pen′man, *s.* one who teaches writing, a writer
Pen′manship, *s.* the act or art of writing
Pen′nant, *s.* a flag, a rope to hoist up things by
Pen′nated, *a.* winged, furnished with wings
Pen′ner, *s.* a writer, composer, author
Pen′niless, *a.* having no money, poor, indigent
Pen′non, *s.* a pointed flag, small flag, ensign
Pen′ny, *s.* the twelfth part of a shilling, money
Pen′nyweight, *s.* 24 grains in Troy weight
Pen′nywise, *a.* hazarding much to save but little
Pen′nyworth, *s.* enough for a penny, a good bargain
Pens′ile, *a.* hanging, suspended
Pens′ileness, *s.* a hanging state
Pen″sion, *v. a.* to support by a yearly allowance
Pen″sion, *s.* an allowance made to any one without an equivalent
Pen″sionary, *a.* maintained by a pension
Pen″sioner, *s.* one who has or lives on a pension

Pens'ive, *a.* sorrowful, thoughtful, serious
Pens'ively, *ad.* with melancholy, sorrowfully
Pens'iveness, *s.* melancholy, thoughtfulness
Pent, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to pen*
Pent'achord, *s.* an instrument with five strings
Pentaédrous, *a.* having five sides
Pent'agon, *s.* a figure having five equal angles
Pentag'onal, Pentan''gular, *a.* having five angles
Pentam'eter, *s.* a latin verse of five feet
Pentapt'ote, *s.* a noun that has only five cases
Pent'ateuch, *s.* the five books of Moses
Pent'ecost, *s.* Whitsuntide, a high Jewish festival
Pent'house, *s.* a sloping shed or roof
Penul'tima, *s.* the last syllable but one
Penul'timate, *a.* belonging to the last syllable but one
Penum'bra, *s.* an imperfect shadow
Penúrious, *a.* sparing, niggardly, mean, scanty
Penúriously, *ad.* in a niggardly manner, meanly
Penúriousness, *s.* parsimony, niggardliness
Pen'ury, *s.* poverty, indigence, great want
Péople, *s.* persons in general, the vulgar, a nation
Péople, *v. a.* to stock or fill with inhabitants
Pep'per, *s.* an aromatic pungent kind of grain brought from India
Pep'per, *v. a.* to sprinkle with pepper, warm, beat
Pep'perbox, *s.* a box for holding pepper
Pep'percorn, *s.* a grain of pepper, a thing of little value
Pep'permint, *s.* a very hot kind of mint
Pep'tic, *a.* digestive, promoting digestion
Peradvent'ure, *ad.* perhaps, by chance
Peram'bulate, *v. a.* to walk through, view, survey
Perambulátion, *s.* the act of passing through; a travelling survey
Percéivable, *a.* that may be perceived or seen
Percéivably, *ad.* that may be seen or observed
Percéive, *v. a.* to observe, see, discover, know
Perceptibil'ity, *s.* the power or act of perceiving
Percep'tible, *a.* that may be perceived or seen
Percep'tibly, *ad.* in a manner to be perceived
Percep'tibly, *ad.* in such a manner as may be perceived
Percep'tion, *s.* knowledge, notion, idea, view
Perceptiv'ity, *s.* the power of perceiving
Perch, *s.* a fish, bird's roost, pole, 5½ yards
Perch, *v.* to light down or sit as a bird, to roost
Perchánce, *ad.* perhaps, peradventure
Percip'ient, *a.* perceiving, able to perceive
Perc'olate, *v. a.* to strain through a sieve
Percolátion, *s.* a purification made by straining
Percuss', *v. a.* to strike
Percus''sion, *s.* the act of striking, a stroke
Percútient, *a.* able to strike, striking
Perdi''tion, *s.* destruction, ruin, loss, death
Perdúe, *ad.* closely, secretly, in wait, in ambush
Per'durable, *a.* very lasting, continuing long
Per'durably, *ad.* lastingly
Perdurátion, *s.* long continuance
Per'egrinate, *v. n.* to travel into far countries
Peregrinátion, *s.* travel, abode in foreign lands
Per'egrinator, *s.* a traveller into foreign parts
Per'egrine, *a.* foreign, outlandish, not native
Perempt', *v. a.* to kill, crush, destroy
Peremp'tion, *s.* a killing, extinction, crush
Per'emptorily, *ad.* absolutely, positively
Per'emptoriness, *s.* positiveness, dogmatism
Per'emptory, *a.* absolute, positive, dogmatical
Peren'nial, *a.* lasting a year, durable, perpetual
Peren'nity, *s.* perpetuity, a perpetual duration
Per'fect, *a.* complete, blameless, pure, immaculate
Per'fect, *v. a.* to complete, finish, instruct fully
Per'fecter, *s.* one who makes perfect
Perfec'tion, *s.* a perfect state, excellence
Perfec'tionate, *v. a.* to perfect, to complete
Perfect'ive, *a.* conducive to perfection
Perfect'ively, *ad.* in such a manner as brings to perfection
Per'fectly, *ad.* completely, exactly, fully, totally

Per′fectness, *s.* completeness, skill, goodness
Perfid′ious, *a.* treacherous, false to trust, base
Perfid′iously, *ad.* by breach of faith, treacherously
Perfid′iousness, Per′fidy, *s.* breach of faith, treachery
Perfláte, *v. a.* to blow through
Perflátion, *s.* the act of blowing through
Per′forate, *v. a.* to pierce with a tool, to bore
Perforátion, *s.* the act of boring, a place bored
Per′forator, *s.* an instrument for boring
Perfórce, *ad.* by force, by constraint, violently
Perfor′m, *v.* to do, execute, discharge, succeed
Perform′able, *a.* practicable, that may be done
Perform′ance, *s.* the act of performing, a work
Perform′er, *s.* one who performs, one who plays
Per′fricate, *v. a.* to rub thoroughly or all over
Perfúmatory, *a.* that which perfumes
Perfúme, *s.* a sweet odor, fragrance; *v. a.* to scent
Perfúmer, *s.* one who sells or deals in perfumes
Perfunc′torily, *ad.* carelessly, negligently
Perfunc′toriness, *s.* carelessness, negligence
Perfunc′tory, *a.* slight, careless, negligent
Perfúse, *v. a.* to sprinkle, tincture, overspread
Perháps, *ad.* perchance, peradventure, it may be
Pericránium, *s.* a membrane covering the skull
Peric′ulous, *a.* dangerous, hazardous, perilous
Per′igee, *s.* the place of a planet nearest the earth
Perihélium, *s.* the place of a planet nearest the sun
Per′il, *s.* danger, hazard, jeopardy, risk
Per′ilous, *a.* full of danger, hazardous
Per′ilously, *ad.* dangerously, hazardously
Per′ilousness, *s.* dangerousness
Perim′eter, *s.* the circumference of a figure
Périod, *s.* a circuit, epocha, date, end, full point
Period′ical, *a.* regular, fixed, stated, set, circular
Period′ically, *ad.* at stated periods, at fixed times
Peripatet′ic, *a.* relating to Aristotle, &c. walking
Periph′ery, *s.* circumference
Periph′rasis, *s.* circumlocution
Periphrast′ical, *a.* expressed in many words
Peripneúmony, *s.* an inflammation of the lungs
Per′ish, *v.* to decay, die, go to ruin, be destroyed
Per′ishable, *a.* liable to perish, subject to decay
Per′ishableness, *s.* liableness to perish or decay
Peristalt′ic, *a.* spiral, wormlike, rolling round
Per′istyle, *s.* a circular order or range of pillars
Per′jure, *v. a.* to forswear, to take a false oath
Per′jurer, *s.* one who swears falsely
Per′jury, Perjurátion, *s.* a forswearing one's self
Per′iwig, *s.* false hair worn on the head, a wig
Per′iwig, *v. a.* to dress the head with false hair
Per′iwinkle, *s.* a small shellfish, sea snail
Perk, *v.* to hold up the head affectedly, to dress
Per′manence, Perman″sion, *s.* duration, continuance
Per′manent, *a.* durable, lasting, constant
Per′manently, *ad.* durably, lastingly, constantly
Per′meable, *a.* that may be passed through
Per′meant, *s.* passing or piercing through
Per′meate, *v. a.* to pass, go or pierce, through
Permis″sion, Permit′tance, *s.* a grant of liberty
Permiss′ive, *a.* granting leave or liberty
Permiss′ively, *ad.* by permission, with allowance
Permis′tion or Permix′tion, *s.* the act of mixing
Permit′, *v. a.* to allow, grant, suffer
Per′mit, *s.* a warrant for removing goods after the duty on them has been paid
Permutátion, *s.* exchange of one for another
Perni″cious, *a.* destructive, mischievous
Perni″ciously, *ad.* destructively, ruinously, badly
Perni″ciousness, *s.* the quality of being pernicious
Perni″city, *s.* swiftness of motion, celerity
Perorátion, *s.* the close of an oration
Perpend′, *v. a.* to weigh thoroughly in the mind
Perpendic′ular, *a.* passing at right angles
Perpendic′ular, *s.* any thing directly downwards
Perpendicular′ity, *s.* a perpendicular state
Perpendic′ularly, *ad.* in a perpendicular manner

Perpen′′sion, *s.* serious consideration
Perp′etrate, *v. a.* to do or commit a crime
Perpetrátion, *s.* the commission of a crime, guilt
Perp′etrator, *s.* one who perpetrates or commits
Perpet′ual, *a.* continual, never ceasing, endless
Perpet′ually, *ad.* constantly, incessantly, for ever
Perpet′uate, *v. a.* to make perpetual, to eternize
Perpetuátion, *s.* the act of rendering perpetual
Perpetúity, *s.* duration through all futurity
Perplex′, *v. a.* to distract, distress, puzzle, vex
Perplex′ed, Perpléx, *part. a.* distracted, intricate
Perplex′edly, *ad.* in an intricate manner, crossly
Perplex′edness, *s.* embarrassment, intricacy, care
Perplex′ity, *s.* distraction, anxiety, difficulty
Perpotátion, *s.* the act of drinking largely
Per′quisite, *s.* a present, a free gift of office
Per′ry, *s.* a pleasant drink made of pears
Pers′ecute, *v. a.* to pursue with enmity, to harass
Persecútion, *s.* the act of persecuting, oppression
Pers′ecutor, *s.* one who persecutes or disturbs
Persevérance, *s.* steadiness, constancy, firmness
Persevérant, *a.* persisting, constant, firm
Perseyére, *v. n.* to persist, go on, continue
Per′′sian, *a.* of or belonging to Persia
Persist′, *v. n.* to persevere, go on, continue firm
Persist′ance, *s.* perseverance, obstinacy
Persist′ive, *a.* persevering, steady, firm
Pers′on, *s.* an individual man or woman; exterior appearance; character, that quality of a noun which modifies the verb
Pers′onable, *a.* handsome, graceful, of good appearance
Pers′onage, *s.* a person, appearance, character
Pers′onal, *a.* belonging to him or her, peculiar
Personal′ity, *s.* the individuality of a person
Pers′onally, *ad.* in person, in presence, singly
Pers′onate, *v. a.* to represent, counterfeit, feign
Personátion, *s.* counterfeiting of another person
Personificátion, *s.* a change of things to persons
Person′ify, *v. a.* to change from things to persons
Perspec′tive, *a.* relating to vision, optical
Perspec′tive, *s.* a spying-glass, view, appearance
Perspicácious, *a.* quicksighted, sharpsighted, keen
Perspicáciousness, Perspica′′city, *s.* quicksightedness
Pers′picil, *s.* an optical glass
Perspicúity, *s.* clearness, plainness, transparency
Perspic′uous, *a.* clear, plain, evident, easily seen
Perspic′uously, *ad.* clearly, plainly, evidently
Perspic′uousness, *s.* clearness, plainness
Perspírable, *a.* that may be emitted by the pores
Perspirátion, *s.* the act of sweating, a great heat
Perspírative, *a.* causing or tending to perspire
Perspíre, *v. n.* to sweat, become hot, be excreted by the skin
Persuádable, *a.* such as may be persuaded
Persuáde, *v. a.* to bring to an opinion, to influence
Persuáder, *s.* an importunate adviser
Persuásible, *a.* that may be persuaded or induced
Persuásibleness, *s.* the quality of being flexible by persuasion
Persuásion, *s.* the act of persuading, an opinion
Persuásive, Persuásory, *a.* tending to persuade
Persuásively, *ad.* so as to persuade, pleasingly
Persuásiveness, *s.* force or power of persuasion
Pert, *a.* smart, brisk, lively, saucy
Pertáin, *v. n.* to belong, relate, concern, extend
Pertinácious, *a.* obstinate, stiff, resolute, steady
Pertinácìously, *ad.* obstinately, stubbornly
Pertináciousness, Pertina′′city, Pert′inacy, *s.* obstinacy, stubbornness, constancy, firmness
Pert′inence or Pert′inency, *s.* propriety, appositness
Pert′inent, *a.* just to the purpose, fit, belonging
Pert′inently, *ad.* to the purpose, fitly, aptly
Pertin′gence or Pertin′gency, *s.* a reaching to
Pertin′gent, *a.* touching, relating, belonging
Pert′ly, *ad.* smartly, briskly, readily, saucily
Pert′ness, *s.* smartness, briskness, sauciness
Perturb′, Perturb′ate, *v. a.* to disquiet, disturb;

to disorder, confuse
Perturbátion, *s.* disquiet, disorder, confusion
Perturbátor, *s.* a raiser of commotions
Pertúsion, *s.* the act of piercing, a hole punched
Perváde, *v. a.* to pass through or over, to possess
Pervásion, *s.* the act of passing through or over
Pervérse, *a.* cross, obstinate, stubborn, petulant
Perverse′ly, *ad.* vexatiously, crossly, obstinately
Perverse′ness, Pervers′ity, *s.* crossness, obstinacy
Perver′sion, *s.* a change for the worse, abuse
Pervért, *v. a.* to turn from the right, to corrupt
Pervert′er, *s.* one who perverts, one who corrupts
Pervert′ible, *a.* that may be perverted
Pervicácious, *a.* spitefully obstinate, stubborn
Pervicáciously, *ad.* with spiteful obstinacy
Pervicáciousness, Pervica″city, *s.* spiteful obstinacy
Per′vious, *a.* admitting passage, pervading
Per′viousness, *s.* quality of admitting a passage
Per′uke, *s.* a hairy covering for the head, a wig
Per′ukemaker, *s.* a maker of wigs, a barber
Perúsal, *s.* the act of reading over or examining
Perúse, *v. a.* to read over, examine, observe
Perúser, *s.* a reader, examiner
Pest, *s.* plague, pestilence; any thing destructive or mischievous
Pest′er, *v. a.* to plague, teaze, harass, disturb
Pest′erer, *s.* one who pesters, one who plagues
Pest′erous, *a.* troublesome, cumbersome, odious
Pest′house, *s.* a hospital for infectious persons
Pestif′erous, *a.* destructive, pestilential, malignant
Pest′ilence, *s.* a contagious distemper, the plague
Pest′ilent, Pestilen′tial, *a.* infectious, pernicious
Pestillátion, *s.* the act of pounding in a mortar
Pes′tle, *s.* a tool to beat in a mortar
Pet, *s.* a slight passion; any animal tamed and fondled; a favourite
Pet, *v. a.* to spoil by too much fondling
Pétal, *s.* one of the fine leaves of flowers
Petár or Petárd, *s.* an engine to blow up places by
Petéchial, *a.* spotted with a pestilence
Peti″tion, *s.* prayer, request, entreaty, article
Peti″tion, *v. a.* to supplicate, solicit, entreat, beg
Peti″tionarily, *ad.* by way of begging the question
Peti″tionary, Pet′itory, *a.* supplicatory, petitioning
Peti″tioner, *s.* one who offers a petition
Petres′cent, *a.* turning into stone, becoming stone
Petrifac′tion, Petrificátion, *s.* a becoming stone
Petrifact′ive, Petrif′ic, *a.* able to turn to stone
Pet′rify, *v.* to change to stone, to become stone
Petrólium, *s.* a black liquid bitumen
Pet′ronel, *s.* a pistol, a small gun
Pet′ticoat, *s.* an under-garment worn by women
Pet′tifogger, *s.* a petty attorney, a petty lawyer
Pet′tiness, *s.* smallness, littleness, meanness
Pet′tish, *a.* froward, fretful, peevish
Pet′tishness, *s.* fretfulness, peevishness, crossness
Pet′titoes, *s. pl.* the feet of a sucking pig, the feet
Pet′to, *s.* the breast, privacy, secrecy, reserve
Pet′ty, *a.* small, little, trifling, inconsiderable
Pet′ulance or Pet′ulancy, *s.* sauciness, peevishness
Pet′ulant, *a.* saucy, perverse, peevish, wanton
Pet′ulantly, *ad.* perversely, peevishly, wantonly
Pew, *s.* an inclosed seat in a church
Pew, *v. a.* to cover or furnish with pews
Pew′ter, *s.* a well-known compound metal
Pew′terer, *s.* one who works in pewter
Pháeton, *s.* a high and open carriage of pleasure
Phálanx, *s.* a square troop of men closely embodied
Phant′asm, Phantas′ma, *s.* a vain and airy appearance, vision
Phant′om, *s.* an apparition, spectre, fancied vision
Pharisáical, *a.* externally religious, ritual
Pharisáically, *ad.* with great ostentation, vainly
Pharmacol′ogist, *s.* one who writes upon drugs
Pharmacopéia, *s.* a dispensatory, a book contain-

ing rules for the composition of medicines
Pharmacop'olist, *s.* one who sells medicines
Phar'macy, *s.* the act of preparing medicines
Pháros, *s.* a lighthouse, watchtower, beacon
Pháses, *s.* appearances or positions of the moon, &c.
Phea''sant, *s.* a kind of large wild cock or hen
Phénix, *s.* a large and remarkable bird
Phenom'enon, *s.* appearance, visible quality; any thing that strikes by a new appearance
Phíal, *s.* a small glass bottle
Philanth'ropy, *s.* love of mankind, good nature
Phil'ibeg, *s.* a kind of short petticoat
Phil'ip, *s.* a smart stroke with the end of the finger bent against the thumb, and suddenly straitened; *v. a.* to give a smart stroke in the above manner
Philip'pic, *s.* an invective declamation
Philol'oger, Philol'ogist, *s.* a grammarian, a critic
Philolo''gical, *a.* grammatical, critical
Philol'ogy, *s.* grammatical learning, criticism
Phil'omel, Philoméla, *s.* the nightingale
Phil'omot, *a.* brownish, like a dead leaf
Philos'opher, *s.* one who is skilled in philosophy
Philosopher's-stóne, *s.* a pretended stone that will turn all other metals into gold, a mystery
Philosoph'ical, *a.* relating to or skilled in philosophy; frugal; abstemious
Philosoph'ically, *ad.* rationally, wisely, properly
Philos'ophism, *s.* visionary or unfounded philosophy
Philos'ophize, *v. n.* to reason like a philosopher
Philos'ophy, *s.* knowledge moral or natural
Philt'er, *s.* a love charm or potion; *v. a.* to cause love
Phiz, *s.* the face, visage, countenance
Phlebot'omist, *s.* one that opens a vein, a bloodletter
Phlebot'omize, *v. a.* to let blood, to open a vein
Phlebot'omy, *s* blood-letting, an opening of a vein
Phlegm, *s.* a watery humor of the body
Phlegm'agogues, *s. pl.* medicines to clear phlegm
Phlegmat'ic, *a.* abounding in phlegm, dull, heavy
Phleg'mon, *s.* an inflammation, a hot swelling
Phleg'monous, *a.* inflammatory, burning
Phleme, *s.* a farrier's instrument to bleed with
Phlogist'ic, *a.* hot, burning, inflammatory
Phlogis'ton, *s.* a chymical inflammable liquor; the inflammable part of any body
Phos'phorus, *s.* the morning-star, a chemical substance
Phrase, *s.* a mode of speech, a style; *v. a.* to style, to term
Phraseol'ogy, *s.* a mode of speech, diction, style
Phrenet'ic, *a.* mad, frantic, distracted, furious
Phren'etis, Phren'sy, *s.* madness
Phthis'ic, *s.* a consumption, a shortness of breath
Phthis'ical, *a.* consumptive, shortbreathed
Phylact'ery, *s.* a bandage inscribed with a sentence
Phys'ic, *s.* the science of healing, medicine, a purge
Phys'ic, *v. a.* to purge with physic, cleanse, cure
Phys'ical, *a.* medicinal, relating to nature
Phys'ically, *ad*, naturally, by natural operation
Physi''cian, *s.* one who professes the art of healing
Phys'ics, *s. pl.* natural philosophy
Physiog'nomist, *s.* a judge of men by their faces
Physiog'nomy, *s.* the art of judging by the face, the face
Physiolo''gical, *a.* relating to physiology
Physiol'ogist, *s.* a writer on natural philosophy
Physiol'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of physics or nature
Phytiv'orous, *a.* that feeds on grass or vegetables
Phytol'ogy, *s.* a description of plants, botany
Piac'ular, *a.* very wicked, atrocious; expiatory
Pía-máter, *s.* a membrane that covers the brain
Piast'er, *s.* a foreign coin of about 5s. value
Piaz'za, *s.* a short walk under arches, a portico
Píca, *s.* a printing letter, of a particular size
Picaroón, *s.* a robber, plunderer, freebooter, thief
Pick, *v.* to choose, gather, separate, clean, strike,

pull, rob, open, eat, eat slowly or very little
Pick'apack, *ad.* in the manner of a pack, above
Pick'axe, *s.* a kind of axe that has a sharp point
Pick'ed or Píked, *a.* sharp at the end, pointed
Pickéer, *v. a.* to rob, to make a flying skirmish
Pick'er, *s.* one who picks, a pickaxe
Pic''kle, *s.* a thing pickled, salt liquor, brine, state
Pic''kle, *v. a.* to preserve in pickle, season, imbue
Pickleher'ring, *s.* a jackpudding, a merry-andrew
Pick'lock, *s.* a tool or person that picks locks
Pick'pocket, *s.* one that steals out of a pocket
Pick'thank, *s.* a very officious person, a flatterer
Pick'tooth, *s.* an instrument to clean the teeth by
Pict, *s.* a person that has the body painted over
Pict'ure, *s.* a resemblance in colors; *v. a.* to paint
Pictures'que, *a.* expressed happily as in a picture
Pid'dle, *v. n.* to feed squeamishly, pick, trifle
Pid'dler, *s.* one that eats little or but squeamishly
Pie, *s.* a crust baked with something in it, a bird
Píebald, *a.* diversified in color, particolored
Piece, *s.* a patch, part, performance, coin, gun
Piece, *v. a.* to enlarge, add, join, close, supply
Piéceless, *a.* not made of pieces, whole, compact
Piécemeal, *a.* single, divided; *ad.* in or by pieces
Píed, *a.* particolored, speckled, spotted, marked
Píedness, *s.* an odd diversity or mixture of colors
Pier, *s.* the column or chief support of an arch
Pierce, *v.* to penetrate, enter, force; affect
Pier'cer, *s.* a person who or that which penetrates
Pier'cingly, *ad.* keenly, sharply, acutely
Pier'cingness, *s.* the power of piercing
Píety, *s.* discharge of duty to GOD or to parents
Pig, *s.* a young boar or sow, a mass of lead or iron
Pig, *v. a.* to bring forth pigs, to farrow
Pi''geon, *s.* a well-known bird
Pi''geonhouse, *s.* a house for pigeons
Pi''geonlivered, *a.* mild, meek, soft, gentle, timid
Pig'gin, *s.* a wooden porringer
Pig'ment, *s.* paint, colors for painting the face
Pig'my, *s.* a very little person; *a.* very small, puny
Pig'nut, *s.* the name of a plant, an earth-nut
Pike *s.* a strong fish, lance used by soldiers, fork
Píkeman, *s.* a soldier armed with a pike
Píkestaff, *s.* the wooden handle of a pike
Pilast'er, *s.* a small square column
Pilch'ard, *s.* a small fish, a thing lined with fur
Pile, *s.* a heap, edifice, piece of wood, nap, figure
Pile, *v. a.* to heap or lay upon, heap, raise up
Pil'eated, *a.* covered with or like a cap
Pilf'er, *v. n.* to steal, to commit petty robbery
Pilf'erer, *s.* one who steals petty things, a mean thief
Pilf'ering, Pilf'ery, *s.* petty theft
Pil'grim, *v. n.* to ramble, wander, rove, travel
Pil'grim, *s.* a traveller; one who travels on a religious account
Pil'grimage, *s.* a journey on a religious account; travel
Pill, *s.* a small ball of physick; *v. a.* to rob, to peel
Pill'age, *s.* plunder; *v. a.* to plunder, trifle, rob
Pill'ager, *s.* one who pillages, one who plunders
Pill'ar, *s.* a column, prop, support, defender
Pill'ared, *a.* supported by or like pillars
Pill'ion, *s.* a soft saddle placed behind a horseman for a woman to sit on; a pad
Pill'ory, *s.* an instrument to punish with
Pill'ory, *v. a.* to punish with or put in the pillory
Pill'ow, *s.* a thing to lay the head on; *v. a.* to rest
Pill'owcase, *s.* the cover or case of a pillow
Pilos'ity, *s.* a hairy state, hairiness
Pílot, *s.* one who steers a ship; *v. a.* to conduct
Pílotage, *s.* the pay, skill or office, of a pilot
Piment'a, Piment'o, *s.* all-spice, Jamaica-pepper
Pimp, *s.* a pander, procurer
Pimp, *v. n.* to provide gratifications for others
Pimp'ing, *a.* little, mean, petty, sorry

Pim″ple, *s.* a small red pustule upon the skin
Pin, *s.* a pointed short piece of wire, peg
Pin, *v. a.* to fasten or close with pins, fix, enclose
Pin′case, *s.* a case to keep pins in
Pin′cers, *s. pl.* an instrument to draw nails
Pinch, *v.* to squeeze, press, gall, hurt, be frugal
Pinch, *s.* a painful squeeze, gripe, difficulty, trial
Pinch′beck, *s.* a metal resembling gold
Pinch′fist, Pinch′penny, *s.* a miser, a covetous man
Pin′cushion, *s.* a cushion used to stick pins in
Pindar′ic, *a.* like Pindar, lofty, sublime, bold
Pin′dust, *s.* dust rising from cutting pins
Pine, *s.* a tree; *v. n.* to languish, to waste
Pin′fold, *s.* a confinement for cattle that stray
Pin″guid, *a.* fat, unctuous
Pin′hole, *s.* a small hole made by a pin
Pin′ion, *s.* a wing, quill, tooth of a wheel, fetter
Pin′ion, *v. a.* to bind the wing, bind, tie, shackle
Pink, *s.* a flower, color, ship, fish
Pink, *v.* to stamp with small holes, to wink
Pink′er, *v. n.* to squint, look askew, ogle, eye
Pin′maker, *s.* one who makes pins
Pin′money, *s.* an allowance for a wife's pocket
Pin′nace, *s.* a boat belonging to a ship of war
Pin′nacle, *s.* a turret, spire, high spiring point
Pint, *s.* half a quart, twelve ounces, liquid measure
Pionéer, *s.* a military person to clear ways, &c.
Píous, *a.* doing the duties of religion, religious
Píously, *ad.* in a pious manner, religiously
Pip, *s.* a spot on cards, leaf, disease of fowls
Pip, *v.* to spot, mark, chirp or cry like a bird
Pipe, *s.* a tube, musical instrument, two hogsheads
Pipe, *v.* to play on a pipe, play, cry, whine, moan
Píper, *s.* one who plays on a pipe
Píping, *a.* weak, feeble; hot, boiling
Pip′kin, *s.* a small earthen boiler
Pip′pin, *s.* the name of an admired apple
Píquancy, *s.* sharpness, tartness
Píquant, *a.* poignant, pricking, sharp, severe
Píquantly, *ad.* sharply, tartly, with resentment
Pique, *v. a.* to offend, vex, provoke, sting, value
Pique, *s.* a grudge, enmity, ill-will, point, nicety
Piqueer′er, *s.* a robber, pillager, plunderer
Piquet′, *s.* the name of a game at cards
Píracy, *s.* the art or practice of robbing on the sea
Pírate, *s.* a sea robber; a bookseller who seizes the copies of other men; *v. a.* to take by robbing
Pirat′ical, *a.* predatory, plundering
Piscátion, *s.* the act or practice, of fishing
Pisc′atory, *a.* belonging to fish or fishing
Pis′ces, *s.* a sign in the zodiac figured by two fishes
Pisciv′orous, *a.* eating fish, living upon fish
Pish, *v. n.* to show contempt by a kind of hiss
Pish, *int.* an expression of contempt
Pis′mire, *s.* an insect, ant, emmet
Piss, *s.* urine, animal-water; *v. n.* to make water
Piss′abed, *s.* the name of a yellow field-flower
Piss′burnt, *a.* stained with or like urine
Pistáchio, *s.* a fragrant nut brought from Syria
Pistillátion, *s.* the act of pounding in a mortar
Pist′ol, *s.* a weapon, the smallest of all firearms
Pist′ol, *v. a.* to shoot or engage with a pistol
Pistóle, *s.* a foreign coin of different values
Pist′on, *s.* the moveable part in a pump or syringe, whereby the suction or attraction is caused
Pit, *s.* a hole, deep place, hollow part, dint, grave
Pit, *v.* to sink in hollows
Pit′apat, *s.* a flutter, a quick step; *ad.* in a flutter
Pitch, *s.* a kind of rosin, size, height, rate
Pitch, *v.* to smear over with pitch, fix, agree, cast, throw, drop, light, fall
Pitch′er, *s.* an earthen vessel, a water-pot
Pitch′fork, *s.* a long fork used in husbandry
Pitch′iness, *s.* blackness, darkness
Pitch′y, *a.* smeared with or like pitch, dismal

Pit'coal, *s.* coal dug out of a pit
Pit'eous, *a.* sorrowful, tender, pitiful, woful
Pit'eously, *a.* in a piteous manner, sadly
Pit'eousness, *s.* sorrowfulness, tenderness
Pit'fal, *s.* a pit dug and covered over
Pith, *s.* the marrow of a plant, strength, weight
Pith'ily, *ad.* with strength, with cogency
Pith'iness, *s.* energy, strength, force
Pith'less, *a.* wanting pith or force, weak, flat
Pith'y, *a.* consisting of pith, energetic, forcible
Pit'iable, *a.* deserving pity
Pit'iful, *a.* tender, paltry, despicable, wretched
Pit'ifully, *ad.* in a pitiful manner, meanly, badly
Pit'ifulness, *s.* tenderness, mercy, despicableness
Pit'iless, *a.* devoid of pity, mercy or compassion
Pit'ilessly, *ad.* without pity or mercy, cruelly
Pit'man, *s.* one who works in pits, a sawyer
Pit'saw, *s.* a large saw to be used by two men
Pit'tance, *s.* a small allowance, a little portion
Pitúitous, *a.* consisting of phlegm
Pit'y, *s.* compassion, sympathy, concern, mercy
Pit'y, *v. a.* to compassionate misery
Piv'ot, *s.* a pin upon which any thing turns round
Placabil'ity, *s.* willingness to be appeased
Plácable, *a.* that may be appeased or pacified
Placart', *s.* an edict, proclamation, manifesto
Place, *s.* locality, residence, rank, office, state of being, space in general, room, part, ground
Place, *v.* to rank, order, fix, establish
Pla''cid, *a.* calm, mild, gentle, quiet, easy, soft
Placid'ity, Pla''cidness, *s.* a placid quality or state
Pla''cidly, *ad.* calmly, mildly, quietly, patiently
Pla''cit, *s.* a decree, determination, ordinance
Plack'et, Pla''quet, *s.* a petticoat
Plágiarism, *s.* a theft, especially in books
Plágiary, *s.* a theft in literature; the crime of literary theft
Plague, *s.* a pestilence, vexation, trouble, misery
Plague, *v. a.* to tease, trouble, vex, hurt, afflict
Pláguily, *ad.* vexatiously, horribly, dreadfully
Pláguy, *a.* vexatious, troublesome
Plaice, *s.* a flat fish
Plaid, *s.* a variegated stuff, a Scotch dress
Plain, *a.* smooth, flat, clear, evident, homely
Plain, *s.* a level ground, field of battle, square
Plain, Pláinly, *ad.* sincerely, clearly, bluntly
Plain, *v. a.* to make smooth, level
Plaindéaling, *s.* downright honesty
Pláinness, *s.* flatness, clearness, simplicity, openness
Plaint, *s.* a complaint, lamentation, cry
Pláintful, *a.* complaining, audibly sorrowful
Pláintiff, *s.* one who commences a suit at law
Pláintive, *a.* sorrowful, mournful
Pláinwork, *s.* needlework
Plais'ter, *s.* a salve spread on linen, &c.; *v. a.* to put on a plaister
Plait, *s.* a fold, a double; *v. a.* to fold, to weave
Plan, *s.* a scheme, project, draught, model, plot
Plan, *v. a.* to scheme, form in design
Plane, *v. a.* to smooth, to level; *s.* a tool, a tree
Plan'et, *s.* a moving or wandering star
Plan'etary, Planet'ical, *a.* belonging to planets
Pan'etstruck, *a.* blasted
Plan'ish, *v. a.* to make plain or smooth, to polish
Plan'isphere, *s.* a sphere projected upon a plain
Plank, *s.* a thick board; *v. a.* to lay with planks
Plan'ner, *s.* one who plans, one who schemes
Plan'ning, *s.* a design, formation, contrivance
Planocon'ical, *a.* level on one side and conical on the other
Planocon'vex, *a.* flat and convex on different sides
Plant, *s.* a vegetable production, herb, tree, &c.
Plant, *v. a.* to set, place, fix, settle, people, point
Plant'ain, *s.* an herb, a West-Indian-tree
Plant'al, *a.* belonging to or resembling plants
Plantátion, *s.* a place that is planted, a colony
Plant'er, *s.* one who sows, sets, or cultivates

Plash, *s.* a small puddle of water, a cut branch
Plash, *v. a.* to splash, to interweave branches
Plash'y, *a.* wet, watery, filled with puddles
Plasm, *s.* a mould for metals
Plas'ter, *s.* lime prepared to cover walls, a salve on linen, &c.
Plas'ter, *v. a.* to cover or daub with plaster, &c.
Plas'terer, *s.* one who covers walls with plaster
Plas'tic, *a.* forming, able to form
Plas'tron, *s.* a piece of stuffed leather
Plat, *v. a.* to interweave; *s.* a piece of ground
Plate, *s.* wrought silver, a dish to eat on, a prize
Plate, *v. a.* to cover with or beat into plates
Plat'en, *s.* the flat part of a printing-press
Plat'form, *s.* an horizontal plain, level, flat roof
Platína, *s.* a species of metal
Platon'ic, *a.* relating to Plato, chaste, pure, refined
Platoón, *s.* a small square body of musketeers
Plat'ter, *s.* a large earthen or wooden dish
Plaud'it, *s.* applause, praise, approbation, a clap
Plaud'itory, *a.* praising, commending, extolling
Plausibil'ity, *s.* appearance of right
Plaus'ible, *a.* specious, fair, superficially pleasing
Plau'sibleness, *s.* speciousness, show of right
Plaus'ibly, *ad.* speciously, with a fair show
Plaus'ive, *a.* applauding, praising
Play, *v.* to sport, toy, trifle, mock, act, perform
Play, *s.* sport, recreation, a game, a drama, room
Play'book, *s.* a book of dramatic compositions
Pláyday, *s.* a day exempted from tasks or labor
Pláydebt, *s.* a debt contracted by gaming
Pláyer, *s.* one who plays, one who performs
Pláyfellow, *s.* a companion in amusement
Pláyful, Pláysome, *a.* full of play, sportive, gay
Pláygame, *s.* a play or game of mere children
Pláyhouse, *s.* a house where dramatic performances are represented
Pláything, *s.* a thing to play with, toy, trifle
Pláywright, *s.* one who makes or writes plays
Plea, *s.* an excuse, allegation, form of pleading
Plead, *v.* to defend, discuss, argue, alledge, say
Pléadable, *a.* that may be pleaded, alledged or said
Pléader, *s.* one who pleads, one who alledges
Pléading, *s.* the act or form of pleading causes
Plea''sant, *a.* delightful, gay, cheerful, trifling
Plea''santly, *ad.* in such a manner as to give delight; gaily, lively, ludicrously
Plea''santness, *s.* delightfulness, cheerfulness
Plea'santry, *s.* cheerfulness, humor, merriment
Please, *v.* to give pleasure, delight, content, like
Pléaser, *s.* one who pleases or courts favor
Pléasingly, *ad.* in such a manner as to give delight
Plea''surable, *a.* delighful, full of pleasure
Plea''sure, *s.* delight, gratification, choice; *v. a.* to please
Plebéian, *a.* vulgar, common, low, mean, popular
Plebéian, *s.* one of the lower rank of people
Pledge, *s.* a pawn; *v. a.* to pawn, to invite to drink
Pledg'et, *s.* a small piece of lint for a wound
Plei'ades, *s.* a northern constellation, the seven stars
Ple'narily, *ad.* fully, completely, entirely, totally
Ple'nary, *a.* full, complete; *s.* a decisive procedure
Plenilúnary, *a.* relating to the full moon
Plenip'otent, *a.* invested with full power
Plenipoten'tiary, *s.* one invested with full power
Plénist, *s.* one who holds space to be full of matter
Plen'itude, *s.* fulness, completeness, repletion
Plent'eous, *a.* abundant, copious, fertile
Plent'eously, Plent'ifully, *ad.* abundantly, copiously
Plent'eousness, *s.* abundance, fertility
Plent'iful, *a.* abundant, copious, fruitful, rich
Plent'y, *s.* abundance, fruitfulness
Pléonasm, *s.* a figure, a redundancy of expression
Pleth'ora, *s.* a too full habit of body

Plethoret'ic, Plethor'ic, *a.* having a full habit
Pleur'isy, *s.* an inflammation of the pleura
Pleurit'ic, *a.* diseased with or having a pleurisy
Pliable, *a.* flexible, easy to be bent or led
Pliableness, Pliancy, Pliantness, *s.* easiness to be bent
Pliant, *a.* flexible, bending, limber, easy to be [persuaded
Pliers, *s. pl.* a kind of small pincers
Plight, *v. a.* to pledge, engage, weave, braid
Plight, *s.* a condition, case, pledge, fold, plait
Plinth, *s.* the foot or lowest part of a pillar
Plod, *v. n.* to toil, drudge, labor, study closely
Plod'der, *s.* a dull or heavy, but laborious person
Plod'ding, *s.* a close drudgery or study, hard labor
Plot, *s.* a stratagem, intrigue, conspiracy, plot
Plot, *v. a.* to scheme, plan, project, contrive
Plot'ter, *s.* a schemer, contriver, conspirator
Plov'er, *s.* a bird, a kind of lapwing
Plough, *v. a.* to turn up with a plough
Plough, *s.* an instrument of husbandry
Plough'boy, *s.* an ignorant heavy clownish boy
Plough'land, *s.* land for corn, a quantity of land
Plough'man, *s.* a person who holds the plough
Ploughmon'day, *s.* the monday after twelfth day
Plough'share, *s.* one of the irons of a plough
Pluck, *v.* to snatch, pull, strip of feathers, take
Pluck, *s.* a quick pull; the heart, liver and lights
Plug, *v. a.* to stop with a plug; *s.* a stopple
Plum, *s.* a fruit, raisin, play, sum of 100,000l.
Plúmage, *s.* feathers, a bunch of feathers
Plumb, *s.* a leaden weight on a line, a plummet
Plumb, *v. a.* to sound, to adjust; *ad.* perpendicularly
Plumb'er, *s.* a person who works upon lead
Plumb'ery, *s.* works of lead, manufactures of a plumber
Plumb'line, *s.* a line with a weight at the end
Plum'cake, *s.* a cake made with raisins, &c.
Plume, *s.* a feather, down, token of honor, pride
Plume, *v.* to adjust feathers, adorn, strip, pride
Plúmealum, *s.* a mineral stone, a kind of asbetos
Plumi''gerous, *a.* having feathers, feathered
Plum'met, *s.* a leaden weight, leaden pencil, ball
Plumos'ity, Plúmousness, *s.* a feathered state
Plump, *a.* fat, sleek, comely; *s.* a cluster, a tuft
Plump, *v.* to fatten, swell, increase, fall at once
Plump, *ad.* with a sudden fall, quickly, at once
Plump'er, *s.* what plumps out
Plump'ness, *s.* fatness, fulness
Plum'porridge, *s.* porridge made with plums
Plum'pudding, *s.* pudding with plums
Plump'y, *a.* rather plump, fat, jolly, full
Plúmy, *a.* feathered, covered with feathers
Plun'der, *v. a.* to pillage, to rob like an enemy
Plun'der, *s.* spoil gotten in war or by violence
Plun'derer, *s.* a hostile pillager, robber, spoiler
Plunge, *v.* to sink or rise suddenly, dive, dip, put
Plunge, *s.* the act of sinking under water, distress
Plúral, *a.* having more than one, many, several
Plúralist, *s.* he that holds more livings than one
Plural'ity, *s.* a number more than one, majority
Plush, *s.* shag, a sort of strong shaggy cloth
Plúvial, Plu'vious, *a.* rainy, wet, showery
Ply, *v.* to work closely, bend, offer service; *s.* a bent, a plait
Pneumat'ic, *a.* moved by or consisting of wind
Pneumat'ics, *s. pl.* the doctrine of the air
Poach, *v.* to boil slightly, steal game
Póacher, *s.* one who kills game unlawfully
Póaching, *s.* the act of killing game unlawfully
Pock, *s.* a pustule raised by the small pox [to steal
Pock'et, *s.* a small bag; *v. a.* to put in a pocket,
Pock'etbook, *s.* a writing book for the pocket
Pock'etglass, *s.* a lookingglass for the pocket
Pock'hole, *s.* a mark left by the small pox
Pock'iness, *s.* a pocky state or quality
Pock'y, *a.* infected with the pox, foul
Poc'ulent, *a.* fit for drinking, potable

Pod, *s.* a case of seeds
Podag'rical, *a.* gouty, relating to or like the gout
Podge, *s.* a puddle, plash, watery or dirty place
Póem, *s.* a work or composition written in verse
Póesy, *s.* the art of writing poems, poetry, verse
Póet, *s.* a writer of poems, a composer of verses
Póetaster, *s.* a petty poet, a poor pitiful rhymer
Póetess, *s.* a female writer of poetry
Poet'ical, *a.* expressed in or relating to poetry
Poet'ically, *ad.* in a poetical manner, musically
Póetize, *v. n.* to write or attempt poety
Póetry, *s.* metrical composition, rhyme, poems
Poign'ancy, *s.* a poignant quality, sharpness
Poign'ant, *a.* sharp, biting, severe, satirical, keen
Point, *s.* a sharp end, indivisible part of time or space, nicety, critical moment, stop in writing
Point, *v.* to sharpen, level, direct, note, divide
Point'ed, *part. a.* divided by points, sharp, keen
Point'edly, *ad.* in a pointed manner, directly
Point'edness, *s.* sharpness, smartness, keenness
Point'el, *s.* any thing on a point
Point'er, *s.* a thing that points, index, dog
Point'ingstock, *s.* an object of ridicule or mirth
Point'less, *a.* having no point, blunt, dull
Poise, *s.* balance, equilibrium; a regulating power
Poise, *v. a.* to balance, weigh, hold in equiponderance
Pois'on, *s.* venom, what destroys or injures life
Pois'on, *v. a.* to infect with poison, to corrupt
Pois'oner, *s.* one who poisons, one who corrupts
Pois'onous, *a.* venomous, destructive, deadly
Pois'onously, *ad.* with poisonous quality, badly
Poit'rel, *s.* a breastplate for a horse, a graving-tool
Poke, *s.* a small bag, pocket
Poke, *v. a.* to feel in the dark, search out, stir up
Póker, *s.* an iron bar to stir a fire with
Póking, *part.* feeling; *s.* the act of feeling out
Pólar, Pólary, *a.* near to or issuing from the pole
Polar'ity, *s.* tendency or nearness to the pole

Pole, *s.* a staff, perch, five yards and a half, extremity of the earth, point, native of Poland
Pole, *v. a.* to furnish, fasten or stick, with poles
Póleaxe, *s.* an axe fixed upon a long pole
Pólecat, *s.* a wild fetid animal
Polem'ic, *s.* a disputant, wrangler, great talker
Polem'ic, Polem'ical, *a.* controversial, disputative
Pólestar, *s.* a star near the pole, guide, director
Políce, *s.* the regulation or laws of a place
Políced, *a.* regulated, governed, ruled
Pol'icy, *s.* the art of government, prudence, cunning
Pol'ish, *v. a.* to make smooth and glossy, to refine
Pol'ish, *s.* an artificial gloss, elegance, turn
Pol'isher, *s.* one who gives a gloss or refines
Pol'ishing, *s.* the act of giving a polish
Políte, *a.* genteel, elegant, civil, glossy, smooth
Polítely, *ad.* genteelly, elegantly, civilly, neatly
Políteness, *s.* gentility, good breeding, elegance
Pol'itic, Polit'ical, *a.* relating to politics, cunning
Polit'ically, Pol'iticly, *ad.* with policy, cunningly
Politi''cian, *s.* one versed in politics, a man of artifice
Pol'itics, *s. pl.* the science or art of government
Pol'ity, *s.* civil constitution, civil government
Poll, *s.* the head, a register of heads or of votes
Poll, *v.* to lop the top of trees, cut off or shorten hair, shear, take a list of voters, vote, strip
Pol'lard, *s.* a tree lopped, the chub fish
Pol'len, *s.* a fine powder commonly called farina; a sort of fine bran
Póller, *s.* one who votes, a robber, a plunderer
Pollúte, *v. a.* to defile, taint, corrupt, pervert
Pollúter, *s.* a defiler, a corrupter, perverter
Pollútion, *s.* the act of defiling, defilement, guilt
Polonáise, *s.* a sort of dress, a gown
Poltrón or Poltroón, *s.* a coward, scoundrel
Polyanth'us, *s.* a plant bearing many flowers
Polyédron, *s.* a solid figure with many sides

Polyédrous, *a.* containing several sides
Polyg'amist, *s.* he who has more than one wife
Polyg'amy, *s.* plurality of wives
Pol'yglot, *a.* written in several languages
Pol'ygon, *s.* a figure of many angles
Polyg'onal, *a.* containing many angles or sides
Pol'ygram, *s.* a figure made up of several lines
Polyg'raphy, *s.* the art of writing with cyphers
Polyph'onism, *s.* a multiplicity of sounds
Pol'ypus, *s.* a sea-animal, a disease in the nose
Pol'ysyllable, *s.* a word of many syllables
Pol'ytheism, *s.* a belief in a plurality of gods
Pol'ytheist, *s.* one who holds a plurality of gods
Pomáceous, *a.* consisting of apples
Pomáde, *s.* a fragrant ointment made of apples
Pomand'er, *s.* a little ball of several perfumes
Pomátum, *s.* an ointment for the hair
Pomegran'ate, *s.* a name of a tree or its fruit
Pomif'erous, *a.* bearing or producing apples
Pom'mel, *s.* a round knob on a sword or saddle
Pom'mel, *v. a.* to bruise; beat, beat black and blue
Pomp, *s.* splendor, ostentation, parade, pride
Pomp'ion, *s.* a large kind of melon
Pompos'ity, *s.* an affectation of pompousness
Pomp'ous, *a.* splendid, magnificent, proud
Pomp'ously, *ad.* splendidly, magnificently
Pomp'ousness, *s.* magnificence, splendor, ostentatiousness
Pond, *s.* a standing water, pool, small lake
Pond'er, *v. a.* to consider, think, muse, weigh
Pond'erable, *a.* capable of being weighed
Pond'eral, *a.* estimated by weight, weighed out
Ponderátion, *s.* the act of weighing
Ponderos'ity, Pond'erousness, *s.* weight, heaviness
Pond'erous, *a.* weighty, heavy, forcible, strong
Pónent, *a.* western, tending to the west
Pon'iard, *s.* a dagger; *v. a.* to stab with a dagger
Pont'age, *s.* a toll or tax for repairing bridges
Pont'iff, *s.* a chief priest, a high priest, the pope
Pontif'ical, *a.* belonging to a pontiff
Pontif'ical, *s.* a book of episcopal rites or forms
Pontif'icate, *s.* the papal dignity, popedom
Pont'ifice, *s.* the structure of a bridge, a bridge
Pontifi''cial, *a.* relating to pontiffs or popes
Pont'on, *s.* a floating bridge
Póny, *s.* a small horse, an easy nag
Pool, *s.* a standing water, pond, term used at card
Poop, *s.* the stern or hindmost part of a ship
Poor, *a.* lean, indigent, mean, paltry, unhappy
Poor'ly, *ad.* without spirit, meanly, indifferently
Poor'ness, *s.* poverty, want, meanness, barrenness
Poor'spirited, *a.* meanspirited, mean, cowardly
Poor'spiritedness, *s.* meanness, cowardice
Pop, *s.* a small smart sound
Pop, *v.* to come or go quickly or slily, to shift
Pope, *s.* the bishop of Rome, the name of a fish
Pópedom, *s.* papacy, papal dignity
Pópery, *s.* the religion of the church of Rome
Pópe's-eye, *s.* the name of a fat part of the thigh
Pop'gun, *s.* a child's wooden gun
Pop'injay, *s.* a parrot, woodpecker, trifling fop
Pópish, *a.* Romish, suited to popery
Pópishly, *ad.* in a popish manner
Pop'lar, *s.* the name of a tree; *a.* made of poplar
Pop'py, *s.* a soporiferous plant
Pop'ulace, *s.* the common people, the multitude
Pop'ular, *a.* pleasing to the people, general
Popular'ity, *s.* the favor or love of the people
Pop'ularly, *ad.* in a popular or vulgar manner
Pop'ulate, *v. n.* to breed or increase in people
Populátion, *s.* the number of people
Pop'ulous, *a.* full of people, numerously inhabited
Pop'ulously, *ad.* in a populous manner or state
Pórcelain, *s.* china-ware
Porch, *s.* an entrance with a roof, a portico
Por'cupine, *s.* a kind of large hedgehog

Pore, *s.* a passage; *v. n.* to look very near or intensely
Póriness, *s.* fulness of pores
Pork, *s.* swine's flesh
Pórkeater, *s.* one who is fond of eating pork
Pórker, Pórket, Pórkling, *s.* a young hog, a pig
Poros′ity, Pórousness, *s.* the quality of having pores
Pórous, Póry, *a.* full of pores
Por′phyry, *s.* a kind of fine marble
Por′poise, Por′pus, *s.* a sea-hog, a very fat man
Porráceous, *a.* like leeks, greenish
Por′ret, *s.* a scallion, leek, small green onion
Por′ridge, Pot′age, *s.* a kind of broth
Por′ringer, Pot′ager, *s.* a vessel for spoonmeat
Port, *s.* a harbour, gate, wine, carriage
Pórtable, *a.* that may be carried, supportable
Pórtage, *s.* the price of carriage, a porthole
Pórtal, *s.* a gate, lesser gate, arch of a gate
Pórtance, *s.* port, carriage, behaviour, demeanour
Portcull′is, *v. a.* to bar, to shut up; *s.* a drawbridge
Porte, *s.* a port, the court of the Turkish emperor
Portend′, *v. a.* to betoken, denote, foreshow
Porten′sion, *s.* the act of foreshowing, an omen
Po′rtent, *s.* an omen or token of ill, sign, prodigy
Portent′ous, *a.* foreboding, ominous, monstrous
Pórter, *s.* one who has the charge of a gate, a carrier of burdens, a kind of strong beer
Pórterage, *s.* money paid for carriage
Portfólio, *s.* an empty binding of the size of a large book, to keep loose paper in
Pórthole, *s.* a hole in the side of a ship for cannon
Pórtico, *s.* a piazza, a kind of covered walk
Pórtion, *s.* a part, a fortune; *v. a.* to divide, to endow
Pórtly, *a.* stately, bulky, swelling
Portmant′eau, *s.* a chest or bag to carry clothes in
Pórtrait, Pórtraiture, *s.* a picture from real life
Portráy, *v. a.* to paint, draw, adorn with pictures

Pórtress, *s.* the female guardian of a gate
Pórtreve, *s.* the steward of a seaport, a governor
Pose, *v. a.* to puzzle, perplex, oppose
Póser, *s.* a puzzler, one who asks hard questions
Pos′ited, *a.* placed, put, ranged
Posi″tion, *s.* a situation, principle laid down, rule
Posi″tional, *a.* respecting position or situation
Pos′itive, *a.* absolute, real, certain, obstinate
Pos′itively, *ad.* absolutely, really, certainly, truly
Pos′itiveness, *s.* actualness, peremptoriness, confidence
Poss′e, *s.* an armed power, large body, set, rabble
Possess′, *v. a.* to get or give possession, have, enjoy
Posses″sion, *s.* the having in one's power
Possess′ive, Possess′ory, *a.* having possession
Possess′or, *s.* an owner, master, proprietor, keeper
Poss′et, *s.* milk curdled with beer or wine
Possibil′ity, *s.* a possible state or thing
Poss′ible, *a.* having the power to be or do, likely
Poss′ibly, *ad.* by any power, perhaps, probably
Post, *s.* a messenger, office, piece of timber
Post, *v.* to hasten, station, put, expose
Póstage, *s.* money paid for letters sent by the post
Póstboy, *s.* a boy who carries letters, a driver of a chaise
Postcháise, *s.* a light body-carriage
Postdáte, *v. a.* to date later than the just time
Postdilúvian, *a.* living or being after the flood
Póster, *s.* a person who travels hastily, a courier
Postérior, *a.* following, placed after, later
Posterior′ity, *s.* the state of being posterior
Postériors, *s. pl.* the hinder parts
Poster′ity, *s.* succeeding generations, descendants
Pos′tern, *s.* a small back gate, a little door
Postexist′ence, *s.* future existence, future life
Postháste, *s.* full speed; *ad.* very fast or quick
Pósthorse, *s.* a horse kept to ride post with
Pósthouse, *s.* a house kept to take in letters
Pos′thumous, *a.* published after a person's death

Pos'til, *s.* a gloss, comment, note, marginal note
Pos'til, *v. a.* to illustrate with notes, to explain
Pos'tiller, *s.* one who glosses with marginal notes
Postill'ion, *s.* one who rides the first coach-horse
Postlim'inous, *a.* done or contrived subsequently
Póstman, *s.* a man who delivers out post-letters
Póstmaster, *s.* one who has the charge of a public conveyance of letters
Póstmaster-gen'eral, *s.* the head-postmaster
Postmerid'ian, *a.* being or done in the afternoon
Póstoffice, *s.* a posthouse, a place kept for letters
Postpóne, *v. a.* to put off, defer, delay, lay aside
Póstscript, *s.* a writing added to a letter
Pósttown, *s.* a town where a postoffice is kept
Pos'tulate, *s.* something assumed; *v. a.* to assume
Postulátion, *s.* the act of supposing without proof
Pos'tulatory, *a.* assumed or taken without proof
Postulátum, *s.* a principle taken without proof
Pos'ture, *s.* an attitude, situation, state, place
Pos'ture, *v. a.* to put in a particular situation
Pos'turemaster, *s.* one who distorts his limbs
Pósy, *s.* a motto on a ring, a nosegay
Pot, *s.* a vessel for boiling or holding liquids
Pot, *v. a.* to preserve in pots, season meats, drink
Pótable, *a.* fit to drink, drinkable
Pótablesess, *s.* drinkableness
Pot'ash, *s.* an impure fixed alkaline salt, made from vegetables
Potátion, *s.* a drinking-bout, draught
Potáto, *s.* an esculent root
Pot'bellied, *a.* having a big or prominent belly
Pot'belly, *s.* a large or prominent belly
Potch, *v. a.* to poach, boil slightly
Pot'companion, *s.* a fellow-drinker
Pótency, *s.* power, might, strength, efficacy
Pótent, *a.* powerful, strong, forcible, efficacious
Pótentate, *s.* a sovereign, prince, monarch, king
Poten'tial, *a.* denoting possibility, powerful, able
Potential'ity, *s.* possibility, power
Poten'tially, *ad.* in power, in effect, in reality
Pótently, *ad.* powerfully, strongly, efficaciously
Pótentness, *s.* powerfulness, might, power
Po''ther, *v. n.* to make a stir; *s.* a bustle, a stir
Pot'herb, *s.* an herb fit to be boiled for food
Pot'hook, *s.* a hook to hang a potion, bad writing
Pótion, *s.* a draught, especially in physic; a dose
Pot'lid, the lid of a pot, the cover of a pot
Pot'sherd, *s.* a piece of some broken earthen pot
Pot'tage, *s.* any thing boiled or decocted for food
Pot'ter, *s.* a man who makes earthen vessels
Pot'tery, *s.* the work or business of a potter
Pot'ting, the act of drinking, toping, drunkenness
Pot'tle, *s.* a measure of four pints
Pot'valiant, *a.* made courageous by liquor
Pov'erty, *s.* indigence, necessity, meanness
Pouch, *s.* a small bag, purse, pocket, the paunch
Pouch, *v.* to pocket, swallow, pout, frown
Poult, *s.* the name of a young chicken, a chick
Poult'erer, *s.* one who sells fowls ready picked
Poult'ice, *s.* a soft application; *v. a.* to apply a poultice
Poult'ry, *s.* domestic fowls
Pounce, *s.* the claw of a bird, a powdered gum
Pounce, *v. a.* to sprinkle with pounce, arm with claws, pierce, seize
Pounce'box, *s.* a box with holes used for pounce
Pound, *s.* a weight of 12 ounces Troy, or 16 ounces Avoirdupois; the sum of 20 shillings; a pinfold, enclosure for beasts
Pound, *v. a.* to beat with a pestle; beat, shut up
Pound'age, *s.* a sum deducted from a pound, a fee
Pound'er, *s.* pestle, cannon, large pear
Pour, *v.* to empty, fall heavily, run, rush out
Pout, *s.* a sour look, sort of codfish, young bird
Pout, *v. n.* to look sullen, make a lip, frown, hang
Pow'der, *s.* fine dust, dust of starch, gunpowder

Pow'der, *v.* to sprinkle with powder, reduce to dust, salt, come very fast
Pow'derbox, *s.* a box to keep hair-powder in
Pow'derchest, *s.* a chest for gunpowder in a ship
Pow'derhorn, *s.* a horn for holding gunpowder
Pow'dermill, *s.* a mill to make gunpowder in
Pow'derroom, *s.* a room where powder is kept
Pow'dery, *a.* dusty, white, easily crumbled, soft
Pow'er, *s.* command, government, influence, reach, strength, ability, an host, a potentate
Pow'erful, *a.* mighty, strong, potent, efficacious
Pow'erfully, *ad.* mightily, strongly, efficaciously
Pow'erfulness, *s.* great power, strength, efficacy
Pow'erless, *a.* weak, helpless, defenceless
Pox, *s.* the venereal disease, pustules
Prac'ticable, *a.* performable, possible, assailable
Prac'ticably, *ad.* in a manner to be performed
Prac'tical, Prac'tic, *a.* relating to performance
Prac'tically, *ad.* by or in practice, in fact
Prac'tice, *s.* habit, use, custom, exercise, a rule
Prac'tice, *v. a.* to do, perform, use, exercise, try
Prac'tiser, *s.* one who practises
Practi'tioner, *s.* one engaged in any art or business
Præcog'nitá, *s. pl.* things previously known
Pragmat'ical, *a.* meddling, very busy, impertinent
Pragmat'ically, *ad.* meddlingly, impertinently
Praise, *s.* commendation, renown, honor, glory
Praise, *v. a.* to commend, applaud, extol, glorify
Práiseful, *a.* commendable, laudable
Práiser, *s.* one who praises, an applauder
Práiseworthy, *a.* deserving praise, commendable
Prame, *s.* a flat-bottomed boat
Prance, *v. n.* to spring or move in high mettle
Pran'cer, *s.* a horse that prances or capers about
Prank, *s.* a frolic, a wicked deed; *v. a.* to adorn
Prate, *s.* slight talk, unmeaning loquacity
Prate, *v. n.* to talk idly, to chatter
Práter, *s.* an idle talker, a chatterer
Práting, *s.* the act of talking much, idle talk
Prátingly, *ad.* in a prating or talkative manner
Prat'tle, *s.* empty talk, trifling loquacity
Prat'tle, *v. n.* to talk lightly, to chatter
Prat'tler, *s.* one who prattles, a chatterer
Prav'ity, *s.* corruption, wickedness, depravity
Prawn, *s.* a kind of fine shellfish, a large shrimp
Pray, *v.* to offer up prayers, entreat, beseech
Práyer, *s.* a petition, request, entreaty
Práyerbook, *s.* a book of public or private devotions
Preach, *v. n.* to deliver a public discourse upon sacred subjects
Préacher, *s.* a person who preaches, a minister
Préachment, *s.* a sermon in contempt, talk, prate
Préamble, *s.* an introduction
Preantepenul'timate, *s.* the fourth syllable from the last
Preapprehen'sion, *s.* an opinion formed before examination
Preb'end, *s.* a stipend in cathedral churches
Preben'dal, *a.* appertaining to a prebend
Preb'endary, *s.* a stipendiary of a cathedral
Precárious, *a.* uncertain, doubtful, dependant
Precáriously, *ad.* by dependance, uncertainly
Precáriousness, *s.* a precarious state, uncertainty
Precau''tion, *s.* a preventive measure, a warning
Precau''tion, *v. a.* to warn before hand
Precedáneous, *a.* previous, antecedent, going before
Precéde, *v. a.* to go before in rank or time
Precédence, Precédency, *s.* the act of state of going before, priority; the foremost place; superiority
Precédent, *a.* going before, former
Pre''cedent, *s.* an example, rule, foregoing act
Precédently, *ad.* beforehand
Precent'or, *s.* one who leads a choir
Précept, *s.* a command, rule, mandate
Precep'tial, *a.* consisting of precepts
Precept'ive, *a.* giving or containing precepts
Precept'or, *s.* a teacher, instructor, tutor, master

Precep'tory, *s.* a seminary of instruction
Preces''sion, *s.* the act of going before
Précinct, *s.* a boundary, outward limit
Precios'ity, Pre''ciousness, *s.* valuableness, worth
Pre''cious, *a.* valuable, costly, dear, fine
Pre''ciously, *ad.* in a precious manner, valuably
Pre''cipice, *s.* a headlong or perpendicular fall
Precip'itance, Precip'itancy, *s.* rash or headlong haste
Precip'itant, *a.* rash, hasty, huried, unadvised
Precip'itantly, *ad.* in a headlong haste
Precip'itate, *s.* a corrosive mercurial medicine
Precip'itate, *v.* to throw headlong down, throw or fall to the bottom, hasten, hurry [strong
Precip'itate, Precip'itous, *a.* hasty, violent, head-
Precip'itately, *ad.* in a blind hurry, rashly
Precipitátion, *s.* the act of throwing headlong; tumultuous hurry, blind haste; subsidency
Precíse, *s.* exact limitation, exactness
Precísely, *ad.* exactly, accurately, nicely, formally
Precíseness, *s.* exactness, rigid nicety
Precis'ion, *s.* one who limits or restrains; one who is superstitiously rigorous
Preci''sion, *s.* exact limitation, exactness
Precísive, *a.* exactly limiting
Preclúde, *v. a.* to shut out, hinder, stop, prevent
Precócious, *a.* ripe very early or before the time
Preco''city, *s.* too early ripeness
Precogni''tion, *s.* foreknowledge, previous inquiry
Preconcéit, *s.* an opinion formed beforehand
Preconcéive, *v. a.* to form an opinion beforehand
Preconcep'tion, *s.* opinion previously formed
Preconcért, *v. a.* to concert or settle beforehand
Precon'tract, *s.* a prior contract or bargain
Precontráct, *v. a.* to contract or bind beforehand
Precúrse, *s.* a forerunning, a going before
Precurs'or, *s.* a forerunner, harbinger
Predáceous, *a.* living by prey or plunder
Prédal, *a.* robbing, practising plunder
Pred'atory, *a.* plundering, preying, rapacious
Predecéased, *a.* deceased before a certain time
Predecess'or, *s.* one going before, an ancestor
Predestinárian, Predes'tinator, *s.* one who holds the doctrine of predestination [bly
Predes'tinate, Predes'tine, *v. a.* to decree irresisti-
Predestinátion, *s.* preordination
Predetérminátion, *s.* a previous determination
Predeterm'ine, *v. a.* to doom by previous decree
Prédial, *a.* consisting of farms
Predicabil'ity, *s.* capacity of being attributed to a subject
Pred'icable, *s.* a logical term used in affirmation
Pred'icable, *a.* that may be affirmed or declared
Predic'ament, *s.* a class, arrangement, kind, state
Predicament'al, *a.* relating to predicaments
Pred'icant, *s.* one who affirms, one who declares
Pred'icate, *s.* what is affirmed of any subject
Pred'icate, *v. a.* to affirm, declare
Predicátion, *s.* affirmation concerning any thing
Predict', *v. a.* to foretel, prophesy, foreshow
Predic'tion, *s.* a foretelling, prophecy, token
Predict'or, *s.* one who foretels or prophesies
Prediges'tion, *s.* digestion performed too soon
Predilec'tion, *s.* prepossession in favor of any thing
Predispóse, *v. a.* to incline or adapt beforehand
Predisposi''tion, *s.* a previous adaption
Predom'inance, Predom'inancy, *s.* prevalence, superiority
Predom'inant, *a.* prevalent, ascendant, overruling
Predom'inate, *v. n.* to prevail, to be ascendant
Preelect', *v. a.* to choose by previous decree
Preem'inence, *s.* superiority, precedence
Preem'inent, *a.* excellent above others
Preemp'tion, *s.* a right of buying before another
Preengáge, *v. a.* to engage first or beforehand
Preengágement, *s.* previous obligation
Preestab'lish, *v. a.* to settle or fix beforehand

Preestab′lishment, *s.* a previous settlement
Preexist′, *v. n.* to exist beforehand
Preexist′ence, *s.* previous existence
Preexist′ent, *a.* existing or being before
Preface, *s.* something introductory to the main design, something proemial
Pref′ace, *v. a.* to introduce by something proemial
Pref′acer, *s.* the writer of a preface
Pref′atory, *a.* done by way of preface, introductory
Préfect, *s.* a governor, commander
Prefec′ture, *s.* command, office of government
Prefer′, *v.* to regard more, exalt, promote, offer
Pref′erable, *a.* eligible before something else
Pref′erableness, *s.* state of being preferable
Pref′erably, *ad.* in or with preference
Pref′erence, *s.* estimation above another
Prefer′ment, *s.* advancement, a place of honor
Prefigurátion, *s.* antecedent representation
Prefig′ure, *v. a.* to represent or show beforehand
Prefix′, *v. a.* to place before, fix, settle, appoint
Préfix, *s.* a particle placed before a word
Preform′, *v. a.* to form or fashion beforehand
Preg′nancy, *s.* a being with young, fruitfulness
Preg′nant, *a.* breeding young, fertile, full
Preg′nantly, *ad.* fruitfully, fully
Pregustátion, *s.* the act of tasting first or before
Prejud′ge, *v. a.* to judge or condemn beforehand
Prejúdicate, *a.* formed by prejudice, prepossessed
Prejúdicate, *v. a.* to determine without evidence
Prejudicátion, *s.* the act of judging beforehand
Pre″judice, *s.* prepossession, damage, injury, hurt
Pre″judice, *v. a.* to fill with prejudice, to injure
Prejudi″cial, *a.* injurious, hurtful, contrary
Prel′acy, *s.* the dignity of a prelate, episcopacy
Prel′ate, *s.* a bishop, high ecclesiastic, dignitary
Prelat′ical, *a.* relating to a prelate or prelacy
Prelátion, *s.* the act of setting before, preference
Prelec′tion, *s.* a reading, lecture
Prelibátion, *s.* a pouring out before, a foretaste
Prelim′inary, *a.* previous, introductory
Prelim′inary, *s.* something previous, a preparatory measure
Prelúde, *v. n.* to serve by way of introduction
Prel′ude, Prelúdium, *s.* an introduction
Prelúdious, Prelúsive, *a.* previous, introductory
Prematúre, *a.* ripe too soon, too early, too hasty
Prematúrely, *ad.* too early, too soon, too hastily
Prematúreness, Prematúrity, *s.* too great haste unseasonable earliness
Premed′itate, *v. a.* to think beforehand, to contrive
Premeditátion, *s.* a meditating beforehand
Premer′it, *v. a.* to merit or deserve before hand
Prem′ices, *s. pl.* first-fruits
Prem′ier, *a.* first, chief, leading, principal, capital
Prem′ier, *s.* a chief person, head, prime minister
Premíse, *v. a.* to explain previously, to lay down premises
Prem′ises, *s. pl.* antecedent matter, houses, &c.
Prem′is, *s.* an antecedent proposition
Prémium, *s.* an advance to a bargain, a reward
Premon′ish, *v. a.* to warn or advise beforehand
Premon′ishment, Premoni″tion, *s.* previous notice
Premon′itory, *a.* previously advising
Premons′trate, *v. a.* to show beforehand
Prem′unire, *s.* a kind of writ, penalty, difficulty
Prenom′inate, *v. a.* to forename, to name first
Prenominátion, *s.* the naming first or beforehand
Prent′ice, *s.* one bound to a master for instruction
Prent′iceship, *s.* the servitude of an apprentice
Prenunciátion, *s.* a delaration beforehand
Preoc′cupancy, *s.* a first or previous profession
Preoc′cupate, *v. a.* to anticipate, prepossess, bias
Preoccupátion, *s.* a prepossession, prejudice, bias
Preoc′cupy, *v. a.* to get or have first possession
Preom′inate, *v. a.* to prognosticate, to forebode
Preopin′ion, *s.* a prepossession, prejudice, notion
Preordáin, *v. a.* to ordain or appoint beforehand

Preor'dinance, *s.* antecedent determination
Preordinátion, *s.* the act of preordaining
Preparátion, *s.* a making ready for some purpose
Prepar'ative, *s.* that which has the power of preparing
Prepar'ative, *a.* able or tending to prepare
Prepar'atively, *ad.* by way of preparation, previously
Prepar'atory, *a.* previous, introductory, antecedent
Prepáre, *v. a.* to make fit, qualify, form, provide
Prepáre, *s.* a preparation, a previous measure
Prepáredly, *ad.* with due preparation, previously
Prepárer, *s.* that which prepares
Prepen'se, *a.* preconceived, contrived beforehand
Prepol'lency, *s.* superior power or influence
Prepond'er, Prepond'erate, *v. a.* to outweigh, overbalance, overpower, exceed, pass, prevail
Prepond'erance, Preponderátion, *s.* greater weight
Prepond'erant, *a.* overbalancing, outweighing
Preposi''tion, *s.* a particle governing some case
Prepos'itor, *s.* a scholar appointed by the master to overlook the rest
Prepossess', *v. a.* to prejudice, bias, influence
Preposses'sion, *s.* a first possession, prejudice, bias
Prepos'terous, *a.* absurd, perverted, wrong
Prepos'terously, *ad.* in a wrong situation, absurdly
Prepos'terousness, *s.* absurdity, wrong order
Prepo'tency, *s.* superior power, predominance
Prépuce, *s.* what covers the glans, the foreskin
Prerequíre, *v. a.* to demand previously
Prere''quisite, *s.* something previously necessary
Prere''quisite, *a.* that is previously necessary
Prerog'ative, *s.* an exclusive or peculiar privilege
Pres'age, Preságement, *s.* a prognostic, an omen
Preságe, *v. a.* to forebode, foretoken, foretel
Pres'byter, *s.* an elder, priest, presbyterian
Presbytérial, *a.* relating to a presbyter or priest
Presbytérian, *a.* consisting of elders, a term for a form of ecclesiastical government
Presbytérian, *s.* an abettor of presbytery, or calvinistical discipline
Pres'bytery, *s.* a body of elders
Pres''cience, *s.* a knowledge of future events
Pres''cient, Pres''cious, *a.* foreknowing, prophetical
Prescind', *v. a.* to cut off or before, abstract
Prescind'ent, *a.* cutting off or from, abstracting
Prescríbe, *v.* to order, direct medically, set, fix
Préscript, *a.* ordered, directed, *s.* a direction
Prescrip'tion, *s.* a medical receipt, custom, right by long continued possession, limitation, rule
Preséance, *s.* precedence in place, priority
Pres'ence, *s.* a being present, look, mein, readiness
Pres'ence-chamber, *s.* a room to receive company
Presensátion, *s.* preconception
Pres'ent, *a.* near at hand, now being, ready
Pres'ent, *s.* a free gift, a royal mandate or letter
Present', *v.* to give, prefer, exhibit, offer
Present'able, Present'ative, *a.* that may be presented
Presentáneous, *a.* ready, quick, immediate
Presentátion, *s.* the gift of a benefice, an exhibition
Presentée, *s.* one presented to a benefice
Present'er, *s.* one that presents, one that offers
Presen'tial, *a.* supposing actual presence
Presential'ity, *s.* the estate of being present
Presen'timent, *s.* a previous idea
Pres'ently, *ad.* at present, now; immediately, soon after
Present'ment, *s.* the act of presenting, a representation
Pres'entness, *s.* presence of mind, readiness
Preservátion, *s.* the act or care of preserving
Preserv'ative, *s.* what has the power to preserve
Preserv'ative, *a.* able or tending to preserve
Preserve, *v. a.* to keep, save, defend, keep fruits

Presérve, *s.* fruit preserved with sugar
Preserv'er, *s.* one who preserves, one who guards
Preside, *v. n.* to superintend, direct, manage
Pres'idency, *s.* superintendence, direction
Pres'ident, *s.* one who is the head of a society
Pres'identship, *s.* the place or office of a president
Presid'ial, *a.* relating to a garrison
Press, *v. a.* to squeeze, crush, crowd, urge, force
Press, *s.* an instrument for pressing, case for clothes, crowd, act of forcing men into service, instrument used for printing
Press'bed, *s.* a bed that shuts up in a case
Press'er, *s.* one who presses or works at a press
Press'gang, *s.* a crew that go about to press men
Press'ing, *part. a.* squeezing, crushing, urgent
Press'ingly, *ad.* with force, closely, urgently
Pres''sion, *s.* the act of pressing
Press'man, *s.* a printer who works at the press
Press'money, *s.* money given to a soldier when he is forced into the service
Pres''sure, *s.* weight, force, impression, affliction
Prest'o, *ad.* quick, soon, at once, without delay
Presúmable, *a.* that may be presumed or supposed
Presúmably, *ad.* without examination
Presúme, *v. a.* to suppose, venture, depend
Presúmer, *s.* an arogant or confident person
Presúming, *part. a.* supposing, confident, bold
Presump'tion, *s.* arrogance, confidence, boldness, supposition, suspicion
Presump'tive, *a.* supposed, bold, confident
Presump'tuous, *a.* arrogant, insolent, irreverent
Presump'tuously, *ad.* arrogantly, irreverently
Presump'tuousness, *s.* confidence, irreverence
Presuppósal, *s.* a supposal previously formed
Presuppóse, *v. a.* to suppose as previous
Presurmíse, *s.* a surmise previously formed
Preten'ce, *s.* a showing what is not real, a claim
Pretend', *v.* to play the hypocrite, feign, counterfeit, alledge falsely, say, claim, hold before
Pretend'edly, *ad.* in a pretended manner, falsely
Pretend'er, *s.* one who pretends or lays claims
Pretend'ingly, *ad.* arrogantly, presumptuously
Preten'sion, *s.* a claim, pretence, fictitious appearance
Preterimper'fect, *a.* that is not yet perfectly past
Préterit, *a.* past
Preteri''tion, *s.* a going or passing by, an omission
Preterlaps'ed, *a.* past and gone
Pretermis''sion, *s.* the act of omitting
Pretermit', *v. a.* to pass by, omit
Preternat'ural, *a.* miraculous, extraordinary
Preternat'urally, *ad.* out of the order of nature
Preterper'fect, *a.* that is absolutely past
Preterplúperfect, *a.* more than perfectly past
Pre'téxt, *s.* a pretence, excuse, false appearance
Prétor, *s.* a Roman judge, a mayor
Pretórian, *a.* belonging to a pretor, judicial
Pret'tily, *ad.* neatly, pleasingly
Pret'tiness, *s.* beauty without dignity
Pret'ty, *a.* neat, beautiful, handsome, comely
Pret'ty, *ad.* in some small degree, nearly, almost
Preváil, *v. n.* to be in force, have effect or influence, overcome, persuade or induce by intreaty
Preváiling, *part.* having influence, predominant
Preváilment, Prev'alence, *s.* influence, superiority
Prev'alent, *a.* predominant, powerful, victorious
Prev'alently, *ad.* powerfully, forcibly, strongly
Prevar'icate, *v. n.* to cavil, shuffle, quibble
Prevaricátion, *s.* the act of shuffling, cavil, deceit
Prevar'icator, *s.* a shuffler, quibbler, caviller
Prevénient, *a.* going before, preceding, preventive
Prevent', *v. a.* to hinder, stop, anticipate
Prevent'able, *a.* that may or can be prevented
Prevent'er, *s.* one who prevents or hinders
Preven'tion, *s.* the act of going before, hinder-

ance, stop, anticipation, prejudice [dote
Prevent'ive, *a.* hindering, preservative; *s.* an anti-
Prevent'ively, *ad.* in a preventive manner
Prévious, *a.* going before, prior, antecedent
Préviously, *ad.* beforehand, antecedently
Préviousness, *s.* antecedence
Prey, *s.* something to be devoured, plunder, spoil
Prey, *v. n.* to waste, corrode, hurt, rob, plunder
Príapism, *s.* a preternatural tension of the penis
Price, *s.* equivalent paid for any thing; value, estimation; reward
Prick, *v.* to pierce, spur, incite, affect with remorse, pain, hurt, make acid, mark, set up the ears
Prick, *s.* a puncture, point, print, mark, sting
Prick'er, *s.* a sharp instrument, a light horseman
Prick'et, *s.* a buck in his second year
Pric''kle, *s.* a small sharp point, thorn, brier
Prick'liness, *s.* a prickly state or quality
Prick'louse, *s.* a word of contempt for a tailor
Prick'ly, *a.* full of sharp points
Pride, *s.* haughtiness, loftiness, dignity, heat
Pride, *v. n.* to be proud of, rate too high, boast
Prîer, *s.* one who examines very narrowly
Priest, *s.* a person who officiates at the altar
Príestcraft, *s.* a religious fraud
Príestess, *s.* a woman who officiated in heathen rites
Príesthood, *s.* the office of a priest
Príestliness, *s.* the appearance of a priest
Príestly, *a.* becoming a priest, sacerdotal
Príestridden, *a.* managed or governed by priests
Prig, *s.* a pert conceited fellow
Prig'gish, *a.* pert, conceited, pragmatical, saucy
Prim, *a.* formal, precise, demure, affectedly nice
Prim, *v. a.* to form or deck to an affected nicety
Prímacy, Prímateship, *s.* a chief ecclesiastical station
Prímarily, *ad.* originally, in the first intention
Prímary, *a.* original, first, chief, first in station
Prímate, *s.* a first chief bishop, an archbishop
Prime, *s.* the dawn of day, first or best part, spring, height of perfection, the beginning
Prime, *v. a.* to put powder into the pan of a gun or cannon, to lay the first colors on in painting
Prime, *a.* first, principal, best, excellent
Prímely, *ad.* originally, first, chiefly, excellently
Prímeness, *s.* the state of being first, excellence
Prim'er, *s.* a first book for children
Priméval, *a.* such as was at first, original
Primi''tial, *a.* of the first production
Prim'itive, *a.* ancient, original, native, formal
Prim'itively, *ad.* originally, primarily, at first
Prim'itiveness, *s.* state of being original, antiquity
Prim'ness, *s.* preciseness, demureness, affectation
Primogénial, *a.* first-born, primary, elemental
Primogen'iture, *s.* the first birth, eldership
Primor'dial, Primor'diate, *a.* existing from the beginning
Prim'rose, *s.* a well known flower
Prince, *s.* a king's son, sovereign, chief ruler
Prince, *v. n.* to play the prince, to take great state
Prince'dom, *s.* the dignity or power of a prince
Prince'like, *a.* like or becoming a prince, noble
Prince'liness, *s.* the manner or dignity of a prince
Prince'ly, *a.* royal, grand, august, noble, generous
Prin'cess, *s.* a sovereign lady; the daughter of a king, the wife of a prince
Prin'cipal, *a.* chief, capital, essential
Prin'cipal, *s.* a head or chief man, a capital sum
Principal'ity, *s.* a prince's domain, sovereignty
Prin'cipally, *ad.* chiefly, above all, above the rest
Prin'cipalness, *s.* the state of being principal
Principiation, *s.* a reducing into elemental parts
Prin'ciple, *s.* element, constituent part; original cause, fundamental truth, first position, motive, ground of action, tenet

Prin'ciple, *v. a.* to instruct, teach, fix in a tenet
Print, *v. a.* to mark by impression, to publish
Print, *s.* a mark made by impression, a picture
Print'er, *s.* one who prints books or linen
Print'less, *a.* leaving no mark or impression
Príor, *a.* former, going before, antecedent
Príor, *s.* the head of a convent of monks
Príoress, *s.* a kind of governess amongst nuns
Prior'ity, *s.* state of being first in rank, precedence
Príorship, *s.* the office, quality or state, of a prior
Príory, *s.* a convent governed by a prior
Prism, *s.* a solid, a kind of mathematical glass
Prismat'ic, *a.* formed like a prism
Prismat'ically, *ad.* in the form of a prism
Prism'oid, *s.* a solid body like a prism [hold
Pris'on, *s.* a gaol, place of confinement, strong
Pris'on, *v. a.* to shut up in hold, confine
Prisónbase, *s.* a rustic play, called also *prisonbars*
Pris'oner, *s.* one who is under arrest, a captive
Pris'onhouse, *s.* a gaol to confine prisoners in
Pris'onment, *s.* imprisonment, confinement
Prist'ine, *a.* ancient, original, first
Prith'ee, *abbrev.* for I pray thee
Prit'tleprattle, *s.* common or idle talk, chat [treat
Prívacy, Prívateness, *s.* secrecy, retirement, re-
Prívate, *a.* secret, clandestine, retired
Prívate, *s.* a secret place, secret message
Privatéer, *s.* a private ship of war
Prívately, *ad.* in private, secretly, clandestinely
Priv'ative, *a.* causing privation or loss, negative
Priv'atively, *ad.* by absence or want, negatively
Priv'et, *s.* a kind of evergreen
Priv'ilege, *s.* a peculiar advantage, a public right
Priv'ilege, *v.* to grant a privilege, free, exempt
Priv'ily, *ad.* secretly, privately, clandestinely
Priv'ity, *s.* knowledge, private communication
Priv'y, *a.* admitted to secrets, conscious, private
Priv'y, *s.* a necessary-house [adventure
Prize, *s.* a reward to merit, something taken by

Prize, *v. a.* to value, esteem, regard, honor, rate
Prízer, *s.* one who values or esteems a thing
Prízefighter, *s.* one who fights for a reward
Probabil'ity, *s.* likelihood, appearance of truth
Prob'able, *a.* likely, like to be or to be true
Prob'ably, *ad.* in all likelihood, likely
Próbat or Próbate, *s.* the proof or copy of a will
Probátion, *s.* a proof, trial, evidence, testimony
Probátionary, Próbatory, *a.* serving for trial
Probátioner, *s.* one who is upon trial, a novice
Probátionership, *s.* state of a probationer
Probátum est, *s.* a Latin expression, signifying, 'It is tried and proved'
Probe, *s.* a surgeon's instrument, a slender wire
Probe, *v. a.* to try with a probe, try, feel, search
Prob'ity, *s.* honesty, sincerity, veracity
Prob'lem, *s.* a question proposed for solution
Problemat'ical, *a.* uncertain, disputable
Problemat'ically, *ad.* uncertainly
Probos'cis, *s.* a snout, the trunk of an elephant
Procácious, *a.* petulant, loose
Proca''city, *s.* petulance
Procatarc'tic, *a.* forerunning, antecedent
Procédure, *s.* manner of proceeding, progress
Procéed, *v. n.* to go on, prosecute, take effect;
Proceed'er, *s.* a person who proceeds ; *s.* produce
Proceed'ing, *s.* a transaction, act, legal process
Procer'ity, *s.* tallness, height of stature
Prócess, *s.* tendency, progressive course, progress, course of law [solemnity
Proces''sion, *s.* a train marching in ceremonious
Proces''sional, Proces''sionary, *a.* belonging to or consisting in procession
Procinct', *s.* a complete preparation for action
Procláim, *v. a.* to publish solemnly, declare, tell
Procláimer, *s.* one who makes proclamation
Proclamátion, *s.* publication by authority, public declaration of the king's will, notice
Procliv'ity, *s.* tendency, readiness, propension

Proclívous, *a.* inclined, tending by nature
Procons'ul, *s.* a high Roman officer
Procons'ulship, *s.* the office of a proconsul
Procrast'inate, *v. a.* to put off, defer, delay
Procrastinátion, *s.* delay, dilatoriness
Procrast'inator, *s.* a dilatory person
Prócreant, *a.* productive, fruitful, pregnant
Prócreate, *v. a.* to generate, beget, produce
Procreátion, *s.* generation, production
Prócreative, *a.* generative, productive
Prócreativeness, *s.* the power of generation
Prócreator, *s.* one who begets, one who produces
Proc'tor, *s.* an attorney in the spiritual court, an officer in an university
Proc'torship, *s.* the office or dignity of a proctor
Procum'bent, *a.* lying down or along, prone, flat
Procúrable, *a.* obtainable, acquirable, accessible
Procurátion, Procúrement, *s.* the act of procuring
Procurátor, *s.* a manager, one who transacts affairs for another
Procuratórial, *a.* made or done by a procurator
Procúre, *v.* to obtain, get, manage, persuade
Procur'ement, *s.* the act of procuring
Procúrer, *s.* one who procures, a pimp, a pander
Procúress, *s.* a bawd
Prod'igal, *a.* profuse, wasteful, lavish, expensive
Prod'igal, *s.* a spendthrift, waster, lavish person
Prodigal'ity, *s.* profuseness, waste, extravagance
Prod'igally, *ad.* profusely, extravagantly
Prodi''gious, *a.* amazing, astonishing, monstrous
Prodi''giously, *ad.* amazingly, enormously
Prodi''giousness, *s.* a prodigious state, enormousness
Prod'igy, *s.* a surprising thing, wonder, monster
Prodi''tion, *s.* treason, treachery
Prodúce, *v. a.* to bring forth, bear, generate, show
Prod'uce, *s.* a product, amount, profit, gain, fruit
Prodúcent, *s.* one who exhibits or offers
Prodúcer, *s.* one who produces or generates
Prodúcible, *a.* capable of being produced
Prodúcibleness, *s.* the state of being producible
Prod'uct, *s.* a thing produced, work, effect, fruit
Produc'tion, *s.* the act of producing, a product
Product'ive, *a.* generative, fertile, efficient
Próem, *s.* a preface, introduction
Profanátion, *s.* a violation of sacred things, irreverence
Profáne, *a.* ungodly, wicked, polluted
Profáne, *v. a.* to pollute, violate, misapply, abuse
Profánely, *ad.* unholily, wickedly, irreverently
Profáneness, *s.* irreverence of what is sacred
Profáner, *s.* a polluter, violator, defiler, abuser
Profec'tion, *s.* advance, profession
Profess', *v. a.* to declare, protest, exercise
Profess'edly, *ad.* with full intention, openly
Profess''sion, *s.* a declaration, opinion, vocation
Profes''sional, *a.* relating to a profession or art
Profess'or, *s.* a public teacher or lecturer
Profess'orship, *s.* the office of a public teacher
Prof'fer, *v. a.* to offer, tender, propose
Prof'fer, *s.* an offer, essay, attempt
Prof'ferer, *s.* one who offers or proposes
Profi''ciency, *s.* improvement, progress, profit
Profi''cient, *s.* one who has made advancement in any study or business
Profic'uous, *a.* advantageous, beneficial, useful
Profi'le, *s.* the sideface, a half face
Prof'it, Prof'itableness, *s.* gain, advantage, benefit
Prof'it, *v.* to benefit, improve, gain advantage
Prof'itable, *a.* gainful, lucrative, advantageous
Prof'itably, *ad.* gainfully, advantageously
Prof'itless, *a.* void of gain or advantage
Prof'ligacy, Prof'ligateness, *s.* debauchery
Prof'ligate, *a.* abandoned, lost to virtue
Prof'ligate, *s.* an abandoned wretch; *v. a.* to drive away
Prof'ligately, *ad.* shamefully, lewdly, loosely
Prof'luence, *s.* a progress, course

Prof'luent, *a.* flowing forward, proceeding
Profóund, *a.* deep, low, learned, humble, lowly
Profóund, *s.* the sea, the abyss
Profound'ly, *ad.* with deep insight or concern
Profound'ness, Profund'ity, *s.* deepness, depth
Profúse, *a.* lavish, prodigal, abundant
Profúsely, *ad.* prodigally, with exuberance
Profúseness, *s.* lavishness, prodigality
Profúsion, *s.* profuseness, exuberant plenty
Prog, *v. n.* to rob, steal, take, shift for provision
Prog, *s.* victuals, provisions of any kind
Progen'itor, *s.* an ancestor, a forefather
Pro''geny, *s.* an offspring, race, issue, generation
Prognost'ic, *a.* foretelling, foreboding, showing
Prognost'ic, *s.* a prediction in diseases, a sign
Prognost'icable, *a.* that may be foretold
Prognost'icate, *v. a.* to foretel, foreshow
Prognosticátion, *s.* the act or art of foreshowing
Prognost'icator, *s.* one who foretels
Prógress, *s.* a course, advancement, journey, way
Progres''sion, *s.* process, regular or intellectual advance, motion forward
Progres''sional, *a.* advancing, increasing
Progress'ive, *a.* going on or forward, advancing
Progress'ively, *ad.* in or by a regular course
Progress'iveness, *s.* the state of advancing
Prohib'it, *v. a.* to forbid, debar, hinder
Prohibi''tion, *s.* the act of forbidding or hindering
Prohib'itory, *a.* implying prohibition, forbidding
Project', *v.* to jut out, throw out, plan, contrive
Pro''ject, *s.* a scheme, plan, contrivance, design
Project'ile, *s.* a body put in motion; *a.* impelled
Projec'tion, *s.* the act of shooting forward, a plan
Project'or, *s.* one who forms schemes or designs
Prol'ate, *a.* oblate, flat
Proláte, *v. a.* to pronounce, utter
Prolátion, *s.* pronunciation, utterance, delay
Prolegom'ena, *s.* previous observations, prefaces
Prolep'sis, *s.* an anticipation of objections

Prolep'tical, *a.* previous, antecedent
Prolep'tically, *ad.* by way of anticipation
Proletárious, *a.* mean, wretched, vulgar, low
Prolif'ic, Prolif'ical, *a.* fruitful, generative, rich
Prolif'ically, *ad.* in a prolific or fruitful manner
Prolix', *a.* long, tedious
Prolix'ity, Prolix'ness, *s.* tediousness, tiresome length
Prolix'ly, *ad.* at great length, tediously
Proloc'utor, *s.* the speaker of a convocation
Proloc'utorship, *s.* the office of a prolocutor
Prol'ogue, *s.* a preface, the introduction to a play
Prolong', *v. a.* to lengthen out, continue, put off
Prolongátion, *s.* a delay to a longer time, extent
Prolúsion, *s.* a prelude, a diverting performance
Prom'inence, Prom'inency, *s.* protuberance, a projecting part
Prom'inent, *a.* standing out, protuberant
Promisc'uous, *a.* mingled together, confused
Promisc'uously, *ad.* indiscriminately, confusedly
Promisc'uousness, *s.* declaration of a benefit intended
Prom'ise, *v.* to give one's word, assure, engage
Prom'isebreach, *s.* violation of promise
Prom'iser, *s.* one who promises
Prom'issorily, *ad.* by way of promise
Prom'issory, *a.* containing a promise
Prom'ontory, *s.* a headland, cape, high land
Promóte, *v. a.* to forward, advance, raise, prefer
Promóter, *s.* an encourager, advancer, forwarder
Promótion, *s.* advancement, preferment, honor
Prompt, *v. a.* to assist, remind, tell, incite
Prompt, *a.* ready, quick, sharp, told down, present
Prompt'er, *s.* one who reminds a public speaker
Prompt'itude, *s.* promptness, readiness, quickness
Prompt'ly, *ad.* readily, quickly, immediately
Prompt'ness, *s.* readiness, quickness, alacrity
Promulg'ate, Promul'ge, *v. a.* to publish, to make known

Promulgátion, *s.* publication, open exhibition
Promulgátor, Promul′ger, *s.* one who publishes
Prone, *a.* bending downwards, sloping, inclined
Próneness, *s.* the state of bending downward; descent, inclination
Prong, *s.* a branch of a fork, fork
Pronom′inal, *a.* belonging to or like a pronoun
Prónoun, *s.* a word used in the place of a noun
Pronouncé, *v. a.* to speak, utter, declare
Pronoun′cer, *s.* one who pronounces or utters
Pronunciátion, *s.* the act or mode of utterance
Proof, *s.* evidence, test, a rough sheet of print
Proof, *a.* able to resist, impenetrable
Proof′less, *a.* not proved, wanting evidence
Prop, *s.* a support, that on which a thing rests
Prop, *v. a.* to support, sustain, bear or keep up
Prop′agable, *a.* that may be spread or extended
Prop′agate, *v. a.* to generate, spread, extend
Propagátion, *s.* generation, production, increase
Prop′agator, *s.* a spreader, extender, promoter
Propel′, *v. a.* to drive or push forward, to urge
Propend′, *v. n.* to incline to some part, tend, lean
Propense′, *a.* inclined, disposed, prone
Propen′sion, Propens′ity, *s.* inclination, tendency
Prop′er, *a.* one's own, peculiar, fit, just, tall
Prop′erly, *ad.* fitly, suitably, duly, in a strict sense
Prop′erness, *s.* the quality of being proper
Prop′erty, *s.* right of possession, quality, disposition
Proph′ecy, *s.* a declaration of something to come, prediction
Proph′esy, Proph′etize, *v. a.* to predict, foretel
Proph′esying, *s.* the act of foretelling events
Proph′et, *s.* a man who foretels future events, a divine teacher
Proph′etess, *s.* a female prophet
Prophet′ic, Prophet′ical, *a.* foretelling events
Prophet′ically, *ad.* in the manner of a prophecy
Prophylact′ic, *a.* preventive, preservativé
Propin″quity, *s.* nearness, proximity, kindred

Propi″tiable, *a.* that may be made propitious
Propi″tiate, *v. a.* to atone, induce to favor, gain
Propitiátion, *s.* an atonement for some crime
Propi″tiator, *s.* one who atones or appeases
Propi″tiatory, *a.* able to make propitious
Propi″tiatory, *s.* the mercy-seat in the temple
Propi″tious, *a.* favorable, kind
Propi″tiously, *ad.* favorably, kindly
Propi″tiousness, *s.* favorableness, kindness
Próplasm, *s.* a mould, matrix
Propónent, *s.* one who makes a proposal
Propórtion, *s.* an equal part, ratio, symmetry, size
Propórtion, *v. a.* to adjust by comparative relations; to form symmetrically
Propórtionable, *a.* adjusted, fitted, suitable
Propórtionably, *ad.* according to due proportion
Propórtional, *a.* having due proportion
Proportional′ity, *s.* a proportional quality
Propórtionally, *ad.* in a stated degree
Propórtionate, *v. a.* to adjust in a certain manner
Propórtionate, *a.* proportional, correspondent
Propórtionateness, *s.* the state of being adjusted by comparison
Propósal, *s.* a scheme propounded, an offer
Propóse, *v.* to offer for consideration
Propóser, *s.* one who offers for consideration
Proposi″tion, *s.* a thing proposed, an offer
Proposi″tional, *a.* considered as a proposition
Propóund, *v. a.* to propose, exhibit, offer
Propríetary, Propríetor, *s.* a possessor in his own right
Propríetress, *s.* a female possessor in her own right
Propríety, *s.* fitness, justness, exclusive right
Propt, Prop′ped, *part.* sustained or held by a prop
Propúgn, *v. a.* to defend, support, vindicate
Propugnátion, *s.* defence, vindication
Propúgner, *s.* a defender, supporter, vindicator
Propul′sion, *s.* the act of driving forward
Prore, *s.* the prow, head, forepart of a ship

Prorogátion, *s.* a putting off, prolongation, delay
Prorógue, *v. a.* to put off, protract, prolong, delay
Prorup'tion, *s.* the act of bursting out
Prosáic, *a.* belonging to or written in prose
Proscríbe, *v. a.* to censure capitally, doom to destruction
Proscríber, *s.* one who dooms to destruction
Proscrip'tion, *s.* a doom to death, a confiscation
Prose, *s.* language not confined to fixed numbers
Prose, *a.* formed of prose, unrestrained, free
Pros'ecute, *v. a.* to pursue, follow, sue
Prosecútion, *s.* pursuit, process, criminal suit
Pros'ecutor, *s.* one who pursues, one who sues
Pros'elyte, *s.* one converted to a new opinion
Pros'elytism, *s.* the desire of making converts
Prosemination, *s.* propagation by seed
Prosodíacal, *a.* relating to the rules of prosody
Prosódian, *s.* one skilled in the art of prosody
Pros'ody, *s.* the art of metrical composition
Prosopopœ'ia, *s.* a figure by which things are made persons
Pros'pect, *s.* a view, an object of view
Prospect'ive, *a.* viewing at a distance, provident
Prospect'us, *s.* a summary account of a new publication
Pros'per, *v.* to thrive, succeed, favor, bless
Prosper'ity, *s.* success, good fortune, happiness
Pros'perous, *a.* successful, fortunate
Pros'perously, *ad.* successfully, fortunately
Prospi''cience, *s.* the act of looking forward, foresight
Prosternátion, *s.* a throwing down, dejection
Pros'titute, *v. a.* to expose upon wicked terms
Pros'titute, *a.* vicious for hire, sold to infamy
Pros'titute, *s.* a public strumpet, a mere hireling
Prostitútion, *s.* the act of prostituting, infamy
Pros'trate, *v.* to lay flat, fall down in adoration
Pros'trate, *a.* lying with the face to the ground
Prostrátion, *s.* the act of adoration, dejection
Protect', *v. a.* to defend, shield, cover from harm
Protec'tion, *s.* a defence, shelter, passport
Protect'ive, *a.* defensive, sheltering, covering
Protect'or, *s.* a defender, helper, support
Protect'orate, *s.* government by a protector
Protend', *v. a.* to hold out, stretch forth
Proterv'ity, *s.* frowardness, peevishness, crossness
Protest', *v.* to declare, affirm, vow, show, prove
Prótest, *s.* a solemn or formal declaration
Prot'estant, *a.* belonging to or like protestants
Prot'estant, *s.* one who protests against popery
Prot'estantism, *s.* the protestant religion
Protestátion, *s.* a solemn declaration
Protest'er, *s.* one who protests, one who declares
Prothon'otary, *s.* a chief notary, a head-register
Prótocol, *s.* the original copy of a writing
Protomar'tyr, *s.* the first martyr, St. Stephen
Prótoplast, *s.* a thing first formed, an original
Prótotype, *s.* the original of some copy, a model
Protract', *v.* to lengthen, prolong, delay
Protract'er, *s.* one who protracts, an instrument
Protrac'tion, *s.* the act of drawing to length
Protract'ive, *a.* spinning out, delaying, dilatory
Protrep'tical, *a.* advising, persuading, exhorting
Protrúde, *v.* to thrust forward
Protrúsion, *s.* the act of thrusting on, a push
Protúberance, *s.* a swelling above the rest, a knob
Protúberant, *a.* swelling out, prominent
Protúberate, *v. n.* to swell out, to stand full out
Proud, *a.* elated, haughty, conceited, grand, lofty, high, daring, eager for the male, hot, exuberant
Proud'ly, *ad.* in a proud manner, haughtily
Prove, *v.* to try, experience, evince, show
Prove'able, *a.* that may be proved
Prov'ender, *s.* food for brute animals, hay, &c.
Prov'erb, *s.* a maxim, an old or common saying
Prov'erb, *v. a.* to mention in or use as a proverb
Proverb'ial, *a.* mentioned in a proverb, common
Proverb'ialist, *s.* one who deals in proverbs

Proverb'ially, *ad.* in or by a proverb, by maxims
Províde, *v.* to procure, furnish, prepare, stipulate
Provided, *part.* furnished; *ad.* in condition
Prov'idence, *s.* God's care, foresight, prudence
Prov'ident, *a.* forecasting, cautious, frugal
Providen'tial, *a.* affected by providence
Providen'tially, *ad.* by the care of providence
Prov'idently, *ad.* with wise or careful precaution
Províder, *s.* one who provides, one who procures
Prov'ince, *s.* a region, conquered country, office
Provin'cial, *a.* belonging to a province or district, rude
Provin'cial, *s.* a spiritual governor
Provin'ciate, *v. a.* to turn to a province
Provi''sion, *s.* a providing beforehand, measure taken, stores laid up, victuals, food, stipulation
Provi''sional, *a.* temporarily established, provided for present need
Provi''sionally, *ad.* with a proviso, on condition
Províso, *s.* a stipulation, provision, caution
Provocátion, *s.* a cause of or for anger, an appeal
Provócative, *s.* a thing to revive a bad appetite
Provócative, *a.* tending to revive a bad appetite
Provóke, *v. a.* to rouse, enrage, vex, challenge
Provóker, *s.* one who provokes, one who stirs up
Provókingly, *ad.* so as to raise anger, crossly
Prov'ost, *s.* a chief of any body
Prov'ostship, *s.* the place or office of a provost
Prow, *s.* the head or forepart of a ship
Prow'ess, *s.* bravery, military valor, gallantry
Prowl, *v.* to rove about, seek for prey, plunder
Prowl'er, *s.* one who prowls or seeks for prey
Prox'imate, Prox'ime, *a.* next, immediate, near
Prox'imately, *ad.* without intervention, nearly
Proxim'ity, *s.* nearness, close approach, kindred
Prox'y, *s.* the agency or substitution of another; the person substituted or deputed
Pruce, *s.* Prussian leather
Prude, *s.* a woman who is over affected and nice
Prúdence, *s.* wisdom applied to practice
Prúdent, *a.* practically wise, discreet, cautious
Pruden'tial, *a.* eligible upon principles of prudence
Pruden'tially, *ad.* according to prudence, wisely
Pruden'tials, *s. pl.* maxims of prudence
Prúdently, *ad.* wisely, discreetly, judiciously
Prúdery, *s.* too much affectation, shiness, coyness
Prúdish, *a.* like a prude, affectedly grave, formal
Prune, *s.* a dried plum; *v. a.* to lop, dress, trim
Prunel'lo, *s.* a silken stuff, a sort of plum
Prúner, *s.* one who lops trees, one who cuts off
Prunif'erous, *a.* bearing or producing plums
Prúninghook, Prúningknife, *s.* a hook or knife used in lopping trees
Prúrience, Prúriency, *s.* an itching or great desire
Prúrient, *a.* itching, hot, eager, warm
Pry, *v. n.* to peep narrowly, to examine closely
Psalm, *s.* a kind of holy song, a sacred hymn
Psalm'ist, *s.* a writer of psalms
Psalm'ody, *s.* the act or art of singing psalms
Psalt'er, *s.* a book of psalms
Psalt'ery, *s.* a kind of harp beaten with sticks
Pseúdo, *a.* false, counterfeit, pretended, forged
Pseudog'raphy, *s.* false writing
Pseudol'ogy, *s.* falshood of speech
Pshaw, *s.* an expression of contempt or dislike
Pshaw, *interj.* expressing contempt or dislike
Ptísan, *s.* a cooling drink made of barley, raisins, and liquorice
Púberty, *s.* the time of life in which the two sexes begin first to be acquainted
Pubes'cence, *s.* the state of arriving at puberty
Pubes'cent, *a.* arriving at puberty
Pub'lic, *a.* open, notorious, common, general
Pub'lic, *s.* the body of a nation, an open view
Pub'lican, *s.* a victualler, officer, tollgatherer
Publicátion, *s.* the act of publishing, edition, act of giving a book to the public
Publi''city, *s.* a public state, notoriety

Pub'licly, *ad.* openly, in full view, notoriously
Pub'licness, *s.* a public or open state, notoriety
Pub'licspirited, *a.* regarding public good, noble
Pub'lish, *v. a.* to make known, declare, set forth
Pub'lisher, *s.* one who publishes or puts out a book
Puck, *s.* a supposed spirit, fairy, sprite
Púcelage, *s.* the state of virginity
Puck'er, *v. a.* to gather into wrinkles, to contract into folds
Pud'der, *s.* a tumult, a bustle; *v. n.* to make a bustle
Pud'ding, *s.* a kind of food, gut stuffed
Pud'dingpie, *s.* a pudding with meat in it
Pud'dingtime, *s.* dinnertime, the nick of time
Pud'dle, *s.* a dirty plash or settle of water, a pool
Pud'dle, *v. a.* to make muddy, dirty, daub
Pud'dly, *a.* wet, muddy, dirty, miry
Púdency, Pudi''city, *s.* modesty, chastity
Púefellow, *s.* a partner, companion, crony
Púerile, *a.* childish, boyish
Pueril'ity, *s.* childishness, boyishness
Púet, *s.* a kind of waterfowl
Puff, *s.* a blast of wind, any thing porous, a tool to powder hair with, undeserved praise
Puff, *v. a.* to blow, swell with wind, praise much
Puff'er, *s.* one who puffs, a boaster, a deceiver
Puff'in, *s.* a waterfowl, fish, fuzzball
Puff'y, *a.* windy, flatulent, tumid, turgid
Pug, *s.* a Dutch dog, monkey, thing beloved
Pugh, *interj.* denoting contempt or dislike
Pugnácious, *a.* quarrelsome, inclinable to fight
Pugna''city, *s.* quarrelsomeness, inclination to fight
Puisne, *a.* younger, small, petty, lower, inferior
Puiss'ance, *s.* power, strength, force, valor
Puiss'ant, *a.* powerful, strong, forcible, brave
Puiss'antly, *ad.* powerfully, forcibly, valiantly
Puke, *v. n.* to vomit
Puke, Púker, *s.* a medicine causing to vomit

Pulch'ritude, *s.* beauty, grace, comeliness
Pule, *v. n.* to whine, cry, cry like a chicken
Pull, *v. a.* to pluck, draw violently, drag, rend
Pull, *s.* the act of pulling, a pluck, effort
Pull'er, *s.* one who pulls or plucks
Pull'et, *s.* a young hen, young fowl
Pull'ey, *s.* a small wheel for a running cord
Pull'ulate, *v. n.* to bud, spring, shoot out
Pul'monary, *a.* belonging to the lungs
Pulp, *s.* the soft part of fruit, a soft mass
Pulp'it, *s.* an exalted place to speak from
Pulp'ous, Pulp'y, *a.* full of pulp, soft, pappy, rich
Pulp'ousness, *s.* a pulpy state or quality, softness
Pulsátion, *s.* the act of beating or moving with quick strokes against any thing opposing
Pulse, *s.* the motion of an artery as the blood is driven through it by the heart; vibration
Pul'sion, *s.* the act of driving forward
Pul'verable, *a.* that may be reduced to powder
Pulverizátion, *s.* a reduction to powder or dust
Pul'verize, *v. a.* to reduce to powder or dust
Pul'vil, *v. a.* to perfume; *s.* a sweet scent
Pum'ice, *s.* a cinder of some fossil
Pump, *s.* a water-engine, a very thin shoe
Pump, *v.* to work a pump, to examine artfully
Pump'er, *s.* a person or instrument that pumps
Pump'ion, Pump'kin, *s.* a large kind of melon
Pun, *s.* an equivocation, a quibble
Pun, *v. n.* to quibble, quirk, play upon words
Punch, *s.* an instrument, liquor, buffoon, puppet
Punch, *v. a.* to bore a hole with a punch
Punch'bowl, *s.* a bowl used to make punch in
Punch'eon, *s.* a tool to make a hole, a large cask
Punchinel'lo, *s.* a squab fellow, a stage-puppet
Punctil'io, *s.* a nice point of exactness
Punctil'ious, *a.* ceremonious, exact, nice
Punctil'iousness, *s.* nicety, exactness of behaviour
Punc'to, *s.* the point in fencing, point of ceremony

Punc'tual, *a.* comprised or consisting in a point; exact, nice, punctilious
Punctual'ity, Punc'tualness, *s.* exactness, nicety
Punc'tually, *ad.* exactly, scrupulously, nicely
Punctuátion, *s.* the act or method of pointing
Punc'tulate, *v. a.* to mark with small spots
Punc'ture *s.* a hole made with a sharp point
Pun'gency, *s.* the power of pricking, sharpness
Pun'gent, *a.* pricking, sharp, acrid, keen
Púnic, *a.* false, treacherous, faithless, deceitful
Púniness, *s.* smallness, pettiness
Pun'ish, *v. a.* to chastise, beat, inflict penalties
Pun'ishable, *a.* worthy or capable of punishment
Pun'isher, *s.* one who inflicts punishment
Pun'ishment, *s.* any thing inflicted for a crime
Puni''tion, *s.* the act of punishing, punishment
Púnitive, Púnitory, *a.* inflicting punishment
Punk, *s.* a whore, strumpet, common prostitute
Puns'ter, *s.* one who puns, a quibbler
Púny, *a.* small, little, petty, sickly, weak, tender
Púny, *s.* a mere novice, an unexperienced wretch
Pup, *v. n.* to bring forth puppies, whelp
Púpil, *s.* the apple of the eye, a scholar, a ward
Púpilage, *s.* the state of a scholar, wardship
Púpilary, *a.* pertaining to a scholar or ward
Pup'pet, *s.* a small doll, wooden image
Pup'petman, *s.* the master of a puppetshow
Pup'petshow, *s.* a kind of mock drama by images
Pup'py, *s.* a whelp, saucy ignorant fellow
Pur'blind, Póreblind, *a.* nearsighted, shortsighted
Pur'chase, *v.* to buy for a price, obtain at expence
Pur'chase, *s.* a thing bought, bargain, hold
Pur'chaseable, *a.* that may be bought for money
Pur'chaser, *s.* one who buys or makes a purchase
Pure, *a.* unsullied, clear, clean, uncorrupt, chaste
Púrely, *ad.* in a pure manner, merely, simply
Púreness, *s.* a pure state, clearness, innocence
Purgátion, *s.* the act of cleansing or purifying
Purg'ative, *a.* tending to purge, cleansing
Purg'ative, *s.* a medicine tending to purge
Purg'atory, *s.* an imaginary place of purgation after death
Purge, *s.* a cathartic medicine
Purge, *v.* to cleanse, purify, clear from guilt, clear, clarify, discharge by stool, have frequent stools
Pur'ger, *s.* a person who clears away, a purge
Pur'ging, *s.* the act of cleansing, a loseness
Purification, *s.* the act of making pure or clean
Purif'icative, Purif'icatory, *a.* tending to cleanse
Púrifier, *s.* a cleanser, a refiner
Púrify, *v.* to make or grow pure, clear, refine
Púritan, *s.* a sectary, dissenter, demure person
Puritan'ical, *a.* relating to puritans
Púritanism, *s.* the opinions of a puritan
Púrity, *s.* clearness, innocence, chastity, virtue
Purl, *s.* a kind of medicated malt liquor, a sort of lace, border
Purl, *v. n.* to flow with a gentle noise, to murmur
Purl'ieu, *s.* an inclosure, district, border, edge
Purl'ins, *s. pl.* inside-braces to support rafters
Purloin', *v. a.* to steal, pilfer, thieve privately
Purloin'er, *s.* one who takes privately, a thief
Pur''ple, *a.* red tinged with blue, red
Pur''ple, *s.* a purple color, a royal garb, dignity
Pur''ple, *v. a.* to color with purple, to make red
Pur''ples, *s. pl.* purple or livid spots in a fever
Purp'lish, *a.* somewhat purple
Purp'ort, *s.* design, meaning, tendency
Purp'ort, *v. a.* to intend, design, mean, tend, show
Purp'ose, *s.* intention, design, effect, example
Purp'ose, *v. a.* to intend, design, mean, resolve
Purp'osely, *ad.* on purpose, by or with design
Purr, *v. a.* to murmur like a cat in pleasure

Purse, *v. a.* to put into a purse, draw, contract
Purse, *s.* a small bag used for money
Purse'net, *s.* a net that draws up like a purse
Purse'proud, *a.* puffed up or elated with riches
Purs'er, *s.* the paymaster of a ship
Purs'iness, *s.* shortness of breath
Pursúable, *a.* capable of being pursued
Pursúance, *s.* prosecution, process
Pursúant, *a.* done in consequence, agreeable
Pursúe, *v.* to follow, chase, prosecute, proceed
Pursúer, *s.* one who follows in a hostile manner
Pursúit, *s.* a chase, prosecution, act of following
Pur'suivant, *s.* an attendant on heralds
Purs'y, *a.* shortbreathed and fat
Purt'enance, *s.* an appurtenance, a pluck
Purvey', *v.* to buy provisions, procure, provide
Purvey'ance, *s.* a procurement of provisions
Purvey'or, *s.* one who provides victuals, a pimp
Pur'ulence or Pur'ulency, *s.* a generation of pus
Pur'ulent, *a.* consisting of pus or corrupt matter
Pus, *s.* a matter from a well-digested sore
Push, *v.* to thrush, press forward, go, urge, tease
Push, *s.* a thrust, assault, trial, need
Push'ing, *part. a.* thrusting, enterprising, eager
Push'pin, *s.* a childish play by pushing pins
Pusillanim'ity, *s.* cowardice, meanness of spirit
Pusillan'imous, *a.* cowardly, meanspirited
Puss, *s.* the fondling name for a cat; a sportsman's term for a hare
Pust'ule, *s.* a pimple or red spot, a small swelling
Pust'ulous, *a.* full of pustules, pimply
Put, *v.* put, *pret.* put, *part.* to lay, place, set, repose, commit, cause, steer, germinate
Put, *s.* a rustic, clown, game at cards
Pútage, *s.* the act of whoredom, prostitution
Pútanism, *s.* the trade or life of a prostitute
Pútative, *a.* supposed, reputed, reckoned, deemed
Pútid, *a.* mean, low, worthless
Put'log, *s.* a log used in a bricklayer's scaffold
Putred'inous, *a.* rotten, stinking, offensive
Putrefac'tion, *s.* a rotting state, rottenness
Putrefact'ive, *a.* making rotten
Pútrefy, *v.* to rot, to corrupt
Putres'cence, *s.* the state of rotting, corruption
Putres'cent, *a.* growing rotten, corrupting
Pútrid, *a.* rotten, corrupt, offensive, disgustful
Putrid'ity, Pútridness, *s.* rottenness
Put'ter, *s.* one who puts or places, an instigator
Put'ty, *s.* a kind of cement used by glaziers; *v. a.* to fasten with putty
Puz'zle, *s.* a perplexity, embarrassment, riddle
Puz'zle, *v. a.* to perplex, embarrass, confound
Puz'zler, *s.* one who puzzles, one who perplexes
Pygméan, *a.* belonging to a pigmy
Pyg'my, *s.* a fabulous person, a dwarf
Pyr'amid, *s.* a square pillar ending in a point
Pyram'idal, Pyramid'ical, *a.* like a pyramid
Pyramid'ically, *ad.* in the form of a pyramid
Pyre, *s.* a pile to be burnt, a funeral pile
Py'rites, *s.* firestone
Py'romancy, *s.* divination by fire
Pyrotech'nical, *a.* skilful in fireworks
Pyrotech'nics, *s. pl.* the art of making fireworks
Py'rotechny, *s.* the art of managing fire
Pyr'rhonism, *s.* scepticism, universal doubt
Pythagoréan, *a.* founded on the opinion of Pythagoras
Pythagoréan, *s.* a Pythagorean philosopher

Q

Q, *s.* the seventeenth letter in the alphabet, also *abbrev.* for question
Quack, *v. n.* to cry like a duck, brag
Quack, *s.* a bold but ignorant pretender to physic
Quack'ery, *s.* mean or bad acts in physic
Quack'salver, *s.* a man who boasts of salves
Quadrages'imal, *a.* belonging to Lent

Quad′rangle, *s.* a figure that has four right angles
Quadran″gular, *a.* having four right angles
Quad′rant, *s.* a fourth part, a marine instrument
Quadrant′al, *a.* having a fourth part of a circle
Quad′rate, *a.* square, suited, fitted, adapted
Quad′rate, *v. n.* to square, suit, fit, agree
Quadrat′ic, *a.* relating to a square
Quad′rature, *s.* the act of squaring, squareness
Quadren′nial, *a.* happening once every four years
Quad′rible, *a.* that may be squared
Quadrilat′eral, *a.* having four sides or angles
Quadril′le, *s.* a game at cards
Quadrip′artite, *a.* divided into four parts
Quad′ruped, *s.* any animal that goes on four legs
Quad′ruped, *a.* going on four feet
Quad′ruple, *a.* fourfold, told or taken four times
Quadrúplicate, *v. a.* to double twice
Quadruplicátion, *s.* taking a thing four times
Quæ′re, *v. imp.* inquire, seek
Quaff, *v. a.* to drink, to swallow in large draughts
Quaff′er, *s.* a person who quaffs
Quag′gy, *a.* boggy, swampy, fenny, marshy, soft
Quag′mire, *s.* a bog, a shaking marsh
Quail, *s.* a bird
Quáilpipe, *s.* a pipe used to allure quails by
Quaint, *a.* nice, pretty, subtle, artful, exact, odd
Quáintly, *ad.* nicely, prettily, artfully, exactly
Quáintness, *s.* petty elegance, nicety, subtilty
Quake, *v. n.* to shake with cold or fear; *s.* a shudder
Qualificátion, *s.* an accomplishment, a capacity
Qual′ify, *v. a.* to make fit, lessen, abate, soften
Qual′ity, *s.* nature relatively considered, property, efficacy, rank, birth, temper, disposition
Qualm, *s.* a sudden fit of sickness, a faintness
Qualm′ish, *a.* seized with sickly langour
Quandáry, *s.* a doubt, uncertainty, difficulty
Quant′itive, *a.* valued according to the quantity
Quant′ity, *s.* bulk, weight a part, portion, measure of time observed in pronouncing syllables
Quant′um, *s.* a quantity, amount
Quar′antine, *s.* a sequestration for forty days
Quar′rel, *s.* a brawl, dispute, contest, strife, scuffle
Quar′rel, *v. n.* to brawl, debate, find fault, fight
Quar′relous, Quar′relsome, *a.* petulant, choleric, irascible, inclined to brawls
Quar′relsomeness, *s.* cholericness, petulance
Quar′ry, *s.* a stone-mine, square, game flown at by a hawk
Quar′ry, *v. a.* to prey or feed upon, to dig out stones
Quar′ryman, *s.* one who digs in a quarry
Quart, *s.* a fourth part of a gallon
Quart′an, *s.* a fourth day ague; every fourth day
Quartátion, *s.* a chemical operation
Quart′er, *s.* a fourth part, measure of eight bushels, timber, mercy, part, station, region
Quart′er, *v. a.* to divide or break into four parts, lodge, diet, station, fix, bear as an appendage
Quart′erage, *s.* a quarterly allowance
Quart′erday, *s.* a day to pay or receive rents, &c.
Quart′erdeck, *s.* the short upper deck of a ship
Quart′erly, *a.* containing a fourth part
Quart′erly, *ad.* once in the quarter of a year
Quart′ermaster, *s.* one who regulates quarters for soldiers
Quart′ern, *s.* the fourth part of a pint, a gill
Quart′erstaff, *s.* an ancient staff of defence
Quart′o, *s.* the size of a sheet when twice doubled
Quash, *v.* to crush, subdue, annul, be shaken
Quash, *s.* a pompion, a kind of watery melon
Quátercousin, *s.* a distant relation, a friend
Quater′nary, Quater′nion, Quater′nity, *s.* number four
Quátrain, *s.* four lines that rhyme alternately
Quáver, *v. n.* to shake the voice, to vibrate; *s.* a note
Quay, *s.* a key for lading goods at
Quean, *s.* a low worthless woman, strumpet

Quéasiness, *s.* the sickness of a nauseated stomach
Quéasy, *a.* squeamish, sick, fastidious
Queen, *s.* the wife of a king; *v. n.* to play the queen
Queer, *a.* odd, strange, particular, droll, original
Queer'ly, *ad.* oddly, strangely, particularly
Quell, *v.* to crush, subdue, appease
Quell'er, *s.* one who crushes or subdues
Quelq'uechose, *s.* a trifle, mere trifle, kickshaw
Quench, *v. a.* quenched, quencht, *pret.* and *part.* to extinguish, cool, allay, destroy
Quench'able, *a.* that may be quenched or cooled
Quench'er, *s.* that which quenches
Quench'less, *a.* that cannot be extinguished
Quer'ele, *s.* a complaint made to a court, a writ
Quérent, *s.* a complainant, plaintiff
Querimónious, *a.* complaining, making moan
Querimóniously, *ad.* with complaint or moan
Quérist, *s.* an inquirer, an asker of questions
Querp'o, *s.* a dress close to the body, a waistcoat
Quer'ulous, *a.* habitually complaining, mournful
Quer'ulousness, *s.* a complaining mournfully
Quéry, *s.* a question, an inquiry to be resolved
Quéry, *v. a.* to put or ask questions
Quest, *s.* a search, empannelled jury, request
Quest'ion, *s.* an interrogatory, inquiry, doubt
Quest'ion, *v. a.* to ask, inquire, examine, doubt
Quest'ionable, *a.* doubtful, disputable, suspicious
Quest'ionableness, *s.* the quality of being questionable
Quest'ionary, *a.* asking questions, inquiring
Quest'ionless, *ad.* without doubt or controversy
Quest'man, *s.* a starter of lawsuits
Quest'uary, *a.* studious of profit, greedy, covetous
Quib'ble, *v. n.* to equivocate, to pun; *s.* an evasion, a pun
Quib'bler, *s.* an equivocator, shuffler, punster
Quick, *a.* swift, active, ready, living; *ad.* readily
Quick, *s.* any sensible part, living flesh, a plant
Quick'en, *v.* to make or become alive, to hasten
Quickener, *s.* who or what quickens or hastens
Quick'lime, *s.* lime unquenched or unslaked
Quick'ly, *ad.* nimbly, speedily, soon, immediately
Quick'ness, *s.* speed, briskness, readiness, pungency
Quick'sand, *s.* a sinking or shaking sand
Quick'set, *s.* a thorn-plant set to grow
Quick'sighted, *a.* having a sharp sight, keen
Quick'sightedness, *s.* sharpness of sight
Quick'silver, *s.* a white fluid mineral, mercury
Quick'silvered, *a.* overlaid with quicksilver
Quid'dity, *s.* the essence, a trifling nicety, a cavil
Quies'cence, *s.* quiet, rest, repose
Quies'cent, *a.* quiet, still, resting, lying in repose
Quíet, *a.* still, calm, easy, unruffled
Quíet, *s.* rest, repose, tranquillity
Quíet, *v. a.* to still, calm, pacify, lull, put to rest
Quíetism, *s.* the opinions of the Quietists, quiet
Quíetist, *s.* one who places religion in quiet
Quíetly, *ad.* calmly, peaceably, gently, securely
Quíetness, Quíetude, *s.* calmness, rest, repose
Quiétus, *s.* a full discharge, answer, rest, death
Quill, *s.* the hard and strong feather of the wing, of which pens are made; dart of a porcupine; reed on which weavers wind their threads
Quill'et, *s.* a subtilty, nicety
Quilt, *v. a.* to stitch one cloth upon another with something soft between them; *s.* a sort of coverlet
Quínary, *a.* consisting of five
Quince, *s.* the name of a tree or its fruit
Quin'cunx, *s.* a sort of plantation, order, measure
Quinquages'ima, *s.* a name of Shrove-sunday
Quinquan'gular, *a.* having five corners
Quinquen'nial, *a.* lasting or happening in five years
Quin'sy, *s.* a tumid inflammation in the throat
Quint, *s.* a sequence of five

Quintain or Quint'in, *s.* a post with a turning top
Quint'al, *s.* a weight of a hundred pounds
Quintes'sence, *s.* the virtue of any thing extracted
Quintessen'tial, *a.* consisting of the quintessence
Quint'uple, *a.* fivefold
Quip, *s.* a sarcasm, gibe, sharp jest
Quire, *s.* a body of singers, twenty-four sheets
Quire, *v. n.* to sing in concert
Quir'ister, *s.* one who sings in concert, a chorister
Quirk, *s.* subtilty, nicety, quibble, light tune
Quit, *v. a.* quit, quitted, *pret.* quit, quitted, *part.* to leave, remove, discharge, give up, abandon
Quite, *ad.* completely, entirely
Quit'rent, *s.* a small rent reserved to manors
Quits, *int.* an exclamation when any thing is repaid, and the parties become even
Quit'tance, *s.* a discharge from a debt, a receipt
Quit'tance, *v.* to repay, return, requite, reward
Quiv'er, *s.* a case for arrows
Quiv'er, *v. a.* to shake, tremble, shiver, shudder
Quiv'ered, *a.* sheathed in or having a quiver
Quod'libet, *s.* a subtilty, nice point
Quoif, *v. a.* to dress with a headdress, to cap
Quoif, Quoif'fure, *s.* a kind of headdress, a cap
Quoin, *s.* a corner, wedge, warlike instrument
Quoit, *s.* a kind of horseshoe to pitch at a mark
Quoit, *v.* to play at quoits, throw, cast, pitch
Quon'dam, *a.* having been formerly, former, old
Quórum, *s.* a bench of justices
Quóta, *s.* a share, rate, proportion, part, sum
Quotátion, *s.* a citation, passage quoted, passage
Quote, *v. a.* to cite the words of another
Quóter, *s.* one who quotes or cites from another
Quoth, *verb imper.* for *say* or *said*
Quotid'ian, *a.* daily, happening every day
Quotid'ian, a fever which returns every day
Quótient, *s.* the number arising from a division

R

R, *s.* the eighteenth letter of the alphabet
Rabáte, *v. n.* to recover a hawk to the fist
Rab'bet, *s.* a joint in carpentry, groove, cut
Rab'bet, *v. n.* to make a rabbet-joint, join, pare
Rab'bi or Rab'bin, *s.* a Jewish doctor
Rabbin'ical, *a.* relating to Rabbies
Rab'bit, *s.* a fourfooted furry animal
Rab'ble, Rab'blement, *s.* a tumultuous crowd, assembly of mean people
Rap'id, *a.* fierce, furious, mad
Race, *s.* a running match, family, generation, breed, set, progress, train, root, taste
Race, *v. n.* to run or contend in a race, to run
Rácehorse, *s.* a horse bred to run for prizes
Racemátion, *s.* a formation of clusters, a cluster
Rácer, *s.* a runner, one that contends in speed
Ráciness, *s.* a rac state or quality, roughness
Rack, *s.* an engine for torture, extreme pain, frame for hay or bottles, kind of distaff, spirituous liquor
Rack, *v. a.* to torture, torment, screw, draw off
Rack'et, *s.* a noise, a thing to strike a tennis-ball
Rack'rent, *s.* rent raised to the utmost value
Rack'renter, *s.* one who pays to the utmost rent
Racoón, *s.* an American animal like a badger
Rácy, *a.* strong, flavorous, tasting of the soil
Rádiance or Rádiancy, *s.* a sparkling lustre
Rádiant, *a.* emitting rays, shining, sparkling
Rádiate, *v. n.* to emit rays, shine, sparkle
Rádiated, *part.* adorned with rays
Radiátion, *s.* emission of rays, beamy lustre
Rad'ical, *a.* original, implanted by nature, primitive
Radical'ity, *s.* a radical state or quality, origination
Rad'ically, *ad.* originally, primitively

Rad′icate, *v.* to root, take root, plant deeply
Radicátion, *s.* the act of fixing deeply or firmly
Rad′ish, *s.* the name of a well-known root
Rádius, *s.* a line, the semidiameter of a circle
Raf′fle, *v. n.* to cast dice for a prize
Raf′fle, *s.* a lottery by casting dice for prizes
Raft, *s.* a float of wood
Raft′er, *s.* a secondary roof-timber of a house
Raft′ered, *a.* built or furnished with rafters
Rag, *s.* a piece of cloth torn from the rest, a tatter; any thing rent and tattered
Ragamuff′in, *s.* a paltry mean fellow
Rage, *s.* violent anger, fury, passion, great heat
Rage, *v. n.* to be in a fury, fume, ravage
Rágeful, *a.* furious, violent, enraged
Rag′ged, *a.* dressed in rags, mean, rent, rugged
Rag′gedness, *s.* state of being dressed in tatters
Rágingly, *ad.* in a raging manner, furiously
Rag′man, *s.* a dealer in rags
Ragoút, *s.* meat stewed and highly seasoned
Rag′stone, *s.* a stone to smooth the edge of a tool
Rail, *s.* a sort of wooden or iron fence, a bird
Rail, *v. a.* to inclose with rails, insult, abuse
Ráiler, *s.* one who rails or uses bad language
Ráillery, *s.* satirical mirth, slight satire
Ráiment, *s.* dress, vesture, clothes, garments, attire
Rain, *s.* water falling from the clouds
Rain, *v. n.* to fall as rain, to drop from the clouds
Rain′bow, *s.* a various-colored arch in the clouds
Rain′deer, *s.* a northern, large, serviceable deer
Rain′iness, *s.* a rainy state, wetness, wet weather
Rain′water, *s.* water arising or had from rain
Rain′y, *a.* tending or apt to rain, showery, wet
Raise, *v. a.* to lift, set, stir up, erect, levy, collect
Ráiser, *s.* one who raises, what serves to raise
Ráisin, *s.* a kind of dried fruit, a dried grape
Rake, *s.* a kind of tool with teeth, a loose man
Rake, *v.* to gather or clear with a rake, search eagerly, scour, pass with violence, cover, get
Rákehell, *s.* a very debauched fellow, a wretch
Rákehelly, *a.* very wild, dissolute
Ráker, *s.* one who rakes
Rákish, *a.* loose, debauched, dissolute
Rákishness, *s.* a rakish disposition or behaviour
Ral′ly, *v.* to chide in a faceticus manner, ridicule, banter, reunite disordered troops, put in order
Ram, *s.* a male sheep, an instrument to batter walls with
Ram, *v. a.* to drive with violence, to fill close
Ram′ble, *s.* a wandering excursion, journey, walk
Ram′ble, *v. n.* to rove loosely and irregularly, to wander
Ram′bler, *s.* one who rambles about, a rover
Ram′bling, *s.* the act of rambling, a wandering
Ramificátion, *s.* a branching or spreading out
Ram′ify, *v. a.* to separate into branches
Ram′mer, *s.* a stick to force the charge into a gun
Ram′mish, *a.* smelling strong, rank, offensive
Ram′mishness, *s.* a rammish state or quality
Rámous, *a.* consisting of branches
Ramp, *v. n.* to climb, gambol, frisk, jump about
Ramp, *s.* a leap, spring
Ramp′ancy, *s.* prevalence, exuberance
Ramp′ant, *a.* exuberant, overgrowing restraint; ready to attack
Ramp′art, *s.* a wall round fortified places
Ran, *pret.* of *to run*
Ranch, *v. a.* to sprain, to injure with violent contortion
Ran′cid, *a.* strong scented, stinking
Ran′cidness, Rancid′ity, *s.* a rancid quality
Ranc′or or Ranc′our, *s.* malignity, hatred, spite
Ranc′orous, *a.* malignant, spiteful in the utmost degree
Rand′om, *a.* done by chance; *ad.* without aim
Rand′om, *s.* want of direction, hazard, chance
Rang, *pret.* of *to ring*
Range, *s.* a rank, excursion, path, kitchen-grate

Range, *v.* to place in order, wander, rove
Ránger, *s.* one who ranges, a forest-officer, a dog
Rank, *a.* strongscented, strong, luxuriant, full
Rank, *s.* a line of men, row, range of subordination, degree of dignity, class, order, place
Rank, *v.* to place in a row, set, range, be ranged
Ran″kle, *v. n.* to fester, corrupt, be inflamed
Rank′ly, *ad.* offensively, coarsely, grossly
Rank′ness, *s.* exuberance, superfluity of growth
Rans′ack, *v. a.* to search narrowly, to plunder
Rans′om, *s.* a price paid for liberty; *v. a.* to re-deem
Rans′omless, *a.* free or exempt from ransom
Rant, *s.* high sounding language; *v. a.* to rave in violent or high sounding language
Rant′er, *s.* one who rants, a very noisy person
Rant′ipole, *s.* a giddy, roving, talkative person
Rant′ipole, *a.* wild, roving, rakish
Ranunc′ulus, *s.* a fine flower, the crowfoot
Rap, *s.* a quick and smart blow, a sudden knock
Rap, *v.* to strike with a quick smart blow; to affect with rapture, to strike with ecstacy
Rapácious, *a.* seizing by violence, very greedy
Rapáciously, *ad.* by rapine, by violent robbery
Rapáciousness, *s.* the quality of being rapacious
Rapa″city, *s.* addictedness to plunder, ravenousness
Rape, *s.* violent defloration of chastity, something snatched away, a plant
Rap′id, *a.* swift, quick, violent, strong
Rapid′ity, Rap′idness, *s.* swiftness, quickness
Rap′idly, *ad.* swiftly, with a quick motion
Rápier, *s.* a small sword used only in thrusting
Rap′ine, *s.* the act of plundering, violence, force
Rappórt, *s.* relation, reference
Rap′sody, *see* Raphsody
Rapt, Rapt′ure, *v. n.* to put in ecstacy
Rapt′ure, *s.* ecstacy, transport, rapidity, haste
Rapt′ured, *part.* transported, delighted
Rapt′urous, *a.* ecstatic, transporting
Rare, *a.* uncommon, scarce, fine, thin, raw,
Ráreeshow, *s.* a show carried in a box
Rarefac′tion, *s.* extension of the parts of a body
Rarefact′ive, *a.* tending or able to rarefy
Rárefiable, *a.* capable of rarefaction
Rárefy, *v.* to make or become thin, expand, dilate
Rárely, *ad.* seldom, finely, nicely, accurately
Ráreness, Rárity, *s.* uncommonness, scarcity
Rar′ity, *s.* thinness, subtlety, the contrary to density
Rasc′al, *s.* a villain, scoundrel, mean fellow
Rascal′ion, *s.* a very low wretch
Rascal′ity, *s.* villany, the lowest of the people
Rasc′ally, *a.* mean, worthless, vile, dishonest
Rase, *v. a.* to erase, blot out, ruin, destroy, skim
Rash, *a.* precipitate, hasty; *s.* an eruption
Rash′er, *s.* a thin slice of bacon, a very thin cut
Rash′ly, *ad.* hastily, violently, without thought
Rash′ness, *s.* foolish contempt of danger
Rasp, *s.* a berry, a rough file for bread, wood, &c.
Rasp, *v. a.* to rub or file with a rasp, to clean off
Rasp′atory, *s.* a little rasp, a surgeon's rasp
Rasp′berry, *s.* a fruit of a very agreeable flavor
Rásure, *s.* the act of scraping out, a dash, a blot
Rat, *s.* a very fierce animal of the mouse-kind
Rátable, *a.* that may be put at a certain value
Rátably, *ad.* at a certain rate, proportionably
Ratafi′a, *s.* a kind of liquor, a delicious cordial
Ratan′, *s.* a small Indian cane
Rat′catcher, *s.* one who goes about to catch rats
Rate, *s.* price, value, proportion, tax, degree
Rate, *v. a.* to value, tax, scold, chide, reprove
Rath, *a.* early, coming before the time
Ra″ther, *ad.* more willingly, especially, chiefly
Ratificátion, *s.* the act of ratifying, confirmation
Rat′ifier, *s.* one who ratifies, one who confirms
Rat′ify, *v. a.* to confirm, establish, fix
Rátio, *s.* proportion
Ratio″cinate, *v. n.* to reason, argue, debate

Ratiocination, *s.* the act of reasoning, the act of deducing consequences from premises
Ra″tional, *a.* agreeable to reason, having reason
Ra″tionalist, *s.* one who acts wholly upon reason
Rational′ity, *s.* the power of reasoning, reasonableness
Ra″tionally, *ad.* reasonably, with reason
Rats′bane, *s.* poison for rats, arsenic
Rat′tle, *v.* to make a noise, clatter, rail, scold
Rat′tle, *s.* a quick noise, loud empty talk, talkative person, child's plaything, a plant
Rat′tleheaded, *a.* noisy, talkative, giddy, unsteady
Rat′tlesnake, *s.* a kind of serpent
Rattoón, *s.* a kind of West-Indian fox
Rav′age, *v. a.* to spoil, pillage, plunder, lay waste
Rav′age, *s.* spoil, plunder, waste, ruin, havoc
Rav′ager, *s.* a mad spoiler, plunderer, destroyer
Rau″city, *s.* a hoarseness, a loud rough noise
Rave, *v. n.* to be mad, rage, dote, be very fond of
Rav′el, *v. a.* to entangle, involve, perplex; to unweave, to unknit
Rav′elin, *s.* a kind of half-moon in fortification
Ráven, *s.* a large black fowl
Rav′en, *v. a.* to devour with eagerness and rapacity
Rav′enous, *a.* furiously voracious, hungry to rage
Rav′enously, *ad.* with raging voracity, greedily
Rav′enousness, *s.* rage for food, furious voracity
Rav′in, *s.* prey, plunder, pillage, rapaciousness
Rávingly, *ad.* with frenzy, with distraction
Rav′ish, *v. a.* to violate chastity, take by force, [transport
Rav′isher, *s.* a person who ravishes
Rav′ishment, *s.* the act of ravishing, violation, transport, rapture
Raw, *a.* unsubdued by fire, chill, sore, immature
Raw′boned, *a.* having strong or very large bones
Raw′head, *s.* a word of terror used to children
Raw′ly, *ad.* in a raw manner, sorely, newly
Raw′ness, *s.* a raw state, unskilfulness
Ray, *s.* a beam of light, line, fish, herb

Raze, *s.* a root of ginger
Raze, *v. a.* to overthrow, destroy, ruin, efface
Rázor, *s.* a tool to shave the beard with
Ra′zure, *s.* the act of erasing, a scratch
Reaccess′, *s.* a visit renewed
Reach, *v.* to touch with the hand extended, to hold out, stretch forth, extend, arrive at, fetch from, attain, penetrate to; to be extended, to make efforts to attain
Reach, *s.* power, ability, extent, fetch, scheme
React′, *v. a.* to return an impulse
Reac′tion, *s.* the reciprocation of an impulse
Read, *v.* read, *pret.* read, *part.* to peruse, discover, perceive, learn by observation, know fully
Read, *part.* perused, learned from reading
Readep′tion, *s.* the act of regaining
Réader, *s.* a person who reads, a studious person
Réadership, *s.* the office of reading prayers
Read′ily, *ad.* with speed, without delay, easily
Read′iness, *s.* a being ready, state of preparation, freedom from obstruction, willingness, facility
Réading, *s.* study, a lecture, a variation of copies
Readmis″sion, *s.* the act of admitting again
Readmit′, *v. a.* to admit again
Readorn′, *v.* to adorn anew, to deck anew
Read′y, *a.* prepared, willing, near; *ad.* readily
Reaffirm′ance, *s.* second affirmation
Réal, *a.* true, certain, sure, genuine
Real′ity, *s.* truth, certainty, absolute existence
Réalize, *v. a.* to bring into being or act, to save
Réally, *ad.* truly, certainly, actually, verily
Realm, *s.* a state, kingdom, kingly government
Réalty, *s.* loyalty, due adherence to sovereigns
Ream, *s.* the quantity of twenty quires of paper
Rean′imate, *v. a.* to restore back to life, to revive
Reannex′, *v. a.* to annex again, to join again
Reap, *v. a.* to cut down corn, gather, obtain
Réaper, *s.* one who cuts corn at harvest
Réapinghook, *s.* a hook used to cut corn with

Rear, *s.* a hinder troop, last class; *a.* raw, early
Rear, *v. a.* to raise or move up, elevate, rouse, stir up, bring to maturity, educate, instruct
Rearad'miral, *s.* an admiral of the third division
Rear'mouse, *s.* a bat
Rear'ward, *s.* the last troop; the end, the tail; the latter part
Reascend', *v. a.* to climb, mount or go, up again
Réason, *s.* the faculty of thinking, a cause, motive, propriety, justice, moderation
Réason, *v.* to argue or examine rationally
Réasonable, *a.* endued with reason, rational, just
Réasonableness, *s.* reason, propriety, moderation
Réasonably, *ad.* agreeably to reason, moderately
Réasoner, *s.* one who reasons, one who argues
Réasoning, *s.* an act of reason, argument
Réasonless, *a.* void of reason, foolish, absurd
Reassem'ble, *v. a.* to assemble or collect again
Reassert', *v.* to assert again, to affirm again
Reassúme, *v. a.* to resume, retake, take again
Reassump'tion, *s.* the act of reassuming
Reassúre, *v. a.* to free from fear, to restore from terror
Reave, *v.* to take by stealth or violence
Rebaptíze, *v. a.* to baptize again
Rebaptizátion, *s.* a renewal of baptism, a second baptism
Rebáte, *v. a.* o blunt, deprive of keenness; *s.* discount
Rébec, *s.* a fiddle of three strings
Reb'el, *s.* one who opposes lawful authority
Rebel', *v.* to oppose lawful authority, to revolt
Rebel'ler, *s.* one who rebels, one who opposes
Rebel'lion, *s.* opposition to lawful authority
Rebel'lious, *a.* opposing lawful authority
Rebel'low, *v. n.* to bellow in return, to echo back
Rebloss'om, *v. n.* to blossom again, to bud afresh
Rebound, *v. n.* to spring or fly back, reverberate, recoil
Rebound', *s.* the act of flying back
Rebuff', *s.* a denial, quick and sudden resistance
Rebuff', *v.* to beat back, repel, oppose, discourage
Rebuild, *v. a.* rebuilded, rebuilt, *pret.* rebuilt, *part.* to build over again, renew, repair
Rebúkable, *a.* deserving of rebuke or reproof
Rebúke, *v. a.* to reprove for a fault; *s.* a reproof
Rebúker, *s.* one who rebukes, one who reproves
Rébus, *s.* a word represented by a picture, a kind of riddle
Recal', *s.* the act of calling over or back again
Recal', *v. a.* to call back, call home, revoke
Recant', *v. a.* to retract an opinion, to recal
Recantátion, *s.* the act of retracting an opinion
Recant'er, *s.* one who recants, one who retracts
Recapit'ulate, *v. a.* to repeat again distinctly
Recapitulátion, *s.* a distinct repetition, a detail
Recapit'ulatory, *a.* repeating again
Rec p'tion, *s.* a second seizure
Recar'ry, *v. a.* to carry back, to carry again
Recéde, *v. n.* to go off, depart, retreat, desist
Recéipt, *s.* the act or place of receiving; a note of acquittance; reception; admission; prescription of ingredients
Recéivable, *a.* capable of being received
Recéive, *v. a.* to take, get, admit, hold, entertain
Recéived, *part.* taken, admitted, allowed, held
Recéivedness, *s.* general allowance
Recéiver, *s.* one who receives or partakes; a vessel belonging to a still or air-pump
Recel'ebrate, *v. a.* to celebrate again
Récency, *s.* a new state, newness, lateness
Recen'sion, *s.* an enumeration, review
Récent, *a.* new, fresh, late, not long passed
Récently, *ad.* newly, freshly, lately, just now
Récentness, *s.* newness, freshness
Recep'tacle, *s.* a place or vessel to receive things in
Receptibil'ity, *s.* possibility of receiving
Recep'tion, *s.* the act of receiving, treatment

Recep'tive, *a.* capable of receiving, fit to receive
Recep'tory, *a.* generally or popularly admitted
Recess', *s.* a retirement, retreat, secret place
Reces"sion, *s.* the act of retreating
Rechánge, *v. a.* to change again
Rechárge, *v. a.* to attack anew, to accuse in return
Rechéat, *s.* a calling hounds off a wrong scent
Recidivátion, *s.* a backsliding, a relapse
Re"cipe, *s.* a medical prescription
Recip'ient, *s.* a receiver, a vessel used to receive
Recip'rocal, *a.* alternate, mutual, interchangeable
Recip'rocally, *ad.* mutually, interchangeably
Recip'rocalness, Recipro"city, *s.* mutual return
Recip'rocate, *v. n.* to act mutually or by turns
Reciprocátion, *s.* alternation, action interchanged
Reci"sion, *s.* the act of cutting off
Recítal, Recitátion, *s.* rehearsal, repetition
Recitative or Recitatívo, *s.* a kind of musical speaking
Recite, *v. a.* to rehearse, repeat, say, enumerate
Reciter, *s.* one who recites, one who repeats
Reck'less, *a.* heedless, careless
Reck'lessness, *s.* carelessness, negligence
Reck'on, *v. a.* to count, number, compute, calculate, cast, esteem, depend
Reck'oner, *s.* one who reckons, one who settles
Reck'oning, *s.* computation, calculation; money charged by a host; account, estimation
Reclaim, *v.* to reform, correct, recal, cry out
Recline, *v. n.* to lean back or sideways
Recline or Reclined, *a.* in a leaning posture
Reclóse, *v. a.* to close again
Recluse, *a.* shut up, retired
Recluse, *s.* one shut up or retired, a devout person
Recoagulátion, *s.* a second coagulation
Recog'nisance, *s.* a bond of record, token, badge
Rec'ognise, *v. a.* to acknowledge, to recollect
Recognisee, *s.* one in whose favor a bond is drawn
Recogni"tion, *s.* an acknowledgement, a review
Recognisor', *s.* he who gives a recognizance
Recóil, *v. n.* to rush or fall back in consequence of resistance; to fail, to shrink
Recóin, *v. a.* to coin over again
Recoin'age, *s.* the act of coining over again
Recollect', *v. a.* to recover in the memory, to bethink
Recollec'tion, *s.* recovery of notion, memory
Recom'fort, *v.* to comfort again, to give strength
Recommence, *v. a.* to begin again or afresh
Recommence'ment, *s.* the act of beginning again
Recommend', *v. a.* to commend to another
Recommend'able, *a.* worthy of recommendation
Recommendátion, *s.* the act of recommending
Recommend'atory, *a.* tending to recommend
Recommend'er, *s.* a person who recommends
Recommit', *v. a.* to commit anew, to send back
Rec'ompence, *s.* a compensation, an equivalent
Rec'ompense, *v. a.* to repay, requite, redeem
Recompilement, *s.* a new compilement
Recompóse, *v. a.* to quiet again, to settle anew
Rec'oncile, *v. a.* to compose differences, to make any thing consistent, to restore to favor
Rec'óncileable, *a.* consistent, capable of kindness
Rec'óncileableness, *s.* possibility to be reconciled, disposition to new love
Rec'oncilement, *s.* reconciliation, favor restored
Rec'onciler, *s.* a person who reconciles
Reconciliátion, *s.* renewal of friendship
Reconcil'iatory, *a.* tending or able to reconcile
Recondense, *v. a.* to condense anew or over again
Recon'dite, *a.* secret, abstruse, dark, profound
Reconduct', *v. a.* to conduct again
Reconjóin, *v. a.* to join anew
Reconnóitre, *v. a.* to survey, review, examine
Recon"quer, *v. a.* to conquer again
Recons'ecrate, *v. a.* to consecrate again
Reconvéne, *v. a.* to convene or assemble anew

Reconvey′, *v. a.* to convey or send back again
Record′, *v. a.* to register solemnly, enrol, celebrate
Rec′ord, *s.* a register, authentic enrolment, proof
Recordátion, *s.* remembrance
Record′er, *s.* one who records, a law-officer
Recount′, *v. a.* to relate in detail, to tell distinctly
Recount′ment, *s.* relation, recital
Recourse′, *s.* application for help, access
Recov′er, *v.* to grow well, get again, regain
Recov′erable, *a.* that may be restored or regained
Recov′ery, *s.* restoration from sickness, a deed
Rec′réant, *a.* cowardly, meanspirited, false, base
Rec′reant, *s.* a false wretch, apostate, miser
Rec′reate, *v. a.* to amuse, delight, refresh, revive
Recreátion, *s.* amusement, diversion, relief, ease
Rec′reative, *a.* amusing, diverting, refreshing
Rec′rement, *s.* dross, filth, refuse, useless parts
Recrement′al, Recrementi″tious, *a.* drossy
Recrim′inate, *v. n.* to return one accusation with another
Recriminátion, *s.* return of one accusation with another
Recrim′inator, *s.* one who retorts a charge
Recrudes′cent, *a.* growing painful or bad again
Recrúit, *v. a.* to repair, replace, supply, fill up
Recrúit, *s.* a new-inlisted soldier, a new supply
Rect′angle, *s.* a figure with angles of 90 degrees
Rectan′gular, *a.* having one or more right angles
Rectan′gularly, *ad.* in a rectangular manner
Rect′ifiable, *a.* capable to be set right
Rectificátion, *s.* the act or art of setting right
Rect′ifier, *s.* one who rectifies or sets right
Rect′ify, *v. a.* to make right, correct, redress
Rectilin′ear, *a.* consisting of right lines
Rect′itude, *s.* straightness, uprightness, integrity
Rect′or, *s.* a minister of a parish, ruler, president
Rectórial, *a.* belonging to the rector of a parish
Rect′orship, *s.* the office or rank of a rector
Rect′ory, *s.* a church living, composed of land, tithe, and other oblations of the people
Recubátion, *s.* the act of lying or leaning
Recum′bency, *s.* the posture of lying or leaning repose
Recum′bent, *a.* lying down or along, leaning
Recur′, *v. n.* to come back to, or revive in the mind; to have recourse to
Recur′rence, Recur′rency, Recur′sion, *s.* a return
Recur′rent, *a.* returning from time to time
Recurvátion, Recurv′ity, *s.* a bending back
Recurv′ous, *a.* bent or turned back
Recúsant, *s.* one who refuses to communicate
Recúse, *v.* to refuse, deny, reject, oppose, excuse
Red, *s.* one of the primitive colours; *a.* of the color of blood
Red′breast, *s.* a common small bird, a robin
Red′coat, *s.* a soldier by way of contempt
Red′den, *v.* to make or grow red, blush
Red′dish, *a.* somewhat red, inclining to redness
Red′dishness, *s.* tendency to redness
Reddi″tion, *s.* a restitution
Red′ditive, *a.* answering to an interrogative
Red′dle, *s.* a sort of red mineral, a red chalk
Redéem, *v. a.* to ransom, recover, rescue, save
Redeem′able, *a.* capable of redemption
Redeem′er, *s.* one who ransoms; our Saviour
Redeliv′er, *v. a.* to deliver back, give back, restore
Redemand′, *v. a.* to demand back again
Redemp′tion, *s.* ransom, release, purchase of sinners by means of the death of Christ
Redemp′tory, *a.* paid for ransom
Red′haired, *a.* having the hair of red color
Red′hot, *a.* very hot, heated to redness, violent
Redin′tegrate, *a.* renewed, restored, made new
Redin′tegrate, *v. a.* to renew, restore, repair
Redintegrátion, *s.* a renovation, a restored state

Redlead′, *s.* a sort of coarse red mineral
Red′ness, *s.* the quality of being red
Red′olence or Red′olency, *s.* a very sweet scent
Red′olent, *a.* sweetscented, smelling fragrantly
Redou′ble, *v. a.* to make double, to repeat often
Redoubt′, *s.* the outwork of a fortification
Redoubt′able, *a.* formidable, terrible to enemies
Redoubt′ed, *a.* dreaded, reverenced, awful
Redound′, *v. n.* to conduce, contribute
Redress′, *v. a.* to set right, correct, relieve, heal
Redress′, *s.* reformation, relief, remedy, amends
Redress′ive, *a.* tending to redress, relieving
Red′streak, *s.* a sort of apple and cider
Redúce, *v. a.* to lessen, lower, subdue, bring
Redúcement, *s.* the act of lessening or subduing
Redúcer, *s.* one who reduces, one who lessens
Redúcible, *a.* possible to be reduced
Redúcibleness, *s.* quality of being reducible
Reduc′tion, *s.* the act of reducing, a bringing back
Reduc′tive, *a.* tending or able to reduce
Reduc′tively, *ad.* by reduction, by consequence
Redun′dance or Redun′dancy, *s.* superfluity
Redun′dant, *a.* superabundant, superfluous, too full
Redun′dantly, *ad.* superabundantly, superfluously
Redúplicate, *v. a.* to double or fold over and over
Reduplicátion, *s.* the act of doubling often over
Redúplicative, *a.* doubling over, double, twofold
Reech′o, *v. a.* to echo back again, to send back
Reed, *s.* a small plant, small pipe, arrow
Re-ed′ify, *v. a.* to rebuild, to build over again
Reed′less, *a.* void of reeds
Reed′y, *a.* abounding with reeds
Reef, *v. a.* to draw in sails, reduce, contract, fold
Reek, *s.* smoke, steam, a rick; *v. n.* to smoke
Reek′y, Reech′y, *a.* smoky, black, dark, tanned
Reel, *s.* a frame to wind yarn, &c. upon
Reel, *v.* to wind on a reel, stagger, slip, incline
Reelect′, *v. a.* to elect again, to choose over agai
Reelec′tion, *s.* a fresh election
Reembark′, *v. a.* to take shipping again
Reenact′, *v. a.* to enact again or anew
Reenthróne, *v. a.* to place again on a throne
Reen′trance, *s.* the act of entering again or anew
Reestab′lish, *v. a.* to establish or fix again
Reestab′lishment, *s.* a reestablishing, a restoration
Reeve or Reve, *s.* a steward, bailiff, assistant
Reexam′ine, *v. a.* to examine over again or afresh
Refect′, *v. a.* to refresh, repair, recruit, restore
Refec′tion, *s.* refreshment after hunger or fatigue
Refect′ory, *s.* an eating-room, a place of refreshment
Refel′, *v. a.* to refute, disprove, repress, reduce to
Refer′, *v.* to leave, send, direct, respect, allude to
Referée, *s.* one to whom any thing is referred
Ref′erence, *s.* the act of referring, a relation
Referend′ary, *s.* a referee, an ancient officer
Referment′, *v. a.* to ferment again or afresh
Refer′rible, *a.* that may be considered by reference
Refi′ne, *v. a.* to clear from dross, purify, improve
Refi′nedly, *ad.* with affected elegance, neatly
Refi′nement, *s.* a purifying, an improvement
Refi′ner, *s.* one who refines or clears, a purifier
Refit′, *v. a.* to repair, mend, restore after damage
Reflect′, *v.* to think, consider, reproach, cast back
Reflect′ent, *a.* bending back, flying back
Reflec′tion, *s.* thought, consideration, censure
Reflect′ive, *a.* considering things past, reflecting
Reflect′or, *s.* that which reflects
Reflex′, *a.* directed backwards
Reflexibil′ity, *s.* a reflexible state or quality
Reflex′ible, *a.* capable of being thrown back
Reflex′ive, *a.* respecting something past
Reflex′ively, *ad.* in a backward direction
Reflores′cence, *s.* a flourishing or blossoming again

Reflour'ish, *v. a.* to flourish anew
Reflów, *v. n.* to flow back, flow again, return
Ref'luent, *a.* flowing or running back
Réflux, *s.* a backward course
Reform', *v. a.* to change from worse to better
Reform', *s.* reformation, amendment
Reformátion, *s.* amendment of life or religion
Reform'er, *s.* one who makes a reformation
Refract', *v. a.* to break the natural course of rays
Refrac'tion, *s.* a variation of the rays of light
Refract'ive, *a.* tending or able to refract
Refract'oriness, *s.* sullen or wilful obstinacy
Refract'ory, *a.* obstinate, contumacious, perverse
Ref'ragable, *a.* capable of confutation and conviction
Refráin, *v.* to hold back, forebear, abstain
Refrangibil'ity, *s.* a disposition to be refracted
Refran'gible, *a.* turned out of the direct course
Refresh', *v. a.* to revive, cheer, repair, relieve, [cool
Refresh'er, *s.* that which refreshes
Refresh'ment, *s.* food, nourishment, rest, relief
Refri''gerant, *a.* cooling, refreshing, cheering
Refri''gerate, *v. a.* to cool, allay, refresh
Refrigerátion, *s.* the act of cooling, a cool state
Refri''gerative, Refri''geratory, *a.* able to cool
Refri''geratory, *s.* any thing internally cooling
Reft, *part.* taken or torn away, deprived
Ref'uge, *v. a.* to protect; *s.* a shelter from danger
Refugée, *s.* one who flies from persecution
Reful'gence, *s.* great brightness, splendor, lustre
Reful'gent, *a.* very bright, splendid, glittering
Refund', *v. a.* to pour or pay back, repay, restore
Refúsal, *s.* a first right of choice, option, denial
Ref'use, *s.* worthless remains
Refúse, *v. a.* not to accept of, to reject, to deny
Refúser, *s.* one who refuses, one who rejects
Refutátion, *s.* the act of refuting, an assertion
Refúte, *v. a.* to prove false, disprove, confute
Regáin, *v. a.* to get or find again, to recover
Régal, *a.* royal, kingly
Regále, *v. a.* to refresh, entertain, treat, gratify
Regálement, *s.* a refreshment, an entertainment
Regália, *s. pl.* ensigns of royalty
Regal'ity, *s.* royalty, sovereignty, grandeur, state
Regard', *v. a.* to esteem, respect, value, observe
Regard', *s.* esteem, respect, attention, look, aspect
Regard'able, *a.* deserving of notice, observable
Regard'er, *s.* one who regards, one who respects
Regard'ful, *a.* attentive, taking notice
Regard'fully, *ad.* respectfully, attentively, carefully
Regard'less, *a.* inattentive, heedless, negligent
Regard'lessness, *s.* heedlessness, inattention
Regat'ta, *s.* a grand rowing or sailing match
Régency, *s.* government, vicarious authority
Regen'erate, *v. a.* to make anew, to renew
Regen'erate, *part. a.* renewed, born by grace
Regenerátion, *s.* new birth, birth by grace
Regen'erateness, *s.* the state of being regenerate
Régent, *s.* a governor, ruler, royal vicar, prince
Régent, *a.* ruling for or by another, governing
Régentship, *s.* deputed government or power
Regerminátion, *s.* the act of sprouting again
Re''gible, *a.* capable of being governed
Re''gicide, *s.* the murderer or murder of a king
Re''gimen, *s.* a diet used in time of sickness, rule
Re''giment, *s.* a body of soldiers, polity, rule
Regiment'al, *a.* belonging to a regiment, military
Re''gimentals, *s.* the uniform military dress of a regiment
Région, *s.* a tract of land, space, country
Re''gister, *s.* a list, record, keeper of a register
Re''gister, *v. a.* to put in a register, to record
Re''gistry, *s.* the act of registering, facts recorded
Reg'let, *s.* a thin ledge of wood used by printers
Reg'nant, *a.* reigning, prevalent, predominant
Regorgé, *v. a.* to vomit up, to swallow eagerly

Regraft′, *v. a.* to graft over again or afresh
Regrant′, *v. a.* to grant back, to grant over again
Regráte, *v. a.* to forestal, engross
Regráter, *s.* a forestaller, engrosser
Regréet, *s.* a return of salutation; *v. a.* to resalute
Régress, Regres″sion, *s.* a return, a going back
Regress′ive, *a.* returning, going or coming back
Regret′, *s.* vexation at something past, bitterness of reflection; grief
Regret′, *v. a.* to repent, to grieve at
Reg′ular, *a.* agreeable to rule, orderly, exact
Reg′ular, *s.* one who observes some rule of life
Regular′ity, *s.* order, method, exactness
Reg′ularly, *ad.* in a manner concordant to rule
Reg′ulate, *v. a.* to adjust by rule, order, direct
Regulátion, *s.* the act of regulating; the effect of regulation
Reg′ulator, *s.* a person or thing that regulates
Reg′ulus, *s.* the finest part of metals, a bird, a star
Regur′gitate, *v.* to throw or pour back
Regurgitátion, *s.* resorption, the act of swallowing back
Rehéar, *v. a.* reheard, *pret.* reheard, *part.* to hear over again, to hear twice
Rehears′al, *s.* a previous recital, repetition, relation
Rehearsé, *v. a.* to recite previously, to repeat
Reject′, *v. a.* to cast off, dismiss, refuse
Rejec′tion, *s.* the act of casting off, a refusal
Reign, *s.* royal authority; sovereignty; time of a king's government
Reign, *v. n.* to rule as a king, obtain, prevail
Reimbod′y, *v. a.* to imbody again
Reimbursé, *v. a.* to repay, to repair loss or expence
Reimbursément, *s.* repayment, reparation
Reimpreg′nate, *v. a.* to impregnate anew
Reimpres″sion, *s.* a repeated impression
Rein, *s.* part of a bridle, the act of governing
Rein, *v. a.* to govern, rule, restrain, control
Rein′deer, *s.* a large and beautiful kind of deer
Reins, *s. pl.* the kidneys, loins, lower part of the back
Reinsert′, *v. a.* to insert again or afresh
Reinspíre, *v. a.* to inspirit anew, animate, excite
Reinstal′, *v. a.* to set or put again in possession
Reinstáte, *v. a.* to replace in a former state
Rein′tegrate, *v. a.* to renew, repair, restore
Reinvest′, *v. a.* to invest again or anew
Rejoicé, *v.* to be glad, exult, make glad, cheer
Rejoic′er, *s.* one who rejoices or makes glad
Rejoin′ *v.* to join or meet again, reply, answer
Rejoin′der, *s.* a reply to an answer, a second answer
Rejolt′, *s.* a shock, concussion, stroke
Reit′erate, *v. a.* to repeat, to do again and again
Reiterátion, *s.* a frequent repetition of a thing
Rejudgé, *v. a.* to examine, review, hear again
Rekin′dle, *v. a.* to kindle or inflame again
Relapsé, *v. n.* to fall back into vice or sickness
Relapsé, *s.* a return to vice, a return of illness
Reláte, *v.* to tell, recite, refer, belong
Reláter, *s.* a teller, informer, reciter, repeater
Relátion, *s.* a narration, tale, kindred, reference
Rel′ative, *s.* a relation, what contains relation
Rel′ative, *a.* having relation, respecting
Rel′atively, *ad.* with relation, with respect
Rel′ativeness, *s.* the state of having relation
Relax′, *v.* to slacken, remit, abate, weaken
Relax′ed, *part.* slackened, weakened
Relaxátion, *s.* diminution of tension; cessation of restraint; remission of attention or application
Reláy, *s.* horses placed to relieve others
Reléase, *v. a.* to set free from restraint, ease, quit
Reléase, *s.* a dismission, discharge, acquittal
Rel′egate, *v. a.* to banish, exile
Relegátion, *s.* judicial banishment, exile

Relent′, *v. n.* to feel compassion, soften, melt, turn
Relent′less, *a.* unmerciful, unpitying, cruel
Rel′evant, *a.* relieving, helping, aiding, lifting up
Relevátion, *s.* a raising or lifting up
Relíance, *s.* trust, dependance, confidence
Rel′ics, *s. pl.* remains, the remains of bodies
Rel′ict, *s.* a widow, a woman left in widowhood
Relief, *s.* succour, help, mitigation, relievo
Relievable, *a.* capable of relief
Relieve, *v. a.* to succour, help, ease, free, change
Reliever, *s.* one that relieves, one that eases
Relievo, *s.* the prominence of a picture or figure
Relight, *v. a.* relighted, relit, *pret.* and *part.* to light afresh or over again
Reli″gion, *s.* a system of faith and worship, virtue
Reli″gionist, *s.* a person bigoted to any religion
Reli″gious, *a.* pious, devout, holy, bound by vows
Reli″giously, *ad.* piously, devoutly, strictly
Reli″giousness, *s.* the quality or state of being religious
Relin″quish, *v. a.* to quit, give up, forsake, release
Relin″quishment, *s.* the act of forsaking
Rel′ish, *s.* taste, liking, delight, sense
Rel′ish, *v.* to give or have a flavor, season, like
Rel′ishable, *a.* having a relish
Relové, *v. a.* to love in return
Relúcens, *a.* shining, transparent
Reluct′ance, Reluct′ancy, *s.* unwillingness
Reluct′ant, *a.* unwilling, acting with repugnance
Reluct′antly, *ad.* in a reluctant manner
Reluctátion, *s.* repugnance, resistance, aversion
Relúme, Relúmine, *v. a.* to light anew, to rekindle
Rely′, *v. n.* to put trust in, to depend
Remáin, *v. n.* to continue, endure, be left
Remáinder, *s.* what is left, a balance; *a.* left
Remáins, *s. pl.* what is left, relics, a dead body
Remáke, *v. a.* remade, *pret.* remade, *part.* to make anew or over again
Remand′, *v. a.* to send, command or call, back
Rem′anent, *s.* a part remaining, a remnant
Remark′, *v. a.* to observe, mind, note, point out
Remark′, *s.* an observation, note, notice, token
Remark′able, *a.* observable, worthy of notice, singular
Remark′ableness, *s.* a remarkable quality
Remark′ably, *ad.* observably, uncommonly, very
Remark′er, *s.* one who remarks or observes
Remédiable, *a.* that may be remedied or cured
Remédiate, *a.* affording a remedy, medicinal
Rem′ediless, *a.* void of all remedy, irreparable
Rem′edilessness, *s.* incurableness
Rem′edy, *s.* a medicine, cure, help, reparation
Rem′edy, *v. a.* to cure, help, repair
Remem′ber, *v. a.* to call to or keep in mind
Remem′berer, *s.* one who remembers
Remem′brance, *s.* recollection, account preserved
Remem′brancer, *s.* one who reminds; an officer of the exchequer
Rem′igrate, *v. n.* to remove back again
Remigrátion, *s.* a removal back again
Remínd, *v. a.* to put in mind, tell, hint
Reminis′cence, *s.* recollection, recovery of ideas
Reminiscen′tial, *a.* relating to recollection
Remiss′, *a.* slothful, careless, backward, relaxed
Remiss′ible, *a.* admitting forgiveness
Remis″sion, *s.* forgiveness, pardon, abatement
Remiss′ly, *ad.* carelessly, negligently, slackly
Remiss′ness, *s.* carelessness, negligence
Remit′, *v.* to forgive, give up, restore, send money to a distant place, relax, slacken, abate
Remit′tance, *s.* money, &c. sent to a distant place
Remit′ter, *s.* one who remits, a restoration
Rem′nant, *s.* what is left, a residue; *a.* remaining
Remolt′en, *a.* melted afresh or over again
Remons′trance, *s.* strong representation

Remonstrate, *v. n.* to object, to show reasons
Rem'ora, *s.* an obstacle, let, impediment, fish
Remorse, *s.* pain of guilt, anguish of a guilty conscience
Remorseful, *a.* tender, compassionate, pitiful, kind
Remorseless, *a.* unmerciful, hard, cruel, savage
Remóte, *a.* distant, far off, foreign
Remótely, *ad.* not early, at a distance, far
Remóteness, Remóvedness, *s.* a distance, a space
Remótion, *s.* the act of removing or changing
Remóvable, *a.* that may be removed or altered
Remóval, *s.* the act of moving, a dismission
Remóve, *v.* to change place, go from place to place, place at a distance, take or carry away
Remóve, *s.* a change of place, the act of moving
Remóver, *s.* one who removes, one who moves
Remount', *v. a.* to mount again
Remúnerable, *a.* fit or proper to be rewarded
Remúnerate, *v. a.* to reward, requite, repay
Remunerátion, *s.* reward, requital
Remúnerative, *a.* tending to reward, giving reward
Remur'mur, *v. a.* to utter back in murmurs
Ren'ard, *s.* the name of a fox
Renas'cent, *a.* rising or springing up anew
Renas'cible, *a.* possible to be produced again
Renav'igate, *v. a.* to sail again
Rencount'er, *s.* clash, collision; personal opposition; casual engagement; sudden combat
Rencount'er, *v. n.* to clash, to meet an enemy unexpectedly, to fight hand to hand
Rend, *v. a.* rent, *pret.* rent, *part.* to tear, to tear or pull asunder with violence, to lacerate
Rend'er, *v. a.* to return, repay, make, translate
Rend'er, *s.* one who rends or tears
Rend'ezvous, *s.* assembly; place appointed for an assembly
Rendezvous', *v. n.* to meet at a place appointed
Ren'egade or Renegádo, *s.* an apostate, a revolter
Renége, *v. a.* to disown
Renew', *v. a.* to make new, begin again, repeat
Renew'able, *a.* capable of being renewed
Renew'al, *s.* the act of renewing, renovation
Renítency, *s.* that resistance in solid bodies when they press upon, or are impelled against each other
Renitent, *a.* acting against any impulse by elastic power
Ren'net, *s.* an apple, the juice of a calf's maw
Ren'ovate, *v. a.* to renew, to restore to first state
Renovátion, *s.* the act of renewing, a renewal
Renounce, *v. a.* to disown, disclaim, give up, quit
Renouncement, *s.* the act of renouncing, renunciation
Renown', *v. a.* to make famous, to make noted
Renown', *s.* fame, celebrity, praise widely spread
Renown'ed, *part. a.* celebrated, famed, eminent
Rent, *v.* to hold by paying a rent, tear, lacerate
Rent, *s.* money paid for house or land, revenue, income, yearly payment; place torn, slit, hole
Rent'able, *a.* that may be rented
Rent'al, *s.* an account or schedule of rents
Rent'charge, *s.* a charge settled upon an estate
Rent'er, *s.* one who holds by paying rent, a tenant
Renúmerate, *v. a.* to pay back, to count again
Renunciátion, *s.* the act of renouncing
Reordáin, *v. a.* to ordain again or afresh
Reordinátion, *s.* a repeated or second ordination
Repa''cify, *v. a.* to pacify again, to appease again
Repáid, *pret.* and *part.* of *to repay*
Repáir, *v.* to mend, refit, fill up anew, go to
Repáir, *s.* a reparation, supply of loss, abode
Repáirer, *s.* one who mends, one who restores
Rep'arable, *a.* that may be amended or retrieved
Rep'arably, *ad.* in a manner capable of remedy
Reparátion, *s.* the act of repairing, restitution, amends
Repartée, *s.* a witty reply; *v. n.* to reply smartly

Repass′, *v.* to pass again, pass back, return
Repast′, *s.* a meal, the act of eating; *v. a.* to feed
Repast′ure, *s.* entertainment
Repáy, *v. a.* repaid, *pret.* repaid, *part.* to pay back, requite, recompense
Repáyment, *s.* the act of repaying, a sum repaid
Repéal, *s.* an abolition, abrogation, recal
Repéal, *v. a.* to make void, annul, revoke, recal
Repéat, *v.* to rehearse, tell, say, do or try again
Repéatedly, *ad.* over and over, frequently, often
Repeat′er, *s.* one who repeats, a watch that strikes the hours by compression of a spring
Repel′, *v.* to drive back, resist, prevent
Repel′lent, *s.* a medicine with a repelling power
Repel′lent, *a.* able or tending to repel
Repent′, *v.* to think on or express with sorrow
Repent′ance, *s.* sorrow for past sins, penitence
Repent′ant, *a.* sorrowful for sin, penitent
Repéople, *v. a.* to stock or fill anew with people
Repercuss′, *v.* to drive or beat back
Repercus″sion, *s.* a driving back, a rebound
Repercuss′ive, *a.* able to drive back, rebounding
Rep′ertory, *s.* a treasury, a magazine
Repeti″tion, *s.* the act of repeating, a recital
Repíne, *v. n.* to fret, grieve, murmur, grumble
Repíner, *s.* one who repines, one who murmurs
Repláce, *v. a.* to put again in due place, to supply
Repláit, *v. a.* to plait or fold over other parts
Replant′, *v. a.* to plant anew or over again
Replantátion, *s.* the act of planting again
Replen′ish, *v.* to fill, satisfy, stock, become stocked
Replète, *a.* full, completely filled, replenished
Replétion, *s.* the state of being over full
Replev′iable, *a.* that can be replevied
Replev′in, Replev′y, *v. a.* to release goods distrained
Replicátion, *s.* a reply, repercussion, rebound
Reply′, *v. a.* to answer, return for answer, rejoin
Reply′, *s.* an answer, a return for answer,
Reply′er, *s.* one who replies, one who answers
Repol′ish, *v. a.* to polish again or anew
Repórt, *v.* to noise abroad, tell, relate, return
Repórt, *s.* a rumor, talk, fame, account, noise
Repórter, *s.* one who reports, one who relates
Repórtingly, *ad.* by report, by common fame only
Repósal, *s.* the act of reposing or resting, rest
Repóse, *v.* to lay to rest, lay up, put, place
Repóse, *s.* sleep, quiet, rest, the cause of rest
Repósedness, *s.* state of being at rest
Repos′ite, *v. a.* to lodge as in a place of safety
Reposi″tion, *s.* the act of replacing
Repos′itory, *s.* a place where any thing is safely laid up
Repossess′, *v. a.* to possess or get again
Reprehend′, *v. a.* to reprove, chide, blame, censure
Reprehend′er, *s.* a reprover, blamer, censurer
Reprehen′sion, *s.* reproof, open blame, censure
Reprehens′ive, *a.* containing reproof or blame
Represent′, *v.* to show, exhibit, appear for another
Representátion, *s.* likeness, account, personation
Represent′ative, *a.* exhibiting a similitude, bearing the character or power of another
Represent′ative, *s.* a substitute in power, a deputy
Represent′er, *s.* one who exhibits, a deputy
Represent′ment, *s.* an image, figure, likeness
Repress′, *v. a.* to crush, subdue, put down
Repres″sion, *s.* the act of crushing
Repress′ive, *a.* able or tending to repress
Repríeve, *v. a.* to respite from punishment
Repríeve, *s.* a respite, a delay of sentence
Rep′rimand, *s.* reproof, reprehension, blame
Reprimand′, *v. a.* to chide, rebuke, reprove, check
Reprint′, *v. a.* to print a new or fresh edition
Reprísal, Repríse, *s.* seizure by way of recompence
Repróach, *v. a.* to upbraid, censure, condemn
Repróach, *s.* censure, blame, disgrace, scandal
Repróachable, *a.* deserving reproach, disgraceful

Repróacher, *s.* one who reproaches or upbraids
Repróachful, *a.* scurrilous, abusive, infamous
Repróachfully, *ad.* scurrilously, ignominiously
Rep'robate, *s.* a man abandoned to wickedness
Rep'robate, *a.* lost to virtue, abandoned, vile
Rep'robate, *v. a.* to disallow, condemn, abandon
Rep'robateness, *s.* a reprobate state
Reprobátion, *s.* the act of abandoning, or state of being abandoned, to destruction
Reprodúce, *v. a.* to produce anew or again
Reproduc'tion, *s.* the act of producing anew
Reproof', *s.* blame to the face, reprehension
Repróvable, *a.* deserving of reproof or blame
Repróve, *v. a.* to blame, censure, chide, condemn
Repróver, *s.* one who reproves, one who blames
Reprúne, *v. a.* to prune again or a second time
Rep'tile, *s.* an animal that creeps upon many feet
Rep'tile, creeping upon many feet
Repub'lic, *s.* a commonwealth without a king
Repub'lican, *s.* a favorer of a commonwealth
Repub'lican, *a.* placing government in the people
Repub'licanism, *s.* attachment to a republican government
Repúdiable, *a.* fit to be rejected or divorced
Repúdiate, *v. a.* to divorce, put away, reject
Repudiátion, *s.* divorce, rejection
Repug'nance, Repug'nancy, *s.* contrariety, reluctance, unwillingness
Repug'nant, *a.* contrary, reluctant, disobedient
Repug'nantly, *ad.* contradictorily, reluctantly
Repull'ulate, *v. n.* to bud again, to spring afresh
Repulsé, *s.* a being driven off, rejection, denial
Repúlse, *v. a.* to beat back, drive off, reject
Repul'sion, *s.* the act of driving off from itself
Repuls'ive, Repuls'ory, *a.* able to repel
Repur'chase, *v. a.* to buy back, to buy over again
Rep'utable, *a.* honorable, being of good report
Rep'utably, *ad.* with reputation, with credit
Reputátion, *s.* honor, credit, good character
Repúte, *v. a.* to account, esteem, reckon, think
Repúte, *s.* reputation, good character, opinion
Repúteless, *a.* disgraceful, dishonorable
Request', *s.* an entreaty, petition, credit
Request', *v. a.* to solicit, entreat, beg, desire, ask
Requick'en, *v. a.* to quicken again, reanimate
Réquiem, *s.* a prayer for the dead, rest, peace
Requírable, *a.* fit to be required
Requíre, *v. a.* to demand, ask, make necessary
Re''quisite, *a.* necessary; *s.* any thing necessary
Re''quisitely, *ad.* in a requisite or fit manner
Re''quisiteness, *s.* necessity, the state of being requisite
Requisi''tion, *s.* a requiring or demanding of something
Requítal, *s.* retaliation, recompence, reward
Requíte, *v. a.* to retaliate good or ill, to recompense
Réreward, *s.* the rear or last troop of an army
Resáil, *v. a.* to sail back, sail over again
Résale, *s.* a sale over again, a sale at second hand
Resalúte, *v. a.* to salute again or afresh
Rescind', *v. a.* to cut off, abrogate, repeal
Rescis'sion, *s.* the act of cutting off, abrogation
Reciss'ory, *a.* able or tending to cut off
Rescríbe, *v. a.* to write back, to copy over again
Réscript, *s.* an edict of an emperor
Res'cue, *v. a.* to set free from violence, confinement, or danger
Res'cue, *s.* a deliverance from restraint or danger
Research', *s.* a diligent search; *v. a.* to examine again
Reséat, *v. a.* to seat or place again, to replace
Reséizure, *s.* a repeated or second seizure
Resem'blance, *s.* likeness, similitude, representation
Resem'ble, *v.* to be like, have a likeness, liken
Resend', *v. a.* resent, *pret.* resent, *part.* to send back, to send over again

Resent', *v. a.* to take as an affront, take ill
Resent'er, *s.* one who feels injuries deeply
Resent'ful, *a.* malicious, easily provoked
Resent'ingly, *ad.* with resentment, with anger
Resent'ment, *s.* a deep sense of injury, anger
Reservátion, *s.* reserve, something kept back
Reserv'atory, *s.* a place where any thing is kept
Reservé, *v. a.* to keep in store, lay up, save, retain
Reservé, *s.* a store untouched, exception, modesty
Reserv'ed, *part. a.* excepted, modest, sullen, close
Reserv'edly, *ad.* with reserve, cautiously, coldly
Reserv'edness, *s.* reserve, closeness, coldness
Reservoir', *s.* a large bason or conservatory of water
Reset'tle, *v. a.* to settle again or afresh
Reset'tlement, *s.* the act of settling again
Resíde, *v. n.* to live in a place, dwell, subside
Res'idence, *s.* a place of abode, abode
Res'ident, *a.* residing, dwelling
Res'ident, *s.* a dweller, agent, public minister
Residen'tiary, *a.* holding residence
Resid'ual, Resid'uary, *a.* relating to the residence, relating to the past, remaining
Res'idue, *s.* a remaining part, a remainder
Resígn, *v. a.* to give or yield up, yield, submit
Resignátion, *s.* the act of resigning, submission
Resígner, *s.* one who resigns, one who gives up
Resígnment, *s.* the act of resigning
Resil'ience, Resil'iency, *s.* the act of starting or leaping back
Resil'ient, *a.* leaping back, rebounding, recoiling
Resili''tion, *s.* the act of springing back
Res'in, *s.* a well-known clammy drug, rosin
Res'inous, Res'iny, *a.* containing resin
Resipis'cence, *s.* wisdom after the fact, repentance
Resist', *v.* to oppose, withstand, act against
Resist'ance, *s.* the act of resisting, opposition
Resistibil'ity, *s.* the quality of resisting
Resist'ible, *a.* that may be resisted
Resist'less, *a.* that cannot be resisted or opposed
Resolv'able, *a.* that may be resolved or separated
Res'oluble, *a.* that may be melted or dissolved
Resolvé, *v.* to determine, solve, answer, dissolve
Resolvé, *s.* a resolution, determination, design
Resolv'edly, *ad.* with firmness, with constancy
Resolv'edness, *s.* firmness, resolution, constancy
Resolv'ent, Res'olutive, *a.* able to dissolve
Resolv'er, *s.* one who resolves, one who answers
Res'olute, *a.* steady, firm, courageous, bold
Res'olutely, *ad.* steadily, firmly, courageously
Res'oluteness, *s.* a fixed determination, bravery
Resolútion, *s.* determination, firmness, dissolution
Res'onance, *s.* a sound sent back again, an echo
Res'onant, *a.* resounding, echoing back
Resorb', *v. a.* to suck back, to swallow up again
Resort', *v. n.* to repair, to have recourse, revert
Resort', *s.* a concourse, assembly, meeting, spring
Resound', *v.* to sound again, echo, ring, celebrate
Resóurce, *s.* a resort, retreat, expedient, mean
Resów, *v. a.* resowed, *pret.* resowed, resown, *part.* to sow afresh or over again
Respéak, *v. a.* respake, respoke, *pret.* respoken, *part.* to speak again, answer, reply
Respect', *v.* to regard, consider, relate, belong
Respect', *s.* regard, esteem, reverence, relation
Respect'able, *a.* deserving of respect or regard
Respect'er, *s.* one who has a partial regard
Respect'ful, *a.* ceremonious, full of outward civility
Respect'fully, *ad.* with respect, with reverence
Respect'ive, *a,* particular, relative
Respect'ively, *ad.* particularly, relatively
Respirátion, *s.* the act of breathing, relief from toil
Respíre, *v. n.* to breathe, to take rest from toil
Res'pite, *s.* a reprieve, delay of sentence, pause, interval
Res'pite, *v. a.* to suspend, delay, put off, pause
Resplen'dence, Resplen'dency, *s.* lustre, splendor
Resplen'dent, *a.* bright, having a beautiful lustre

Resplen'dently, *ad.* with lustre, brightly
Respond', *v. n.* to answer, reply, correspond, suit
Respond'ent, *s.* an answerer in a suit or debate
Responsé, *s.* an alternate answer, reply, return
Responsibil'ity, Respons'ibleness, *s.* state of being obliged to answer
Respons'ible, *a.* answerable, accountable, able to pay
Respon'sion, *s.* the act of answering
Respons'ive, *a.* answering, making answer
Respons'ory, *a.* containing an answer
Rest, *s.* sleep, repose, quiet, support, remainder
Rest, *a.* others, those not included, remaining
Rest, *v.* to sleep, die, be at ease, be still, compose, lay at rest, ease, lean, depend, remain
Restag'nant, *a.* remaining without motion, still
Restag'nate, *v. n.* to stand without flowing
Restaurátion, *s.* the act of removing to a former state
Restem', *v. a.* to force back against the current
Rest'ful, *a.* at rest, quiet, easy
Rest'iff, Rest'y, *a.* stubborn, obstinate in standing still
Res'tifness, *s.* obstinate reluctance
Restitútion, *s.* the act of restoring or recovering
Rest'less, *a.* void of rest, uneasy, unsettled
Rest'lessly, *ad.* in a restless manner, uneasily
Rest'lessness, *s.* want of rest, unsteadiness, agitation
Restórable, *a.* that may be restored
Restorátion, *s.* a placing in a former state, recovery
Restórative, *a.* able to recruit life
Restórative, *s.* a medicine to restore vigor
Restóre, *v. a.* to bring or give back, to retrieve
Restórer, *s.* one who restores
Restráin, *v. a.* to withhold, keep in, curb, suppress
Restráinable, *a.* that may be restrained
Restráinedly, *ad.* with restraint, with bounds
Restráiner, *s.* one who restrains or keeps in
Restráint, *s.* abridgment of liberty, prohibition, restriction, repression, act of withholding
Restrict', *v. a.* to limit, confine, bound
Restric'tion, *s.* limitation, confinement
Restrict'ive, *a.* expressing limitation, astringent
Restrict'ively, *ad.* with restriction or limitation
Restrin'gent, *a.* tending to bind, bracing
Resublíme, *v. a.* to sublime a second time
Result', *v. n.* to fly back, follow, arise, accrue
Result', *s.* a flying back, consequence, conclusion
Resúmable, *a.* that may be taken back
Resúme, *v. a.* to take back, to begin again
Resump'tion, *s.* the act of resuming or taking again
Resupinátion, *s.* the act of lying on the back
Resupíne, *a.* having the face upwards
Resurrec'tion, *s.* a return from the grave, a revival
Resurvey', *v. a.* to survey again, to review
Resus'citate, *v.* to stir up anew, revive, raise again
Resuscitátion, *s.* a stirring up anew, a reviving
Retáil, *v. a.* to divide or sell out in small parcels
Rétail, *s.* sale by small quantities
Retáiler, *s.* one who sells by small quantities
Retáin, *v. a.* to keep, hold in custody or memory, preserve, hire, fee, keep in pay, continue
Retáiner, *s.* an adherent, a dependant, hanger on
Retáke, *v. a.* retook, *pret.* retaken, *part.* to take again, to take back again
Retal'iate, *v. a.* to repay, requite, make a return
Retaliátion, *s.* requital, return of like for like
Retard', *v.* to delay, hinder, stop, stay back, put off
Retardátion, *s.* the act of delaying, hindrance
Retard'er, *s.* one who obstructs, one who hinders
Retch, *v. a.* to vomit, force up from the stomach
Retec'tion, *s.* the act of discovering to the view
Reten'tion, *s.* a retaining, the memory, custody
Retent'ive, *a.* able to retain
Retent'iveness *s.* the quality of retention

Retic′ular, Rétiform, *a.* having the form of a net
Retic′ulated, *a.* made of network
Ret′ina, *s.* the optic nerve which receives the image of the object in vision
Ret′inue, *s.* a train of attendants
Retíre, *v.* to retreat, to withdraw, take away
Retíred, *part. a.* withdrawn, private, lonely
Retíredness, *s.* solitude, privacy, secrecy
Retírement, *s.* private abode or manner of life
Retóld, *part.* told or related over again
Retort′, *s.* a censure returned, a glass vesel
Retort′, *v. a.* to throw back, to return an argument
Retort′er, *s.* one who retorts or throws back
Retoss′, *v. a.* to toss back, throw back again
Retouch′, *v. a.* to improve by new touches
Retráce, *v. a.* to trace back, to trace over again
Retract′, *v. a.* to recant, recal, resume, deny
Retractátion, *s.* a recantation, a contraction
Retrac′tion, *s.* a withdrawing of a question
Retréat, *s.* place of privacy, retirement; act of retiring
Retréat, *v. n.* to retire, withdraw, go off
Retrench′, *v. a.* to reduce, lessen, cut off, confine
Retrench′ment, *s.* a reduction, act of lopping away
Retrib′ute, *v. a.* to pay back, to recompense
Retribútion, *s.* repayment, requital, reward
Retrib′utive, Retrib′utory, *a.* repaying, rewarding
Retriévable, *a.* that may be retrieved
Retriéve, *v. a.* to recover, regain, repair, recal
Retroces″sion, *s.* the act of going back
Retrogradátion, *s.* the act of going backward
Ret′rograde, *a.* going backwards, contrary, opposite
Retrogres′sion, *s.* the act of going backwards
Ret′rospect, *s.* a view of things past, a review
Retrospec′tion, *s.* the act of looking backwards
Retrospect′ive, *a.* looking backwards, reviewing
Retund′, *v. a.* to blunt, turn the edge
Return′, *v.* to come or go back, send back, transmit, repay, make answer, retort, revisit
Return′, *s.* the act of coming back, profit, repayment, restitution, requital, answer, relapse
Return′able, *v.* allowed to be returned back
Return′er, *s.* one who returns, one who remits
Reúnion, *s.* return to a state of juncture, cohesion, or concord
Reuníte, *v. a.* to unite or join again; to reconcile
Revéal, *v. a.* to make known, disclose, show, tell
Revéaler, *s.* one who reveals, one who discovers
Rev′el, *v. n.* to carouse; *s.* a loose and noisy feast
Revel′, *v. a.* to draw back or pull back, retract
Revelátion, *s.* discovery, communication of sacred truth
Rev′eller, *s.* one who feasts with noisy jollity
Rev′elrout, *s.* a mob, unlawful assembly, noise
Rev′elry, *s.* loose or noisy jollity, festive mirth
Revengé, *s.* a severe return of an injury
Revengé, *v.* to return an injury, avenge, punish
Revengéful, *a.* full of revenge, vindictive, cruel
Revengéfully, Reven′gingly, with revenge
Revengéfulness, *s.* a revengeful disposition
Revengément, *s.* a return of injury, vengeance
Reven′ger, *s.* one who avenges crimes or injuries
Rev′enue, *s.* an income, annual profits
Reverb′erent, *a.* resounding, beating back
Reverb′erate, *v.* to beat, or be driven, back; to resound
Reverberátion, *s.* the act of beating or driving back
Reverb′eratory, *a.* beating back, returning
Revére, *v. a.* to reverence, venerate, regard with care
Rev′erence, *s.* veneration, respect, honor, title of the clergy, bow, courtesy, act of obeisance
Rev′erence, *v. a.* to regard with awful respect
Rev′erencer, *s.* one who regards with respect
Rev′erend, *a.* deserving reverence, the honorary epithet of the clergy
Rev′erent, *a.* expressing veneration, humble, low
Reveren′tial, *a.* expressing reverence or regard

Reveren'tially, *ad.* with show of reverence
Rev'erently, *ad.* with awe, respectfully, humbly
Revérer, *s.* one who reveres, one who venerates
Reverié, Rev'ery, *s.* irregular or loose thought
Revers'al, *s.* change of sentence
Reversé, *v.* to invert, change, overturn, repeal
Reversé, *s.* the opposite side, change, vicissitude
Revers'ed, *part.* turned upside down, repealed
Revers'ible, *a.* that may be reversed or repealed
Rever'sion, *s.* a right of succession, a succession
Rever'sionary, *a.* to be enjoyed in succession
Revert', *v. a.* to return, to turn over; *s.* a return
Revert'ible, *a.* returnable
Revest', *v. a.* to clothe again, to reinvest
Revest'iary, *s.* a place for vestments, a wardrobe
Revíbrate, *v.* to vibrate back again or in return
Revict'ual, *v. a.* to stock again with provisions
Review', *v. a.* to reexamine, survey, look again
Review', *s.* survey, reexamination; an exhibition of troops when performing their military exercises
Review'er, *s.* one who reviews, a kind of critic
Revíle, *v. a.* to vilify, to reproach; *s.* a reproach
Revíler, *s.* one who reviles, one who reproaches
Revíling, *s.* the act of vilifying, reproach
Revílingly, *ad.* in an approbrious manner
Revísal, Revi''sion, *s.* a reexamination, a review
Revíse, *v. a.* to reexamine, review, read again
Revíse, *s.* a proof that is reexamined, a review
Revíser, *s.* one who examines, a superintendent
Revis'it, *v. a.* to visit again
Revíval, *s.* a return to life, a restoration
Revíve, *v.* to return to life, restore, renew, cheer
Revíver, *s.* one who revives, one who invigorates
Revivificátion, *s.* the act of calling back to life
Revíving, *part.* recovering, restoring, comforting
Reviviscency, *s.* a renewal or recovery of life
Rev'ocable, *a.* that may be recalled or repealed
Rev'ocableness, *s.* the quality of being revocable
Rev'ocate, *v. a.* to recal, call back
Revocátion, Revókement, *s.* a recalling, a repeal
Revóke, *v. a.* to recal, withdraw, reverse, repeal
Revolt', *s.* a change of sides, a desertion
Revolt', *v. n.* to desert, go or fall off, rebel
Revolt'er, *s.* one who changes sides, a deserter
Revolútion, *s.* a returning motion, rotation, turn
Revolútionary, *a.* founded on a revolution
Revolútionist, *s.* an undistinguishing promoter of revolutions in government
Revolvé, *v.* to roll any thing round, to perform a revolution; to consider
Revom'it, *v. a.* to vomit again
Revul'sion, *s.* act of drawing humors from a remote part of the body
Reward', *v. a.* to recompense, satisfy, pay, repay
Reward', *s.* a recompense, return, punishment
Reward'able, *a.* worthy of reward
Reward'er, *s.* one who rewards, one who repays
Reword', *v. a.* to repeat in the same words
Rhabarb'arate, *a.* tinctured with rhubarb
Rhab'domancy, *s.* divination by a wand
Rhapsod'ical, *a.* like a rhapsody, extravagant
Rhap'sodist, *s.* one who writes rhapsodies
Rhap'sody, *s.* an irregular unconnected writing
Rhet'oric, *s.* the act of speaking with propriety and elegance; oratory
Rhetor'ical, *a.* pertaining to rhetoric, oratorical
Rhetor'ically, *ad.* like an orator, figuratively
Rhetor'icate, *v. n.* to play the orator, affect the passions
Rhetori''can, *s.* one who teaches rhetoric
Rheum, *s.* thin watery matter from the mouth
Rheumat'ic, *a.* proceeding from rheum
Rheúmatism, *s.* a painful distemper supposed to proceed from acrid humors
Rheum'y, *a.* full of rheum, having sharp moisture
Rhino''ceros, *s.* a large animal armed with a horn in his front
Rhomb, *s.* a quadrangular figure
Rhom'bic, *a.* resembling or shaped like a rhomb

Rhom'boid, *s.* a figure approaching to a rhomb
Rhombóidal, *a*, like or belonging to a rhomb
Rhúbarb, *s.* a medicinal purgative root
Rhyme, *s.* harmony of verses, metre, poetry
Rhyme, *v. n.* to make verses, jingle, agree
Rhy'mer, *s.* one who makes rhymes, a poet
Rhyth'mical, *a.* harmonious, musical
Rib, *s.* a bone in the body, a timber in ships
Rib'ald, *s.* a loose and mean wretch
Rib'aldry, *s.* rude brutal language, obscenity
Rib'and, Rib'bon, *s.* a narrow web of silk worn for ornament
Rib'bed, *a.* made with ribs, tightened, secured
Rib'roast, *v. a.* to beat soundly, used in droll style
Rice, *s.* a foreign esculent grain
Rich, *a.* wealthy, fruitful, valuable, sweet, nice
Rich'es, *s.* wealth, money or possessions
Rich'ly, *ad.* plenteously, abundantly, splendidly
Rich'ness, *s.* opulence, fruitfulness, finery, sweetness
Rick, *s.* a pile of corn or hay regularly heaped up [and sheltered from wet
Rick'ets, *s.* a distemper of the joints in children
Rick'ety, *a.* diseased with the rickets
Rid, *v. a.* rid, *pret.* rid, *part.* to set free, disengage, clear, drive away, destroy
Rid'dance, *s.* the act of clearing away, deliverance
Rid'dle, *v. a.* to solve, sift, run through a sieve
Rid'dle, *s.* a puzzling question, an enigma, a wide sieve
Rid'dlingly, *ad.* in an obscure manner, darkly
Ride, *v. n.* to travel on horseback or in a carriage, to be supported; to manage a horse
Ride, *v. a.* to manage insolently at will
Ríder, *s.* one who rides a horse, a timber
Ridge, *s.* the upper part of a slope, top, wrinkle
Ridge, *v. a.* to form a ridge, to throw up a ridge
Ridg'il, Ridg'ling, *s.* a ram half castrated
Ridg'y, *a.* rising in a ridge, sloping
Rid'icule, *s.* wit that provokes laughter, jest
Rid'icule *v. a.* to expose to laughter, to banter
Ridic'ulous, *a.* exciting laughter, odd, silly
Ridic'ulously, *ad.* in a low contemptible manner
Ridic'ulousness, *s.* a ridiculous quality, folly
Ríding, *part.* of *to ride;* *s.* a division in a county
Rídingcoat, *s.* a large coat to keep out weather
Rídinghood, *s.* a woman's hood to keep off rain
Ridot'to, *s.* a musical entertainment, an opera
Rífe, *a.* prevalent, abounding
Rífely, *ad.* prevalently, commonly, abundantly
Ríféness, *s.* prevalence, frequency, abundance
Rífle, *v. a.* to pillage, plunder, rob
Rífler, *s.* a pillager, plunderer, robber
Rift, *s.* a cleft, a breach; *v.* to cleave, split
Rig, *v. a.* to fit with rigging, trim, dress, adorn
Rigadoón, *s.* a kind of quick French dance
Rigátion, *s.* the act of watering or moistening
Rig'ger, *s.* one who rigs, dresses or adorns
Rig'ging, *s.* the sails and tackling of a ship
Rig'gish, *a.* wanton, whorish, loose, lewd
Rig'gle, *v. n.* to move backwards and forwards
Right, *a.* fit, proper, true, just, straight
Right, *interj.* expressing approbation or regard
Right, *ad.* properly, truly, justly, directly, very
Right, *s.* justice, a just claim, privilege, prerogative, interest, property, power, the side not left
Right, *v. a.* to relieve from wrong, adjust, replace
Ríghteous, *a.* just, equitable, honest, virtuous
Ríghteously, *ad.* justly, honestly, virtuously
Ríghteousness, *s.* justice, honesty, virtue, piety
Ríghtful, *a.* having a right or just claim, just
Ríghtfulness, *s.* moral rectitude
Ríghtly, *ad.* properly, justly, uprightly, exactly
Ríghtness, *s.* conformity to truth, straightness
Ri''gid, *a.* strict, exact, stiff, stern, severe
Rigid'ity, Ri''gidness, *s.* strictness, severity
Ri''gidly, *ad.* strictly, exactly, sternly, severely
Rig'or or Rig'our, *s.* cold stiffness, severity, sternness, strictness, hardness

Rig'orous, *a.* strict, harsh, severe, cruel
Rig'orously, *ad.* strictly, harshly, severely
Rill, *v. n.* to run in rills or small streams
Rill, Rill'et, *s.* a small brook, a small stream
Rim, *s.* a border, edge, side, margin, boundary
Rime, *s.* hoarfrost; a chink, hole
Rim'ple, *v.* to pucker, plait, wither, wrinkle
Rímy, *a.* foggy, hazy, misty, streamy, hoary
Rind, *s.* bark, a husk
Ring, *s.* a circle, ornament, sound, set of bells
Ring, *v.* rang, rung, *pret.* ringed, rung, *part.* to fit with rings, strike a bell, tinkle, clink, sound, make a noise, echo, resound
Ring'dove, *s.* a kind of pigeon, a woodpigeon
Ring'er, *s.* one who rings, one skilled in ringing
Ring'leader, *s.* the head of a riotous body
Ring'let, *s.* a small ring, a small circle or curl
Ring'streaked, *a.* circularly streaked
Ring'worm, *s.* a circular tetter
Rinse, *v. a.* to wash, wash out soap, &c. cleanse
Rins'er, *s.* one who rinses, one who washes out
Ríot, *s.* sedition, tumult, uproar, very noisy mirth
Ríot, *v. n.* to raise sedition or uproar, to revel
Ríoter, *s.* one who makes a riot or disturbance
Ríotous, *a.* seditious, noisy, licentious, luxurious
Ríotously, *ad.* seditiously, noisily, luxuriously
Rip, *v. a.* to tear up, cut up or asunder, disclose
Ripe, *a.* mature, fit for use, complete, finished
Ripe, Rípen, *v.* to grow or make ripe, to swell
Rípely, *ad.* at full growth, at the fit or due time
Rípeness, *s.* the state of being ripe, maturity
Rip'per, *s.* one who rips up, one who discloses
Rip'ple, *v.* to run gently over, fret, rub off
Ript, *part.* torn up, cut open, unsewed, disclosed
Rise, *v.* rose, *pret.* risen, *part.* to get up, ascend, grow, swell, increase, be improved
Rise, *s.* the act of rising, ascent, first appearance, beginning, birth, source, increase, advance
Riser, *s.* one who rises

Risibil'ity, *s.* the quality of laughing
Ris'ible, *a.* having the faculty or power of laughing; exciting laughter
Risk, *s.* hazard, chance, danger
Risk, *v. a.* to hazard, expose to chance, endanger
Risk'er, *s.* one who hazards, one who endangers
Rite, *s.* a solemn act of religion, external observance
Rit'ual, *s.* a book of rites or religious ceremonies
Rit'ual, *a.* solemnly ceremonious, formal
Rit'ualist, *s.* one skilled in rituals
Ríval, *s.* a competitor; *a.* making the same claim
Ríval, *v.* to stand or be in competition, to emulate
Ríualry, *s.* competition, emulation
Ríualship, *s.* the state or character of a rival
Ríve, *v.* rived, *pret.* rived, riven, *part.* to cleave, split, be split, divide by a blunt instrument
Riv'el, *v. a.* to contract into wrinkles
Riv'er, *s.* a large stream or current of fresh water
Riv'erdragon, *s.* the king of Egypt, a crocodile
Riv'ergod, *s.* the tutelar deity of a river
Riv'et, *s.* a kind of pin clenched at both ends
Riv'et, *v. a.* to fasten with rivets, clench, secure
Riv'ulet, *s.* a small river or stream, a brook
Rix'dollar, *s.* a German coin, valued at 4s. 6d.
Roach, *s.* the name of a small river-fish
Roam, *v. n.* to ramble, rove, wander, range
Roan, *a.* bay, sorrel, or black, with grey or white spots interspersed
Roar, *v. n.* to make a loud noise, bellow, cry out
Roar, *s.* a loud noise or sound, outcry, clamor
Róaring, *s.* the cry of a wild beast, a great noise
Róary, *a.* dewy, moist with dew, moist
Roast, *v. a.* to dress meat before the fire, heat violently, banter severely, tease
Roast, *s.* a thing roasted, a business; *a.* roasted
Rob, *v. a.* to plunder, strip, take away by force

Rob, *s.* inspissated juices of fruit
Rob'ber, *s.* a thief, a person who takes by force
Rob'bery, *s.* a theft violent or private, plunder
Robe, *v. a.* to dress pompously, dress, invest
Robe, *s.* a long vest or gown, a dress of dignity
Rob'in, Robinred'breast, *s.* a common bird
Robust', *a.* strong, vigorous, violent, boisterous
Robust'ness, *s.* strength, vigor, power
Roc'ambole, *s.* a wild garlic, Spanish garlic
Roche al'um, *s.* a purer sort of alum
Rock, *s.* a vast stone, protection, defence, distaff
Rock, *v.* to shake, reel, move a cradle, quiet
Rock'er, *s.* a shaker, one who rocks a cradle, &c.
Rock'et, *s.* a kind of artificial firework, a plant
Rock'less, *a.* void of rocks, smooth, plain, even
Rock'ruby, *s.* a precious stone, a kind of garnet
Rock'salt, *s.* a hard salt, a mineral salt
Rock'work, *s.* a sort of building imitating rocks
Rock'y, *a.* full of rocks, stony, obdurate
Rod, *s.* a twig, instrument of correction, rood, pole
Rode, *pret.* of *to ride*
Rodomontáde, *s.* empty boast, noise, bluster, rant
Roe, *s.* the female of the hart, the eggs of a fish
Rogátion, *s.* a supplication, the litany
Rogátion-week, *s.* the week before Whitsunday
Rogue, *s.* a knave, rascal, wag; *v. n.* to wander
Róguery, *s.* knavery, knavish tricks, waggery
Rógueship, *s.* the qualities or acts of a rogue
Róguish, Róguy, *a.* knavish, vagrant, wanton
Róguishly, *ad.* like a rogue, knavishly, wantonly
Róguishness, *s.* the qualities of a rogue
Roist, Roist'er, *v. n.* to act at discretion, bluster, swagger
Roist'erer, *s.* a noisy blustering man, brutal fellow
Roll, *s.* a thing rolling, turn, mass made round, public register, catalogue, chronicle
Roll, *v.* to fold, turn, move in a circle, run
Roll'er, *s.* a thing that turns on its own axis; a bandage, fillet
Roll'ingpin, *s.* a round piece of wood for pastry
Roll'ingpress, *s.* a press for printing pictures
Roll'ypoll'y, *s.* a sort of unlawful game
Rom'age, *s.* a tumult, disturbance, bustle, stir
Róman, *s.* a native or inhabitant of Rome
Róman, *a.* relating to Rome or the Romans
Romancé, *s.* a military fable of the middle ages, a tale of wild adventures in war and love; a fiction
Roman'cer, *s.* a forger of tales, a liar
Rómanist, *s.* one who professes popery, a papist
Rómanize, *v. n.* to latinize, to write or use latin
Romant'ic, *a.* wild, irregular, improbable, false
Romant'icness, *s.* a romantic state, wildness
Rómish, *a.* of or belonging to Rome, popish
Romp, *a.* a rude and awkward girl, boisterous play
Romp, *v. n.* to play rudely or boisterously
Rondeaú, *s.* a kind of ancient poetry, song, tune
Ron'ion, *s.* a fat bulky woman
Rood, *s.* the fourth of an acre in square measure, a pole or $16\frac{1}{2}$ feet in long measure, perch, cross
Roof, *s.* the cover of a house, palate of the mouth
Roof, *v. a.* to cover or inclose with a roof
Roof'y, *a.* having roofs
Rook, *s.* a bird, cheat, low chessman; *v. a.* to cheat
Rook'ery, *s.* a nursery of rooks
Rook'y, *a.* inhabited by rooks
Room, *s.* space, place, stead, chamber, apartment
Room'age, Room'iness, *s.* a roomy state, space
Room'y, *a.* spacious, capacious, wide, large
Roost, *s.* that on which a bird sits to sleep; the act of sleeping
Roost, *v. n.* to rest as a bird, sleep, lodge
Root, *s.* the part from which vegetables spring, original or first cause, first ancestor, bottom
Root, *v.* to take root, impress, dig up, destroy
Root'ed, *part. a.* fixed deep, radical

Root'edly, *ad.* deeply, fixedly, firmly, strongly
Rope, *s.* a cord, halter, row of things dependent
Rope, *v. n.* to form into filaments, to become ropy
Rópedancer, *s.* an artist who dances on a rope
Rópemaker, *s.* one who makes ropes to sell
Rópetrick, *s.* a trick deserving a halter
Rópewalk, *s.* a place in which ropes are made
Rópiness, *s.* a ropy state, a glutinous quality
Rópy, *a.* viscous, glutinous, clammy, slimy, tough
Ro''queiaure, *s.* a sort of man's cloak
Rorátion, *s.* a falling of dew, a bedewing, dew
Rorif'erous, *a.* producing or causing dew
Rósary, *s.* a set of beads containing 15 paternosters and 150 ave-maries, mass, devotion
Ros'cid, *a.* abounding with dew, dewy
Rose, *s.* a very sweet flower; *pret.* of *to rise*
Róseate, *a.* full of roses, rosy, blooming
Rósed, *a.* made or painted red, reddened, flushed
Rósemary, *s.* a fragrant medicinal plant
Rósenoble, *s.* an ancient coin worth 16s.
Róset, *s.* a kind of red color used by painters
Rósetree, *s.* a tree that produces roses
Rósewater, *s.* water distilled from roses
Ros'in, *s.* inspissated turpentine; *v. a.* to rub with rosin
Rost'rated, *a.* adorned with beaks of ships
Rost'rum, *s.* the beak of a bird, a ship-pulpit
Rósy, *a.* resembling a rose in bloom, beauty, color, or fragrance
Rot, *v.* rotted, *pret.* rotted, rotten, *part.* to putrefy, perish, corrupt, bring to corruption
Rot, *s.* a distemper in sheep, putrefaction
Rótary, *a.* turning round like a wheel, circular
Rótated, *a.* whirled round, turned like a wheel
Rotátion, *s.* a whirling round, course, turn
Rotátor, *s.* that which gives a circular motion
Rote, *s.* words extempore; *v. a.* to get by heart
Rot'gut, *s.* bad or sour small beer
Rot'ten, *part. a.* perished, putrid, unsound
Rot'tenness, *s.* a rotten state, putrefaction
Rotund', *a.* round, circular; *s.* a rotundo
Rotund'ity, *s.* roundness, circularity
Rotund'o, *s.* a round building, round, pantheon
Rouge, *s.* red paint used for the face
Rough, *a.* rugged, uneven, harsh, severe, stormy
Rough'cast, *s.* a rough model, a rough plaster
Rough'cast, *v. a.* roughcast, *pret.* and *part.* to form by way of essay, to plaster roughly
Rough'draught, *s.* a draught in its rudiments
Rough'draw, *v. a.* roughdrew, *pret.* roughdrawn, *part.* to draw or trace coarsely
Rough'en, *v.* to make or become rough
Rough-héwn, *a.* unfinished, unpolished, rude
Rough'ly, *ad.* ruggedly, harshly, rudely, uncivilly
Rough'ness, *s.* unevenness, harshness, severity
Roun'ceval, *s.* a kind of large rich pea
Round, *a.* like a circle, smooth, large, full, plain
Round, *s.* a circle, orb, district, course, rundle
Round, *ad.* in a circle, every way; *prep.* about
Round, *v.* to make or go round, surround, raise
Round'about, *a.* ample, circuitous, indirect, loose
Round'elay, *s.* a kind of ancient poetry, a dance
Round'head, *s.* a puritan in Cromwell's time
Round'house, *s.* the constable's prison
Round'ish, *a.* somewhat round
Round'ly, *ad.* in a round form or manner; openly, plainly, in earnest
Round'ness, *s.* circularity, smoothness, openness
Rouse, *v.* to stir up, excite, wake
Rouse, *s.* too much liquor
Rous'er, *s.* one who rouses, one who stirs up
Rout, *s.* a defeat, clamorous multitude, squabble, riot, noise, assembly for gaming
Rout, *v. a.* to dissipate and put into confusion by defeat
Route, *s.* a road, way, course, journey
Routíne, *s.* any practice proceeding in the same regular way without alteration

Rove, *v. n.* to ramble, wander, range
Róver, *s.* a wanderer, ranger, fickle person; pirate
Row, *s.* a number of things ranged in a line
Row, *v.* to impel with or use oars
Row'el, *s.* the point of a spur, a seton, an issue
Row'el, *v. a.* to keep open by a seton
Rówer, *s.* one who rows or manages an oar
Roy'al, *a.* regal, kingly, becoming a king, noble
Roy'alist, *s.* an adherent to a king, a loyal person
Roy'alize, *v. a.* to make or render royal
Roy'ally, *ad.* in a royal manner, regally
Roy'alty, *s.* kingship, the office, state or right, of a king
Rub, *v.* to clean, scour, polish, fret, get through
Rub, *s.* collision, act of rubbing; hindrance, obstruction; difficulty, cause of uneasiness
Rub'ber, *s.* one who rubs, a cloth to rub with
Rub'bish, *s.* ruins of buildings, a worthless thing
Rúbicund, Rúbiform, *a.* inclined to redness
Rúbied, *a.* red as a ruby
Rubif'ic, *a.* making or coloring red
Rúbify, Rúbricate, *v. a.* to make red
Rúbric, *a.* red; *s.* directions in the common prayer
Rub'stone, *s.* a stone to clean or sharpen with
Rúby, *s.* a precious red stone, a blotch; *a.* red
Ructátion, *s.* the act of belching, a belch
Rud'der, *s.* the instrument by which the course of a vessel is governed
Rud'diness, *s.* a ruddy state or quality
Rud'dle, *s.* a kind of red earth
Rud'dy, *a.* approaching to redness, fresh; yellow
Rude, *a.* rough, brutal, harsh, uncivil, ignorant
Rúdely, *ad.* in a rude manner, roughly, violently
Rúdeness, *s.* incivility, violence, ignorance
Rúdiments, *s.* the first principles of a science
Rudiment'al, *a.* relating to first principles, initial
Rue, *v.* to grieve for, regret, lament; *s.* an herb
Rúeful, *a.* mournful, sorrowful, woful, dismal
Rúefully, *ad.* mournfully, sorrowfully, dismally
Rúefulness, *s.* mournfulness, sorrowfulness
Ruellé, *s.* a private assembly, circle, street
Ruff, *s.* a linen ornament, plain state, bird, fish
Ruff'ian, *a.* brutal, savage, boisterous
Ruff'ian, *s.* a brutal fellow, robber, murderer
Ruf'fle, *v. a.* to disorder, flutter, fret, vex; plait
Ruf'fle, *s.* an ornament for the hands, a tumult
Rug, *s.* a rough woollen coverlet for beds
Rug'ged, *a.* rough, uneven, sour, harsh, stormy
Rug'gedly, *ad.* roughly, unevenly, sourly, harshly
Rug'gedness, *s.* the state or quality of being rugged
Rugóse, *a.* full of wrinkles
Rúin, *s.* destruction, overthrow, fall, bane
Rúin, *v.* to destroy, demolish, spoil, run to ruin
Rúinate, *v. a.* to ruin, subvert, bring to poverty
Ruinátion, *s.* ruin, destruction, subversion
Rúinous, *a.* fallen to ruin, destructive, pernicious
Rúinously, *ad.* in a ruinous manner
Rule, *s.* government, command, direction, law
Rule, *v.* to govern, manage, direct, draw lines
Rúler, *s.* a governor, an instrument to rule lines
Rum, *s.* a fine spirit distilled from sugar, a country parson
Rum'ble, *v. n.* to make a hoarse low noise
Rum'bling, *s.* a hoarse low noise
Rúminant, *a.* having the property of chewing the cud
Rúminate, *v. a.* to chew the cud, reflect, muse
Rumination, *s.* the act or property of chewing the cud; meditation
Rum'mage, *s.* a close or active search for things
Rum'mage, *v. a.* to search diligently
Rum'mer, *s.* a kind of drinking cup, a large glass
Rúmor, Rúmour, *s.* popular report, fame
Rúmor, *v. a.* to report abroad
Rúmorer, *s.* a spreader of reports, a teller
Rump, *s.* the end of the back bone; the buttocks
Rum''ple, *v. a.* to crush out of shape, to crease
Rum''ple, *s.* a rough plait, fold, pucker, wrinkle

Run, *v.* ran, *pret.* run, *part.* to move swiftly, pass, drive, flow, issue, smuggle
Run, *s.* the act of running
Run'agate, *s.* a runaway, fugitive, apostate, rebel
Run'away, *s.* a fugitive, deserter, mean coward
Run'dle, *s.* the step of a ladder, a round
Rund'let, *s.* a small barrel or cask
Rung, *pret.* and *part.* of *to ring*
Rúnic, *a.* denoting the old Scandinavian language
Run'nel, *s.* a rivulet, small brook
Run'ner, *s.* one who runs, a shoot, rope, stone, bird
Run'net, *s.* a liquor used to coagulate milk with
Runt, *s.* a small cow, a short squab person
Rupée, *s.* an Indian coin in value about 2s. 3d.
Rup'tion, *s.* a breach, a dissolution
Rup'ture, *s.* a breach of peace, burstenness
Rup'ture, *v. a.* to break, to burst, to suffer disruption
Rúral, *a.* country, like the country, retired
Rural'ity, Rúralness, *s.* the quality of being rural
Rush, *s.* a violent course, plant, worthless thing
Rush, *v. n.* to pass or move with violence
Rush'light, *s.* a candle made with a rush-wick
Rush'y, *a.* abounding with or made of rushes
Rusk, *s.* a kind of biscuit, a kind of hard bread
Russ'et, *a.* reddish, rustic, coarse
Russ'eting, *s.* a very rough apple
Rust, *s.* the red incrustation of iron, the tarnished corroded surface of any metal; loss of power by inactivity
Rust, *v.* to gather rust, make rusty, canker, spoil
Rust'ic, *a.* rural, clownish, plain; *s.* a clown
Rust'ical, *a.* rude, unmannerly, boisterous
Rust'ically, *ad.* rudely, inelegantly
Rust'icate, *v.* to reside in the country
Rusti''city, *s.* a rural appearance, rudeness, clownishness
Rust'ily, *ad.* in a rusty manner
Rust'iness, *s.* a rusty quality or state
Rus'tle, *v. n.* to make a low rattling noise
Rust'y, *a.* covered with rust, brown, weakened
Rut, *v. n.* to desire, to copulate, to cry like deer
Rut, *s.* a track of a wheel, the copulation of deer
Ruth, *s.* pity, tenderness, mercy, sadness, sorrow
Ruth'ful, *a.* pitiful, rueful, woeful, sad, sorrowful
Ruth'fully, *ad.* miserably, sadly, sorrowfully
Ruth'less, *a.* pitiless, merciless, cruel, barbarous
Ruth'lessly, *ad.* without pity or mercy, cruelly
Ruth'lessness, *s.* want of pity or mercy, cruelty
Rut'tish, *a.* wanton, lustful, lecherous
Ry'der, *s.* a clause added to an act of parliament at its third reading
Rye, *s.* a coarse kind of bread-corn
Rye'grass, *s.* a kind of very strong grass

S

S *s.* the nineteenth letter of the alphabet
Sab'aoth, *s. pl.* armies, hosts
Sab'bath, *s.* Sunday, a day of rest and worship
Sab'bathbreaker, *s.* one who violates the sabbath
Sabbat'ical, *a.* belonging to the sabbath or to rest
Sab'batism, *s.* an observance of the sabbath superstitiously rigid
Sáble, *s.* an animal, a dark fur; *a.* dark, black
Sábre, *s.* a cimeter, falchion, short broad sword
Sab'ulous, *a.* sandy, gravelly, gritty
Sac'charine, *a.* like or compounded with sugar
Sacerdótal, *a.* priestly, belonging to a priest
Sáchem, *s.* a prince, the chief of an Indian tribe
Sack, *s.* a bag of 3 bushels, quantity, woman's robe, storm of a town, plunder, canary-wine
Sack, *v. a.* to put into sacks, take by storm, rob
Sack'but, *s.* an old musical instrument, a pipe
Sack'cloth, *s.* cloth used for sacks or mourning
Sack'er, *s.* one who plunders or takes by storm
Sack'ful, *s.* a sack quite filled
Sack'ing, *s.* cloth for sacks, a taking by storm
Sackpos'set, *s.* a posset made of milk and sack

Sac'rament, *s.* an oath, the Lord's supper, baptism
Sac'ramental, *a.* relating to a Sacrament
Sacrament'ally, *ad.* in the manner of a Sacrament
Sácred, *a.* holy, solemn, consecrated, inviolable
Sácredly, *ad.* holily, religiously, purely, inviolably
Sácredness, *s.* a sacred state, holiness, sanctity
Sacrif'icable, *a.* that may be properly sacrificed
Sacrif'icator, *s.* one who offers up a sacrifice
Sacrif'icature, *s.* whatever relates to sacrificing
Sac'rifice, *v. a.* to offer or give up, kill, destroy
Sac'rifice, *s.* the act of offering, or thing offered, to Heaven; any thing destroyed or quitted for the sake of something else
Sac'rificer, *s.* one who sacrifices or offers up
Sacrifi''cial, *a.* pertaining to or included in sacrifice
Sac'rilege, *s.* the robbery of a church or chapel
Sacrile''gious, *a.* violating a thing made sacred
Sacrile''giously, *ad.* with sacrilege
Sácrist, Sácristan, *s.* one who is intrusted with the utensils and care of a church, a sexton
Sácristy, *s.* the vestry-room of a church
Sad, *a.* sorrowful, dull, heavy, wretched, vile
Sad'den, *v. a.* to make sad, make gloomy, deepen
Sad'dle, *s.* a seat upon a horse's back, a joint
Sad'dle, *v. a.* to put on a saddle, load, burden
Sad'dlebacked, *a.* having a low or deep back
Sad'dler, *s.* one who makes or sells saddles
Sad'ly, *ad.* sorrowfully, miserably, mournfully
Sad'ness, *s.* sorrow, heaviness, dejection
Safe, *a.* free from danger; a kind of buttery
Safecon'duct, *s.* a convoy, guard, passport, pass
Sáfeguard, *s.* a defence, convoy, passport
Sáfely, *ad.* in a safe manner, securely
Sáfeness, *s.* exemption from danger, security
Sáfety, *s.* freedom from danger or hurt, custody
Saf'fron, *s.* a physical plant; *a.* like saffron, yellow
Sagácious, *a.* quick of scent or thought, acute
Sagáciously, *ad.* with quick scent, acutely, keenly
Sage, *s.* a plant, a man of wisdom; *a.* wise, grave
Ságely, *ad.* wisely, prudently, discreetly, gravely
Ságeness, *s.* wisdom, prudence, skill, gravity
Sa''gittary, *s.* an archer, centaur, constellation
Ságo, *s.* a nourishing sort of grain, a drug
Sáic or Sáick, *s.* a kind of Turkish vessel, a ketch
Said, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to say*
Sail, *s.* a canvas-sheet, ship, vessel, wing
Sail, *v. n.* to move with sails, swim, fly, pass
Sáiler or Sáilor, *s.* a seaman, one used to the sea
Sáiling, *s.* the act or art of sailing
Sáilyard, *s.* a kind of pole to extend a sail with
Sain'foin, *s.* a sort of grass, a strong fodder
Saint, *s.* a person eminent for piety and virtue
Saint, *v.* to canonize, to appear very pious or holy
Sáinted, *part. a.* canonized, adored, sacred
Sáintlike, Sáintly, *a.* resembling a saint, devout
Sáintship, *s.* the character or state of a saint
Sake, *s.* cause, purpose, account, regard, end
Salácious, *a.* lecherous, lustful, wanton, lewd
Saláciously, *ad.* lustfully, wantonly, lewdly
Sala''city, *s.* lechery, lust, wantonness
Sal'ad, *s.* food composed of raw herbs
Sal'amander, *s.* a kind of lizard, a kitchen-utensil
Salaman'drine, *a.* resembling a salamander
Sal'ary, *s.* stated hire, periodical payment
Sale, *s.* the act of selling, a vent, market, price
Sáleable, *a.* fit for sale or market, vendible
Sáleableness, *s.* a saleable state or quality
Sálesman, *s.* one who sells ready-made clothes
Sálework, *s.* work made for sale, careless work
Sálient, *a.* leaping, bounding; beating
Salíne, *a.* consisting of, like or constituting, salt
Salínous, *a.* consisting of, or constituting, salt
Salíque, *a.* excluding females from the crown
Salíva, *s.* spittle, juice separated by the glands
Sal'ival, Sal'ivary, *a.* relating to spittle

Sal′ivate, *v. a.* to purge by the salival glands
Salivátion, *s.* a purging or curing by spitting
Sal′low, *s.* a kind of willow; *a.* yellow, sickly
Sal′lowness, *s.* yellowness, a sickly paleness
Sal′ly, *s.* an issue from a place, escape, flash, frolic
Sal′ly, *v. n.* to make an eruption, rush out, issue [out
Sal′lyport, *s.* a gate to make sallies from
Salmagun′di, *s.* a mixture of chopped meat and pickled herrings, with oil, vinegar, pepper, and onions
Salm′on, *s.* a large and very delicious fish
Salmontrout′, *s.* a trout of the salmon-kind
Saloón, *s.* a large or spacious hall
Salsoa″cid, *a.* consisting of saltness and sourness
Salt, *s.* a well-known seasoning, wit, a leap
Salt, *a.* having the taste of salt, lustful, wanton
Salt, *v. a.* to season, mix or sprinkle, with salt
Saltátion, *s.* the act of jumping or dancing, a bea
Salt′cat, *s.* a heap of salt, a large lump of salt
Salt′cellar, *s.* a kind of cup to hold salt at table
Salt′er, *s.* one who salts, one who sells salt
Salt′ern, *s.* a salt-work, a place where salt is made
Salt′ish, *a.* somewhat salt
Salt′ishly, Salt′ly, *ad.* in a salt state or manner
Salt′less, *a.* void of salt, fresh, insipid
Salt′ness, *s.* a salt state, the taste of salt
Salt′pan, Salt′pit, *s.* a place where salt is made
Saltpétre, *s.* a mineral salt, nitre
Salvabil′ity, *s.* a possibility or state to be saved
Sal′vable, *a.* that may be saved or preserved
Sal′vage, *s.* a reward for saving wrecked goods
Salvátion, *s.* preservation from eternal death
Sal′vatory, *s.* a place where any thing is preserved
Salúbrious, *a.* wholesome, healthful, salutary
Salúbrity, *s.* wholesomeness, healthfulness
Salve, *s.* a plaister, help, remedy, cure
Salve, *v. a.* to help or save by a salve, to cure
Sal′ver, *s.* a plate on which any thing is presented
Sal′vo, *s.* a plea, excuse, reservation, exception

Sal′utariness, *s.* wholesomeness, quality of contributing to health or safety
Sal′utary, *a.* wholesome, healthful, proper, safe
Salutátion, *s.* the act or style of saluting, a greeting
Salúte, *v. a.* to greet, hail, address, please, kiss
Salúte, *s.* salutation, greeting, address, kiss
Salutif′erous, *a.* bringing health, healthy
Same, *a.* of the like kind, mentioned before
Sámeness, *s.* the same state or quality, identity
Sam′let, *s.* a little salmon
Sam′phire, *s.* the name of a plant
Sam′ple, *s.* a specimen [tern
Sam′pler, *s.* a piece of a girl's needlework, a pat-
San′able, *a.* curable, remediable, susceptive of re-
Sanátion, *s.* the act of healing or curing [medy
San′ative, *a.* healing, curing, powerful to cure
Sanctificátion, *s.* the act of making holy
Sanc′tifier, *s.* one who sanctifies or makes holy, a title applied to the Holy Ghost
Sanc′tify, *v. a.* to make holy, purify, devote
Sanctimónious, *a.* appearing holy, saintly, devout
Sanc′timony, *s.* holiness, scrupulous austerity
Sanc′tion, *s.* a ratification, confirmation, decree
Sanc′tion, *v. a.* to ratify, confirm, support
Sanc′titude, Sanc′tity, *s.* holiness, piety, purity
Sanc′tuarise, *v. n.* to shelter by means of sacred privileges
Sanc′tuary, *s.* a holy place, a refuge for criminals
Sanc′tuary, *a.* of or belonging to a sanctuary
Sand, *s.* a soft gravelly earth, barren land
Sand, *v. a.* to cover or sprinkle with sand
Sand′al, *s.* a loose open shoe, a kind of slipper
San′darack or San′darac, *s.* a mineral resembling red arsenick; the gum of the juniper tree
Sand′blind, *a.* having very short sight, purblind
Sand′ed, *part.* covered or sprinkled with sand
San′ders, *s.* a valuable sort of Indian wood
Sand′ish, *a.* like sand, gritty, loose
Sand′stone, *s.* a stone that is very easily crumbled

Sand'y, *a.* abounding with or like sand
Sane, *a.* sound in mind, healthy
Sang, *pret.* of *to sing*
San'giac, *s.* a Turkish governor of a province
Sanguif'erous, *a.* conveying or carrying blood
Sanguification, *s.* the production of blood
San"guifer, *s.* a thing that produces blood
San"guify, *v. n.* to produce blood
San"guinary, *a.* bloody, murderous, cruel
San"guine, *a.* full of or like blood, red, warm
San"guineness, Sanguin'ity, *s.* heat, confidence
Sanguin'eous, *a.* constituting or abounding with blood
San'hedrim, *s.* the supreme council of the Jews
Sánies, *s.* a thin matter issuing from a wound
Sánious, *a.* running with thin matter, corrupt
San'ity, *s.* soundness of mind
Sank, *pret.* of *to sink*
Sap, *s.* the vital juice of plants, a military mine
Sap, *v. a.* to undermine, subvert, destroy, ruin
Sap'id, *a.* well-tasted, savory, palatable, pleasing
Sapid'ity, Sap'idness, *s.* tastefulness, savor
Sápience, *s.* wisdom, knowledge, prudence
Sápient, *a.* wise, sage, skilled, knowing
Sap'less, *a.* void of sap, dry, old, husky
Sap'ling, *s.* a young tree
Saponáceous, Sap'onary, *a.* soapy, like soap
Sápor, *s.* taste, savor, relish, stimulating quality
Saporif'ic, *a.* occasioning or producing taste
Sapph'ire, *s.* a blue precious stone
Sapph'irine, *a.* made of or resembling sapphire
Sap'piness, *s.* a sappy or juicy state, simpleness
Sap'py, *a.* full of sap, juicy, young, simple
Sar'aband, *s.* a Spanish dance
Sar'casm, *s.* a gibe, taunt, scoff, keen reproach
Sarcast'ic, Sarcast'ical, *a.* taunting, severe, keen
Sarcast'ically, *ad.* tauntingly, severely, keenly
Sarce'net, *s.* a fine thin woven silk
Sarcoph'agous, *a.* eating or feeding on flesh
Sarcoph'agy, *s.* the practice or act of eating flesh
Sarcot'ic, *a.* producing or causing new flesh
Sar'dine, Sar'donyx, *s.* a precious stone
Sark, *s.* a shirt, a large seafish, the shark
Sarsaparill'a, *s.* the name of a plant and tree
Sash, *s.* a belt, silk band, part of a window
Sass'afras, *s.* a species of the cornelian cherry
Sat, *pret.* of *to sit*
Sátan, *s.* a name of the devil, the prince of hel
Satan'ic, Satan'ical, *a.* devilish, infernal
Satch'el or Sa"chel, *s.* a little sack, a little bag
Sate, Sátiate, *v. a.* to glut, saturate, fill, satisfy
Sat'ellite, *s.* a small planet revolving round a larger
Satelli"tious, *a.* consisting of satellites
Satiety, *s.* fulness beyond desire or pleasure, state of being palled
Sat'in, *s.* soft, close and shining silk
Sat'ire, *s.* a poem, that censures vice or folly
Satir'ic, Satir'ical, *a.* severe, keen, censorious
Satir'ically, *ad.* with intention to censure or vilif
Sat'irist, *s.* one who writes satires
Sat'irize, *v. a.* to censure as in a satire
Satisfac'tion, *s.* content, pleasure, delight, comfort, atonement, recompence, amends
Satisfact'ive, *a.* giving satisfaction
Satisfact'orily, *ad.* in a satisfactory manner
Satisfact'oriness, *s.* the power of satisfying
Satisfact'ory, *a.* giving content, making amends
Sat'isfy, *v. a.* to content, please, feed to the full, atone, pay, reward, recompense, convince
Sat'urable, *a.* impregnable with any thing till it will receive no more
Sat'urate, *v. a.* to fill till no more can be received
Sat'urday, *s.* the last or seventh day of the week
Satúrity, *s.* a full state, fulness, repletion
Sat'urn, *s.* a planet, lead in chymistry
Saturn'ian, *a.* relating to Saturn, golden, happy
Sat'urnine, *a.* grave, dull, heavy, melancholy
Sat'yr, *s.* a sylvan god

Sauce, *s.* something to improve the relish of food
Sauce, *v. a.* to accompany with sauce, to please
Saucébox, *s.* an impertinent or petulant fellow
Saucépan, *s.* a skillet with a long handle in which sauce or small things are boiled
Saúcer, *s.* a sort of platter into which a tea cup is set
Saúcily, *ad.* pertly, impertinently, petulantly
Saúciness, *s.* impudence, petulance, impertinence
Saúcy, *a.* pert, petulant, impudent
Saunt'er, *v. n.* to wander about idly, to loiter
Saúsage, *s.* a roll made of pork or beef, minced very small, with salt and spice
Sav'age, *a.* wild, uncultivated, cruel, barbarous
Sav'age, *v. a.* to make cruel or barbarous
Sav'age, *s.* a person very uncivilized, a barbarian
Sav'agely, *ad.* cruelly, barbarously, inhumanly
Sav'ageness, Sav'agery, *s.* great cruelty, barbarity
Savan'na, *s.* an open meadow, a pasture-ground
Save, *v.* to preserve from danger or ruin, rescue, lay up, keep frugally, spare; *ad.* except
Sáveall, *s.* a small pan to save candle-ends on
Sáver, *s.* one who saves, a preserver, a gatherer
Sáving, *a.* frugal, careful, parsimonious
Sáving, *s.* escape of expence, care, exception
Sávingly, *ad.* in a saving manner, frugally, closely
Sávingness, *s.* frugality, great care, parsimony
Sav'iour, *s.* He who has saved mankind from eternal death, Jesus Christ
Sávory, *s.* a plant, a kind of pot-herb
Sávour or Sávor, *s.* a scent, odor, smell
Sávour, *v.* to have a taste or smell, taste, relish, like, season, betoken, resemble, exhibit, show
Sávourily, *ad.* with a gust, with a pleasing relish
Sávoury, *a.* pleasing to the smell or taste, nice
Sav'oy, *s.* a sort of colewort, a sort of cabbage
Saw, *s.* a toothed instrument, saying, maxim
Saw, *v. a.* sawed, *pret.* sawed, sawn, *part.* to cut with a saw; *pret.* of *to see*
Saw'dust, *s.* dust arising from sawing wood
Saw'pit, *s.* a pit where large wood is sawed
Saw'yer, *s.* one who saws timber
Sax'ifrage, *s.* a herb
Sax'ifragous, *a*, dissolvent of the stone
Say, *v. a.* said, *pret.* said, *part.* to speak, utter, pronounce, tell
Sáying, *s.* a proverb, maxim, expression
Scab, *s.* an incrustation over a sore, itch, mange
Scab, *v. n.* to grow a hard skin over a sore
Scab'bard, *s.* the sheath of a sword
Scab'bed, *a.* covered with scabs, paltry, sorry
Sab'biness, *s.* a scabby state or quality
Scab'by, *a.* diseased with scabs, itch or mange
Scábious, *a.* itchy, leprous; *s.* a plant
Scábrous, *a.* rough, rugged, hash, unmusical
Scaf'fold, *s.* a temporary stage or frame of wood
Scaf'foldage, *s.* a gallery, a kind of hollow floor
Scaf'folding, *s.* a support made for workmen
Scaláde, *s.* a storm of a place made with ladders
Scal'ary, *a.* proceeding by steps like those of a ladder
Scald, *v. a.* to burn with hot liquids; *a.* scabby, [paltry
Scald, *s.* a burn with liquids, a scurf on the head
Scale, *s.* a part of the covering of a fish, crust, balance, regular gradation, gamut, line of distances, degree of a circle, ladder, scalade
Scale, *v. a.* to scrape off scales, pare, peel, mount
Scáled, *part. a.* having scales like fish, mounted
Scáliness, *s.* a scaly state, roughness
Scall, *s.* leprosy, morbid baldness
Scal'lion, *s.* a kind of small green onion
Scal'lop, *s.* a kind of shellfish, indenture, mark
Scal'lop, *s.* to indent the edge, cut, broil oysters
Scalp, *s.* the skull, the skin and flesh on the skull
Scalp, *v. a.* to cut the flesh off the skull
Scály, *a.* covered with scales, rough
Scam'ble, *v.* to scramble, shift awkwardly
Scam'mel, *s.* a captured American ship, a bird

Scam'mony, *s.* a plant, a kind of resinous drug
Scamp'er, *v. n.* to run away with fear and speed
Scan, *v. a.* to examine nicely, canvass, measure
Scan'dal, *s.* a disgrace, reproachful aspersion
Scan'dal, Scan'dalize, *v. a.* to disgrace, to defame
Scan'dalous, *a.* disgraceful, shameful, base, vile
Scan'dalously, *ad.* shamefully, censoriously
Scan'dalousness, *s.* the quality of giving public offence
Scan'dalum magnátum, *s.* an offence given by opprobrious speech or writing
Scan'sion, *s.* the act of scanning a verse
Scant, *v. a.* to limit, straiten, restrain, confine
Scant, *a.* narrow, scanty; *ad.* scarcely, hardly
Scant'ily, *ad.* narrowly, sparingly, niggardly
Scant'iness, Scant'ness, *s.* narrowness, smallness
Scant'let, *s.* a small quantity, piece or pattern
Scant'ling, *s.* timber cut into a small size
Scant'ly, *ad.* scarcely, hardly, nearly, penuriously
Scant'y, *a.* narrow, small, poor, sparing, near
Scape, *v. n.* to escape; *s.* an escape, a flight
Scap'ula, *s.* the shoulder-blade
Scap'ular, Scap'ulary, *a.* belonging to the shoulder
Scap'ulary, *s.* a badge worn on the shoulder
Scar, *s* the mark of a burn or cut, a cicatrice
Scar, *v. a.* to mark with wounds or sores
Scar'ab, *s.* a beetle, an insect with sheathed wings
Scar'amouch, *s.* a buffoon in motley dress
Scarce, *a.* uncommon, rare, not plentiful
Scarce, Scárcely, *ad.* hardly, rarely, scantily
Scárceness, Scárcity, *s.* rareness, want
Scare, *v. a.* to frighten, terrify, alarm, disturb
Scárecrow, *s.* an image to frighten birds with
Scárefire, *s.* a fire causing terror to beasts
Scarf, *v. a.* to dress or throw on loosely, to join
Scarf, *s.* a loose covering for the shoulders
Scarf'skin, *s* the thin outward skin of the body
Scarificátion, *s.* a slight incision with a lancet
Scarificátor, *s.* one who scarifies
Scar'ifier, *s.* he who scarifies, the instrument with which scarifications are made
Scar'ify, *v. a.* to lance or cut the skin, cup, open
Scar'let, *s.* a beautiful bright red color
Scar'let, *a.* of a bright red color
Scar'letbean, *s.* a kind of red bean, a garden-plant
Scar'letoak, *s.* a tree, a species of oak
Scarp, *s.* the slope before a ditch
Scate, *s.* an iron to slide with, a fish *v. n.* to slide with scates
Scath, *v. a.* to waste, damage, destroy; *s.* waste [mischief
Scath'ful, *a.* destructive, mischievous
Scat'ter, *v. a.* to spread, sprinkle, disperse, cast
Scat'terer, *s.* one who scatters, one who disperses
Scat'teringly, *ad.* dispersedly, loosely, irregularly
Scav'age, *s.* a duty for permission to sell goods
Scav'enger, *s.* a person employed to clean streets
Scene, *s.* an appearance, part of a play, the stage
Scénery, *s.* representation, imagery, appearance
Scénic, Scénical, *a.* theatrical, dramatic
Scénist, *s.* one who describes or views scenes
Scenog'raphy, *s.* the art of perspective
Scent, *s.* the power of smelling, smell, odour, chase followed by the smell
Scent, *v. a.* to smell, to perceive by the nose; to [perfume
Scent'less, *a.* having no smell
Scep'tic, *see* Skeptic
Scep'tre, *s.* a royal ensign carried in the hand
Scep'tred, *a.* marked with or having a sceptre
Sched'ule, *s.* a small scroll, an inventory
Scheme, *s.* a plan, project, contrivance, figure
Scheme, *v. a.* to plan, project, contrive, plot
Schémer, *s.* a projector, contriver, designer
Schésis, *s.* habitude, the state of a thing, a figure
Schism, *s.* a separation, a division in the church
Schismat'ic, *s.* one who separates from the church
Schismat'ic, Schismat'ical, *a.* separated, divided
Schismat'ically, *ad.* in a schismatical manner
Schol'ar, *s.* a disciple, man of learning, pedant

Scholarship, *s.* learning, exhibition for a scholar
Scholast'ic, Scholast'ical, *a.* belonging to a school
Scholast'ically, *ad.* in the method of schools
Schóliast, *s.* a writer of scholiums or short notes
Schólion, Schólium, *s.* an explanatory note
School, *s.* a place for education; *v. a.* to instruct
School'boy, *s.* a boy at school, learner, novice
School'day, *s.* a day or age to send youth to school
School'fellow, *s.* one bred up at the same school
School'man, *s.* a man versed in school-divinity
School'master, *s.* a man who teaches a school
School'mistress, *s.* a woman who teaches a school
Sciat'ic, Sciat'ical, *a.* troubled with the hip-gout
Science, *s.* knowledge, deep learning, skill, art
Sciences, *s. pl.* grammar, logic, rhetoric, arithmetic, geometry, astronomy and music
Scien'tial, *a.* producing or relating to science
Scientif'ic, *a.* producing knowledge, masterly
Scientif'ically, *ad.* conformably to science
Scim'eter, *s.* a short sword with a convex edge
Scin'tillate, *v. n.* to sparkle, to throw out sparks
Scintillátion, *s.* the act of sparkling or shining
Sciolist, *s.* a mere smatterer in any science
Sciolous, *a.* knowing things only superficially
Sciom'achy, *s.* a battle with a shadow
Scíon, *s.* a small twig, shoot, sprout, graft, cion
Scirr'hus, *s.* an indurated gland
Scirrhos'ity, *s.* an induration of the glands
Scirr'hous, *a.* having a gland indurated
Sciss'ible, Sciss'ile, *a.* that may be cut or divided
Scis'sion, *s.* the act of cutting
Sciss'ors, *s.* a small pair of shears
Sciss'ure, *s.* a crack, rent, fissure, cleft, cut, slit
Sclerot'ic, *a.* hard, firm, tough
Scoat, Scotch, *v. n.* to stop or prop the wheel of a carriage
Scoff, *v. a.* to laugh with scorn, ridicule, deride
Scoff, *s.* an expression of scorn, ridicule, derision
Scoff'er, *s.* a saucy scorner, derider, mocker
Scoff'ingly, *ad.* in scorn, contempt, or ridicule
Scold, *v.* to chide, find fault, brawl, quarrel
Scold, *s.* a cross quarrelsome woman, clamor
Scol'lop, *s.* a shellfish; *v. a.* to indent
Sconce, *s.* a fort, hanging candlestick, lookingglass, the head
Sconce, *v. a.* to fine, to mulct
Scoop, *s.* a kind of large ladle, sweep, stroke, dash
Scoop, *v. a.* to cut hollow or deep, lade, empty
Scoop'er, *s.* one who scoops
Scope, *s.* a drift, intention, liberty, room
Scorbútic, *a.* diseased with the scurvy
Scorbútically, *ad.* with a tendency to the scurvy
Scorch, *v.* to burn slightly, to be dried too much
Score, *s.* a line drawn, notch, draught, account, debt, sake, motive, reason, the number twenty
Score, *v. a.* to set down, mark, impute, charge
Scórious, *a.* drossy, foul, recrementitious
Scorn, *s.* contempt; *v. a.* to despise, slight, scoff
Scórner, *s.* a despiser, ridiculer, scoffer, infidel
Scórnful, *a.* contemptuous, haughty, insolent
Scórnfully, *ad.* contemptuously, insolently
Scórnfulness, *s.* scornful or insolent behaviour
Scórpion, *s.* a reptile animal, venomous insect, sea-fish, sign of the zodiac, scourge, punishment
Scot, *s.* a Scotchman, shot, part, share, payment
Scotch, *v. a.* to cut slightly, to cut off; *s.* a slight cut
Scotch, *a.* belonging to Scotland
Scot'free, *a.* excused from paying, free, clear, safe
Scot'omy, *s.* a swimming or giddiness in the head
Scot'ticism, *s.* a Scotch idiom or mode of speech
Scoun'drel, *s.* a mean low fellow, villain, rogue
Scour, *v.* to clean by rubbing, cleanse, purge, pass over swiftly, scamper, run fast, rove, rake
Scour'er, *s.* one who scours or cleans, a purge
Scourge, *s.* a whip, lash, punishment, punisher
Scourge, *v. a.* to whip, lash, beat, chastise, punish
Scour'ger, *s.* one who scourges, one who lashes
Scout, *s.* one who observes an enemy's actions

Scout, *v. n.* to go out in order to observe the motions of an enemy privately
Scowl, *v. n.* to frown, to look angry; *s.* a frown
Scowl'ingly, *ad.* in a sullen manner, angrily
Scrab'ble, *v. n.* to scratch, to paw with the hands
Scrag, *s.* any thing lean or thin, the neck
Scrag'ged, Scrag'gy, *a.* lean, thin, rough, uneven
Scrag'giness, *s.* leanness, roughness, hardness
Scram'ble, *v. n.* to catch eagerly, contend, climb
Scram'ble, *s.* an eager contest to get any thing
Scram'bler, *s.* one who scrambles for any thing
Scranch, *v. a.* to grind harshly between the teeth
Scran'nel, *a.* grating by the sound
Scrap, *s.* a little piece, bit, crum, fragment
Scrape, *v.* to pare lightly, erase, shave, make an awkward bow or disagreeable noise, court, get
Scrape, *s.* a difficulty, perplexity, hobble, distress
Scráper, *s.* a thing with which we pare, clear or rase, an iron to clean on, miser, vile fiddler
Scratch, *v. a.* to rub with the nails, &c. write badly; mark out lines; *s.* a very slight wound
Scratch'es, *s. pl.* cracked scabs in a horse's foot
Scratch'ingly, *ad.* with the action of scratching
Scraw, *s.* the surface, a cut turf
Scrawl, *v.* to write or draw badly; *s.* bad writing
Scrawl'er, *s.* a hasty or inelegant writer
Scray, *s.* a bird, the sea-swallow
Screak, *v. n.* to make a shrill or harsh noise
Scream, *v. n.* to cry out violently or shrilly
Scream, *s.* a quick shrill cry from fear, &c.
Screech, *v. n.* to shriek, cry, cry as an owl, hoot
Screech, *s.* a harsh and horrid cry, shout, hoot
Screech'owl, *s.* an owl that hoots by night
Screen, *v. a.* to shelter, hide, conceal, sift, riddle
Screen, *s.* a thing that conceals or saves, a riddle
Screw, *v. a.* to turn or fasten with a screw, deform by contortions, extort, squeeze, oppress
Screw, *s.* a mechanical power with a spiral edge
Scrib'ble, *s.* bad or careless writing, a scrawl
Scrib'ble, *v. a.* to write without care or beauty
Scrib'bler, *s.* a bad writer, a mean or petty author
Scribe, *s.* a writer, public notary
Scrip, *s.* a small bag, small writing, schedule
Scrip'tory, *a.* relating to writing, written, penned
Scrip'tural, *a.* contained in the bible, biblical
Scrip'ture, *s.* sacred writings, holy writ, the bible
Scriv'ener, *s.* one who draws contracts for money
Scrof'ula, *s.* a depravation of the humors of the body, which break out in sores
Scrof'ulous, *a.* diseased with the scrofula
Scroll, *s.* a writing rolled up
Scrótum, *s.* the purse or membrane that incloses the testicles, a skin, bag, cist, case
Scroyle, *s.* a mean fellow, rascal, rebel
Scrub, *s.* a mean fellow, a broom worn out
Scrub, *v.* to rub hard, to ease or clean by rubbing
Scrub'by, *a.* mean, sorry, dirty, worthless, vile
Scrúple, *s.* a doubt, a weight of twenty grains
Scrúple, *v.* to doubt, hesitate, boggle, question
Scrúpler, *s.* one who scruples, one who doubts
Scrupulos'ity, *s.* doubt, fear of acting, niceness
Scrúpulous, *a.* doubtful, cautious, careful, nice
Scrúpulously, *ad.* cautiously, carefully, nicely
Scrúpulousness, *s.* the state of being scrupulous
Scrútable, *a.* discoverable by inquiry
Scrutátor, Scrutinéer, *s.* an examiner, searcher, inquirer
Scrútinize, *v. a.* to examine diligently, to search
Scrútinous, *a.* inquisitive, captious, careful, nice
Scrútiny, *s.* an examination, search, inquiry
Scrutóire, *s.* a case of drawers for papers
Scud, *v. n.* to fly as a cloud before the wind
Scuf'fle, *s.* a confused quarrel, tumultuous broil
Scuf'fle, *v. n.* to fight confusedly, to contend
Sculk, *v. n.* to lurk secretly, lie close, hide
Sculk'er, *s.* one who sculks, a lurker
Scull, *s.* the arched bone of the head, a small boat a shoal

Scull'cap, *s.* a small cap for the head, a night cap
Scull'er, *s.* a small boat managed by one rower
Scull'ery, *s.* a place to wash and keep things in
Scull'ion, *s.* a cook's servant, a low mean drudge
Sculp'tile, *a.* made by carving or engraving
Sculp'tor, *s.* a carver, engraver, cutter, former
Sculp'ture, *v. a.* to cut, to engrave; *s.* carved [work
Scum, *s.* froth, dross, refuse, recrement
Scum, *v. a.* to take off the scum or foulness
Scum'mer, *s.* one who scums or clears, a skimmer
Scurf, *s.* a kind of dry scab, scale, adherent stain
Scurf'iness, *s.* a scurfy state or quality
Scurf'y, *a.* covered with or like scurf
Scur'ril, Scur'rilous, *a.* abusive, scandalous
Scurril'ity, *s.* gross language, vile abuse
Scur'rilously, *ad.* with gross reproach, abusively
Scur'vily, *ad.* meanly, pitifully, basely, vilely
Scur'viness, *s.* meanness, baseness, vileness
Scur'vy, *s.* a distemper; *a.* scabbed, vile, worthless
Scur'vygrass, *s.* a plant good against the scurvy
Scut, *s.* the tail of a hare, &c.
Scútage, *s.* shield, service or expedition, money
Scutch'eon, *s.* a shield represented in heraldry
Scut'tle, Scud'dle, *v. n.* to run about in a hurry
Scut'tle, *s.* a thing for coals, grate, quick pace
Scythe, *s.* an instrument used to mow with
Sea, *s.* the ocean, a very large lake
Séabeaten, *a.* beaten or dashed by the waves
Séaboat, *s.* a boat or vessel able to bear the sea
Séaborn, *a.* born of or produced by the sea
Séaboy, *s.* a boy employed on shipboard
Séabreach, *s.* a breach made by the sea
Séabreeze, *s.* a breeze or wind from the sea
Séabuilt, *a.* built for the sea, or for sailing
Séacalf, *s.* a kind of sea-animal, the seal-fish
Séacap, *s.* a cap made to be worn on shipboard
Séachart, *s.* a map or delineation of the seacoast, and of the ocean and islands placed in the sea
Séacoal, *s.* coal that is brought or carried by sea
Séacoast, *s.* the edge or side of the sea, the shore
Séacompass, *s.* the mariner's compass
Séacow, *s.* a large animal of the cetaceous kind, the manati
Séadog, *s.* a kind of fierce sea-animal, a shark
Séafarer, *s.* a mariner, traveller by sea
Séafaring, *a.* travelling over the seas
Seafight', *s.* a fight or battle on the sea
Seafish', *s.* a fish that lives or breeds in the sea
Seafowl', *s.* a bird that lives principally at sea
Séagirt, *a.* surrounded or shut in by the sea
Séagreen, *a.* being of a sea-color, cerulean
Seagull', *s.* the name of a common seafowl
Seahedge'hog, *s.* a very rough sea-shellfish
Seal, *s.* a stamp, mark, confirmation, seacalf
Seal, *v.* to fix a seal, close, settle, confirm, ratify
Séalingwax, *s.* wax used to seal letters, &c.
Seam, *s.* what joins two pieces together, a scar, measure of eight bushels, load, tallow, lard, net
Seam, *v. a.* to join or fix together, mark, scar
Séamaid, *s.* a marine animal, a mermaid
Séaman, *s.* a mariner, sailor, animal, merman
Séamark, *s.* a mark set to direct sailors at sea
Séamew, *s.* a kind of sea-fowl, a seagull
Séamless, *a.* having no seam, entire, whole, even
Séamonster, *s.* a strange animal of the sea
Séamy, *a.* having a seam, full of seams, rough
Séanymph, *s.* a nymph or goddess of the sea
Séaooze, *s.* mud of the sea, filth upon the shore
Séapiece, *s.* a picture or draught of a sea-affair
Séaport, *s.* a port or harbour for ships, safety
Sear, *v. a.* to burn, to scorch; *a.* dry, withered
Searce, *v. a.* to sift, to sift finely; *s.* a fine sieve
Search, *v.* to seek, look, inquire, examine, find
Search, *s.* the act of seeking, a quest, an inquiry
Search'er, *s.* one who searches, an examiner
Sear'cloth, *s.* a large strengthening plaister
Séarisk, *s.* a risk or hazard at sea, a venture

Séaroom, *s.* plenty of room at sea, an open sea
Séashell, *s.* a shell found on the seashore
Séashore, *s.* the coast or side of the sea, the shore
Séasick, *a.* sick from the motion of the sea
Séasickness, *s.* sickness caused by the sea
Séaside, *s.* the side or edge of the sea
Séason, *s.* a fourth part of the year, fit time, relish
Séason, *v. a.* to give a relish to, qualify, make fit
Séasonable, *a.* suited to the time, proper, fit
Séasonableness, *s.* fitness of time, opportunity
Séasonably, *ad.* in due or just time, properly, fitly
Séasoner, *s.* one who seasons or gives a relish
Séasoning, *s.* that which gives a relish, a trial
Seasur'geon, *s.* a surgeon employed on shipboard
Séasurrounded, *a.* surrounded with the sea
Seat, *s.* a chair, bench, post, mansion, residence
Seat, *v. a.* to place on or in a seat, fix, settle, plan
Séaterm, *s.* a term or word of art used by seamen
Séaward, *ad.* towards the sea
Séawater, *s.* the water of the sea, salt water
Sécant, *a.* dividing into two parts, cutting; *s.* a line
Secéde, *v. a.* to depart, to withdraw
Secéder, *s.* one who departs, one who separates
Secern', *v. a.* to separate fine from gross matter
Seces''sion, *s.* the act of withdrawing from
Seclúde, *v. a.* to exclude, shut up, confine from
Seclúsion, *s.* the act of secluding or separating
Sec'ond, *v. a.* to support, assist, forward, follow
Sec'ond, *a.* next to the first, inferior
Sec'ond, *s.* one who accompanies another in a duel to direct or defend him; the sixtieth part of a minute
Sec'ondarily, *ad.* in the second order or degree
Sec'ondary, *a.* second, inferior, less; *s.* a deputy
Sec'ondhand, *a.* not original, borrowed, derived
Sec'ondhand, *s.* the second place of order or time, the second place in possession
Sec'ondly, *ad.* in the second or next place
Sec'ondrate, *s.* the second order in dignity
Sec'ondsight, *s.* a power to foresee things future
Sec'ondsighted, *a.* endued with second sight
Sécrecy, *s.* closesilence, privacy, retirement
Sécret, *a.* concealed, unseen, private, faithful
Sécret, *s.* a thing unknown; *v. a.* to keep private
Sec'retariship, *s.* the office or post of secretary
Sec'retary, *s.* one who writes for another in business
Secréte, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, separate
Secrétion, *s.* a separation of animal juices, juice
Sécretist, *s.* a dealer in secrets, a secret person
Secreti''tious, *a.* separated by animal secretion
Sécretly, *ad.* in a secret manner, privately, closely
Sécretness, *s.* state of being hidden; quality of keeping a secret
Secrétory, *a.* performing the office of secretion
Sect, *s.* a body of men united in certain tenets
Sect'arism, *s.* a disposition or tendency to schism
Sect'ary, *s.* one who joins with schismatics
Sectátor, *s.* a follower, disciple, pupil, imitator
Sec'tion, *s.* a cutting, part cut, division
Sect'or, *s.* a mathematical instrument
Sec'ular, *a.* worldly, laical, not bound by vows
Secular'ity, *s.* worldliness, a worldly state
Sec'ularize, *v. a.* to convert to common use
Sec'ularly, *ad.* in a worldly manner
Sec'ularness, *s.* worldliness
Sec'undine, *s.* the afterbirth or burden
Secúre, *a.* free from fear or danger, safe, careless
Secúre, *v. a.* to make fast, save, protect, ensure
Secúrely, *ad.* without danger, fear or care, safely
Secúrement, *s.* a cause of safety, safety, defence
Secúrity, *s.* safety, protection, defence, pledge
Sedán, *s.* a kind of neat close chair for carriage
Sedáte, *a.* calm, quiet, serene, undisturbed, easy
Sedátely, *ad.* calmly, quietly, composedly
Sedáteness, *s.* calmness, serenity, composure

Sédative, *a.* composing, settling, easing, relieving
Sed'entariness, *s.* the state of being sedentary, inactivity
Sed'entary, *a.* sitting still, inactive, sluggish
Sedge, *s.* a kind of narrow flag, a long grass
Sedg'y, *a.* overgrown with or like sedge
Sed'iment, *s.* what settles at the bottom of liquids
Sedi''tion, *s.* a tumult, insurrection, commotion
Sedi''tious, *a.* factious with tumult, turbulent
Sedi''tiously, *ad.* with factious turbulence, noisily
Sedi''tiousness, *s.* a seditious disposition, faction
Sedúce, *v. a.* to draw aside, mislead, debauch
Sedúcement, *s.* the act, art or means, of seducing
Sedúcer, *s.* one who draws aside from the right
Sedúcible, *a.* capable of being seduced
Seduc'tion, *s.* the act or art of seducing, deceit
Sedúlity, *s.* diligence, industry, application
Sed'ulous, *a.* diligent, industrious, laborious
Sed'ulously, *ad.* diligently, industriously, busily
Sed'ulousness, *s.* assiduity, industry, diligence
See, *s.* the diocese of a bishop or archbishop
See, *v.* saw, *pret.* seen, *part.* to perceive by the eye, observe, discern, penetrate, attend
Seed, *s.* what produces plants and animals, an original, generation, offspring, race, extraction
Seed, *v.* to produce seed, to shed or sow seed
Seed'cake, *s.* a kind of sweet seedy cake
Seed'iness, *s.* a seedy state or quality
Seed'ling, *s.* a young plant raised from seed
Seed'lip or Seed'lop, *s.* a vessel used to put seed [in
Seed'pearl, *s.* small grains of pearl
Seed'plot, *s.* a ground on which seeds are sown
Seeds'man, *s.* a person who deals in seeds, a sower
Seed'time, *s.* the fit season for sowing
Seed'y, *a.* abounding with or resembling seed
See'ing, *s.* the act of perceiving, sight, vision
See'ing, *part.* of *to see; ad.* since, because that
Seek, *v. a.* sought, *pret.* sought, *part.* to look for, search, endeavour after, go to
Seek'er, *s.* one who seeks, an inquirer
Seek'sorrow, *s.* a man who causes himself sorrow
Seel, *v.* to close the eyes, lean on one side, roll
Seem, *v. n.* to appear, have resemblance, pretend
Seem'er, *s.* one who appears, one who pretends
Seem'ing, *s.* an appearance, show, opinion
Seem'ingly, *ad.* in appearance, show or pretence
Seem'ingness, *s.* a fair appearance, plausibility
Seem'liness, *s.* comeliness, grace, beauty, decency
Seem'ly, *a.* comely, becoming, decent, proper, fit
Seem'ly, *ad.* in a decent or proper manner, fitly
Seen, *part. a.* perceived, beheld, skilled, versed
Seer, *s.* a person who sees, a prophet
See'saw, *s.* a reciprocating motion
See'saw, *v. n.* to move up and down
Seeth, *v.* seethed, *pret.* seethed, sodden, *part.* to boil, to make or be hot
Seeth'er, *s.* a boiler, a pot to boil things in
Seg'ment, *s.* a piece cut off or contained
Seg'regate, *v. a.* to separate, set apart, remove
Segregátion, *s.* the act of separating or reserving
Seigneúrial, *a.* invested with large powers
Séignior, *s.* a lord with the Italians, a Turkish emperor
Séigniorage, *s.* authority, power, rule
Séigniory or Sígniory, *s.* a lordship, dominion
Séignorise, *v. a.* to lord or domineer over
Seine, *s.* a net used in fishing
Séizable, *a.* that may be seized or taken away
Seize, *v. a.* to take by force, catch, grasp, fasten
Séizin or Séisin, *s.* the act of taking possession
Séizure, *s.* the act of seizing, thing seized, force
Sel'dom, *ad.* rarely, not often
Sel'domness, *s.* rareness, uncommonness
Select', *v. a.* to choose in preference, pick, cull
Select', *a.* well chosen, picked, culled, choice
Selec'tion, *s.* the act of choosing, choice
Select'ness, *s.* the state of being select
Select'or, *s.* one who selects, one who chooses out

Selenog'raphy, *s.* a description of the moon
Self, *pron. a.* one's own person, the very same
Selfev'ident, *a.* evident of or in itself, quite clear
Selfin'terest, *s.* private interest, selfishness
Selfin'terested, *a.* particularly concerned, selfish
Self'ish, *a.* attentive only to one's own interest, void of regard for others
Self'ishly, *ad.* with regard only to one's own interest, without love of others
Self'ishness, *s.* attention to one's own interest, self-love
Selflove', *s.* the love of one's self alone
Selfmur'der, *s.* the murder of one's self, suicide
Self'same, *a.* numerically the same
Sell, *v. a.* sold, *pret.* sold, *part.* to part with for a price, trade or deal in, deliver up
Sell'ander, *s.* a dry scab in the pastern of a horse
Sell'er, *s.* one who sells, a vender
Selv'age, *s.* the edge of cloth where it is closed by complicating the threads
Selves, *pl.* of *self*
Sem'blable, *a.* resembling, like
Sem'blably, *ad.* with resemblance or likeness
Sem'blance, *s.* resemblance, likeness, show
Sem'blant, Sem'blative, *a.* resembling, like
Sem'ble, *v. n.* to represent, to make a likeness
Sem'i, *a.* half
Sem'iannular, *a.* half-round, half-circular
Sem'ibreve, Sem'ibrief, *s.* a note in music
Sem'icircle, *s.* the half of a circle
Semicir'cular, *a.* like half a circle, half-round
Semicólon, *s.* a point made or marked thus (;)
Semidiam'eter, *s.* the half of a diameter, a radius
Semidiaph'onous, *a.* half-clear, half-transparent
Semifluid, *a.* imperfectly fluid
Semilúnar or Semilúnary, *a.* like a halfmoon
Sem'imetal, *s.* half metal, imperfect metal
Sem'inal, *a.* containing or like seed, radical
Seminal'ity, *s.* nature of seed, power of producing
Sem'inary, *s.* a seedplot, stock, college, school
Seminátion, *s.* the act of sowing
Seminif'ic, Seminif'ical, *a.* productive of seed
Seminificátion, *s.* a propagation by seed
Semiopácous, *a.* half-dark
Semipellúcid, *a.* half clear, imperfectly transparent
Semiperspic'uous, *a.* half transparent, imperfectly clear
Sem'iquaver, *s.* half the quantity of a quaver
Sem'itone, *s.* half a tone, half a note in music
Sem'ivowel, *s.* a consonant with an imperfect sound
Sempiter'nal, *a.* everlasting, perpetual, endless
Sempiter'nity, *s.* an eternal or endless duration
Sem'pstress, *s.* a woman who lives by her needle
Sen'ary, *a.* containing or belonging to six
Sen'ate, *s.* an assembly of counsellors, senators
Sen'atehouse, *s.* a place of public council
Sen'ator, *s.* a public counsellor
Senatórial or Senatórian, *a.* belonging to senators or parliament-men, grave, venerable
Send, *v. a.* sent, *pret.* sent, *part.* to dispatch, commission, propagate, emit
Send'er, *s.* one who sends, one who dispatches
Senes'cence, *s.* the state of growing old, decay by time
Sen'eschal, *s.* a steward, head-bailiff, magistrate
Sénile, *a.* belonging to or consequent on old age
Sénior, *a.* older than another; *s.* an aged person
Senior'ity, *s.* eldership, priority of birth or order
Sen'na, *s.* the name of a physical tree and drug
Sen'night, *s.* the space of seven nights and days, a week
Senoc'ular, *a.* having six eyes
Sensátion, *s.* perception by means of the senses
Sense, *s.* faculty of perceiving, meaning, opinion
Sense'less, *a.* void of sense, silly, doltish, stupid
Sense'lessly, *ad.* in a senseless manner, stupidly
Sense'lessness, *s.* folly, stupidity, absurdity

Sensibil′ity, Sens′ibleness, *s.* quickness of sensation
Sens′ible, *a.* having the power of perceiving by the senses; having moral perception or quick intellectual feeling; convinced; persuaded; judicious
Sens′ibly, *ad.* perceptibly, wisely, judicious y
Sens′itive, *a.* having sense of perception but not reason
Sens′itively, *ad.* in a sensitive manner
Sensórium, Sens′ory, *s.* the seat of sense, organ of sensation
Sens′ual, *a.* pleasing to the senses, carnal, lewd
Sens′ualist, *s.* one devoted to carnal pleasures
Sensual′ity, *s.* addiction to carnal pleasures
Sens′ualize, *v. a.* to sink into sensual pleasures
Sens′ually, *ad.* in a sensual manner, carnally
Sens′uous, *a.* pathetic, full of passion, tender
Sent, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to send*
Sent′ence, *s.* a decision, condemnation, maxim, period
Sent′ence, *v. a.* to condemn, doom, consign
Sententios′ity, *s.* comprehension in a sentence
Senten′tious, *a.* short and energetic
Senten′tiously, *ad.* with striking brevity, pithily
Senten′tiousness, *s.* pithiness of sentences, energetic brevity
Sen′tient, *a.* perceiving; *s.* one who perceives
Sent′iment, *s.* thought, opinion; a striking sentence in a composition
Sentiment′al, *a.* thoughtful, reflecting, sensible
Sent′inel, Sent′ry, *s.* a soldier on guard, a watch
Sent′rybox, *s.* a box or stand for a sentinel
Separabil′ity, *s.* the quality of admitting disunion
Sep′arable, *a.* capable or possible to be disunited
Sep′arableness, *s.* a capacity of being separated
Sep′arate, *v. a.* to divide, disjoin, part, set apart
Sep′arate, *a.* divided, disunited, disengaged
Sep′arately, *ad.* distinctly, singly, apart, asunder
Sep′arateness, *s.* the state of being separate
Separātion, *s.* a disjunction, parting divorce
Sep′aratist, *s.* a schismatic, dissenter, seceder
Sep′arator, *s.* one who separates or divides
Sep′aratory, *a.* used in or relating to separation
Sept, *s.* a clan, race, breed, generation
Septem′ber, *s.* the ninth month of the year
Sep′tenary, *a.* consisting of seven; *s.* the number seven
Septen′nial, *a.* lasting or happening in seven years
Septent′rion, *s.* the north
Septent′rional, *a.* northern, relating to the north
Septent′rionally, *ad.* towards or near the north
Septent′rionate, *v. n.* to tend or go to the north
Sep′tical, *a.* causing or promoting putrefaction
Septilat′eral, *a.* having seven sides
Septua″genary, Septuages′imal, *a.* consisting of seventy
Sep′tuagint, *s.* a Greek version of the Old Testament
Sep′tuary, *s.* a week, any thing composed of seven
Sep′tuple, *a.* sevenfold, seven times as much
Sepul′chral, *a.* monumental, relating to burial
Sep′ulchre, *s.* a grave, a tomb
Sepul′chre, *v. a.* to bury, to entomb
Sep′ulture, *s.* the act of burying, interment
Sequácious, *a.* following, attendant, pliant
Sequa″city, *s.* pliableness, obedience, toughness
Séquel, *s.* a succeeding part, close, consequence
Séquence, *s.* a series, an order of succession
Séquent, *a.* following, succeeding
Sequest′er, *v. a.* to set apart, separate, withdraw
Sequest′rable, *a.* that may be sequestered or separated
Sequestrátion, *s.* separation, disunion, deprivation of profits
Sequestrátor, *s.* one who deprives of profits
Seragl′io, *s.* a house kept for women of pleasure
Ser′aph, *s.* one of the highest orders of angels
Seraph′ic, Seraph′ical, *a.* angelical
Ser′aphim, *s. pl.* angels of a certain exalted order

Sere, *a.* dry, withered, brittle, yellow
Serenáde, *v. a.* to entertain with nocturnal music
Serenáde, *s.* music with which ladies are entertained by their lovers in the night
Seréne, *a.* calm, undisturbed, quiet, clear, fair
Serénely, *ad.* calmly, quietly, coolly
Seréneness, Seren'itude, Seren'ity, *s.* calmness, peace
Serge, *s.* a kind of cloth
Ser'geant, *s.* a petty officer in the army, degree in law of the highest rank under a judge, title
Ser'geantship, *s.* the office of a sergeant
Serge'maker, *s.* a man who manufactures serges
Séries, *s.* sequence, course, order, continuance
Sérious, *a.* grave, solemn, earnest, weighty
Sériously, *ad.* gravely, solemnly, in earnest
Sériousness, *s.* gravity, solemnity, earnestness
Ser'mon, *s.* a discourse of instruction pronounced by a divine for the edification of the people
Ser'monize, *v. n.* to preach, or give instruction in a formal manner
Seros'ity, *s.* the thin or watery part of the blood
Sérous, *a.* relating to or like serum, thin, watery
Serp'ent, *s.* a venomous animal, instrument, squib
Serp'entine, *a.* winding like a serpent, spiral
Serpi''ginous, *a.* diseased with or having a tetter
Serr'ate or Serr'ated, *a.* jagged like a saw
Serv'ant, *s.* one who attends another and acts at his command; a word of civility
Serve, *v. a.* to attend at command, obey, assist
Serv'ice, *s.* a menial office, command, duty, office of devotion, benefit, use, order of dishes
Serv'iceable, *a.* useful, fit, active, officious
Serv'iceableness, *s.* usefulness, officiousness
Serv'ile, *a.* slavish, dependant, cringing, fawning
Serv'ilely, *ad.* slavishly, meanly, abjectly, basely
Serv'ileness, Servil'ity, *s.* slavishness, dependance
Serv'ingman, *s.* a man-servant, a menial servant
Serv'itor, *s.* the lowest order or rank in a college
Serv'itude, *s.* slavery, dependence, state of a servant
Sérum, *s.* the thin watery part of the blood, whey
Sesquialt'er, Sesquialt'eral, *a.* one and a half
Sesquipedálian, *a.* containing a foot and a half, bombast
Sess, *s.* a rate, a tax
Ses''sion, *s.* the act or time of sitting
Ses'terce, *s.* a Roman coin, the sum of 8l. 1s. 5½d.
Set, *v.* set, *pret.* set, *part.* to place, put, plant, fix, value, sink below the horizon
Set, *part. a.* placed, planted, fixed, regular, formal
Set, *s.* a number of things or persons suited to each other, living plant, game, wager at dice
Setáceous, *a.* set with strong hairs, bristly
Séton, *s.* a kind of issue or rowel in the neck
Settée, *s.* a long seat with a back
Set'ter, *s.* one who sets, a kind of dog for game
Set'tle, *s.* a long seat, a bench with a back
Set'tle, *v.* to fix, establish, confirm, agree upon, compose, calm, adjust, pay, rest, sink
Set'tledness, *s.* a settled or confirmed state
Set'tlement, *s.* act of settling, rest, colony, factory, agreement, income, jointure, dregs
Sev'en, *a.* four and three, one more than six
Sev'enfold, *a.* taken seven times; *ad.* seven times
Sev'ennight, See Sennight
Sev'enscore, *a.* twenty repeated seven times
Sev'enteen, *a.* ten and seven added together
Sev'enthly, *ad.* in the seventh place or order
Sev'enty, *a.* seven times ten
Sev'er, *v. a.* to part by force, disjoin, divide
Sev'eral, *a.* many, different, distinct
Sev'eral, *s.* a state of separation, inclosure, particulars
Sev'erally, *ad.* separately, distinctly, minutely
Sev'eralty, Sev'erance, *s.* a partition, a separation
Sevére, *a.* cruel, rigid, strict, sharp, painful
Sevérely, *ad.* with severity, painfully

Sevéreness, Sever'ity, *s.* cruel treatment, rigor, sharpness
Sew, *v. a.* to join with a needle and thread
Sew'er, *s.* one who sews, an officer at feasts, passage for water, drain, hole
Sex, *s.* the distinction betwixt male and female
Sexages'ima, *s.* the second Sunday before Lent
Sexages'imal, *a.* numbered by sixties, the sixtieth
Sexan''gled, Sexan''gular, *a.* having six angles
Sexen'nial, *a.* lasting or happening in six years
Sex'tant, *s.* the sixth part or portion of a circle
Sex'tile, *s.* the distance of 60 degrees or two signs
Sex'ton, *s.* an under-officer of a parish-church
Sex'tonship, *s.* the office or place of a sexton
Sex'tuple, *a.* sixfold, told or repeated six times
Shab'bily, *ad.* meanly, despicably, reproachfully
Shab'biness, *s.* meanness, paltriness
Shab'by, *a.* mean, paltry, despicable
Shac'kle, *v. a.* to chain, fetter, bind, entangle
Shac''kles, *s. pl.* chains, fetters, difficulties
Shade, *s.* a shadow, shelter, screen, cool, darkness, likeness, soul in a state of separation, ghost
Shade, *v. a.* to cover from light or heat, protect, shelter, screen, hide, paint in obscure colors
Shádiness, *s.* a shady state, coolness
Shad'ow, *s.* a shade, darkness, faint representation, type, inseparable companion, ghost, protection
Shad'ow, *v. a.* to shade, darken, screen, represent
Shad'owy, *a.* full of shade, gloomy, heavy, faint
Shády, *a.* secure from too much light or heat, [cool
Shaft, *s.* an arrow, weapon, passage, spire
Shag, *s.* rough hair, rough cloth
Shag'ged, Shag'gy, *a.* hairy, rough, rugged
Shag'giness, *s.* a shaggy state or quality, roughness
Shagréen, *v.* to provoke, vex, be vexed, chagrin
Shagréen, *s.* a kind of very rough fish-skin
Shake, *v.* shook, *pret.* shaken, *part.* to cause to move or totter, move to and fro, toss, agitate, tremble, trill, cast off, weaken

Shake, *s.* a concussion, vibratory motion, motion given and received
Shåker, *s.* a person or thing that shakes
Shale, *s.* a husk, covering, case of seeds, shell
Shalloón, *s.* a slight woollen stuff used for linings
Shal'lop, *s.* a small boat
Shal'low, *a.* not deep, silly, weak, trifling, empty
Shal'low, *s.* a shoal, shelf, sandbank, flat, ford
Shal'lowbrained, *a.* foolish, silly, weak, trifling
Shal'lowly, *ad.* with no great depth, simply
Shal'lowness, *s.* want of depth or thought, futility
Shalm or Shawm, *s.* a musical pipe, a cornet
Shalot', *s.* a kind of garlic or fine small onion
Shalt, *the second person singular of shall*
Sham, *v. n.* to trick, cheat, delude with false pretences
Sham, *s.* fraud, trick, false pretence, imposture
Sham, *a.* false, counterfeit, pretended
Sham'bles, *s. pl.* a butchery, a place to buy meat at
Sham'bling, *a.* moving awkwardly, shuffling
Shame, *s.* confusion, disgrace, ignominy, reproach
Shame, *v.* to make ashamed, confound, disgrace
Shámefaced, *a.* bashful, modest, sheepish, simple
Shámefacedly, *ad.* modestly, bashfully
Shámefacedness, *s.* bashfulness, great modesty
Shámeful, *a.* disgraceful, reproachful, infamous
Shámefully, *ad.* disgracefully, infamously
Shámeless, *a.* wanting shame, impudent, audacious
Shámelessly, *ad.* impudently, audaciously
Shámelessness, *s.* impudence, immodesty
Sham'ois, *s.* a wild goat, leather made of its skin
Sham'rock, *s.* the Irish name for three-leaved grass
Shank, *s.* the handle of a tool, the joint of the leg
Shape, *v. a.* shaped, *pret.* shaped, shapen, *part.* to form, mould, cast, image, conceive
Shape, *s.* form, make, state, external appearance
Shápeless, *a.* wanting regularity of form

Shápeliness, *s.* beauty or due proportion of form
Shápely, *a.* symmetrical, well formed
Shard, *s.* a fragment of an earthen vessel, a plant, a sort of fish
Shard'born, *a.* born or produced among broken stones or pots
Shard'ed, *a.* inhabiting shards
Share, *s.* a part, portion, dividend, plough-iron
Share, *v. a.* to portion, divide, cut, partake
Shárer, *s.* one who shares, a divider, partaker, partner
Shark, *s.* a voracious fish, tricking fellow, trick
Shark, *v.* to cheat, trick, gull, pick up eagerly
Sharp, *s.* a sharp or acute sound, sword, needle
Sharp, *a.* keen, piercing, acute, severe, sour, lean
Sharp, *v.* to sharpen, make keen, cheat, trick
Sharp'edged, *a.* having a sharp edge, keen, fine
Sharp'en, *v. a.* to edge, point, make quick, raise
Sharp'er, *s.* a petty thief, tricking fellow, cheat
Sharp'ly, *ad.* keenly, crossly, severely, painfully
Sharp'ness, *s.* keenness, harshness, severity, pain
Sharpset', *a.* hungry, eager, keen in desire
Sharpsi'ghted, *a.* having quick sight, keen, acute
Shat'ter, *v.* to break into pieces, dissipate
Shat'terbrained, Shat'terpated, *a.* inattentive, not consistent
Shat'tery, *a.* easily broken, not compact, loose
Shave, *v. a.* shaved, *pret.* shaved, shaven, *part.* to cut close off with a razor, pare, strip
Sháveling, *s.* a man shaved, a name of contempt for a friar
Sháver, *s.* one who shaves, a sharp dealer, a cheat
Sháving, *s.* a thin slice pared off
She, *pron.* the pronoun personal used for females
Sheaf, *s.* a small bundle of new-cut corn
Sheaf, *v. a.* to gather or bind into sheaves, to heap
Shear, *v. a.* sheared, shore, *pret.* sheared, shorn, *part.* to clip, cut, take off
Sheard, *s.* a fragment of an earthen vessel
Shear'er, *s.* a person that shears sheep or cloth
Shear'man, *s.* a man who shears or finishes cloth
Shears, *s. pl.* a sharp instrument with two blades
Sheath, *s.* a case for any thing, scabbard
Sheath or Sheathe, *v. a.* to put into a sheath
Shéathwinged, *a.* having hard cases set over the wings
Shéathy, *a.* forming a sheath
Shed, *s.* a small slight building, a shelter
Shed, *v. a.* shed, *pret.* shed, *part.* to spill, pour out, scatter, effuse, cast, let fall
Shed'der, *s.* one who sheds, one who spills
Sheen, *s.* brightness, splendor, lustre, show
Sheen, Sheen'y, *a.* bright, glittering, shining
Sheep, *s.* a well-known animal, a foolish person
Sheep'bite, *v. n.* to practise petty thefts, to steal
Sheep'biter, *s.* a petty thief, a sly injurer
Sheep'cot, or Sheep'fold, *s.* the place where sheep are inclosed
Sheep'hook, *s.* a hook to lay hold on a sheep's leg
Sheep'ish, *a.* shamefaced, bashful, simple
Sheep'ishness, *s.* shamefacedness, bashfulness
Sheep'master, *s.* a master or owner of sheep
Sheep's-ey'e, *s.* a modest diffident look, such as lovers cast at their mistresses
Sheep'shearing, *s.* the time of shearing sheep
Sheep'walk, *s.* a place of pasture for sheep
Sheer, *a.* clear, pure, real; *ad.* clean, quick
Sheet, *s.* linen for a bed, a sail, a piece of paper
Sheet, *v. a.* to cover or furnish with sheets
Sheet'anchor, *s.* the largest anchor, chief support
Shek'el, *s.* a Jewish coin in value about 2s. 6d.
Shelf, *s.* a board used to lay things on, sandbank in the sea, rock under shallow water
Shelf'y or Shelv'y, *a.* full of rocks and shoals
Shell, *v.* to take out of or cast the shell
Shell, *s.* a hard covering, a superficial part
Shell'fish, *s.* any fish covered with a shell
Shell'y, *a.* abounding with or consisting of shells

Shelt'er, *s.* a place of safety, cover, defence
Shelt'er, *v. a.* to cover, defend, protect, harbour
Shelt'erless, *a.* harbourless, without home or refuge
Shelv'ing, *a.* sloping, slanting, having a declivity
Shep'herd, *s.* one that tends sheep, a swain, lover, pastor
Shep'herdess, *s.* a woman who tends sheep, a rural lass
Shep'herdish, *a.* like a shepherd, pastoral, rural
Sherbet', *s.* orange or lemon juice mixed with sugar and water
Sher'iff, *s.* a chief county-officer chosen annually
Sher'iffalty, Sher'iffdom, *s.* the office or jurisdiction of a sheriff
Sher'ry, *s.* a fine Spanish wine
Shew, *see* Show
Shield, *s.* a buckler, protection, defence, defender
Shield, *v. a.* to protect, defend, keep, secure, cover
Shift, *v.* to change, alter, move, put off, provide
Shift, *s.* an evasion, artifice, woman's body-linen
Shift'er, *s.* an artful scheming person, a trickster
Shift'ing, *s.* a change of place or linen, artifice, art
Shift'less, *a.* wanting means to act or live
Shil'ling, *s.* a silver coin in value 12d.
Shil'lishalli, *a.* wavering, indeterminate
Shíly, *ad.* with shiness, not familiarly
Shin, *s.* the forepart of the bone of the leg
Shine, *v. n.* shined, shone, *pret.* and *part.* to glitter, glare, be bright and without clouds, be conspicuous or propitious, appear
Shine, *s.* lustre, brightness, beauty, fair weather
Shíness, *s.* unwillingness to be tractable or familiar
Shin''gle, *s.* a thin board to cover houses
Shin''gles, *s. pl.* a kind of distemper, a tetter
Shíny, *a.* bright, splendid, luminous
Ship, *s.* a large vessel used to sail on the seas
Ship, *v. a.* to put on board a ship, send, transport
Ship'board, *ad.* on board a ship, in or into a ship
Ship'boy, *s.* a boy that serves in a ship
Ship'man, *s.* a seaman, sailor, mariner, tar
Ship'master, *s.* the master of a ship
Ship'money, *s.* a tax levied for fitting out ships
Ship'ping, *s.* vessels for navigation, passage in a ship
Ship'wreck, *s.* the loss of a ship, destruction, ruin
Ship'wreck, *v.* to suffer shipwreck, destroy, ruin
Ship'wright, *s.* a ship-carpenter, a ship-builder
Shire, *s.* a division of the kingdom, a county
Shirt, *s.* a part of dress, a man's body-linen
Shirt, *v. n.* to put on or furnish with a shirt
Shirt'less, *a.* not worth or not having a shirt
Shit'tim, *s.* a very precious Arabian wood
Shive, *s.* a slice, splinter, plate; *v. a.* to shiver
Shiv'er, *s.* a shivering, very small piece
Shiv'er, *v.* to break into shivers, shake, tremble
Shiv'ering, *s.* the act of breaking, a shaking-fit
Shiv'ery, *a.* easily broken, crazy, not compact
Shoal, *v. n.* to crowd, press, grow or be shallow
Shoal, *s.* a crowd, sandbank, shallow; *a.* shallow
Shóaliness, *s.* a shoaly state, shallowness, lowness
Shóaly, *a.* full of or having shallows, shallow
Shock, *s.* a concussion, conflict, pile of sheaves
Shock, *v. a.* to shake, offend, disgust
Shock'ing, *part. a.* disgusting, dreadful
Shock'ingly, *ad.* in a shocking manner, dreadfully
Shoe, *v. a.* shod, *pret.* shod, *part.* to fit or cover with shoes
Shoe, *s.* an outward covering for the foot
Shoe'black, Shoe'boy, *s.* a person who cleans shoes
Shoe'inghorn, *s.* a horn to draw on shoes
Shoe'maker, *s.* one who makes shoes
Shoe'string, Shoe'tie, *s.* a string to tie the shoe
Shog, *v. a.* to shake suddenly; *s.* a concussion
Shone, *pret.* and *part.* of *to shine*
Shook, *pret.* of *to shake*
Shoot, *v.* shot, *pret.* shot, shotten, *part.* to let off, discharge from a gun, dart, pass, push forward, jut out, sprout, twitch, kill
Shoot, *s.* a branch issuing from the main stock
Shoot'er, *s.* one who shoots, a gunner

Shop, *s.* a place for sale of wares or for work
Shop′board, *s.* a bench on which any work is done
Shop′book, *s.* a book for a tradesman's accounts
Shop′keeper, *s.* one who sells in a shop by retail
Shop′lifter, *s.* one who steals goods out of a shop
Shop′man, *s.* a journeyman to a shopkeeper, a petty trader
Shorn, *part.* of *to shear*
Shore, *s.* a coast, drain, buttress, prop; *v. a.* to [prop
Shóreless, *a.* having no coast, widely extended
Short, *a.* not long, scanty, defective, low, brittle
Short, *s.* an account in short or in few words
Short′breathed, *a.* having the breath short, pursy
Short′en, *v. a.* to make short, lop, cut off, contract
Short′faced, *a.* having a short or flat face
Short′hand, *s.* a method of writing in compendious characters
Shortlíved, *a.* not living or continuing long
Short′ly, *ad.* quickly, soon, briefly, in few words
Short′ness, *s.* the quality of being short, conciseness, want of memory, imperfection, defect
Shortsíghted, *a.* unable to see far
Shortsíghtedness, *s.* defect of sight
Shortwáisted, *a.* having a short waist or body
Shortwind′ed, *a.* breathing very fast, asthmatic
Shóry, *a.* lying near or upon the shore
Shot, *pret.* and *part.* of *to shoot*
Shot, *s.* the act of shooting, a bullet, ball, reckoning, charge
Shot′free, *a.* clear of the reckoning
Shot′ten, *a.* having cast the spawn
Shove, *v. a.* to push forcibly, push, drive forward
Shove, *s.* the act of shoving, a push
Shov′el, *s.* an instrument, a kind of broad spade
Shov′el, *v. a.* to throw with a shovel, to heap up
Shov′elboard, *s.* a long table to play upon
Shough, *s.* a very shaggy dog, shock, shake
Should, *verb. auxiliary in subj. mood*
Should′er, *s.* a joint to connect the body and arm
Should′er, *v. a.* to lay on the shoulder, push, crowd
Shoul′derbelt, *s.* a belt that crosses the shoulder
Shoul′derclapper, *s.* one who affects familiarity
Shoul′derknot, *s.* a knot of lace on the shoulder
Shoul′dershotten, *a.* strained in the shoulder
Shoul′derslip, *s.* a dislocation of the shoulder
Shout, *v. n.* to cry out in triumph or exultation
Shout, *s.* a loud cry of triumph or exultation
Shout′er, *s.* one who shouts in triumph or joy
Show, *v.* showed, *pret.* showed, shown, *part.* to exhibit to view, appear, prove, tell, teach
Show, *s.* a sight, exhibition, appearance, pomp
Shówbread, *s.* loaves on the table in the Sanctum
Show′er, *s.* a fall of rain, a liberal distribution
Show′er, *v. a.* to rain, wet, pour down, distribute
Show′ery, *a.* rainy
Shówiness, *s.* a showy state or quality, finery
Shówish, Shówy, *a.* splendid, gaudy, ostentatiou
Shown, *part. pass.* of *to show*
Shrank, *pret.* of *to shrink*
Shred, *v. a.* shred, *pret.* shred, *part.* to cut into small pieces, cut small, mince
Shred, *s.* a small piece or bit cut off, a fragment
Shrew, *s.* a peevish, dissatisfied, clamorous woman
Shrewd, *a.* having the qualities of a shrew, cunning, artful, sly, subtle, mischievous
Shrewd′ly, *ad.* cunningly, artfully, vexatiously
Shrewdness, *s.* archness, sly cunning, petulance
Shrew′ish, *a.* like a shrew, peevish, cross
Shrew′ishly, *ad.* peevishly, crossly, frowardly
Shrew′ishness, *s.* peevishness, clamorousness
Shriek, *v. n.* to cry out inarticulately, to scream
Shriek, *s.* an articulate cry of anguish or horror
Shrift, *s.* confession made to a priest
Shrill, *a.* giving a piercing sound, loud, high, sharp
Shrill, *v. n.* to pierce the ear with a sharp sound
Shrill′ness, *s.* the quality of being shrill
Shrill′y, *ad.* with a shrill noise

Shrimp, *s.* a small shellfish, dwarf, very little man
Shrine, *s.* a case in which something sacred is reposited
Shrink, *v. n.* shrank, shrunk, *pret.* shrunk, shrunken, *part.* to grow less, withdraw, be in fear
Shrink, *s.* a quick contraction of the body
Shrive, *v. n.* shrove, *pret.* shrived, shriven, *part.* to hear at confession
Shriv′el, *v.* to contract into wrinkles
Shríver, *s.* a confessor, one who hears confession
Shroud, *s.* the dress of the dead, a winding sheet; a shelter; cover; sail-rope
Shroud, *v.* to dress the dead, defend, protect, save, conceal, shelter, take shelter
Shróvetide, *s.* the Tuesday before Lent, from *shrove* the *pret.* of *shrive*, the time of confession
Shrub, *s* a bush, a spirit with acid and sugar mixed
Shrub′bery, *s.* a place planted or thick with shrubs
Shrub′by, *a.* resembling or full of shrubs, bushy
Shrug, *v. a.* to contract, raise, draw up
Shrug, *s.* a contracted motion of the shoulders, expressing dislike or aversion
Shrunk, Shrunk′en, *part.* of *to shrink*
Shud′der, *v. n.* to quake, shake, shiver, tremble
Shud′der, Shud′dering, *s.* a shaking, a shivering
Shuf′fle, *v.* to change the position of cards, mix, shake, prevaricate, evade, shift off, cheat
Shuf′fle, *s.* a disordering of things, shake, trick
Shuf′flecap, *s.* a low game in which money is shaken in a hat
Shuf′fler, *s.* one who evades, one who plays tricks
Shuf′flingly, *ad.* with an irregular gait
Shun, *v. a.* to avoid, decline, endeavour to escape
Shunless, *a.* not to be avoided, unavoidable
Shut, *v.* shut, *pret.* shut, *part.* to close, bar, stop, fasten, confine, contract
Shut, *part. a.* closed, confined, free, clear, rid
Shut, *s.* the act of shutting, a door, cover
Shut′ter, *s.* one who shuts, a cover for a window
Shut′tle, *s.* the instrument with which a weaver shoots the cross threads
Shut′tlecock, *s.* a cork stuck with feathers and beaten backward and forward
Shy, *a.* not familiar, reserved, keeping at a distance
Shy′ly, Shy′ness, *see* Shily, Shiness
Sib′ilant, *a.* hissing, making a hissing noise
Sibilátion, *s.* a hissing sound
Sic′city, *s.* dryness, aridity, want of moisture
Sice, *s.* a term used at dice, the number six
Sick, *a.* afflicted with a disease, ill, low, disgusted
Sick′en, *v.* to grow or make sick, decline, decay
Sick′ish, *a.* rather sick, qualmish, languid
Sic″kle, *s.* a reapinghook, a hook to cut corn with
Sic″kleman, Sic″kler, *s.* one who reaps, a reaper
Sick′liness, *s.* tendency to sickness, weakness
Sick′ly, *a.* somewhat disordered, unhealthy, faint
Sick′ly, *ad.* in a sickly condition
Sick′ness, *s.* state of being diseased; disease, malady, disorder in the organs of digestion
Side, *s.* the rib-part of animals, an edge, a party
Side, *a.* not direct, awry; *v. n.* to take part with
Sídeboard, *s.* a side-table for convenience or show
Sídebox, *s.* a box or seat on one side of a theatre
Sídelong, *a.* lateral, oblique, not in front
Sid′eral, Sidéreal, Sidérean, *a.* starry, bright
Sid′erated, *a.* blasted, planetstruck, benumbed
Siderátion, *s.* a blast, a sudden mortification
Sídesaddle, *s.* a woman's saddle for a horse
Sídesman, *s.* an assistant to a churchwarden
Sídeways, Sídewise, *ad.* laterally, on one side
Sídle, *v. n.* to go with the body the narrowest way
Siege, *s.* the act of besetting a fortified place, any continued endeavour to gain possession
Sieve, *s.* a bolter, searce, thing used to sift with
Sift, *v. a.* to put through a sieve, part, examine, try

Sift'er, *s.* one who sifts or examines
Sigh, *v. n.* to emit the breath audibly, as in grief
Sigh, *s.* a violent and audible emission of breath which has been long retained
Sight, *s.* perception by the eye, the act of seeing, open view, the eye, a show, spectacle, hole
Sightless, *a.* wanting sight, blind; not sightly
Sightliness, *s.* a comely or graceful appearance
Sightly, *a.* pleasing to the eye, striking, comely
Si''gil, *s.* a seal, mark, kind of charm
Sign, *s.* a token, symbol, device, miracle, constellation
Sign, *v. a.* to subscribe, ratify by writing, mark
Sig'nal, *s.* a sign that gives notice, token, mark
Sig'nal, *a.* eminent, remarkable, memorable
Signal'ity, *s.* a remarkable quality or property
Sig'nalize, *v. a.* to make eminent, to distinguish
Sig'nally, *ad.* eminently, remarkably, notably
Signátion, *s.* the act of betokening, a sign given
Sig'nature, *s.* a mark, a letter to distinguish sheets
Sig'net, *s.* a seal, commonly used for the seal-manual of a king
Signif'icance, Signif'icancy, *s.* power of signifying, meaning; importance, moment
Signif'icant, *a.* important, betokening, expressive
Signif'icantly, *ad.* with great force of expression
Significátion, *s.* meaning expressed by signs or words
Signif'icative, *a.* showing by a sign, forcible, full
Sig'nify, *v.* to mean, express, avail, make known
Signpost, *s.* the post on which a sign hangs
Silence, *s.* taciturnity, secrecy, stillness, quiet
Silence, *int.* an authoritative restraint of speech
Silent, *a.* mute, dumb, still, quiet, weak, useless
Silently, *ad.* without speech, quietly
Sili''cious, *a.* made of hair
Sil'iquose, Sil'iquous, *a.* having or formed in a pod
Silk, *s.* the produce of silk-worms, the stuff made of the worms thread
Silk, Silk'en, *a.* made of or dressed in silk, soft
Silk'mercer, *s.* a retailer or seller of silk
Silk'weaver, *s.* one who weaves silken stuffs
Silk'worm, *s.* a worm that spins silk
Silk'y, *a.* made of or like silk, soft, smooth
Sill, *s.* the bottom of a doorcase, a threshold
Sill'abub, *s.* a mixture of milk warm from the cow with wine, sugar, &c.
Sill'ily, *ad.* simply, foolishly, ridiculously, idly
Sill'iness, *s.* simpleness, weakness, harmless folly
Sill'y, *a.* simple, weak, witless, foolish, harmless
Sill'yhow, *s.* what covers the head of the fœtus
Sil'van, *a.* woody, inhabiting woods, rustic
Sil'ver, *s.* a white hard metal, money made of it
Sil'ver, *a.* made of silver, white, beguiling, soft
Sil'verbeater, *s.* one who beats silver into leaves
Sil'verly, *ad.* with the appearance of silver
Sil'versmith, *s.* one who works in silver
Sil'very, *a.* besprinkled or washed with silver
Simar', *s.* a woman's loose robe, a gown
Sim'ilar, *a.* like, resembling, homogeneous, equal
Similar'ity, *s.* likeness, resemblance
Sim'ilarly, *ad.* in a similar or like manner
Sim'ile, *s.* a comparison made for illustration
Simil'itude, *s.* likeness, resemblance, comparison
Sim'mer, *v. n.* to boil very gently or slowly
Sim'ony, *s.* a buying or selling church-preferment
Sim'per, *v. n.* to smile, to smile foolishly
Simp'er, *s.* a smile, a foolish smile
Sim''ple, *a.* artless, plain, silly, single, unmingled
Sim''ple, *s.* a single ingredient, herb, plant, drug
Sim''ple, *v. n.* to gather or collect physical herbs
Sim''pleness, *s.* a simple state, weakness, folly
Simp'ler, Simp'list, *s.* one who gathers herbs
Sim''pleton, *s.* a silly or foolish person, oaf, trifler
Simpli''city, *s.* plainness, want of cunning, folly
Simp'ly, *ad.* without art, sillily, only, merely
Sim'ulate, *v. a.* to counterfeit, dissemble, pretend
Simulátion, *s.* hypocrisy, deceit, mere pretence

Simultáneous, *a.* acting or existing together
Simultáneously, *ad.* at the same time, in union
Sin, *s.* a transgression of the law of God, guilt
Sin, *v. n.* to transgress the laws of God, to offend
Since, *ad.* because, before this, ago; *prep.* after
Sincére, *a.* honest, true, uncorrupt, pure, unhurt
Sincere'ly, *ad.* honestly, plainly, without deceit
Sincer'ity, *s.* honesty, plainness, purity of mind
Sin'don, *s.* a fold, a wrapper
Sine, *s.* a sort of geometrical line
Sínecure, *s.* an office without employment
Sin'ew, *s.* a tendon, muscle, nerve, ligament
Sin'ewed, *part.* furnished with or having sinews
Sin'ewy, *a.* like sinews, nervous, strong, powerful
Sin'ful, *a.* unholy, wicked, profane, guilty, vile
Sin'fully, *ad.* in a sinful manner, wickedly
Sin'fulness, *s.* wickedness, alienation from God
Sing, *v.* sang, sung, *pret.* sung, *part.* to form the voice to melody, to articulate musically, celebrate, describe
Singe, *v. a.* to scorch, burn slightly or superficially
Sing'er, *s.* one who sings, one skilled in singing
Sing'ingmaster, *s.* a man who teaches to sing
Sin"gle, *a.* alone, unmarried, simple, uncorrupt
Sin"gle, *v. a.* to separate, select, take from other
Sin"gleness, *s.* simplicity, sincerity, honest plainness
Sin"gly, *ad.* individually, barely, honestly, fairly
Sin"gular, *a.* only one, particular, odd, queer, rare
Singular'ity, *s.* particularity, uncommonness
Sin"gularly, *ad.* particularly, oddly, strangely
Sin'ister, *a.* left, unjust, unfair, perverse, unlucky
Sin'istrous, *a.* absurd, perverse, headstrong
Sin'istrously, *ad.* towards the left hand, absurdly
Sink, *v.* sank, sunk, *pret.* sunk, *part.* to fall gradually, settle, decline, diminish, depress, degrade, suppress, conceal, plunge, pierce, dig
Sink, *s.* the head of a drain, a place of filth
Sin'less, *a.* exempt from sin, innocent, pure, holy
Sin'lessness, *s.* exemption from sin
Sin'ner, *s.* one who sins, an offender, a transgressor
Sin'offering, *s.* an offering made to atone for sin
Sin'oper, *s.* a kind of red earth, ruddle
Sin'uate, *v. a.* to bend in and out, wind, turn
Sinuátion, Sinuos'ity, *s.* a bending in and out
Sin'uous, *a.* bending in and out, winding, turning
Sínus, *s.* a bay, gulf, fold, opening, winding hole
Sip, *s.* a very small draught, small mouthful, taste
Sip, *v. a.* to drink a little at a time, to taste
Síphon, *s.* a pipe to convey liquors by
Sip'pet, *s.* a small sop, little toast, thin slice
Sir, *s.* a word of respect used to men, title, man
Sire, *s.* a father, title of kings, male of beasts
Síren, *s.* a goddess famed for singing, an enticer
Sir'ius, *s.* a very bright star, the dogstar
Siroc'co, *s.* the south-east or Syrian wind
Sir'op or Sir'up, *s.* any juice boiled up with sugar
Sir'rah, *s.* a name of reproach or insult
Sir'upy, *a.* resembling sirup
Sis'ter, *s.* a woman born of the same parents, a woman of the same nature, faith, or society
Sis'terhood, *s.* women of the same order or society
Sis'terly, *a.* like or becoming a sister
Sit, *v.* sat, *pret.* sat, sitten, *part.* to be in a local position, perch, rest, stay, brood
Site, *s.* situation, position, state, posture, spot
Sit'ter, *s.* a person that sits, a bird that is brooding
Sit'ting, *s.* the act of resting on a seat, stay, sessions
Sit'uate, or Sit'uated, *a.* placed, seated, set, lying
Situátion, *s.* position, local state, condition
Six'fold, *a.* taken six times, six times as much
Six'pence, *s.* a small silver coin, half a shilling
Six'score, *a.* twenty added or repeated six times
Six'teen, *a.* six and ten added together
Six'teenth, *a.* the sixth in order after the tenth
Sixth, *s.* a sixth part; *a.* the next after the fifth
Sixth'ly, *ad.* in the sixth place or order

Six'tieth, *a.* the tenth repeated six times
Six'ty, *a.* ten added or repeated six times
Size, *s.* bulk, bigness, a glutinous substance
Size, *v. a.* to smear with size, adjust, fix, take up
Sízeable, *a.* reasonably bulky
Sízer, *s.* a certain rank of students in a college
Síziness, *s.* glutinousness, ropiness, viscosity
Sízy, *a.* glutinous, viscous, ropy, tough, thick
Skate, *s.* a sort of flat fish, a kind of sliding-shoe
Skate, *v. n.* to slide on the ice by skates
Skean, *s.* an Irish short sword, a knife
Skein, *s.* a knot of thread or wound silk
Skel'eton, *s.* the human bones entire, one very thin
Skep'tic, *s.* one who pretends to doubt of all things
Skep'tical, *a.* doubting every thing, unbelieving
Skep'ticism, *s.* universal doubt, infidelity
Sketch, *s.* the outlines, rough draught, first plan
Sketch, *v. a.* to draw out roughly, mark out, plan
Skew'er, *s.* a kind of pin to truss meat, &c. with
Skew'er, *v. a.* to fasten or secure with skewers
Skiff, *s.* a kind of small light boat, a shallop
Skil'ful, *a.* knowing, experienced, dexterous
Skil'fully, *ad.* with skill or art, dexterously
Skil'fulness, *s.* skill, dexterity, ability, art
Skill, *s.* knowledge, experience, dexterity, ability, art
Skill, *v. n.* to be knowing in, to be dexterous at
Skill'ed, *part.* knowing, acquainted with, versed
Skill'et, *s.* a kind of kettle or boiler
Skim, *v.* to take off the upper part, pass, fly quickly
Skim'bleskamble, *a.* wild, wandering, roving
Skim'mer, *s.* a ladle to take off scum
Skim'milk, *s.* milk déprived of its cream
Skin, *s.* a covering of flesh, hide, pelt, rind
Skin, *v. a.* to flay, uncover, heal or cover over
Skink, *s.* any thing potable; *v. n.* to serve drink
Skink'er, *s.* a person that serves drink to others
Skin'ned, *a.* covered with, or having the nature of skin
Skin'ner, *s.* a dealer in skins, a fellmonger
Skin'niness, *s.* the quality of being skinny
Skin'ny, *a.* consisting only of skin, wanting flesh
Skip, *v. n.* to leap, bound, pass; *s.* a light leap
Skip'jack, *s.* an upstart
Skip'kennel, *s.* a footboy, footman, lackey
Skip'per, *s.* a master of a ship, sailor, seaman
Skir'mish, *s.* a slight engagement, encounter, fight
Skir'mish, *v. n.* to fight loosely or in small parties
Skirr or Skirre, *v. n.* to scour, scud, run in haste
Skirt, *s.* a border, edge, extremity; *v. a.* to border
Skit, *s.* a whim, fancy, jest, lampoon, insinuation
Skit'tish, *a.* easily frightened, shy, frisky, wanton
Skit'tishly, *ad.* shily, unsteadily, fickly, wantonly
Skit'tishness, *s.* shiness, restiveness, wantonness
Skreen, *s.* a coarse sieve, shelter, protection
Skreen, *v. a.* to sift, shade, shelter, hide, protect
Skue, *a.* oblique, sidelong
Skulk, *v. n.* to hide, to lurk in fear or malice
Skull, *s.* the bone that incloses the head, a shoal
Sky, *s.* the heavens, clouds, firmament, weather
Sky'color, *s.* the color of the sky, an azure color
Sky'colored, *a.* colored like the sky, blue, azure
Sky'ey, *a.* ethereal
Sky'died, Sky'ish, *a.* colored like the sky, bluish
Sky'ed, *a.* enveloped by the skies
Sky'lark, *s.* a lark that mounts and sings
Sky'light, *s.* a window in the roof of a house
Sky'rocket, *s.* a firework that rises very high
Slab, *s.* a table of stone, a puddle; *a.* thick, ropy
Slab'ber, *v. n.* to let the spittle fall from the mouth, to drivel
Slab'by, *a.* wet, plashy, dirty, filthy, ropy, thick
Slack, *a.* loose, relaxed, remiss
Slack, Slack'en, *v.* to loosen, relax, remit, mitigate, crumble, repress; be remiss, flag, abate
Slack, *s.* coal broken into small parts

Slack'ly, *ad.* loosely, negligently, remissly
Slack'ness, *s.* looseness, remissness, want of care
Slag, *s.* the dross or recrement of metals
Slain, *part.* of *to slay*
Slake, *v. a.* to quench, extinguish
Slam, *s.* the winning of all the tricks in a hand
Slam, *v. a.* to win all the tricks, shut hard, crush
Slan'der, *v.* to belie, censure falsely, backbite
Slan'der, *s.* false invective, reproach, disgrace
Slan'derer, *s.* one who slanders or belies another
Slan'derous, *a.* uttering reproachful falsehoods
Slan'derously, *ad.* with false reproach, calumniously
Slang, *pret.* of *to sling*
Slant, Slant'ing, *a.* oblique, sloping, inclining
Slant'ly, Slant'wise, *ad.* in a sloping direction
Slap, *v. a.* to strike or beat with the open hand
Slap, *s.* a blow; *ad.* with a violent sudden blow
Slapdásh, *ad.* all at once, plump, very suddenly
Slash, *v.* to cut with long cuts, to lash
Slash, *s.* a wound, cut, cut in cloth
Slate, *s.* a grey stone; *v. a.* to cover with slates
Sláter, *s.* one who covers houses with slates
Slat'tern, *s.* a negligent nasty woman, a slut
Slat'ternly, *a.* negligent in dress, sluttish
Sláty, *a.* having the nature of slate
Slaught'er, *s.* destruction by the sword, massacre
Slaught'er, *v. a.* to slay, massacre, kill with the sword
Slaught'erhouse, *s.* a place for killing beasts in
Slaught'erman, *s.* one employed in killing beasts
Slaught'erous, *a.* destructive, murderous, bloody
Slave, *s.* one deprived of freedom
Slave, *v. n.* to drudge, toil, labour hard
Slav'er, *s.* spittle running from the mouth, drivel
Slav'er, *v. n.* to emit, or be smeared with spittle
Slav'erer, *s.* one who cannot hold his spittle, a driveller, an idiot
Slávery, *s.* the condition or office of a slave, servitude
Slávish, *a.* servile, mean, base, dependant

Slávishly, *ad.* servilely, meanly, pitifully, basely
Slávishness, *s.* servility, meanness, baseness
Slay, *v. a.* slew, *pret.* slain, *part.* to kill, put to death, murder, butcher
Sláyer, *s.* a killer, murderer, destroyer, butcher
Sléazy, *a.* thin, flimsy, wanting substance
Sled, *s.* a carriage without wheels
Sledd'ed, *a.* mounted upon or riding in a sled
Sledge, *s.* a sled, low carriage, large heavy hammer
Sleek, *a.* smooth, glossy; *v. a.* to make smooth
Sleek'ly, *ad.* in a sleek manner, smoothly
Sleek'ness, *s.* a smooth state or quality
Sleep, *s.* repose, rest, suspension of the mental powers
Sleep, *v. n.* slept, *pret.* slept, *part.* to suspend the mental powers by rest
Sleep'er, *s.* one who sleeps, a lazy inactive drone
Sleep'ily, *ad.* drowsily, heavily, stupidly
Sleep'iness, *s.* drowsiness, heaviness, dulness
Sleep'ing, *s.* the act of taking rest in sleep
Sleep'less, *a.* wanting or void of sleep, watchful
Sleep'y, *a.* causing sleep, drowsy, heavy, sluggish
Sleet, *s.* small snow or hail, rain and snow mixed
Sleet'y, *a.* bringing or causing sleet
Sleeve, *s.* the part of a garment that covers the arm
Sleeve'button, *s.* a button worn in the sleeve
Sleeve'less, *a.* wanting sleeves, simple, foolish
Sleight, *s.* dexterous practice, artifice, art, cunning
Slen'der, *a.* thin, slight, small, weak, sparing, poor
Slen'derly, *ad.* without bulk, slightly, poorly
Slen'derness, *s.* thinness, want of bulk, slightness
Slept, *pret.* and *part.* of *to sleep*
Slew, *pret.* of *to slay*
Sley, *v. a.* to part or twist into threads
Slice, *v. a.* to cut into thin pieces, cut off, divide
Slice, *s.* a broad piece cut off, a kitchen-utensil
Slid'der, *v. n.* to slide, to slide with interruption

Slide, *v. n.* slid, *pret.* slid, slidden, *part.* to pass on smoothly or inadvertently
Slide, *s.* a smooth easy passage, even course, flow
Slider, *s.* that which slides
Slight, *a.* thin, weak, trifling, small, worthless
Slight, *s.* neglect, contempt, artifice, a trick
Slight, *v.* to neglect, disregard, scorn, do carelessly
Slíghtingly, *ad.* without reverence, with contempt
Slíghtly, *ad.* weakly, badly, carelessly, coolly
Slíghtness, *s.* weakness, want of due attention
Slim, *a.* slender, thin of shape
Slime, *s.* a glutinous substance, soft mud, mire
Slíminess, *s.* viscosity, a glutinous state or matter
Slímy, *a.* viscous, glutinous, ropy, clammy, soft
Slíness, *s.* designing artifice, low cunning, craft
Sling, *s.* a missile weapon made by a strap; a throw, a stroke; a kind of hanging bandage
Sling, *v. a.* slang, slung, *pret.* slung, *part.* to throw by a sling, to hang by cords; to throw, to cast
Sling'er, *s.* one who slings or uses a sling
Sling'ing, *s.* the act or art of slinging
Slink, *v.* slank, slunk, *pret.* slunk, *part.* to cast the young, steal out of the way, sneak away
Slip, *v.* to slide, displace, commit a mistake, steal away, let loose, lose, pass over, escape
Slip, *s.* a false step, mistake, escape, twig, narrow piece
Slip'board, *s.* a board sliding in grooves
Slip'knot, *s.* a knot that slips, a knot with a bow
Slip'per, *s.* a kind of loose shoe, a morning-shoe
Slip'periness, *s.* want of firm footing, uncertainty
Slip'pery, Slip'py, *a.* apt to make one slip, unstable
Slip'shod, *a.* not having the shoes pulled up, loose
Slip'slop, *s.* bad or insipid liquor, poor stuff
Slit, *s.* a long cut or rent, a long narrow opening
Slit, *v. a.* slit, *pret.* slit, slitted, *part.* to cut or rend lengthwise, divide, split
Slive or Slíver, *v.* to divide longwise, split, creep
Slíver, *s.* a slice cut off, a branch torn or cut off
Sloat, *s.* an under-timber of a cart
Slob'ber, *see* Slab'ber
Sloe, *s.* the fruit of the black-thorn
Sloop, *s.* a vessel, a kind of small ship
Slop, *v. a.* to make a puddle, spill, dash
Slop, *s.* a puddle, wetness, mean liquor, trousers
Slope, *a.* oblique, slanting, shelving, declining
Slope, *s.* a slanting form, declivity, descent
Slope, *v. a.* to cut or run obliquely, to incline
Slope, Slópingly, *ad.* obliquely
Slópeness, *s.* a slanting state, declivity, descent
Slop'py, *a.* miry and wet, plashy, dirty
Sloth, *s.* laziness, idleness; an animal
Slóthful, *a.* idle, lazy, indolent, sluggish
Slóthfully, *ad.* with or in sloth, idly, lazily
Slóthfulness, *s.* laziness, sluggishness, inactivity
Slouch, *s.* a man who looks heavy and clownish
Slouch, *v. n.* to have a downcast clownish look
Slough, *s.* a deep miry place, the skin which a serpent casts off
Slough'y, *a.* miry, boggy, muddy
Slov'en, *s.* one dirtily or carelessly dressed
Slov'enliness, *s.* indecent negligence of dress
Slov'enly, *ad.* in a coarse inelegant manner
Slov'enry, *s.* dirtiness, want of neatness
Slow, *a.* not swift, tardy, tedious, long, dull, heavy
Slow or Slówly, *ad.* tardily, sluggishly, heavily
Slówness, *s.* want of due speed, dulness, delay
Slówworm, *s.* the blindworm, a small viper
Slub'ber, *v. a.* to do carelessly, daub, stain, soil
Slubberdegul'lion, *s.* a mean filthy wretch
Sludge, *s.* mire, dirt, dirt mixed with water
Slug, *s.* a sort of snail, slow lazy wretch, drone, ball
Slug'gard, *s.* an idle sleepy person, drone, slug
Slug'gard'ize, *v. a.* to make idle or dronish
Slug'gish, *a.* lazy, slothful, sleepy, dull, heavy
Slug'gishly, *ad.* lazily, slothfully, heavily
Slug'gishness, *s.* laziness, dulness, heaviness

Sluice, *s.* a vent for water, drain, lock, floodgate
Sluice, *v. a.* to emit by floodgates
Slúicy, *a.* falling in streams, running fast out
Slum'ber, *v.* to sleep lightly, dose, rest
Slum'ber, *s.* a light or unsound sleep, repose
Slum'berous, Slum'bery, *a.* causing sleep, sleepy
Slung, *pret.* and *part.* of *to sling*
Slunk, *pret.* and *part.* of *to slink*
Slur, *v. a.* to sully, cheat, pass lightly; *s.* a slight [disgrace
Slut, *s.* a low dirty woman, a word of contempt
Slut'tish, *a.* nasty, dirty, filthy, indecent
Slut'tishly, *ad.* in a sluttish manner, nastily
Slut'tishness, *s.* the qualities or practice of a slut
Sly, *a.* cunning, artful, crafty, insidious
Sly'boots, *s.* a cunning or waggish person
Sly'ly, *ad.* with secret artifice, cunningly
Smack, *v.* to kiss, crack, make a smart noise, beat, taste, relish, have a peculiar taste or quality
Smack, *s.* a kiss, crack, stroke, taste, savor, ship
Small, *a.* little, short, slender, weak, mean, petty
Small, *s.* the small or narrow part of a thing
Small'coal, *s.* small charcoal used to light fires
Small'craft, *s.* a vessel less than a ship, any small [vessel
Small'craft, *a.* relating to small vessels
Small'ness, *s.* littleness, weakness, insignificance
Smallpox', *s.* an eruptive distemper of great malignity
Small'y, *ad.* in a little or low degree
Smalt, *s.* a very beautiful blue substance
Smarag'dine, *a.* made of or like an emerald
Smart, *a.* quick, active, brisk, witty, keen, sharp
Smart, *v. n.* to feel quick pain
Smart, *s.* one who affects briskness and vivacity
Smart'ly, *ad.* briskly, wittily, sharply, tartly
Smart'ness, *s.* liveliness, vigor, wittiness, keenness
Smatch, *s.* a taste, tincture, twang, smattering
Smat'ter, *v. n.* to have a superficial knowledge
Smat'ter *s.* a superficial or trifling knowledge
Smat'terer, *s.* one who has but a slight knowledge
Smat'tering, *s.* a very slight knowledge, a taste

Smear, *v. a.* to overspread with something viscous and adhesive; to soil, contaminate
Smear'y, *a.* dauby, sticky, clammy, adhesive
Smell, *v. a.* smelled, smelt, *pret.* and *part.* to perceive by means of the nose
Smell, *s.* the power or act of smelling, scent, odor
Smell'feast, *s.* one who haunts good tables, an epicure
Smelt, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to smell*
Smelt, *v. a.* to extract metal from ore; *s.* a seafish
Smelt'er, *s.* one who smelts or melts ore
Smerk, *v. n.* to smile, to smile wantonly
Smick'et, *s.* a little shift, a woman's shift
Smile, *v. n.* to look gay or joyous, smirk, sneer
Smile, *s.* a look of pleasure or kindness
Smílingly, *ad.* with a look of pleasure
Smirch, *v. a.* to soil, daub, pollute, cloud, sully
Smirk, *v. n.* to look affectedly soft or kind
Smirk'er, *s.* one who smirks or looks pleasantly
Smite, *v. a.* smote, *pret.* smit, smitten, *part.* to strike, kill, destroy; afflict, chasten; affect with any passion
Smíter, *s.* one who smites or afflicts
Smith, *s.* one who works in metals or forges
Smith'ery, Smith'y, *s.* a smith's workshop
Smit'ten, *part. pass.* of *to smite*
Smock, *s.* a woman's body-linen, a shift
Smock'faced, *a.* palefaced, beardless, maidenly
Smoke, *s.* a sooty exhalation, a steam
Smoke, *v.* to emit smoke, trouble with or hang in smoke, burn, use tobacco, discover
Smókedry, *v. a.* to dry or harden in the smoke
Smókeless, *a.* having no smoke
Smóker, *s.* one who smokes tobacco, or dries in the smoke
Smóky, *a.* emitting or full of smoke, offensive
Smooth, *a.* even on the surface, soft, flattering
Smooth, *v. a.* to make even or easy, calm, flatter
Smooth'en, *v. a.* to make smooth or even

Smooth'faced, *a.* having a smooth face, placid
Smooth'ly, *ad.* evenly, calmly, gently, easily
Smooth'ness, *s.* evenness, mildness, gentleness, [softness
Smote, *pret.* of *to smite*
Smoth'er, *v. a.* to suffocate, choke, kill, suppress
Smoth'er, *s.* a smoke, thick dust, suppression
Smoul'dering, *a.* burning without vent
Smug, *a.* nice, spruce, neat, clean, tricked up
Smug'gle, *v. a.* to import or export goods without payment of the customs
Smug'gler, *s.* one who cheats the revenue
Smug'ly, *ad.* nicely, sprucely, neatly
Smug'ness, *s.* spruceness, neatness, cleanness
Smut, *s.* soot, a spot, mildew, obscenity, ribaldry
Smut, *v. a.* to mark with smut, to cause mildew
Smutch, *v. a.* to black with smoke, daub, smut
Smut'tily, *ad.* dirtily, filthily, obscenely
Smut'tiness, *s.* soil from smoke, obsceneness
Smut'ty, *a.* black, mildewed, filthy, immodest
Snack, *s.* a share, a part
Snaf'fle, *s.* a bridle that crosses the nose; *v. a.* to [bridle
Snag, *s.* a tooth standing out, knot, knob
Snag'ged, Snag'gy, *a.* full of snags or sharp points
Snail, *s.* a slimy animal which creeps on plants, a slow person, drone
Snake, *s.* a kind of harmless serpent
Snákeroot, *s.* the name of a medical root
Snáky, *a.* resembling, or belonging to, a snake, serpentine
Snap, *v.* to break at once, bite, catch at, chide
Snap, *s.* the act of breaking, bite, catch
Snap'dragon, *s.* a kind of play, a plant
Snap'per, *s.* one who snaps, a peevish person
Snap'pish, *a.* eager to bite, tart, peevish, cross
Snap'pishly, *ad.* eagerly, tartly, peevishly, crossly
Snap'pishness, *s.* peevishness
Snap'sack, *s.* a soldier's bag or wallet, a knapsack
Snare, *s.* a gin, trap, net; *v. a.* to entangle, trap
Snarl, *v.* to growl like a cur, snap, entangle
Snarl'er, *s.* one who snarls, a cross surly fellow
Snáry, *a.* entangling, insidious, treacherous, sly
Snatch, *v.* snatched, snatcht, *pret.* and *part.* to seize hastily upon, catch eagerly, bite
Snatch, *s.* a hasty catch, short fit, broken or interrupted action
Snatch'er, *s.* one who snatches or takes hastily
Sneak, *v. n.* to creep slily, lurk about, crouch
Snéaking, *a.* mean, servile, covetous
Snéakingly, *ad.* slily, meanly, servilely, basely
Snéakup, *s.* an insidious mean scoundrel
Sneer, *v. n.* to show contempt by laughing, to ridicule
Sneer, *s.* contempt, a scornful look
Sneer'er, *s.* one who sneers, one who ridicules
Sneer'ful, *a.* contemptuous, scornful, insolent
Sneeze, *v. n.* to emit wind audibly by the nose
Sneeze, *s.* an emission of wind audibly by the nose
Snick and Snee, *s.* a combat with knives
Sniff, *v. n.* to draw breath audibly by the nose
Snip, *v. a.* to cut, to cut at once with scissors
Snip, *s.* a single cut, small shred, share
Snipe, *s.* a small delicate bird, blockhead, fool
Snip'pet, *s.* a small share or part, fragment, bit
Snip'snap, *s.* a tart dialogue or debate
Sniv'el, *s.* the running of the nose
Sniv'el, *v. n.* to run at the nose, to cry like a child
Sniv'eller, *s.* one who snivels, a foolish weeper
Snore, *s.* a noise made through the nose in sleep
Snore, *v. n.* to breathe hard through the nose
Snort, *v. n.* to blow through the nose like a horse
Snot, *s.* the mucus of the nose
Snot'ty, *a.* full of snot
Snout, *s.* the nose of a beast, a nose, nozle, end
Snout'ed, *a.* having a snout
Snow, *s.* water frozen in flakes
Snow, *v. n.* snowed, *pret.* snowed, snown, *part.* to descend in congealed flakes, to fall
Snówball, *s.* a round lump of congealed snow
Snówbroth, *s.* snow melted into water, cold liquor

Snówdrop, *s.* an early white flower
Snówwhite, *a.* white as snow, very white or fair
Snówy, *a.* white as, or abounding with, snow
Snub, *v.* to check, reprimand, chide, nip
Snub, *s.* a check, reprimand, knot in wood, jagg
Snuff, *s.* the useless excrescence of a candle, a candle's end, tobacco powdered, perverse resentment
Snuff, *v.* to crop, scent, smell, draw breath, snort
Snuff'box, *s.* a box to hold snuff
Snuff'ers, *s. pl.* an instrument to crop candles with
Snuf'fle, *v. n.* to speak or breathe through the nose
Snug, *a.* close, private, concealed, hidden, sly
Snug'gle, *v. n.* to lie very close or warm
So, *ad.* and *conj.* in like manner, thus, provided
Soak, *v.* to steep, lie steeped, wet, drench, drain
Soap, *s.* a well-known substance used in washing
Soap, *v. a.* to rub over or wash with soap
Sóapboiler, *s.* a maker of soap
Sóapsuds, *s. pl.* water well impregnated with soap
Sóapy, *a.* covered with or resembling soap
Soar, *v. n.* to fly aloft, to rise high; *s.* a high flight
Sob, *v.* to cry with convulsive sorrow, sigh convulsively
Sob, *s.* a convulsive cry or sigh, a very deep sigh
Sóber, *a.* temperate, sound in mind, calm, grave
Sóber, *v. a.* to make sober or serious, calm, quiet
Sóberly, *ad.* temperately, moderately, coolly
Sóberness, Sobriety, *s.* temperance, coolness
Soc'cage, *s.* an ancient tenure of lands
Sociabil'ity, *s.* natural tendency to be sociable
Sóciable, *a.* fit to be conjoined, friendly, familiar, inclined to company
Sóciable, *s.* a kind of phaeton, with two seats facing each other, and a box for the driver
Sóciableness, Sócialness, *s.* good fellowship, kindness
Sóciably, *ad.* conversably, as a companion
Sócial, *a.* familiar in conversation, fit for society
Society, *s.* company, fraternity, partnership, union
Socin'ian, *s.* a follower or admirer of Socinus
Socin'ianism, *s.* the heresy of Socinus
Sock, *s.* a high theatrical shoe, false stocking
Sock'et, *s.* a hollow that receives something inserted
Sod, *s.* a piece of turf, turf, clod
Sod, Sod'den, *pret.* and *part.* of *to seethe*
Sodal'ity, *s.* society, fellowship, fraternity
Sod'er or Sol'der, *s.* a cement, any metallic cement
Sod'er or Sol'der, *v. a.* to cement with solder
Sod'omite, *s.* one who is guilty of sodomy
Sod'omy, *s.* a heinous unnatural crime
Sófa, *s.* a splendid seat covered with carpets
Soft, *a.* not hard, ductile, flexible, yielding, tender, mild, civil, placid, delicate, smooth, simple
Soft! *interj.* hold! stop! forbear! not so fast
Soft'en, *v.* to make soft or easy, lessen, relent
Soft'ener, *s.* that which makes soft, one who palliates
Soft'ly, *ad.* tenderly, kindly, gently, slowly, mildly
Soft'ness, *s.* a soft quality, mildness, effeminacy
Sohó, *interj.* used as a form of calling to any one
Soil, *v. a.* to daub, stain, pollute, sully, manure
Soil, *s.* dung, compost, dirt, land, earth, country
Soil'iness, *s.* stain, pollution, foulness
Sójourn, *s.* a temporary residence, a short abode
Sójourn, *v. n.* to live as not at home, reside, stay
Sójourner, *s.* a temporary dweller
Sol'ace, *v. a.* to comfort, cheer, amuse, recreate
Sol'ace, *s.* comfort, alleviation, pleasure, delight
Sólar, *a.* belonging to the sun
Sold, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to sell*
Sold'an, *s.* the emperor of the Turks, a sultan
Sol'der, *v. a.* to fasten with metallic cement. See Soder
Sol'dier, *s.* a fighting man, a warrior
Sol'dierlike, Sol'dierly, *a.* martial, military, becoming a soldier
Sol'diership, *s.* the military character or state
Sol'diery, *s.* a body of soldiers, army, soldiership

Sole, *s.* the bottom of the foot or of a shoe, a fish
Sole, *v. a.* to furnish shoes with new soles
Sole, *a.* single, alone, only, not married
Sol'ecism, *s.* unfitness of one word to another
Sólely, *ad.* singly, only, separately, without others
Sol'emn, *a.* awful, religiously grave, very serious
Sol'emness, Solem'nity, *s.* religious or awful ceremony, awful grandeur, sober dignity, steady seriousness
Solemnizátion, *s.* the act of solemnizing
Sol'emnize, *v. a.* to celebrate, to perform religious-
Sol'emnly, *ad.* awfully, with formal state [ly
Soli''cit, *v. a.* to entreat, beg, ask, excite, disturb
Solicitátion, *s.* importunity, prayer, excitement
Soli''citor, *s.* one who petitions or acts for another
Soli''citous, *a.* anxious, careful, uneasy, concerned
Soli''citously, *ad.* anxiously, carefully
Soli''citress, *s.* a lady who petitions for another
Soli''citude, *s.* anxiety, carefulness, uneasiness
Sol'id, *a.* firm, compact, sound, true, grave
Sol'id, *s.* that which comprehends the whole, a body
Solid'ity, *s.* fulness of matter, firmness, truth
Sol'idly, *ad.* firmly, compactly, soundly, truly
Sol'idness, *s.* solidity, gravity, seriousness, truth
Solil'oquy, *s.* a discourse made by one in solitude to himself
Sol'ipede, *s.* an animal whose feet are not cloven
Solitáire, *s.* an ornament for the neck, an hermit
Sol'itarily, *ad.* in solitude, without company
Sol'itariness, *s.* solitude, loneliness, retirement
Sol'itary, *a.* retired, dismal, single; *s.* an hermit
Sol'itude, *s.* a solitary life, lonely place, desert
Sólo, *s.* a tune played or sung by only one person
Sol'stice, *s.* the tropical part or state of the sun
Solsti''tial, *a.* belonging to the solstice
Solubil'ity, *s.* susceptibility of separation
Sol'uble, *a.* capable of separation or dissolution
Solútion, *s.* a separation, explanation, answer
Sol'utive, *a.* laxative, causing relaxation
Solv'able or Solv'ible, *a.* possible to be cleared by reason or inquiry [al knot
Solve, *v. a.* to clear, explain, untie an intellectu-
Solv'ency, *s.* ability to pay [debts contracted
Solv'ent, *a.* able to cause dissolution, or to pay
Sómbre, *a.* dull, dark, gloomy, clouded, overcast
Some, *a.* more or less, one, not many, certain
Some'body, *s.* an indiscriminate person, a person of note
Some'how, *ad.* in one way or other
Som'ersault, Som'erset, *s.* a kind of active leap
Some'thing, *s.* more or less, part; *ad.* rather
Some'time, *ad.* once, formerly, heretofore
Some'times, *ad.* now and then [some degree
Some'what, *s.* something, more or less; *ad.* in
Some'where, *ad.* in some place or other, in being
Somnif'erous, Somnif'ic, *a.* causing sleep
Som'nolency, *s.* sleepiness, heaviness
Son, *s.* a male child, native, descendant; the second person in the Blessed Trinity
Sonáta, *s.* a tune or music for instruments only
Són-in-law, *s.* one married to a person's daughter
Son'ship, *s.* the state, duty or character, of a son
Song, *s.* a poem modulated by the voice, lay, note
Song'ish, *a.* containing or consisting of songs
Songs'ter, *s.* a singer
Songs'tress, *s.* a female singer
Son'net, *s.* a short poem
Sonnetéer, *s.* a trifling poet, a poet in contempt
Sonif'erous, Sonorif'ic, *a.* giving or causing sound
Son'orous, *a.* giving a loud or high sound
Son'orously, *ad.* with a high sound, loudly, shrilly
Son'orousness, *s.* a high and full sound, loudness
Soon, *ad.* shortly, readily, early
Soot, *s.* condensed smoke; *v. a.* to cover with soot
Soot'ed, *part.* covered or smeared with soot
Sooth, *s.* truth, reality; *a.* pleasing, delightful
Sooth, *v. a.* to flatter, please, calm, soften, gratify

Sooth'er, *s.* a flatterer, appeaser, calmer, pacifier
Sooth'say, *v. n.* to foretel, predict
Sooth'sayer, *s.* a predictor, prognosticator
Sooth'saying, *s.* the foretelling of future events
Soot'iness, *s.* a sooty state or quality
Soot'y, *a.* covered with, or like soot, black, dark
Sop, *s.* bread steeped in liquor, a thing to pacify
Sop, *v. a.* to steep or soak in liquor
Soph, *s.* an under graduate of two years standing
Soph'ism, *s.* a keen fallacious argument, a subtilty
Soph'ist, *s.* a professor of philosophy
Soph'ister, *s.* a sophist, a keen insidious logician
Sophist'ical, *a.* fallacious, logically deceitful
Sophist'ically, *ad.* with fallacious subtilty
Sophist'icate, *v. a.* to adulterate; *a.* adulterated
Sophistication, *s.* adulteration, not genuineness
Soph'istry, *s.* fallacy, fallacious argument
Soporif'erous, Soporif'ic, *a.* causing sleep, opiate
Soporif'erousness, *s.* the quality of causing sleep
Sor'cerer, *s.* a magician, enchanter, conjurer
Sor'ceress, *s.* an enchantress, witch, hag
Sor'cery, *s.* magic, enchantment, witchcraft
Sord, *s.* a piece of turf, grassy ground
Sor'did, *a.* niggardly, mean, nasty, filthy, vile
Sor'didly, *ad.* niggardly, covetously, meanly
Sor'didness, *s.* niggardliness, meanness, nastiness
Sore, *s.* a place tender and painful, wound, ulcer
Sore, *a.* tender to the touch, painful, grievous
Sor'el, *s.* a fallow buck, a buck of the third year
Sórely, Sore, *ad.* with pain or vehemence, much
Sóreness, *s.* the tenderness of a hurt or cut
Sor'ites, *s.* argument heaped on argument, a heap
Sor'rel, *s.* a sour plant, a reddish color
Sor'rily, *ad.* meanly, poorly, wretchedly, badly
Sor'riness, *s.* meanness, despicableness
Sor'row, *s.* grief, trouble, mourning, sadness, pain
Sor'row, *v. n.* to grieve, wail, be sad or dejected
Sor'rowful, *a.* expressing grief, mournful, sad, dull
Sor'rowfully, *ad.* in a sorrowful manner
Sor'rowfulness, *s.* sorrow, grief, sadness
Sor'ry, *a.* grieved, uneasy, poor, vile, worthless
Sort, *s.* a kind, species, rank, company, set
Sort, *v. a.* to dispose in classes, adjust, suit, fit
Sort'ilege, *s.* the act of drawing lots
Sort'ment, *s.* a parcel duly sorted, distribution, lot
Soss, *v. n.* to fall at once into a seat
Sot, *s.* a drunkard, toper, blockhead, dull fellow
Sot, *v.* to besot, stupify, drink, tipple privately
Sot'tish, *a.* given to liquor, dull, stupid, senseless
Sot'tishly, *ad.* dully, stupidly, heavily, senselessly
Sot'tishness, *s.* dulness, stupidity, drunkenness
Souchong', *s.* the finest sort of Bohea tea
Sought, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to seek*
Soul, *s.* the immortal part of man, spirit, life, a being
Soul'ed, *a.* furnished with a soul or mind
Soul'less, *a.* spiritless, heavy, mean, low, narrow
Sound, *a.* healthy, whole, stout, right, just, fast
Sound, *s.* a noise, shallow sea, probe, fish
Sound, *v. a.* to make or yield a noise, celebrate by sound, play on, search with a plummet, try
Sound'ing, *part.* making a sound, examining
Sound'ingboard, *s.* a board to propagate sound by
Sound'ings, *s. pl.* places that are sounded at sea
Sound'ly, *ad.* heartily, stoutly, truly, well
Sound'ness, *s.* health, strength, truth, rectitude
Soup, *s.* a strong decoction of flesh for the table
Sour, *a.* acid, tart, crabbed, peevish, painful
Sour, *v.* to make or grow sour or discontented
Source, *s.* a spring, head, origin, first cause, root
Sour'ish, *a.* rather sour, rather harsh or cross
Sour'ly, *ad.* with acidity, with acrimony
Sour'ness, *s.* acidity, crabbedness, austerity
Sous, *s.* a small coin, French penny
Souse, *ad.* with sudden violence, all at once
Souse, *s.* a pickle made of salt, water and vinegar
Souse, *v. a.* to steep in souse, duck in water, fall
Souterráin, *s.* a grotto, cave, cavern, pit

South, *s.* the place where the sun is at noon, south region
South, *ad.* from or towards the south; *a.* southern
Southéast, *s.* the point between the south and east
Sou″therly, Sou″thern, *a.* lying from or to the south
Sou″thernwood, *s.* a plant of strong scent
South′ing, *a.* approaching or going to the south
South′most, *a.* lying or going nearest to the south
South′say, *see* Soothsay
South′ward, South′wardly, *ad.* towards the south
Southwest′, *s.* the point between south and west
Sov′ereign, *s.* a supreme lord, a king; *a.* supreme
Sov′ereignly, *ad.* supremely, in the highest degree
Sov′ereignty, *s.* supremacy, highest state or place
Sow, *s.* a emale pig, large piece of lead, insect
Sow, *v. a.* sowed, *pret.* sowed, sown, *part.* to scatter, besprinkle, spread, propagate, join with the needle
Sówer, *s.* one who sows seed, one who promotes
Sow′ins, *s. pl.* sour flummery, soured oatmeal
Space, *s.* local extension, distance, room, time
Spácious, *a.* large, great, extensive, roomy, wide
Spáciousness, *s.* extent, roominess, loftiness
Spad′dle, *s.* a small instrument, a little spade
Spade, *s.* a shovel for digging, suit at cards
Spadílle, *s.* the ace of spades
Spake, *pret.* of *to speak*
Spalt, *s.* a whitish stone used in melting metals
Span, *s.* the space from the end of the thumb to the end of the little finger extended; any short duration
Span, *v. a.* to measure by the fingers extended
Span′farthing, *s.* a kind of low childish game
Span″gle, *s.* a small boss of shining metal, tinsel
Span″gle, *v. a.* to cover or set with spangles
Span′iel, *s.* a dog for sport, a sneaking person
Span′ish, *a.* coming from or belonging to Spain
Span′ish, *s.* an earth used in making bricks
Spank, *v. a.* to beat, to slap with the open hand
Spank′er, *s.* a small or trifling coin
Spank′ing, *a.* large, big, jolly, strong, fine
Span′ner, *s.* one who spans, the lock of a fusee
Spar, *s.* marcasite, a small beam, bar
Spar, *v. n.* to fight like cocks with prelusive strokes
Spar′able, *s.* a small nail used in shoeheels
Spare, *a.* scanty, lean, thin, superfluous
Spare, *v. a.* to be frugal, save, omit, allow, forgive
Spáreness, *s.* a spare or thin state, leanness, care
Spárer, *s.* one who strives to avoid expence
Spárerib, *s.* ribs of pork with little flesh left on
Spargefac′tion, *s.* the act of sprinkling
Spáring, *a.* frugal, niggardly, near, scarce, scanty
Spáring, Spáringness, *s.* frugality, nearness
Spáringly, *ad.* frugally, scantily, cautiously
Spark, *s.* a small particle of fire, any thing shining, a lively gay man
Spark′ful, Spark′ish, *a.* lively, brisk, airy, gay, fine
Spar′kle, *s.* a spark, a small particle of fire
Spar″kle, *v. n.* to emit sparks, glitter, shine
Spark′ler, *s.* one who sparkles, one who shines
Spark′lingly, *ad.* with bright or twinkling lustre
Spar′row, *s.* a well-known bird
Spar′rowhawk, *s.* the female of the musket-hawk
Spar′ry, *a.* consisting of or resembling spar
Spasm, *s.* a convulsion, involuntary contraction
Spasmod′ic, Spasmod′ical, *a.* convulsive
Spátiate, *v. n.* to rove, range, ramble at large
Spat′ter, *v.* to bespatter, sprinkle, dash, spit, slander
Spat′terdashes, *s. pl.* coverings for the legs
Spat′ula, *s.* a spreading slice used by apothecaries
Spav′in, *s.* a disease in horses, a kind of swelling
Spaw, *s.* a well or spring of fine mineral water
Spawl, *v. n.* to spit much or frequently; *s.* spittle
Spawn, *s.* the eggs of fish, offspring
Spawn, *v. n.* to shed spawn, breed, produce, issue
Spawn′er, *s.* a female fish, a fish that spawns

Spay, *v. n.* to castrate a female animal
Speak, *v.* spake, spoke, *pret.* spoken, *part.* to talk, utter, pronounce, address, harangue
Spéakable, *a.* able to speak, fit to be spoken
Spéaker, *s.* one who speaks, one who teaches
Spéaking, *part.* talking, conveying words, declaring
Spéaking-trumpet, *s.* a trumpet by which the voice may be propagated to a great distance
Spear, *s.* a long pointed weapon, a lance
Spear, *v.* to kill with a spear, sprout, shoot
Spear'grass, *s.* long and stiff grass
Spear'man, *s.* a person who fights with a spear
Spear'mint, *s.* a species of hot mint
Spe''cial, *a.* peculiar, particular, singular, chief
Spe''cially, *ad.* peculiarly, particularly, chiefly
Spe''cialty or Special'ity, *s.* particularity
Spécies, *s.* a sort, kind, class, order, money
Specif'ic, *a.* distinguishing one sort from another
Specif'ic, *s.* a remedy adapted to some one disease
Specif'ically, *ad.* according to the species, specially
Specif'icate, *v. a.* to distinguish particularly
Specificátion, *s.* a particular notation or mention
Spe''cify, *v. a.* to particularize, to mention
Spe''cimen, *s.* a sample, proof, part of the whole
Spécious, *a.* showy, plausible, pleasing to the view
Spéciously, *ad.* with a good appearance, plausibly
Speck, *s.* a small spot, a stain; *v. a.* to spot, to mark
Spec'kle, *s.* a very small speck or spot, a little mark
Spec'kle, *v. a.* to mark with speckles, to spot
Spec'kled, *part.* full of small spots, spotted
Spec'tacle, *s.* a gazingstock, a glass for the sight
Spec'tacled, *a.* furnished with spectacles
Spectátor, Spectátress, *s.* a looker on, a beholder
Spectátorship, *s.* the act of beholding
Spec'tre, Spec'trum, *s.* an apparition, spirit, ghost
Spec'ular, *a.* like a speculum, assisting the sight
Spec'ulate, *v.* to meditate, contemplate, look through with the mind
Speculátion, *s.* mental view, intellectual examination, contemplation; power of sight
Spec'ulatist, Spec'ulator, *s.* one who forms theories
Spec'ulative, *a.* given to speculation, contemplative, theoretical
Spec'ulatively, *ad.* in a speculative manner
Spec'ulum, *s.* a mirror, lookingglass
Speech, *s.* articulate utterance, talk, an oration
Speech'less, *a.* not having power to speak, dumb
Speech'maker, *s.* a maker of speeches, an orator
Speed, *v.* sped, *pret.* sped, *part.* to hasten, give or have success, assist, aid
Speed, *s.* quickness, haste, dispatch, success, issue
Speed'ily, *ad.* quickly, hastily, readily, soon
Speédiness, *s.* the quality of being speedy
Speed'y, *a.* quick, ready, nimble, active, dexterous
Spell, *s.* a charm, turn at work, change
Spell, *v.* spelled, spelt, *pret.* and *part.* to charm, form words of letters, take a turn at
Spell'er, *s.* one who spells, one who forms words
Spell'ing, *s.* the act of writing words properly
Spelt, *v. a.* to split, break in pieces, sever, divide
Spelt'er, *s.* a kind of semi-metal, zinc
Spend, *v. a.* spent, *pret.* spent, *part.* to expend, consume, effuse, waste, pass, fatigue, wear out
Spend'er, *s.* one who spends or wastes, a prodigal
Spend'thrift, *s.* a prodigal, prodigal lavisher
Sperm, *s.* seed by which a species is propagated
Spermacéti, *s.* an oily substance got from whales
Spermat'ic, Spermat'ical, *a.* full of sperm, seminal
Sperm'atize, *v. n.* to yield or throw out seed
Spew, *v. a.* to cast or throw up, vomit, eject
Spha''celate, *v.* to affect with a gangrene
Sphere, *v. a.* to place in a sphere, to make round
Sphere, *s.* a globe, orb, circuit, compass, province
Spher'ic, Spher'ical, *a.* globular, circular, round
Spher'ically, *ad.* in the form of a sphere, roundly
Spher'icalness, Spheri''city, *s.* roundness, rotundity

Spher'oid, *s.* a body almost of a spherical form
Spheroid'al, Spheroid'ical, *a.* having the form of a spheroid
Spher'ule, *s.* a small sphere, a little globe
Spice, *s.* an aromatic substance used in sauces, a smatch
Spice, *v. a.* to season or mix with spice
Spícer, *s.* one who spices, one who deals in spices
Spícery, *s.* the commodity or repository of spices
Spick and Span, *a.* quite new, now first used
Spícy, *a.* like, producing or abounding with, spice
Spíder, *s.* the name of a well-known insect
Spig'ot, *s.* a peg to put into a faucet, pin, stopple
Spike, *s.* an ear of corn, great nail, pointed iron
Spike, *v. a.* to fasten or set with spikes
Spik'enard, *s.* a kind of medical drug or oil
Spill, *s.* a small quantity, shiver, thin bar, gift
Spill, *v.* spilled, spilt, *pret.* and *part.* to shed, be lost by shedding, waste, lavish
Spill'er, *s.* one who spills, a kind of fishing-line
Spin, *v.* span, spun, *pret.* spun, *part.* to draw out in threads, stream out, protract, form by degrees
Spin'age, *s.* a garden-herb
Spínal, *a.* belonging to the spine or backbone
Spin'dle, *s.* a pin to form thread on, axis, stalk
Spin'dleshanked, *a.* having very small or thin legs
Spine, *s.* the backbone, a thorn, a sharp point
Spin'et, *s.* a musical instrument, a small harpsichord
Spinif'erous, *a.* bearing or producing thorns
Spin'ner, *s.* a person that spins, a longlegged spider
Spin'ning, *s.* the act of drawing out in threads
Spin'ning-wheel, *s.* the wheel by which the thread is drawn in spinning
Spinos'ity, *s.* a thorny perplexity, crabbedness
Spins'ter, *s.* a woman who spins, a maiden woman
Spíny, Spínous, *a.* thorny, perplexed, difficult
Spíracle, *s.* a breathing-hole, small vent, aperture
Spíral, *a.* winding upwards, turning, curved
Spírally, *ad.* in a spiral or winding form
Spire, *v. n.* to shoot out pyramidically
Spire, *s.* a round pyramid, wreath, twist, curve
Spir'it, *s.* breath, the soul, an apparition, courage, vigor; inflammable liquor raised by distillation
Spir'it, *v. a.* to animate, encourage, excite, rouse
Spir'ited, *a.* lively, full of fire
Spir'itedness, Spir'itfulness, *s.* liveliness, sprightliness
Spir'itless, *a.* dejected, low, depressed
Spir'itous, *a.* refined, advanced near to spirit
Spir'itousness, *s.* fineness, activity, ardor, heat
Spir'its, *s. pl.* inflammable liquors, liveliness, life
Spir'itual, *a.* incorporeal, heavenly, pure, mental
Spiritual'ity, *s.* immateriality, a pure act of the soul, that which belongs to an ecclesiastic
Spiritualizátion, *s.* the act of spiritualizing
Spir'itualize, *v. a.* to apply to a religious sense
Spir'itually, *ad.* without bodily grossness, purely, divinely
Spir'ituous, *a.* full of spirit, fiery, hot, distilled
Spir'ituousness, *s.* the quality of being spirituous
Spirt, Spir'tle, *v. a.* to stream or throw out in a jet
Spíry, *a.* pyramidical, wreathed, curled, winding
Spiss'ated, *a.* inspissated, thickened
Spiss'itude, *s.* thickness, closeness, grossness
Spit, *s.* an iron prong for roasting, a depth of earth
Spit, *v.* spat, *pret.* spit, spitted, *part.* to put upon a spit, thrust through; to throw out spittle
Spitch'cock, *s.* an eel cut into pieces and roasted
Spitch'cock, *v. a.* to cut in pieces and roast an eel
Spite, *s.* malice, maliciousness, rancor, defiance
Spite, *v. a.* to treat maliciously, or malignantly
Spítefulness, *s.* malice, malignancy, spite
Spit'tal, *s.* a charitable foundation, a hospital
Spit'ted, *part.* put on a spit, pierced, shot out
Spit'ter, *s.* one who spits, a young deer
Spit'tle, *s.* the moisture of the mouth

Spit'venom, *s.* poison ejected from the mouth
Splash, *v. a.* to daub with water or dirt, wet, dirty
Splash'y, *a.* full of little pools or dirty water
Spláyfooted, *a.* having the feet broad or turned in
Spláymouth, *s.* the mouth made wide by design
Spleen, *s.* the milt, spite, anger, hip, melancholy
Spleen'ed, *a.* deprived of the spleen
Spleen'ful, Spleen'y, *a.* angry, hot, peevish, fretful
Spleen'less, *a.* kind, gentle, mild
Splen'dent, *a.* shining, bright, glossy
Splen'did, *a.* showy, magnificent, sumptuous
Splen'didly, *ad.* magnificently, sumptuously
Splen'dor, *s.* lustre, magnificence, pomp
Splenet'ic, Spleen'ish, *a.* full of spleen, peevish, fretful
Splén'ic, *a.* belonging to or like the spleen, dull
Splen'itive, *a.* passionate, hot, violent, furious
Splice, *s.* two ropes or lines joined without a knot
Splice, *v. a.* to join, to join ropes without a knot
Splint, *s.* a thin bit of wood used by chirurgeons
Splint, Splint'er, *v. a.* to secure by splints, to shiver
Splint'er, *s.* a thin piece of wood broken off
Split, *v. a.* split, *pret.* split, splitted, *part.* to divide, break in pieces, dash, crack
Split'ter, *s.* one who splits
Splut'ter, *s.* a confused angry speech, bustle, stir
Spoil, *v.* to rob, strip, mar, decay, perish, corrupt
Spoil, *s.* plunder, waste, corruption, a slough
Spoil'er, *s.* one who spoils, a robber, a plunderer
Spoke, *s.* a bar or ray in a wheel; *pret.* of *to speak*
Spókesman, *s.* a person who speaks for another
Spóliate, *v. a.* to rob, plunder, spoil, lay waste
Spoliátion, *s.* the act of robbing, plunder
Spon'dee, *s.* a foot in poetry of two long syllables
Spon'dyle, *s.* a vertebre, a joint of the backbone
Sponge, *v.* to wipe out, wet, gain meanly, intrude
Sponge, *s.* a very soft porous substance
Spon'ger, *s.* a hanger-on for a maintenance
Spon'giness, *s.* a spongy quality, great softness
Spon'gious, Spong'y, *a.* soft, wet, full of holes
Spons'al, *a.* relating to matrimony
Spon''sion, *s.* the act of becoming surety for another
Spons'or, *s.* a surety, proxy, godfather
Spontáneous, *a.* voluntary, free, unforced
Spontáneously, *ad.* voluntarily, freely, willingly
Spontáneousness, Spontanéity, *s.* voluntariness
Spool, *s.* a weaver's quill; *v. a.* to wind yarn
Spoon, *s.* a kind of ladle to eat liquids with
Spoon'ful, *s.* as much as a spoon can hold at once
Spoon'meat, *s.* any liquid food eaten with a spoon
Sport, *s.* diversion, pastime, jest, game, jingle
Sport, *v.* to play, make merry, divert, trifle, game
Spórtful, *a.* merry, gay, frisky, frolicsome, wanton
Spórtfully, *ad.* merrily, cheerfully, wantonly
Spórtfulness, Spórtiveness, *s.* frolic, wantonness
Spórtive, *a.* merry, gay, airy, wanton, ludicrous
Spórtsman, *s.* a man who is fond of hunting
Spórtule, *s.* alms, a dole by great men, dole, gift
Spot, *s.* a speck, blot, stain, disgrace, certain place
Spot, *v.* to mark, stain, daub, corrupt, disgrace
Spot'less, *a.* free from spots, immaculate
Spot'ty, *a.* full of spots, marked with spots
Spous'al, *a.* nuptial, matrimonial; *s.* marriage
Spouse, *s.* a husband, wife, married person
Spous'ed, *a.* espoused, married, wedded
Spouse'less, *a.* having no husband or wife, single
Spout, *s.* a wooden gutter, pipe, mouth, waterfal
Spout, *v.* to run out with violence, to issue out
Sprain, *s.* a violent extension of the tendons
Sprain, *v. a.* to stretch the ligaments violently, to [strain
Sprang, *pret.* of *to spring*
Sprat, *s.* a small sea-fish
Sprawl, *v. n.* to tumble with agitation, to struggle
Spray, *s.* the foam of the sea, end of a branch
Spread, *s.* an extent, expansion of parts, compass
Spread, *v.* spread, *pret.* spread, *part.* to extend, stretch, cover, propagate, publish
Spread'er, *s.* one who spreads, one who publishes

Sprent, *part.* sprinkled, besprinkled, scattered
Sprig, *s.* a small branch, twig, slip, shoot, spray
Sprig, *v. a.* to work in or form sprigs, to adorn with sprigs
Sprig'gy, *a.* full of or having sprigs
Spright, *s.* a spirit, an apparition; *v. a.* to haunt
Sprightful, *a.* brisk, lively, gay, airy, merry
Sprightfully, *ad.* briskly, gaily, airily, vigorously
Sprightliness, *s.* briskness, liveliness, gaiety, vigor
Sprightly, *a.* brisk, lively, gay, airy
Spring, *v.* sprang, sprung, *pret.* sprung, *part.* to grow, arise, start, bound, leap, fire a mine
Spring, *s.* a season of the year, elastic force, leap, skip, leak, fountain, source, rise, cause, original
Springe, *s.* a gin, snare, noose to catch by a jerk
Spring'er, *s.* one who springs or rouses game
Spring'halt, *s.* a lameness in a horse's legs
Spring'iness, *s.* elasticity, power of restoring itself
Sprin'gle, *s.* a springe, snare, elastic noose
Spring'tide, *s.* a tide at the new moon, a high tide
Spring'y, *a.* full of springs or fountains
Sprin'kle, *v.* to wet with drops of liquor, scatter in small drops, besprinkle, bedew
Sprink'ling, *s.* a wetting gently, a small quantity
Sprit, *v.* to throw out, eject; shoot, sprout
Sprit, *s.* a shot, a sprout
Sprite, *s.* a spirit, an apparition
Sprítefully, *ad.* briskly, gaily, sprightfully
Sprit'sail, *s.* the sail on the bowsprit of a ship
Sprout, *v. n.* to shoot out by vegetation, bud, grow
Sprout, *s.* a shoot of a vegetable, after it is cropt
Spruce, *a.* neat, nice, trim, clean; *s.* a kind of fir
Sprucebéer, *s.* beer tinctured with boughs of fir
Sprúcely, *ad.* in a spruce manner, neatly
Sprúceness, *s.* neatness, without much elegance
Sprung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to spring*
Spud, *s.* a kind of short knife
Spume, *s.* froth, foam, scum; *v. n.* to froth, to foam
Spúmous, Spúmy, *a.* frothy, foamy

Spun, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to spin*
Spunge, &c. *see* Sponge [in
Spun'ginghouse, *s.* a bailiff's house to put debtors
Spunk, *s.* rotten wood, touchwood
Spur, *s.* prick, sharp point, incitement, motive
Spur, *v.* to prick with a spur, urge, incite, go fast
Spur'galled, *a.* hurt or torn by a spur, sore
Spúrious, *a.* false, counterfeit, illegitimate
Spúriously, *ad.* in a spurious manner, falsely
Spúriousness, *s.* a spurious state or quality
Spur'ling, *s.* a small seafish
Spurn, *v. a.* to kick, scorn, treat contemptuously
Spurn, *s.* a kick, insolent and contemptuous treat-
Spur'rier, *s.* one who makes or deals in spurs [ment
Spurt, *v. n.* to fly out in a quick stream
Spurt, *s.* a quick stream, start, sudden fit, hurry
Sputátion, *s.* the act of spitting or spurting out
Sput'ter, *v. n.* to emit moisture in small flying drops, to speak hastily and obscurely
Sput'terer, *s.* one who sputters or talks very fast
Spy, *s.* one who watches another's actions
Spy, *v. a.* to discover, see at a distance, examine
Spy'boat, *s.* a boat sent out to obtain intelligence
Spy'glass, Spy'ing-glass, *s.* a kind of telescope
Squab, *a.* thick and stout, fat, short, unfeathered
Squab, *s.* a couch; *ad.* with a sudden heavy fall
Squab'bish, Squab'by, *a.* thick, heavy, fleshy, fat
Squab'ble, *v. n.* to wrangle, debate peevishly, brawl
Squab'ble, *s.* a wrangle, a petty quarrel or brawl
Squab'bler, *s.* a quarrelsome or brawling fellow
Squabpíe, *s.* a pie made of many ingredients
Squad'ron, *s.* a part of a fleet, a part of an army
Squad'roned, *a.* formed into or having squadrons
Squal'id, *a.* foul, nasty, filthy, dirty
Squall, *s.* a sudden gust of wind, storm, loud scream
Squall, Squeal, *v. n.* to scream suddenly or loudly
Squall'y, *a.* windy, gusty, stormy, tempestuous
Squámous, *a.* scaly, covered with scales
Squan'der, *v. a.* to spend lavishly, spend, dissipate

Squan'derer, *s.* a prodigal waster, a spendthrift
Square, *a.* having right angles, cornered, parallel, well set, honest, fair
Square, *s.* a regular figure, a kind of instrument
Square, *v. a.* to form with right angles, fit, adjust
Squáreness, *s.* the state of being square
Squash, *s.* a sudden fall, pulp, fruit, animal
Squash, *v. a.* to make into pulp, crush, put an end to
Squat, *v. n.* to cower, to sit close to the ground
Squat, *s.* the posture of cowering
Squat, *a.* cowering, close, near, short and thick
Squeak, *v. n.* to cry out shrilly, to betray a secret
Squeak, *s.* a shrill and quick cry, a cry of pain
Squéamish, *a.* fastidious, nice, easily disgusted
Squéamishly, *ad.* fastidiously, nicely, sickly
Squéamishness, *s.* niceness, fastidiousness
Squeeze, *v. a.* to press close, crush, oppress
Squeeze, *s.* a pressure, compression
Squelch, *s.* a sudden and heavy fall
Squib, *s.* a paper of wildfire, a puffing fellow
Squill, *s.* a sea-onion, a fish, an insect
Squint, *v. n.* to look obliquely, *a.* looking asquint
Squint'eyed, *a.* having an oblique sight, indirect
Squintfégo, *a.* squinting, lookingly obliquely
Squire, *s.* a gentleman, next in rank to a knight
Squire, *v. a.* to wait upon, attend, conduct, lead
Squir'rel, *s.* a small nimble animal
Squirt, *v.* to throw out in a quick stream, to prate
Squirt, *s.* an instrument to squirt with, a small [quick stream
Squirt'er, *s.* one who plies a squirt
Stab, *v. a.* to pierce with a pointed weapon, to wound mortally or mischievously
Stab, *s.* a wound with a sharp weapon, a sly hurt
Stab'ber, *s.* one who stabs, a private murderer
Stabil'iment, *s.* stability, firmness, support, prop
Stabil'ity, Stableness, *s.* firmness, constancy
Stáble, *a.* fixed, firm, sure, steady, strong, durable,
Stáble, *s.* a place for horses; *v. n.* to dwell as beasts
Stábleboy, Stábleman, *s.* one employed in a stable
Stab'lish, *v. a.* to establish, confirm, fix, settle
Stack, *s.* a large pile, rick, quantity, number
Stack, *v. a.* to pile up, pile up in ricks
Stac'te, *s.* an aromatic gum
Staff, *s.* a stick, prop, stay, ensign of office, stanza
Staffish, *a.* stiff, harsh, formal, haughty, firm
Stag, *s.* a male red deer, the male of the hind
Stage, *s.* a theatre, place for public transaction or a rest on a journey, floor, step, course, life
Stagecóach, *s.* a coach that travels by set stages
Stágeplay, *s.* a play, a theatrical entertainment
Stágeplayer, *s.* an actor, an actor upon a theatre
Stáger, *s.* a practitioner, player, actor, comedian
Stag'gard, *s.* the name of a stag four years old
Stag'ger, *v.* to reel, doubt, hesitate, shock, alarm
Stag'gers, *s. pl.* a disease in horses, giddiness
Stag'nancy, *s.* a state of being without motion
Stag'nant, *a.* not flowing, motionless, still
Stag'nate, *v. n.* to have no course, lie still, stop
Stagnátion, *s.* a stop of motion, stop, cessation
Staid, *pret.* and *part.* of *to stay*
Staid, *a.* sober, grave, composed, regular, steady
Stáidness, *s.* sobriety, gravity, regularity
Stain, *v.* to blot, spot, daub, die, pollute, disgrace
Stain, *s.* a blot, spot, blur, mark, taint, infamy
Stainer, *s.* a person who stains or blots, a polluter
Stainless, *a.* free from blots, sin or reproach; pure
Stair, *s.* a step made to ascend a house by
Staircase, *s.* a set of stairs, a place for stairs
Stake, *s.* a post, wager, bet, pledge, hazard, anvil
Stake, *v.* to defend or wound with stakes, to lay
Stalac'tical, *a.* resembling stalactites, like icicles
Stalac'tites, *s.* spars made in the form of icicles
Stalag'mites, *s.* spars made in the form of drops
Stale, *a.* old, long kept, vapid, corrupt
Stale, *s.* urine, old beer, a handle, step, prostitute
Stale, *v.* to make water as a horse
Stálely, *ad.* in a stale manner or state, of old
Stáleness, *s.* an old or bad state, oldness, sourness

Stalk, *v. n.* to walk proudly or awkwardly, to strut
Stalk, *s.* a proud step, strut, stem of a plant, &c.
Stalk'inghorse, *s.* a horse to screen, mask, screen
Stalky, *a.* hard like a stalk, resembling a stalk
Stall, *v.* to keep in a stall, to invest
Stall, *s.* a crib for a horse or ox, seat, booth, shed
Stall'fed, *a.* fed in a stall, fed with dry food
Stal'lion, *s.* a horse kept for mares
Stam'ina, *s.* solids of the body, threads of plants
Stamin'eous, *a.* consisting of threads
Stam'mer, *v. n.* to hesitate in speaking, to stutter
Stam'merer, *s.* one who speaks with hesitation
Stam'mering, *s.* a stop or impediment in speech
Stamp, *v. a.* to strike with the foot, pound, mark
Stamp, *s.* an instrument to make an impression, thing stamped, legal mark, cut, form, value
Stamp'er, *s.* an instrument used for pounding
Stamp'ing, *s.* the act of striking, an impression
Stanch, *v.* to stop blood, stop, hinder from running
Stanch, *a.* sound, firm, strong, determined, true
Stanch'less, *a.* that cannot be stopped
Stanch'ness, *s.* soundness, firmness, resolution
Stand, *v.* stood *pret.* stood *part.* to be on the feet, stop, remain, offer as a candidate, persist, be consistent, abide, suffer
Stand, *s.* a stop, halt, station, post, difficulty, prop
Stand'ard, *s.* an ensign in war, test, tree left
Stand'ardbearer, *s.* a man who carries a standard
Stand'er, *s.* one who stands, a tree left standing
Stand'ing, *s.* continuance, stay, station, condition
Stand'ing, *part. a.* set on the feet, settled, lasting, stagnant
Standish, *s.* a case to hold pens and ink
Stang, *s.* a perch of $5\frac{1}{2}$ yards in length
Stank, *pret.* of *to stink*
Stan'nary, *a.* relating to a tinwork; *s.* a tinmine
Stan'za, *s.* a staff or set of verses, an entire strain
Stáple, *s.* a settled mart for goods, a loop of iron
Stáple, *s.* established in commerce, settled
Star, *s.* a body set in the heavens, the mark [*]
Star, *v. a.* to set or adorn with stars
Star'board, *s.* the right side of a ship or boat
Starch, *v. a.* to stiffen with starch
Star'chamber, *s.* a criminal court of enquiry
Starch'ed, *part.* stiffened with starch, stiff, formal
Starch'er, *s.* one who stiffens linen with starch
Starch'ing, *s.* the act of stiffening with starch
Starch'ly, *ad.* stiffly, in a formal manner
Starch'ness, *s.* stiffness, preciseness, formality
Stare, *v. n.* to look with wonder or impudence
Stare, *s.* a fixed or wild look, a starling
Starer, *s.* one who looks with fixed eyes
Star'gazer, *s.* an astronomer, astrologer
Star'gazing, *s.* the act of observing the stars
Stark, *s.* stiff, strong, deep, simple, plain; *ad.* quite
Stark'ly, *ad.* stiffly, strongly
Star'less, *a.* having no light from the stars
Star'light, *s.* light afforded by means of the stars
Star'light, *a.* lighted by the stars
Star'like, *a.* like a star, pointed, shining, bright
Starling, *s.* a bird
Star'paved, *a.* paved or studded with stars
Star'proof, *a.* not admitting the light of the stars
Star'red, *a.* decorated with or influenced by stars
Star'ring, *a.* shining with stellar light
Star'ry, *a.* adorned with or resembling stars
Star'shoot, *s.* a supposed emission from a star
Start, *v.* to wince, shrink, leap, move suddenly, set off or out, fly, alarm, bring within pursuit
Start, *s.* a motion of terror, the act of setting out
Start'er, *s.* one who shrinks from his purpose
Start'ingly, *ad.* with sudden starts or fits
Star''tle, *v.* to start, shrink, fright, be frightened
Start'lish, *a.* apt to start, unsteady, shy
Star''tle, *s.* a start, shock, impression, sudden alarm
Start'up, *s.* one who comes suddenly into notice
Starve, *v.* to perish, or kill with hunger or cold
Starveling, *s.* one thin and weak for want of nourishment

Starv'ing, *part.* killing with or dying of hunger
Státary, *a.* fixed, settled, determined, stationary
State, *s.* condition, grandeur, pomp, government
State, *v. a.* to represent, propose, settle, regulate
Státeliness, *s.* grandeur, affected dignity, pride
Státely, *ad.* with or in state, majestically, proudly
Státely, *s.* august, pompous, elevated, proud
Státement, *s.* the act of stating, an arrangement
Státesman, *s.* a man employed in public affairs
Státeswoman, *s.* a woman who meddles in public matters, a female politician
Stat'ic, Stat'ical *a.* relating to the science of weighing
Stat'ics, *s. pl.* the science of weighing bodies
Státion, *s.* the act of standing, post, rank, office
Státion, *v. a.* to fix in a certain place, place, post
Státionary, *a.* fixed, settled, standing still
Státioner, *s.* one who sells paper, &c. a bookseller
Státuary, *s.* the art of carving images, a carver
Stat'ue, *s.* an image of metal, stone, or wood
Stat'ure, *s.* the natural height of any thing, size
Stat'utable, *a.* done according to statute, legal
Statute, *s.* an act of the legislature, law, decree
Stave, *v.* to break into pieces, spoil, part, push off
Staves, *s. pl.* of *staff*
Stay, *v.* staid, stayed, *pret.* and *part.* to continue in a place, stop, prevent rest, depend, prop
Stay, *s.* a continuance, stop, prop, ship-tackling
Stáyed, *part.* stopped, propped, serious, steady
Stáyedly, *ad.* gravely, composedly, soberly, solidly
Stáyedness, *s.* gravity, solidity, steadiness
Stáyer, *s.* one who stops, holds, or supports
Stays, *s. pl.* a woman's bodice, ropes in a ship
Stead, *s.* a place, room, turn, use, help, frame, prop
Stead, *v. a.* to help, aid, support, supply, succeed
Stead'fast or Sted'fast, *a.* constant, fixed, firm
Stead'fastly, *ad.* constantly, firmly, resolutely, fully
Stead'fastness, *s.* constancy, firmness, courage
Stead'ily, *ad.* without variation, without shaking
Stead'iness, *s.* constancy, firmness, uniformity
Stead'y, *a.* not wavering, constant, fixed, firm, sure
Stead'y, *v. a.* to make steady, hold fast, support
Steak, *s.* a slice of flesh to fry or broil
Steal, *v.* stole, *pret.* stolen, *part.* to take by theft, gain by art, come or pass silently
Stéaler, *s.* a person who steals, a thief, rogue
Stéalingly, *ad.* slily, in an imperceptible manner
Stealth, *s.* a secret act, theft, the act of stealing
Stealth'y, *a.* performed by stealth, clandestine
Steam, *s.* the smoke or heat of hot liquor, vapor
Steam, *v. n.* to send up or pass in vapor, to fume
Steed, *s.* a horse, a horse kept for state or war
Steel, *s.* iron prepared, a sharp weapon, hardness
Steel, *v. a.* to edge with steel, make hard, harden
Steel'y, *a.* made of steel, firm, hard
Steel'yard, *s.* an iron rod to weigh goods with
Steep, *a.* rising or descending with little inclination
Steep, *s.* a precipice; *v. a.* to soak, dip, infuse
Stee''ple, *s.* the turret or spire of a church
Steep'ly, *ad.* with precipitous declivity
Steep'ness, *s.* a steep descent, a great declivity
Steep'y, *a.* steep, perpendicular
Steer, *s.* a young bullock; *v. a.* to direct a course
Steer'age, *s.* the act of steering, care, part of a ship
Steers'man, Steers'mate, *s.* one who steers a ship
Steganog'raphy, *s.* the art or act of secret writing
Stegnot'ic, *a.* bracing, binding, making costive
Stel'lar, or Stellary, *a.* starry, relating to the stars
Stel'late or Stel'lated, *a.* pointed like a star
Stel'lation, *s.* emission of light as from a star
Stellif'erous, *a.* having stars
Stem, *s.* a stalk, family, race, generation, prow
Stem, *v. a.* to oppose a current, stop, keep back
Stench, *s.* a violent stink
Stenog'raphy, *s.* the art of writing shorthand
Stentorophon'ic, *a.* speaking loudly
Step, *v. n.* to move the feet, walk, advance
Step, *s.* a footstep, pace, gait, round of a ladder
Step'child, *s.* a son-in-law, a daughter-in-law

Step'dame, Step'mother, *s.* a mother by marriage
Step'father, *s.* a father-in-law, a father by marriage
Step'pingstone, *s.* a stone to save from dirt or wet
Stercoráceous, *a.* relating to dung
Stercorátion, *s.* the act of dunging or manuring
Stereograph'ic, *a.* delineated on a plane
Stereog'raphy, *s.* art of drawing solids on a plane
Stereom'etry, *s.* the art of measuring solid bodies
Ster'eotype, *s.* the art of printing from solid plates cast from moveable types
Ste'ril, *a.* barren, unfruitful, wanting fecundity
Steril'ity, *s.* barrenness, unfruitfulness
Ster'ilize, *v. a.* to make barren or unfruitful
Ster'ling, *s.* English coin, a standard-rate, a defence
Ster'ling, *a.* genuine, lawful, pure English
Stern, *a.* severe in look, harsh, cruel, afflictive
Stern, *s.* the hinder part of a ship, tail, direction
Stern'age, *s.* the steerage, the hind part in a ship
Stern'ly, *ad.* in a stern manner, harshly, severely
Stern'ness, *s.* harshness, moroseness, severeness
Stern'on, Stern'um, *s.* the breast-bone
Sternutátion, *s.* the act of sneezing
Sternútative, Sternútatory, *a.* causing to sneeze
Stew, *v.* to seeth, or be seethed, in a slow moist heat
Stew, *s.* a bagnio, hot-house; brothel, a small pond, stewed food
Steward, *s.* a man who manages another's estate
Steward'ship, *s.* the office of a steward
Stewing, *s.* the act of seething over a slow fire
Stick, *s.* a small and long piece of wood
Stick, *v.* stuck, *pret.* stuck, *part.* to fasten, adhere, stop, scruple, stab, kill, set with something pointed
Stick'iness, *s.* an adhesive, or glutinous quality
Stic''kle, *v. n.* to strive, contest, take pains, trim
Stick'ler, *s.* a second to a duellist, an obstinate contender about any thing
Stick'y, *a.* viscous, adhesive, glutinous

Stiff, *a.* stubborn, harsh, strong, hard, thick, formal
Stiff'en, *v.* to make stiff, to grow or become stiff
Stiff'ening, *s.* a making stiff, a thing to stiffen
Stiff'hearted, *a.* obstinate, stubborn, inexorable
Stiff'ly, *ad.* stubbornly, inflexibly, rigidly
Stiff'necked, *a.* stubborn, obstinate, rebellious
Stiff'ness, *s.* obstinacy, harshness, hardness, formality
Stífle, *v. a.* to oppress or kill by closeness of air, to suffocate; to suppress, conceal, extinguish
Stífle, *s.* the joint of a horse next to the buttock
Stig'ma, *s.* a mark of infamy, brand, disgrace
Stigmat'ic, Stigmat'ical, *a.* branded with infamy
Stig'matize, *v. a.* to mark with infamy, to brand
Stile, *s.* steps into a field, the pin of a sundial
Stilet'to, *s.* a small kind of dagger
Still, *v. a.* to calm, quiet, appease, silence, distil
Still, *a.* calm, quiet, silent, motionless
Still, *ad.* to this time, till now, ever, continually
Still, *s.* a vessel for distillation, calm, silence
Still'atory, *s.* a still, kind of room, laboratory
Still'born, *a.* born dead, dead in the birth
Still'life, *s.* things that have only vegetable life; or dead animals, as game, fish, &c.
Still'ness, *s.* calm, calmness, quiet, silence
Still'y, *ad.* with stillness, calmly, quietly, silently
Stilts, *s. pl.* walking supports used by boys, props
Stim'ulate, *v. a.* to prick, excite, stir up, spur on
Stimulátion, *s.* excitement, motive, pungency
Sting, *v. a.* stang, stung, *pret.* stung, *part.* to pierce with a sting, pierce, wound, pain, hurt
Sting, *s.* an animal's weapon, wound, point
Stin'gily, *ad.* covetously, nearly, meanly, sordidly
Stin'giness, covetousness, avarice, meanness
Sting'less, *a.* having no sting
Stin''go, *s.* strong beer, a name for fine old beer
Stin'gy, *a.* covetous, nigardly, avaricious
Stink, *s.* an offensive smell
Stink, *v. a.* stank, stunk, *pret.* stunk, *part.* to emit a nasty smell, to smell offensively

Stinkard, *s.* a stinking, nasty, paltry fellow
Stink'er, *s.* something intended to offend by the smell
Stinkingly, *ad.* with a stink, offensively
Stink'pot, *s.* a nasty composition used in seafights
Stint, *s.* a bound, limit, restraint, proportion, part
Stint, *v. a.* to bound, limit, fix, restrain, confine
Stípend, *s.* a settled pay, salary, wages, income
Stipend'iary, *a.* receiving a salary, performing any service, for a stated price
Stipend'iary, *s.* one who serves for a stipend
Stip'tic, *s.* an astringent medicine or lotion
Stip'tic, Stip'tical, having the power to stanch blood
Stip'ulate, *v. n.* to covenant, contract, bargain
Stipulátion, *s.* a contract, agreement, bargain
Stir, *v. a.* to move, go on, incite, animate, rise
Stir, *s.* a tumult, bustle, agitation, uproar, noise
Stirp, *s.* a race, family, generation
Stir'rer, *s.* one in motion, an early riser, an inciter
Stir'rup, *s.* a kind of iron for a horseman's foot
Stitch, *v. n.* to sew, work on, mend, unite, join
Stitch, *s.* the pass of a needle, a sharp sudden pain
Stitch'ery, *s.* needlework, in contempt
Stitch'ing, *s.* the act of sewing, needlework
Sti''thy, *s.* an anvil; *v. a.* to forge on an anvil
Stock, *s.* a log, trunk, linen for the neck, stem, lineage, family, pack, quantity, fund
Stock, *v. a.* to store, lay in store, furnish, root
Stock'dove, *s.* a bird, ringdove
Stock'fish, *s.* dried cod, so called from its hardness
Stock'ing, *s.* a covering for the leg
Stock'jobber, *s.* one who gets money by buying or selling in the funds
Stock'ish, *a.* hard, blockish, stupid, heavy, perverse
Stock'lock, *s.* a lock fixed in wood
Stocks, *s. pl.* prison for the legs, public funds
Stock'still, *a.* still as a stock, motionless
Stóic, *s.* a philosopher of the sect of Zeno
Stóical, *a.* relating to the Stoics unfeeling
Stóicism, *s.* the opinions or maxims of the Stoics

Stole, *s.* a royal robe, a long vest; *pret.* of *to steal*
Stólen, *part.* taken away privately or feloniously
Stom'ach, *s.* the ventricle of digestion, appetite, sullenness, obstinacy, anger, pride, haughtiness
Stom'ach, *v.* to resent, be angry, bear, like
Stom'ached, *part.* filled with resentment, angry
Stom'acher, *s.* an ornament worn upon the breast
Stom'achful, *a.* stubborn, sullen, peevish
Stomach'ic, *s.* a medicine for the stomach
Stomach'ic, Stomach'ical, *a.* relating to the stomach
Stone, *s.* a hard insipid body, not ductile nor soluble in water; a gem; case in which some fruits contain the seed; testicle; weight of 8 or 14 lb.
Stone, *a.* made of or like stone; *ad.* quite, very
Stone, *v. a.* to pelt or kill with stones, to harden
Stóneblind, *a.* quite blind, not able to see at all
Stónecutter, *s.* one who hews stone
Stónefruit, *s.* any fruit that has a stone in it
Stónehorse, *s.* a horse that has not been castrated
Stónepit, *s.* a quarry from which stones are dug
Stónepitch, *s.* a very hard kind of pitch
Stónework, *s.* what is built or made with stone
Stóniness, *s.* a stony state, roughness
Stóny, *a.* made or full of stones, very hard, cruel
Stood, *pret.* and *part.* of *to stand*
Stool, *s.* a seat without a back, an evacuation
Stool'ball, *s.* a kind of play with stools and balls
Stoop, *v. n.* to bend down, lean, sink, alight, yield
Stoop, *s.* the act of stooping, fall, vessel of liquor
Stoop'ingly, *ad.* with inclination, downwards
Stop, *v.* to hinder from going on, stand still, suppress, stay, regulate, close
Stop, *s.* cessation of motion, pause, prohibition, obstacle, point in writing, regulation in music
Stop'cock, *s.* a pipe stopped by a cock that turns
Stop'page, *s.* the state of being stopped, delay, stop
Stop'per, Stop'ple, *s.* what stops the hole of a vessel
Stórax, *s.* a tree, and very fragrant gum

Store, *s.* abundance, plenty, accumulated stock
Store, *v. a.* to furnish, stock, lay up; *a.* laid up
Stórehouse, *s.* a repository, magazine, warehouse
Stórekeeper, *s.* a man who has the care of stores
Stóried, *part.* adorned with historical pictures, [told
Stork, *s.* a bird of passage
Storm, *s.* a tempest, tumult, assault, fury, distress
Storm, *v.* to attack or take by open force, to rage
Stor'my, *a.* tempestuous, boisterous, passionate, [hot
Stóry, *s.* history, tale, fiction, part of a house
Stóry, *v. a.* to relate, tell, describe
Stóryteller, *s.* one who tells a story [beer
Stout, *a.* strong, valiant, brave, resolute; strong
Stout'ly, *ad.* strongly, lustily, boldly, obstinately
Stout'ness, *s.* strength, bravery, courage, obstinacy
Stove, *v. a.* to keep warm in a house artificially heated
Stove, *s.* a hot-house; a place in which fire is made and by which heat is communicated
Stow, *v. a.* to lay up, lay in order, place
Stówage, *s.* room for laying up; the state of being laid up
Strad'dle, *v. n.* to stand or walk with the feet removed far from each other
Strag'gle, *v. n.* to wander, ramble, rove, go astray
Strag'gler, *s.* one who quits his company, a rover
Straight, *a.* not crooked, right, direct, narrow
Straight, Straight'ways, *ad.* immediately, directly
Straight'en, *v. a.* to make straight
Straight'ness, *s.* rectitude, the contrary to crookedness
Strain, *v. a.* to sprain, weaken, squeeze, filter, tighten, force, constrain, exert
Strain, *s.* a sprain, force, style, song, race, rank
Stráiner, *s.* an instrument for filtration
Strait, *a.* narrow, close, rigorous, difficult
Strait, *s.* a narrow pass, frith, difficulty
Strait, Strait'en, *v. a.* to make narrow or tight, to distress
Strait'laced, *a.* stiff, formal, narrow, constrained
Strait'ly, *ad.* narrowly, closely, strictly, rigorously
Strait'ness, *s.* narrowness, rigor, want, distress
Strand, *v. a.* to drive or force upon the shallows
Strand, *s.* the verge of the sea or of any water
Strange, *a.* wonderful, odd, new, foreign, reserved
Strange, *interj.* an expression of wonder
Strángely, *ad.* wonderfully, oddly, uncommonly
Strángeness, *s.* foreignness, reservedness, remoteness from common apprehension, wonderfulness
Stránger, *s.* a foreigner, guest, one unacquainted
Stran''gle, *v. a.* to choke, suffocate, kill, suppress
Stran''gler, *s.* one who strangles or suppresses
Stran''gles, *s. pl.* swellings in a horse's throat
Strangulátion, *s.* the act of killing by strangling
Stran''gury, *s.* a difficulty in making water
Strap, *s.* a long slip of leather or cloth
Strap, *v. a.* to beat with a strap, beat, chastise
Strappádo, *s.* chastisement with a strap
Strap'ping, *a.* well grown, large, big, bulky, stout
Stráta, *s. pl.* of *stratum;* beds, layers, rows
Strat'agem, *s.* an artifice, trick, means to deceive
Stratoc'racy, *s.* a military government
Strátum, *s.* a bed or layer, covering, row
Straw, *s.* stalk of corn, trifle, worthless thing
Straw'berry, *s.* a fine cooling fruit
Straw'built, *a.* built or made of straw
Straw'color, *s.* a light yellow color
Straw'colored, *a.* having the color of straw
Straw'y, *a.* like straw, made of straw
Stray, *v. n.* to go astray, wander, err, deviate
Stray, *s.* a beast that is lost by wandering
Streak, *s.* a line of colour different from that of the ground
Streak, *v. a.* to stripe, dapple, variegate in hues
Stréaky, *a.* striped, variegated by hues
Stream, *s.* a running water, current course, force

Stream, *v.* to flow, run, issue continually
Stréamer, *s.* a thin flag, pennant, ensign, ornament
Stréamy, *a.* running fast, flowing with a current
Street, *s.* a road, way, paved way between houses
Street'walker, *s.* a common prostitute
Strength, *s.* force, power, armament [confirm
Strength'en, *v.* to make or grow strong, animate,
Strength'ener, *s.* that which gives strength
Strength'less, *a.* deprived of strength, very weak
Stren'uous, *a.* bold, brave, active, zealous, eager
Stren'uously, *ad.* actively, vigorously, vehemently
Strep'erous, *a.* noisy, loud, hoarse, harsh
Stress, *s.* force, violence, importance
Stretch, *v. a.* to extend, strain, expand, display
Stretch, *s.* extension, effort, more than truth
Stretch'er, *s.* one who stretches, a support
Strew, *v. a.* strewed, *pret.* strewed, strewn, *part.* to scatter, spread by scattering, scatter loosely
Strew'ment, *s.* any thing scattered in decoration
Striæ, *s. pl.* small channels in cockleshells, &c.
Stríate, Striated, *a.* formed in striæ, channelled
Striature, *s.* a disposition of striæ or channels
Strick'en, *part.* struck, smitten, hurt, advanced
Stric'kle, *s.* a thing to strike corn level with
Strict, *a.* severe, close, tight, exact, accurate, nice
Strict'ly, *ad.* severely, rigorously, closely, exactly
Strict'ness, *s.* severity, rigor, closeness, exactness
Strict'ure, *s.* a contraction, stroke, slight touch
Stride, *s.* a long step, a wide stretch of the legs
Stride, *v.* strid, strode, *pret.* stridden, *part.* to walk with long steps, open the legs wide
Strid'ulous, *a.* making a small noise
Strife, *s.* contention, contest, discord
Strífeful, *a.* contentious, quarrelsome, discordant
Strike, *s.* four pecks, a bushel
Strike, *v.* struck, *pret.* stricken, struck, *part.* to hit with a blow, dash, stamp, sound, affect
Striker, *s.* one that strikes
Striking, *part.* beating, affecting, surprising

String, *s.* a slender rope, cord, line, nerve, series, set
String, *v. a.* strung, *pret.* stringed, strung, *part.* to furnish with or put on strings, file, tighten
Strin'gent, *a.* binding, contracting
String'halt, *s.* a disorder in horses, twitch, catch
String'less, *a.* having no strings
String'y, *a.* consisting of small threads, fibrous
Strip, *v. a.* to make naked, bare, peel, divest, rob
Strip, *s.* a narrow shred, slip, little piece, bit
Stripe, *v. a.* to variegate with different lines
Stripe, *s.* a lineary variation of color, line, lash, blow
Strip'ling, *s.* a youth, one in the state of adolescence
Strive, *v. n.* strove, *pret.* striven, *part.* to struggle, endeavour, vie, emulate
Stroke, *s.* a blow, sound of a clock, touch, dash, line
Stroke, *v. a.* to rub gently or tenderly, sooth, calm
Stroll, *v. n.* to rove, ramble, wander
Stroll, *s.* a ramble, walk, excursion
Stroll'er, *s.* a rover, wanderer; vagrant, vagabond
Strong, *a.* vigorous, robust, potent, able, firm, full
Strong'fisted, *a.* having a strong hand
Strong'ly, *ad.* powerfully, forcibly, fully, eagerly
Strong'scented, *a.* having a powerful smell
Strong'water, *s.* distilled spirits, a cordial
Stróphe, *s.* a stanza, the first member of a poem
Strove, *pret.* of *to strive*
Strow, *v. a.* strowed, *pret.* strowed, strown, *part.* to strew, scatter, spread, throw about
Struck, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to strike*
Struc'ture, *s.* the act or art of building, an edifice, pile, form, make
Strug'gle, *v. n.* to strive, endeavour, be in distress
Strug'gle, *s.* a contest, labor, effort, agony, trial
Strúma, *s.* a glandular swelling, the king's evil
Strúmous, *a.* having a swelling in the glands

Strump'et, *s.* a prostitute, a whore
Strung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to string*
Strut, *s.* a proud affected walk
Strut, *v. n.* to walk affectedly, parade, swell
Stub, *v. a.* to root or dig up; *s.* a stump, log, block
Stub'bed, *part. a.* rooted up, short and thick
Stub'bedness, *s.* a stubbed state or quality
Stub'ble, *s.* the stalks of corn left after reaping
Stub'born, *a.* obstinate, firm, hard, rugged
Stub'bornly, *ad.* obstinately, firmly, perversely
Stub'bornness, *s.* obstinacy, firmness, perverseness
Stub'by, *a.* short and thick, short and strong
Stub'nail, *s.* a short nail, a nail broken off
Stuc'co, *s.* a fine plaster for walls
Stuck, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to stick*
Stud, *s.* a place for or set of horses, button for shirt-sleeves, ornamental nail, post
Stud, *v. a.* to adorn or set with studs
Stúdent, *s.* a scholar, learner, bookish man
Stud'ied, *part.* learned, labored, considered
Stud'ier, *s.* one who studies, a student
Stúdious, *a.* bookish, diligent, attentive, desirous
Stúdiously, *ad.* diligently, attentively, carefully
Stúdiousness, *s.* addiction to study
Stud'y, *s.* an apartment for books, application to books, thought, attention, contrivance
Stud'y, *v.* to muse, meditate, consider attentively
Stuff, *s.* any thing, furniture, medicine, texture
Stuff, *v. a.* to fill, cram, swell, feed gluttonously
Stuff'ing, *s.* that by which any thing is filled, relishing ingredients put into meat
Stul'tify, *v. a.* to prove void of understanding
Stultil'oquence, *s.* foolish talk
Stum, *s.* wine unfermented, new wine
Stum, *v. a.* to renew wine by new fermentation
Stum'ble, *v.* to trip in walking, make to trip, err
Stum'ble, *s.* a trip, slip, false step, blunder, failure
Stum'bler, *s.* one who stumbles
Stum'blingblock, Stum'blingstone, *s.* cause of stumbling, cause of offence
Stump, *s.* a block, the remaining part of a joint
Stump'y, *a.* full of stumps, hard, stiff, strong, firm
Stun, *v. a.* to confound with noise, to make senseless with a blow
Stung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to sting*
Stunk, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to stink*
Stunt, *v. a.* to hinder from growth
Stupe, *s.* warm medicaments for a hurt or sore
Stupe, *v. a.* to dress with or use stupes, to foment
Stupefac'tion, *s.* insensibility, stupidity, dulness
Stupefac'tive, *a.* causing insensibility
Stupen'dous, *a.* wonderful, amazing, astonishing
Stúpid, *a.* dull, heavy, slow, blockish, senseless
Stupid'ity, *s.* dulness, heaviness of mind
Stúpidly, *ad.* dully, heavily, senselessly
Stúpifier, *s.* that which occasions stupidity
Stúpify, *v. a.* to make stupid, deprive of sensibility
Stúpor, *s.* suspension or diminution of sensibility
Stúprate, *v.* to ravish, force, violate
Stuprátion, *s.* rape, ravishment, violation
Stur'dily, *ad.* hardily, stoutly, boldly, resolutely
Stur'diness, *s.* stoutness, hardiness, brutal strength
Stur'dy, *a.* hardy, stout, strong, stiff, bold, brutal
Stur'geon, *s.* the name of a seafish
Sturk, *s.* a young ox or heifer, a young bullock
Stut'ter, *v. n.* to speak with hesitation, to stammer
Stut'terer, *s.* one who stutters, a stammerer
Sty, *s.* a place for hogs; *v.* to shut up in a sty
Sty''gian, *a.* hellish, infernal, pertaining to the river Styx
Style, *s.* manner of writing, title, pin of a dial
Style, *v. a.* to call, term, name, denominate
Styp'tic, *s.* an astringent medicine or lotion
Styp'tic, *a.* able to stop blood, astringent
Stypti''city, *s.* the power of stanching blood
Suásible, *a.* that may be easily persuaded

Suásive, *a.* tending or able to persuade
Suásory, *a.* having a tendency to persuade
Suav′ity, *s.* sweetness to the mind or senses
Suba″cid, *a.* sour in a small degree
Subac′rid, *a.* sharp and pungent in a small degree
Subact′, *v. a.* to reduce, subdue, bring under
Subac′tion, *s.* the act of reducing or subduing
Sub′altern, *s.* an inferior, one acting under another; *a.* inferior, subordinate
Subaltern′ate, *a.* successive, succeeding by turns
Subbéadle, *s.* an inferior or under beadle
Subceles′tial, *a.* placed under the heavens
Subchant′er, *s.* the deputy of a precentor
Subclávian, *a.* lying under the shoulder or armpit
Subconstellátion, *s.* an inferior constellation
Subcontract′ed, *a.* contracted or engaged again
Subcont′rary, *a.* contrary in a lower degree
Subcutáneous, *a.* lying under the skin
Subdéan, *s.* a dean's deputy or vicegerent
Subditi″tious, *a.* put secretly for something else
Subdivers′ify, *v. a.* to diversify again
Subdivíde, *v. a.* to divide a part into other parts
Subdivi″sion, *s.* the act of subdividing; the parts distinguished by a second division
Sub′dolous, *a.* crafty, cunning, artful, sly
Subdúce or Subduct′, *v. a.* to take or draw away
Subduc′tion, *s.* the act of taking away, subtraction
Subdúe, *v. a.* to conquer, reduce, tame, crush
Subdúer, *s.* one who subdues, a conqueror
Subdúple, Subdúplicate, *a.* half, one out of two
Subitáneous, *a.* sudden, hasty
Subjácent, *a.* lying or placed under
Subject′, *v.* to put under, enslave, submit, expose
Sub′ject, *a.* placed under, liable, apt, exposed, open
Sub′ject, *s.* one who is under the dominion of another, a matter in debate, a thing treated of
Subject′ed, *part. a.* put under, reduced to submission, exposed [being under government
Subjec′tion, *s.* the act of subduing; the state of
Subject′ive, *a.* relating to a subject
Subingres″sion, *s.* secret entrance
Subjoin′, *v. a.* to add at the end, to add afterwards
Sub′jugate, *v.* to conquer, enslave, subdue, humble
Subjugátion, *s.* the act of subduing
Subjunc′tion, *s.* the state of being subjoined; the act of subjoining
Subjunc′tive, *a.* subjoined, put after, added
Sublaps′ary, *a.* done after the fall of man
Sublátion, *s.* the act of taking away
Sublevátion, *s.* the act of raising on high
Subligátion, *s.* the act of binding underneath
Sublímable, *a.* that may be sublimed or refined
Sublímableness, *s.* the quality of admitting sublimation
Sub′limate, *s.* quicksilver raised in the retort
Sub′limate, *v. a.* to raise by chemical fire, to exalt
Sublimátion, *s.* a chemical operation by fire
Sublíme, *a.* high in style or excellence, proud
Sublíme, *s.* a lofty or grand style, sublimity
Sublíme, *v. a.* to sublimate, raise, exalt, improve
Sublímely, *ad.* loftily, grandly, nobly
Sublímeness, Sublim′ity, *s.* loftiness, excellence
Sublin″gual, *a.* placed under the tongue
Sub′lunary, *a.* situate under the moon, terrestrial
Submaríne, *a.* lying or acting under the sea
Submerge′, Submerse′, *v. a.* to put under water, to drown
Submer′sion, *s.* the act of plunging or drowning
Submin′ister, *v. n.* to subserve
Submin′ister, Submin′istrate, *v. a.* to supply, to afford
Submíss, Submiss′ive, *a.* humble, lowly, resigned
Submis″sion, *s.* obsequiousness, resignation, obedience [humbly
Submiss′ly, Submiss′ively, *ad.* with submission,
Submiss′iveness, *s.* humility, confession of fault or inferiority
Submít, *v.* to yield, resign, humble, refer, sink

Submult'iple, *s.* some even part; *a.* contained in
Suboc'tave, Suboct'uple, *a.* one out of eight
Subor'dinacy, or Subor'dinancy, *s.* the state of being subject; series of subordination
Subor'dinate, *a.* inferior in order, descending in a regular series
Subor'dinately, *ad.* in a subordinate manner
Subordinátion, *s.* a subordinate state, inferiority
Suborn', *v. a.* to procure by false means, to set up
Subornátion, *s.* the act of seducing to a base action, collusion
Suborn'er, *s.* one who procures a bad action to be done
Subpoéna, *s.* a writ that commands attendance
Subquad'ruple, *a.* containing one part of four
Subquin'tuple, *a.* containing one part of five
Subrect'or, *s.* a rector's deputy or vicegerent
Subrep'tion, *s.* the act of obtaining by surprise or
Subrepti''tious, *a.* fraudulently obtained [deceit
Sub'rogate, *v. a.* to depute in the place of another
Subrogátion, *s.* a putting in the place of another
Subscríbe, *v. a.* to sign, attest, consent, limit
Subscríber, *s.* one who subscribes or contributes
Subscrip'tion, *s.* an underwriting, attestation, consent, joint contribution, help
Subsec'tion, *s.* a subdivision of a larger section into a lesser
Subsec'utive, *a.* following in train
Subsep'tuple, *a.* containing one of seven parts
Sub'sequence, *s.* the state of following in due order
Sub'sequent, *a.* following in due order, posterior
Sub'sequently, *ad.* so as to follow in train
Subserve', *v. n.* to serve subordinately or instrumentally
Subser'vience, Subser'viency, *s.* instrumental fitness or use
Subser'vient, *a.* subordinate, instrumentally useful
Subsex'tuple, *a.* containing one part of six
Subside, *v. n.* to sink, tend downwards
Sub'sidence, Sub'sidency, *s.* the act of sinking, tendency downward
Subsid'iary, *a.* assistant, helping, brought in aid
Sub'sidize, *v. a.* to give money, to receive aid or assistance
Sub'sidy, *s.* aid in money, a grant of money
Subsígn, *v. a.* to sign under [means of living
Subsist', *v. n.* to continue, to have existence or
Subsist'ence, *s.* real being, the means of support
Subsist'ent, *a.* having real being, existent
Subs'tance, *s.* being, an essential part, something solid, body, matter, wealth, the means of life
Substan'tial, *a.* real, solid, corporeal, strong, rich
Substantial'ity, *s.* reality, materiality, corporeity
Substan'tialize, *v. a.* to reduce to reality, to realize
Substan'tially, *ad.* really, truly, strongly
Substan'tialness, *s.* state of being substantial; firmness, strength
Substan'tials, *s. pl.* essential or material parts
Substan'tiate, *v. a.* to make to exist, realize
Subs'tantive, *s.* a noun betokening a thing
Subs'titute, *s.* one who acts for another, a deputy
Subs'titute, *v. a.* to put in the place of another
Substitútion, *s.* the act of putting one thing for another
Substruc'tion, *s.* an underbuilding, prop, support
Subsult'ive, Subsult'ory, *a.* bounding, moving by
Subsult'orily, *ad.* in a bounding manner [starts
Subtend', *v. n.* to be extended under
Subtense', *s.* the chord of an arch, a bowstring
Sub'terfuge, *s.* a shift, excuse, evasion, trick
Subterránean, Subterráneous, *a.* lying under the earth, placed below the surface
Subt'ile, *a.* thin, fine, refined, piercing, cunning
Subt'ilely, *ad.* finely, cunningly, artfully
Sub'tileness, *s.* fineness, rareness, cunning
Subtil'iate, *v. a.* to make subtile or fine
Subtiliátion, *s.* the act of making thin or fine
Subt'ilize, *v. a.* to make thin, refine, use subtlty

Sub'tilty, *s.* thinness, fineness; refinement; cunning artifice
Sub'tle, *a.* sly, artful, cunning
Subt'lety, *s.* artfulness, cunning
Subt'ly, *ad.* slily, cunningly, artfully, nicely
Subtract', *v. a.* to take part away, deduct, lessen
Subtrac'tion, *s.* the taking of a sum or part away
Subtrahend', *s.* a number that is to be subtracted
Sub'urbs, *s. pl.* the out-parts or confines of a city
Suburb'an, *a.* inhabiting the suburb
Subver'sion, *s.* overthrow, ruin, destruction
Subvers'ive, *a.* tending to overturn
Subvert', *v. a.* to overturn, destroy, corrupt
Subvert'er, *s.* an overthrower, destroyer
Subwork'er, *s.* an underworker, laborer, helper
Succedáneous, *a.* supplying the place, relieving
Succedáneum, *s.* what serves for something else
Succéed, *v. n.* to follow in order, prosper, turn out
Succeed'er, *s.* one who succeeds, one who prospers
Succéss, *s.* prosperity, fortune, luck, event
Success'ful, *a.* prosperous, fortunate, happy
Success'fully, *ad.* prosperously, luckily, happily
Success'fulness, *s.* a happy conclusion, success
Succes''sion, *s.* a series, order, rightful inheritance
Success'ive, *a.* following in order, inheriting
Success'ively, *ad.* in regular order, in due course
Success'iveness, *s.* the state of being successive
Success'less, *a.* unfortunate, unlucky, unhappy
Suc'cessor, *s.* one who succeeds to another
Succid'uous, *a.* ready to fall, ready to fall off
Succinct', *a.* girded up, prepared; short, brief, concise
Succinct'ly, *ad.* shortly, briefly, concisely
Succinct'ness, *s.* brevity, conciseness
Suc'cory, *s.* a cooling herb or plant, wild endive
Suc'cour, Suc'cor, *v. a.* to help, aid, assist, relieve
Suc'cour, *s.* aid, assistance, help, one who helps
Suc'courer, *s.* one who succours, one who helps
Suc'courless, *a.* void of help or friends, destitute
Suc'culency, *s.* juiciness
Suc'culent, *a.* juicy, full of juice, moist
Succumb', *v. n.* to yield, give up, sink or fall under
Succus''sion, *s.* a shaking, shake, shock, jolt
Such, *pron.* being of that kind, like this, similar
Suck, *v.* to draw in, to drain, imbibe
Suck, *s.* the act of sucking, milk given by females
Suck'er, *s.* any thing that draws in, a young shoot
Suck'et, *s.* a sweetmeat, conserve, preserve
Suck'ingbottle, *s.* a bottle used instead of the breast
Suc''kle, *v. a.* to nurse at the breast
Suck'ling, *s.* a young creature fed by the pap, a nursling
Suc'tion, *s.* the act of sucking
Sudátion, *s.* the act of sweating, sweat
Súdatory, *s.* a sweating bath
Sud'den, *a.* coming without notice, hasty, violent
Sud'denly, *ad.* in an unexpected manner, quickly
Sud'denness, *s.* state of being sudden, manner of coming or happening unexpectedly
Sudorif'ic, *a.* causing or provoking sweat
Súdorous, *a.* consisting of sweat
Suds, *s.* a lixivium of soap and water, a difficulty
Sue, *v.* to prosecute by law, entreat, beg, request
Súet, *s.* hard fat, the fat about the kidneys
Súety, *a.* consisting of or like suet, fat, greasy
Suf'fer, *v. a.* to bear, undergo, let, allow, permit
Suf'ferable, *a.* tolerable, that may be endured
Suf'ferably, *ad.* tolerably, so as to be endured
Suf'ferance, *s.* permission, patience, misery, pain
Suf'ferer, *s.* one who suffers or endures, a loser
Suf'fering, *s.* pain suffered, distress
Suffíce, *v.* to be enough, satisfy, please, supply
Suffi''ciency, *s.* enough, an adequate supply, pride
Suffi''cient, *a.* enough, equal to, qualified, fit
Suffi''ciently, *ad.* to a sufficient degree, enough
Suf'focate, *v. a.* to choke, stifle, smother, kill
Suffocátion, *s.* the act of choking, state of being choked
Suf'focative, *a.* able or tending to choke

Suf'fragan, *s.* a bishop under some metropolitan
Suf'fragate, *v. a.* to vote or agree with
Suf'frage, *s.* a vote, voice, approbation
Suffra''ginous, *a.* relating to the knee-joint of beasts
Suffumigátion, *s.* a fume raised by means of fire
Suffúse, *v. a.* to spread or cover over, tinge, die
Suffúsion, *s.* the act of overspreading; that which is suffused or spread
Sug'ar, *s.* the salt of sugar-cane, something sweet
Sug'ar, *v. a.* to sweeten or mix with sugar
Sug'arplum, *s.* a kind of trifling sweetmeat
Sug'ary, *a.* tasting of sugar, sweet
Suggest', *v. a.* to hint, intimate, inform secretly
Sugges''tion, *s.* a hint, intimation, notice
Súicide, *s.* self-murder, a self-murderer
Suit, *s.* a set, retinue, courtship, request, process
Suit, *v.* to fit, be fitted, adapt, agree, accord, dress
Súitable, *a.* fitting, according with, agreeable to
Súitableness, *s.* fitness, propriety, agreeableness
Súitably, *ad.* fitly, properly, agreeably, according
Súiter or Súitor, *s.* a wooer, petitioner, suppli-cant, one who courts a mistress
Súitress, *s.* a female petitioner or supplicant
Sulc'ated, *a.* furrowed, channelled
Sulk'iness, *s.* silent sullenness, moroseness, ob-stinacy
Sulk'y, *a.* silently sullen, sour, morose, obstinate
Sull'en, *a.* gloomy, discontented, dismal, dull, ob-stinate, malignant
Sull'enly, *ad.* sourly, morosely, gloomily
Sull'enness, Sull'ens, *s.* moroseness, gloominess
Sull'y, *v. a.* to soil, spot, tarnish; *s.* a soil, a spot
Sulph'ur, *s.* a hot clammy substance, brimstone
Sulphúreous, *a.* containing or like sulphur
Sulphúreousness, *s.* a sulphureous state or quality
Sulph'ury, *a.* partaking of sulphur
Sult'an, *s.* the name of the Turkish emperor
Sultána, Sult'aness, *s.* the wife of an eastern em-peror
Sult'riness, *s.* a sultry sta tcor quality, great heat
Sult'ry, *a.* hot and close, hot and cloudy, very hot
Sum, *s.* the whole, amount, abstract, height
Sum, *v.* to compute, reckon, comprise, be grown
Sum'less, *a.* that cannot be computed
Sum'marily, *ad.* shortly, briefly, concisely
Sum'mary, *a.* short, brief; *s.* an abridgment
Sum'mer, *s.* the second season, a principal beam
Sum'merhouse, *s.* an apartment in a garden
Sum'merset, *s.* a high leap with heels over head
Sum'mit, *s.* the top of any thing, the utmost height
Sum'mon, *v. a.* to call by authority, cite, rouse
Sum'moner, *s.* one who summons, one who cites
Sum'mons, *s.* a call of authority, call, citation
Sump'ter, *s.* a horse that carries clothes or furniture
Sump'tion, *s.* the act of taking or assuming
Sump'tuary, *a.* regulating the way of living
Sumptuos'ity, Sump'tuousness, *s.* costliness, ex-pensiveness
Sump'tuous, *a.* costly, expensive, splendid
Sump'tuously, *ad.* expensively, with great cost
Sun, *s.* the luminary of the day, a hot sunny place
Sun, *v. a.* to expose to or warm in the sun
Sun'beam, *s.* a ray of light coming from the sun
Sun'beat, *a.* shone upon by the sun
Sun'bright, *a.* resembling the sun in brightness
Sun'burning, *s.* the effect of the sun on the face
Sun'burnt, *a.* tanned, discolored by the sun
Sun'day, *s.* the day anciently dedicated to the sun, the Christian sabbath
Sun'der, *v. a.* to part, separate, divide; *s.* two parts
Sun'dial, *s.* a plate to shew time by the sun
Sun'dry, *a.* several, many, various, divers
Sun'flower, *s.* a flower that turns with the sun
Sung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to sing*
Sunk, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to sink*
Sun'less, *a.* wanting the sun, gloomy, dull, dark

Sun'like, *a.* resembling the sun
Sun'ny, *a.* exposed to the sun, bright, clear, fine
Sun'rise, Sun'rising, *s.* morning, the appearance of the sun
Sun'set, *s.* the beginning of evening, the close of day
Sun'shine, *s.* the action of the sun, prosperity
Sun'shiny, *a.* bright with or as the sun, clear, fine
Sup, *v.* to drink by sups, to eat the evening meal
Sup, *s.* a mouthful of liquor, small draught
Súperable, *a.* that may be conquered or overcome
Súperableness, *s.* the quality of being conquerable
Superabound', *v. n.* to have more than enough
Superabun'dance, *s.* more than enough
Superabun'dant, *a.* more than enough, excessive
Superabun'dantly, *ad.* in a superabundant manner
Superadd', *v. a.* to add over and above, join, annex
Superaddi''tion, *s.* a superadding, a thing added
Superadvénient, *a.* coming to the increase or assistance of something; coming unexpectedly
Superan'nuate, *v. a.* to disqualify or impair by age
Superan'nuated, *part.* disqualified by age, very old
Superannuátion, *s.* a disqualification by years
Superb', *a.* magnificent, grand, pompous, stately
Superb'ly, *ad.* in a superb manner, finely, proudly
Supercar'go, *s.* an officer deputed to manage trade
Superceles'tial, *a.* placed above the firmament
Supercil'ious, *a.* haughty, arbitrary, dictatorial
Supercil'iously, *ad.* haughtily, contemptuously
Supercil'iousness, *s.* haughtiness, contemptuousness
Supercencep'tion, *s.* conception upon conception
Supercons'equence, *s.* remote consequence
Supercres'cence, *s.* what grows on a growing thing
Superem'inence, *s.* uncommon degree of eminence
Superem'inent, *a.* eminent in a very high degree
Superer'ogate, *v. n.* to do more than duty requires
Supererogátion, *s.* the act of doing more than duty
Superer'ogatory, *a.* performed beyond the strict demands of duty
Superex'cellent, *a.* excellent in a very high degree
Superexcres'cence, *s.* what grows up superfluously
Superfétate, *v. n.* to conceive after conception
Superfetátion, *s.* one conception following another
Superfi''cial, *a.* lying on the surface, shallow, slight
Superficial'ity, *s.* the quality of being superficial
Superfi''cially, *ad.* without going deep, slightly
Superfi''cialness, *s.* shallowness, slight knowledge, false appearance
Superfi''cies, *s.* the outside, the surface
Superfi'ne, *a.* eminently or very fine
Superflúitance, *s.* the act of floating above
Superflúitant, *a.* floating above or on the top
Superflúity, *s.* more than enough, plenty beyond necessity
Super'fluous, *a.* exuberant, more than enough
Super'fluously, *ad.* in a superfluous manner
Super'fluousness, *s.* the state of being superfluous
Súperflux, *s.* what is more than is really wanted
Superhúman, *a.* more than human, divine
Superincum'bent, *a.* lying or resting on something
Superindúce, *v. a.* to bring in as an addition
Superinduc'tion, *s.* the act of superinducing
Superinjec'tion, *s.* injection succeeding injection
Superinstitútion, *s.* one institution upon another
Superintend', *v. a.* to oversee, to take the care
Superintend'ence, Superintend'ency, *s.* the act of overseeing with authority
Superintend'ent, *s.* an overseer, a manager
Supérior, *s.* a person more excellent or dignified than another
Supérior, *a.* higher, greater, preferable, unconcerned
Superior'ity, *s.* preeminence, the quality of being greater or higher than another
Super'lative, *a.* expressing the highest degree
Super'latively, *ad.* in or with the highest degree

Super'lativeness, *s.* the state of being in the highest degree
Superlúnar, *a.* placed above the moon
Super'nal, *a.* placed above, celestial, heavenly
Supernátant, *a.* swimming above
Supernatátion, *s.* the act of swimming on the top
Supernat'ural, *a.* being above nature, miraculous
Supernat'urally, *ad.* in a supernatural manner
Supernúmerary, *a.* being above the stated number
Superpon'derate, *v.* to weigh over and above
Superpropórtion, *s.* overplus of proportion
Superpurgátion, *s.* more purgation than enough
Superreflec'tion, *s.* the reflection of an image that had been reflected before
Supersáliency, *s.* the act of leaping on any thing
Superscríbe, *v. a.* to inscribe upon the top or outside
Superscrip'tion, *s.* a writing on the outside, a direction
Supersédc, *v. a.* to set aside, to make void
Superserv'iceable, *a.* over officious, too meddling
Supersti''tion, *s.* false devotion or religion, bigotry
Supersti''tious, *a.* addicted to superstition, bigoted, scrupulous, fanciful
Supersti''tiously, *ad.* in a superstitious manner
Superstráin, *v. a.* to strain or stretch too much
Superstruct', *v. a.* to build on any thing, to erect
Superstruc'tion, *s.* a building raised on any thing
Superstruct'ive, *a.* built upon something else
Superstruct'ure, *s.* what is built on any thing
Supervacáneous, *a.* needless, unnecessary, vain
Supervacáneousness, *s.* needlessness
Supervéne, *v. n.* to come extraneously
Supervénient, *a.* coming suddenly, additional
Superven'tion, *s.* the act of supervening
Supervíse, *v. a.* to oversee, overlook, superintend
Supervísor, *s.* an overseer, inspector
Supervíve, *v. n.* to overlive, outlive, survive
Supinátion, *s.* the act of lying with the face upward
Súpine, *s.* a kind of verbal word in grammar
Supíne, *a.* having the face up, indolent, careless
Supínely, *ad.* with the face upward, carelessly, idly
Supíneness, Supin'ity, *s.* posture of lying with the face upwards; carelessness, indolence
Suppedáneous, *a.* placed under the feet
Sup'per, *s.* the evening-meal
Sup'perless, *a.* going without supper, fasting at night
Supplant', *v. a.* to displace by craft, to undermine
Supplant'er, *s.* one who supplants or undermines
Sup'ple, *a.* pliant, flexible, limber, soft, fawning
Sup'ple, *v.* to grow or make pliant or soft, to bend
Sup'plement, *s.* an addition to supply some defect
Supplement'al, Supplement'ary, *a.* additional
Sup'pleness, *s.* pliantness, flexibility; facility
Sup'pletory, *s.* what serves to fill up deficiencies
Sup'pliant, *a.* entreating, beseeching, begging
Sup'pliant or Sup'plicant, *s.* an humble petitioner
Sup'plicate, *v. a.* to implore, entreat, beseech, beg
Supplicátion, *s.* humble petition, entreaty, petitionary worship
Sup'plicatory, *a.* tending to supplicate, humble
Supply', *v. a.* to fill up, afford, furnish, relieve
Supply', *s.* relief of want, aid, support, recruit
Suppórt, *s.* a prop, help, maintenance, supply
Suppórt, *v. a.* to prop up, sustain, bear, maintain
Suppórtable, *a.* tolerable, to be endured
Suppórtableness, *s.* the state of being tolerable
Suppórtance, *s.* maintenance, support
Suppórter, *s.* one who supports, a defender, a prop
Suppósable, *a.* that may be supposed
Suppósal, Suppóse, *s.* position without proof, unevidenced conceit
Suppóse, *v.* to lay down without proof, to imagine
Suppóser, *s.* one who supposes, one who imagines
Supposi''tion, *s.* something supposed or laid down
Suppositi''tious, *a.* not genuine, illegitimate, false
Suppos'itively, *ad.* with, by or upon, supposition

Suppos'itory, *s.* a kind of solid clyster
Suppress', *v. a.* to crush, subdue, conceal, keep secret
Suppres''sion, *s.* the act of suppressing
Suppress'or, *s.* one who suppresses, one who crushes
Sup'purate, *v. n.* to generate or grow into matter
Suppurátion, *s.* a ripening into matter or pus
Sup'purative, *a.* generating matter, digestive
Supputátion, *s.* reckoning, computation, account
Suppúte, *v. a.* to reckon, compute, calculate
Supramun'dane, *a.* set above the world, heavenly
Supravul'gar, *a.* placed above the vulgar
Suprem'acy, *s.* the highest authority or place
Supréme, *a.* highest, chief, principal
Supréme, *s.* the supreme or divine Being, God
Suprémely, *ad.* in the highest degree
Suraddi''tion, *s.* something added to a name
Súral, *a.* belonging to the calf of the leg
Súrance, *s.* a warrant, security
Surbáte, *v. a.* to bruise and batter the feet with travel, to harass or fatigue
Surcéase, *s.* a cessation, stop
Surcéase, *v. n.* to be at an end, cease, stop, leave off
Surchar'ge, *v. a.* to overcharge, to load too much
Sur'charge, *s.* too great a charge or burden
Sur'cingle, *s.* an upper girth, the girdle of a cassoc
Sur'cle, *s.* a shoot, twig, sucker, very small branch
Sur'coat, *s.* a short coat worn over other dress
Surd, *a.* deaf, unheard, not expressed by any term
Surd'ity, *s.* deafness, dulness, heaviness, stupidity
Sure, *a.* certain, true, confident, assured, safe, secure
Sure or Súrely, *ad.* certainly, undoubtedly, safely
Súrefooted, *a.* treading firmly, not stumbling, safe
Súreness, *s.* certainty, truth, faithfulness, safety
Súretiship, *s.* the act of being bound for another
Súrety, *s.* certainty, indubitableness; security, bondsman
Surf, *s.* the swell of the sea that beats against the shore or a rock
Sur'face, *s.* the superficies, outside
Sur'feit, *s.* sickness occasioned by over fulness
Sur'feit, *v.* to feed, or be fed, to satiety and sickness
Sur'feiter, *s.* one who riots, a glutton
Sur'feitwater, *s.* a simple water to cure surfeits
Surge, *s.* a swelling sea, a wave; *v. n.* to rise high
Sur'geon, *s.* one who cures by manual operations
Sur'geonry, Sur'gery, *s.* the act of curing by manual operations
Sur'gy, *a.* rising in billows
Sur'lily, *ad.* in a morose or perverse manner
Sur'liness, *s.* gloom, moroseness, illnature
Sur'ly, *a.* morose, sour, crabbed, rough, uncivil
Surmíse, *v. a.* to suspect, imagine, suppose, think
Surmíse, *s.* suspicion, imperfect notion
Surmount', *v. a.* to conquer, overcome, surpass, exceed
Surmount'able, *a.* conquerable, superable
Sur'name, *s.* the name which one has over and above the Christian name
Surnáme, *v. a.* to name by an appellation added
Surpass', *v.* to go beyond, excel, exceed
Surpass'ing, *part.* excelling; *ad.* exceeding
Sur'plice, *s.* a white garment used by the clergy
Sur'plus, Sur'plusage, *s.* an overplus, a remainder
Surprísal, Surpríse, *s.* the act of taking, or state of being taken, unawares
Surpríse, *v. a.* to take unawares, perplex, astonish, amaze
Surprising, *part.* astonishing, amazing, wonderful
Surprísingly, *ad.* astonishingly, wonderfully
Surren'der, *v. a.* to yield or deliver up, to resign
Surren'der, Surren'dry, *s.* the act of surrendering
Surrep'tion, *s.* surprise, sudden invasion
Surrepti''tious, *a.* done by stealth, clandestine
Surrepti''tiously, *ad.* by stealth, fraudulently
Sur'rogate, *s.* a deputy, a delegate; *v. a.* to depute
Surróund, *v. a.* to environ, encompass, inclose

Sursol'id, *s.* the fifth power of any assigned root
Surtout', *s.* a large upper coat, a kind of great coat
Survéne, *v. n.* to supervene, to be added or joined
Survey', *v. a.* to overlook, oversee, view
Sur'vey, *s.* a view, prospect, measure, public sale
Survey'or, *s.* an overseer, a measurer of land
Survey'orship, *s.* the office of a surveyor
Survíve, *v.* to live after another, to outlive
Survíver or Survívor, *s.* one that outlives another
Survívorship, *s.* the state of surviving another
Susceptibil'ity, *s.* the quality or state of admitting
Suscep'tible, Suscep'tive, *a.* capable of admitting
Suscep'tion, *s.* the act of taking
Suscip'iency, *s.* reception, admission
Suscip'ient, *s.* one who takes, one who admits or receives
Sus'citate, *v. a.* to rouse, excite, stir up, awake
Suspect', *a.* doubtful, uncertain
Suspect', *v.* to imagine, mistrust, fear, think guilty
Suspend', *v. a.* to hang, stop, delay, put off, deprive
Suspense', *s.* uncertainty, doubt, stop, delay, fear
Suspense', *a.* held in doubt, kept from proceeding
Suspen'sion, *s.* the act of hanging up, cessation for a time, temporary privation of an office
Suspens'ory, *a.* belonging to that by which a thing hangs
Suspi''cion, *s.* the act of suspecting, mistrust
Suspi''cious, *a.* inclined or liable to suspicion
Suspi''ciously, *ad.* with suspicion, doubtfully
Suspi''ciousness, *s.* tendency to suspicion
Suspirátion, *s.* the act of breathing deep, a sigh
Suspíre, *v. n.* to breathe hard or deep, to sigh
Sustáin, *v. a.* to bear, endure, uphold, support
Sustáinable, *a.* that may be sustained
Sustáiner, *s.* one who sustains, one who suffers
Sust'enance, *s.* maintenance, food, the use of food
Sustentátion, *s.* support, assistance, maintenance

Susur'rate, *v. n.* to whisper, to speak softly or low
Susurrátion, *s.* a whisper, a soft murmur
Sut'ler, *s.* one who sells provisions to soldiers
Sut'tle, *s.* the neat or just weight of commodities
Súture, *s.* a manner of sewing up wounds, a juncture
Swab, *s.* a kind of mop to clean floors
Swab, *v. a.* to clean with a mop, to mop
Swab'ber, *s.* a mopper or cleaner of decks
Swad'dle, *v. a.* to swathe, bind about; beat, cudgel
Swad'dle, *s.* cloths bound round the body
Swad'dlingband, *s.* a cloth for a new-born child
Swag, *v.* to sink down by its weight, to lie heavy
Swag'ger, *v. n.* to boast, bully, bluster, be noisy
Swag'gerer, *s.* a boaster, bully, hector, noisy fellow
Swag'gy, *a.* dependent by its weight
Swain, *s.* a young man, country servant, pastoral youth
Swale, Sweal, *v. a.* to waste or blaze away, to melt
Swal'low, *s.* a bird of passage, the throat, voracity
Swal'low, *v. a.* to take down the throat, to take in
Swam, *pret.* of *to swim*
Swamp, *s.* a marsh, bog, fen, soft watery ground
Swamp'y, *a.* marshy, boggy, fenny, watery, soft
Swan, *s.* a large white waterfowl
Swan'skin, *s.* a fine and very soft kind of flannel
Swap, *ad.* hastily, suddenly, quickly, plump
Sward, *s.* the surface of the ground, the skin of bacon
Sware, *pret.* of *to swear*
Swarm, *s.* a crowd, multitude, great number, press
Swarm, *v. n.* to crowd, throng, abound, breed
Swart, Swarth, *a.* tawny, gloomy
Swarth'ily, *ad.* blackly, duskily, tawnily
Swarth'iness, *s.* tawniness, darkness of the skin
Swarth'y, *a.* tawny, duskish, dark of complexion
Swash, *v. n.* to make a great clatter or noise

Swash'er, *s.* one who makes a show of valour or force
Swathe, *s.* a line of grass cut down, a fillet
Swathe, *v. a.* to bind fast with rollers or bands
Sway, *v.* to govern, rule, direct, wield, hang heavy
Sway, *s.* power, command, rule, influence, direction
Swear, *v.* sware, swore, *pret.* sworn, *part.* to utter oaths, to declare or put upon oath
Swear'er, *s.* one who swears or utters oaths profanely
Sweat, *s.* a matter from the pores, drudgery, toil
Sweat, *v.* sweat, sweated, *pret.* and *part.* to emit or put into a sweat, warm, drudge, toil, labor
Sweat'iness, *s.* a sweaty state, moisture, great heat
Sweat'y, *a.* moist with sweat, hot, laborious
Sweep, *v.* sweeped, swept, *pret.* and *part.* to clean with a besom, pass quickly over, rush over, pass with pomp, fetch a long stroke
Sweep, *s.* the direction of a motion, destruction
Sweep'ings, *s. pl.* what is swept away, filth, refuse
Sweep'net, *s.* a very large kind of net
Sweep'stake, *s.* one who gets or wins all
Sweep'y, *a.* passing with great violence or speed
Sweet, *a.* grateful to the taste, smell, ear, or eye; pleasant, nice, fine, mild, soft, not stale, fresh
Sweet, *s.* sweetness, perfume, a word of fondness
Sweet'bread, *s.* the pancreas of a calf
Sweet'brier, *s.* the name of a fragrant shrub
Sweet'en, *v.* to make or become sweet, to palliate
Sweet'ener, *s.* one that palliates; that which tempers acrimony
Sweet'heart, *s.* a lover, wooer, mistress
Sweet'ing, *s.* a word of endearment, a fine apple
Sweet'ish, *a.* somewhat sweet
Sweet'ly, *ad.* in a sweet manner, delightfully
Sweet'meat, *s.* fruit preserved with sugar
Sweet'ness, *s.* the quality of being sweet in any of its senses
Sweet'scented, *a.* having a sweet smell, fragrant
Sweet'smelling, *s.* smelling sweetly, fragrant
Sweetwil'liam, *s.* the name of a garden-flower
Sweetwil'low, *s.* a plant, gale, Dutch myrtle
Swell, *v.* swelled, *pret.* swelled, swollen, swoln, *part.* to make or grow bigger, rise, increase
Swell, *s.* an extension of bulk
Swell'ing, *s.* a morbid tumor, protuberance, prominence, effort for a vent
Swelt'er, *v.* to dry up or be pained with heat
Swelt'ry, *a.* suffocating with heat
Swept, *pret.* and *part.* of *to sweep*
Swerve, *v. n.* to wander, rove, deviate, fly, climb
Swift, *a.* quick, speedy, nimble; *s.* a bird, a current
Swift'ly, *ad.* quickly, speedily, nimbly, rapidly
Swift'ness, *s.* rapidity, quickness, speed, celerity
Swig, *v. n.* to drink by large draughts
Swill, *v.* to drink luxuriously, drench, inebriate
Swill, *s.* a luxurious draught, wash for hogs
Swill'er, *s.* a luxurious or hoggish drinker
Swim, *v. n.* swam, *pret.* swum, *part.* to float or move on water, glide, flow, be dizzy
Swim, *s.* the bladder of fishes
Swim'mer, *s.* one who swims
Swim'mingly, *ad.* without obstruction, smoothly
Swin'dle, *v. a.* to cheat under pretence of trading or trafficking
Swin'dler, *s.* one who lives by defrauding, a cheat
Swine, *s.* a hog, a pig, a sow
Swineherd, *s.* a keeper of swine, a feeder of hogs
Swing, *s.* a waving motion, unrestrained liberty
Swing, *v.* swang, swung, *pret.* swung, *part.* to wave or move loosely, to whirl round
Swinge, *v. a.* to whip, to punish
Swing'er, *s.* one who swings, one who whirls
Swin'ging, *a.* great, huge, large
Swin'gingly, *ad.* vastly, hugely, largely, greatly
Swinish, *a.* resembling swine, hoggish, brutal, gross

Switch, *s.* a flexible small twig; *v. a.* to lash
Swiv'el, *s.* a thing to turn round upon, ring, gun
Swob'ber, *s.* a term at cards, a sweeper of decks
Swol'len, Swoln, *part. pass.* of *to swell*
Swoon, *v. n.* to faint, to sicken; *s.* a fainting-fit
Swoop, *v. a.* to fall at once upon, catch up, strike
Swoop, *s.* the sudden fall of a bird of prey
Swop, *v. a.* to exchange, change, barter
Sword, *s.* a sharp weapon, the vengeance of justice
Swórdbearer, *s.* one who bears a sword of state
Swórdcutler, *s.* one who makes or deals in swords
Swórded, *a.* girt with a sword
Swórdknot, *s.* a knot of riband on a sword's hilt
Swórdlaw, *s.* violence
Swórdman, *s.* a fighter with swords, soldier, fencer
Swórdplayer, *s.* a prizefighter, gladiator, fencer
Swore, *pret.* of *to swear*
Sworn, *part.* of *to swear*
Swum, *pret.* and *part.* of *to swim*
Swung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to swing*
Syc'ophant, *s.* a flatterer, a parasite
Sycophant'ic, *a.* flattering, wheedling, parasitical
Syllab'ic, Syllab'ical, *a.* consisting of syllables
Syl'lable, *s.* one articulation in a word, tittle, jot
Syl'lable, *v. a.* to utter distinctly, articulate
Syl'labus, *s.* an abstract, the heads of a lecture
Syl'logism, *s.* an argument of three propositions
Syllogis'tical, *a.* consisting of a syllogism, logical
Syllogis'tically, *ad.* in form of a syllogism, closely
Syl'logize, *v. n.* to argue syllogistically or closely
Sylph, *s.* a kind of fairy nymph, a wood nymph
Syl'van, *a.* woody, belonging to the woods, shady, wild
Syl'van, *s.* a god of the woods, rural god, satyr
Sym'bol, *s.* a type, emblem, sign, abstract
Symbol'ical, *a.* typical, expressing by or in signs
Symbol'ically, *ad.* by symbols, typically, allusively
Symbolizátion, *s.* representation, resemblance
Sym'bolize, *v.* to represent, resemble, suit
Symmet'rical, *a.* proportionate, true
Sym'metrist, *s.* one very studious of proportion
Sym'metrize, *v. a.* to bring to symmetry
Sym'metry, *s.* adaptation of parts to each other, proportion, harmony
Sympathet'ic, Sympathet'ical, *a.* having mutual sensation, being affected with what happens to the other
Symp'athize, *v. n.* to feel with or for another
Sym'pathy, *s.* fellow-feeling, mutual sensibility
Symphónious, *a.* harmonious, musical
Symph'ony, *s.* harmony of sounds, agreement
Sympósiac, *a.* relating to merry meetings
Symp'tom, *s.* a sign, mark, token, indication
Symptomat'ic, *a.* happening concurrently
Symptomat'ically, *ad.* in the nature of a symptom
Syn'agogue, *s.* a place set apart for Jewish worship
Synale'pha, *s.* a contraction or excision of a syllable
Synchron'ical, *a.* happening at the same time
Synch'ronism, *s.* concurrence or union of events
Synch'ronize, *v. n.* to agree in point of time
Sync'ope, *s.* a fainting-fit, the cutting off a part
Sync'opist, *s.* a contractor of words
Syn'drome, *s.* a concurrence in action
Synec'doche, *s.* a part taken or put for the whole
Syn'od, *s.* an ecclesiastical assembly
Synod'ical, *a.* relating to or done by a synod
Synod'ically, *ad.* by the authority of a synod
Synon'yma, *s. pl.* names which signify the same thing
Synon'yme, *s.* a word of the same meaning as some other word
Synon'ymise, *v. n.* to express by different word
Synon'ymous, *a.* the same in signification, like
Synop'sis, *s.* a general or short view of all parts
Synop'tical, *a.* showing many parts at one view
Syntac'tical, *a.* fitted or relating to syntax

Synt'ax, *s.* a system, order, construction of words
Synth'esis, *s.* the act of compounding or joining
Synthet'ic, *a.* compounding, conjoining
Sy'phon, *s.* a tube, a pipe
Syr'inge, *s.* a pipe to squirt or inject liquids with
Syr'inge, *v. a.* to wash or squirt with a syringe
Syrt'is, *s.* a quicksand, shelf in the sea, gulf
Syst'em, *s.* a method, scheme, plan, theory, treatise
Systemat'ical, *a.* methodical, connected, regular
Systemat'ically, *ad.* in form of a system
System'atize, *v. a.* to reduce to a system
Syst'ole, *s.* a contraction, the contraction of the heart, the act of shortening a long syllable

T.

T, *s.* the twentieth letter in the alphabet
Tab'by, *s.* a kind of waved silk; *a.* brindled
Tabefac'tion, *s.* a wasting or pining away
Tab'efy, *v. a.* to waste or pine away, to consume
Tab'ernacle, *v.* to enshrine, live, dwell, abide
Tab'ernacle, *s.* a temporary habitation, sacred place, place of worship
Tab'id, *a.* wasted by disease, consumptive
Tab'lature, *s.* a painting on walls or ceilings
Táble, *s.* a flat surface, board or frame to eat on, fare, index, synopsis, set of numbers
Tablebeér, *s.* beer used at victuals, small beer
Táblebook, *s.* a book to grave or note down on
Táblecloth, *s.* a linen cloth to spread on a table
Tábler, *s.* one who boards
Tábles, *s. pl.* a board used for backgammon
Tab'let, *s.* a small level surface, a surface written on, or painted
Tábletalk, *s.* conversation at table, chitchat
Tábour, Tab'ouret, Tabourine, Tab'ret, *s.* a kind of small drum beaten with only one stick
Tábourer, *s.* one who beats or plays on a tabour
Tab'ular, *a.* formed in tables, squares or plates
Tab'ulated, *a.* noted down, having a flat surface
Tache, *s.* a catch, hook, loop, button
Ta''cit, *a.* silent, implied though not expressed
Ta''citly, *ad.* silently, by implication, in effect
Taciturn'ity, *s.* habitual silence
Tack, *s.* a small nail, rope, turn of a ship
Tack, *v. a.* to fasten, join, unite, sew, turn about
Tac''kle, *v. a.* to saddle, accoutre, fit out, prepare
Tac''kle, *s.* ropes of a ship, instruments, weapons
Tack'led, *part.* made of ropes, joined, accoutred
Tack'ling, *s.* furniture of the mast, implements
Tac'tic, *a.* relating to the art of war, military
Tac'tics, *s.* the art of ranging in order of battle
Tac'tile, *a.* that may be touched or felt
Tac'tion, *s.* the act of touching
Tad'pole, *s.* a young shapeless toad or frog
Ta'en, contraction of *taken*
Taf'feta, *s.* a sort of thin silk
Tag, *s.* metal at the end of a lace, a paltry thing
Tag, *v. a.* to fix or put a tag on, to join together
Tag'-rag, *s.* people of the lowest degree
Tag'tail, *s.* a kind of variegated worm
Tail, *s.* that which terminates an animal behind, any thing hanging long, the hinder part
Táilor, *s.* one who makes men's clothes
Taint, *v. a.* to infect, corrupt, sully, stain, spoil
Taint, *s.* a tincture, infection, stain, spot, blemish
Táintless, *a.* free from taint or infection
Táinture, *s.* taint, defilement, stain, tinge
Take, *v.* took, *pret.* taken, *part.* to receive, seize, trap, suppose, hire, please, swallow
Táker, *s.* one who takes
Táking, *s.* seizure, distress, difficulty, fright
Tale, *s.* a story, fable, information, reckoning, count
Tálebearer, *s.* one who gives officious or malignant intelligence
Tálebearing, *s.* the act of informing officiously

Tal'ent, *s.* a certain weight or sum, gift, faculty
Tal'isman, *s.* a magical character
Talisman'ic, *a.* magical, secret, hidden, occult
Talk, *v.* to speak, prate, converse, discourse, reason
Talk, *s.* speech, conversation, discourse, rumor
Talk'ative, *a.* full of talk, prating, loquacious
Talk'ativeness, *s.* loquacity, garrulity
Talk'er, *s.* a prater, a noisy or boasting person
Talk'ing, *s.* the act of speaking, oral conversation
Talk'y, *a.* consisting of talk
Tall, *a.* high in stature, lofty, lusty, sturdy, stout
Tal'lage, *s.* impost, excise
Tal'low, *s.* the hard fat of an animal, suet
Tal'low, *v. a.* to smear or grease with tallow
Tal'lowchandler, *s.* a maker of tallow candles
Tal'ly, *s.* a stick notched in conformity to another, any thing made to suit another
Tal'ly, *v.* to fit or be fitted, suit, agree
Tal'lyman, *s.* one who sells for weekly payment
Tal'mud, *s.* the book of Jewish traditions
Tal'ness, Tall'ness, *s.* a tall state, height of stature
Tal'on, *s.* the claw of a bird of prey
Tam'arind, *s.* a kind of sour Indian fruit
Tambarine, *s.* a small drum, a sort of tabour
Tame, *a.* not wild, gentle, dull, spiritless, subdued
Tame, *v. a.* to make gentle, humble, subdue, crush
Tameable, *a.* that may be tamed or brought under
Tamely, *ad.* meanly, mildly, without resistance
Tameness, *s.* a tame quality, meanness, timidity
Tamer, *s.* one who tames or humbles, a conqueror
Tam'iny, *s.* a thin kind of woollen stuff
Tamp'er, *v. n.* to meddle with, practise upon, try
Tan, *v. a.* to impregnate or imbue with bark; to imbrown by the sun
Tang, *s.* a strong taste, relish, sound; *v. a.* to ring
Tan'gent, *s.* a line perpendicular to a radius
Tangibil'ity, *s.* a being perceptible by the touch
Tan'gible, *a.* perceptible by the touch
Tan'gle, *v.* to embroil, insnare, mix, entangle
Tan'gle, *s.* a knot of things mingled
Tank, *s.* a reservoir of water, large bason, cistern
Tank'ard, *s.* a large drinking-vessel with a cover
Tan'ner, *s.* one who tans hides for leather
Tan'pit, *s.* a pit used for a tanner's work
Tan'sy, *s.* the name of a common garden-herb
Tant'alism, *s.* the punishment of Tantalus
Tant'alize, *v. a.* to tease with false hopes
Tantamount', *a.* equivalent, worth full as much
Tantiv'y, *ad.* with haste, with great or full speed
Tan'yard, *s.* a yard used for the business of a tanner
Tap, *v. a.* to touch softly, pierce, broach, open
Tap, *s.* a rap, gentle blow, noise, small pipe, run
Tape, *s.* a narrow linen fillet, a kind of fine inkle
Táper, *s.* a light, a waxcandle; *a.* sloping regularly
Táper, *v. n.* to grow smaller by regular degrees
Táperness, *s.* a tapering state or quality
Tap'estry, *s.* cloth woven in regular figures
Tap'root, *s.* the principal stem of a root
Taps'ter, *s.* one who taps, one who draws beer
Tar, *s.* the juice of the pine, a sailor, a seaman
Tar, *v.* to smear or daub with tar, tease, provoke
Tarant'ula, *s.* a sort of spider
Tardátion, *s.* the act of hindering or delaying
Tar'dily, *ad.* slowly, sluggishly, dully, heavily
Tar'diness, Tar'dity, *s.* slowness, sluggishness
Tar'dy, *a.* slow, dilatory, tedious; *v. a.* to delay
Tare, *s.* a weed, an allowance in weight
Tare, *pret.* of *to tear*
Targe or Tar'get, a kind of buckler or shield
Tar'gum, *s.* the Chaldee paraphrase on the pentateuch
Tar'if, *s.* a cartel of commerce
Tar'nish, *v.* to sully, soil, lose brightness or lustre
Tarpawl'ing, *s.* a cloth covered with tar, a sailor

Tar'riance, *s.* stay, delay, hinderance; rest
Tar'rier, *s.* one who tarries
Tar'ry, *v.* to stay, continue, delay, stop, wait, live
Tars'el, *s.* a fierce bird, a kind of hawk
Tart, *a.* sour, acid, keen, severe; *s.* a small fruit-pie
Tart'ane, *s.* a kind of small coasting-ship
Tart'ar, *s.* a native of Tartary, hard wine-lees
Tartárean, Tartáreous, *a.* hellish, infernal
Tart'arous, *a.* consisting of or containing tartar
Tartly, *ad.* sharply, sourly, keenly, severely
Tart'ness, *s.* sharpness, sourness, keenness, illnature
Task, *s.* business imposed, employment, labor
Task, *v. a.* to impose something to be done, to set
Task'master, *s.* one who imposes tasks
Tass'el, *s.* an ornamental bunch of silk, &c.
Tass'eled, *a.* adorned with tassels
Tástable, *a.* that may be tasted, savoury
Taste, *v.* to try the relish, essay, prove, feel, enjoy
Taste, *s.* the sense of tasting or relishing, discernment, judgment, a trial, experiment, piece, bit
Tásted, *part.* having a particular relish
Tásteful, *a.* having a high relish, savoury
Tástefulness, *s.* a palatable or high taste
Tásteless, *a.* having little or no relish, insipid
Tástelessness, *a.* want of taste or relish, insipidity
Táster, *s.* one who tastes, a little cup, a dram-cup
Tat'ter, *v. a.* to tear, to rend; *s.* a loose rag
Tatterdemal'lion, *s.* a ragged shabby fellow
Tat'tle, *v. n.* to prate, to talk idly; *s.* trifling talk
Tat'tler, *s.* a prater, gossip, telltale, busybody
Tattoó, *s.* a sound of drum ordering to quarters
Taught, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to teach*
Taunt, *v. a.* to insult, revile, rail at, ridicule, scoff
Taunt, *s.* insult, reproach, scoff
Taunt'er, *s.* one who taunts, a reproacher
Taunt'ingly, *ad.* with insult, revilingly
Tautolo''gical, *a.* repeating often the same thing
Tautol'ogist, *s.* one who repeats the same thing over and over
Tautol'ogy, *s.* a repetition of the same sense
Tautoph'ony, *s.* a successive repetition of the same sound
Tav'ern, *s.* a house where wine is sold and drinkers are entertained
Tav'ernkeeper, Tav'ernman, *s.* one who keeps a tavern
Taw, *v. a.* to dress white leather; *s.* a boy's marble
Taw'driness, *s.* a tawdry dress, tinsel, finery
Taw'dry, *a.* meanly showy or fine, gaudy
Taw'er, *s.* a tanner or dresser of white leather
Taw'ny, *a.* yellow, like things tanned
Tax, *s.* an impost, duty, tribute, censure, charge
Tax, *v. a.* to lay a tax, impose, accuse, charge
Tax'able, *a.* that may be taxed, chargeable
Taxátion, *s.* the act of laying a tax, accusation
Tax'er, *s.* one who taxes
Tax'gatherer, *s.* one employed to gather in taxes
Táylor, *s.* one who makes clothes for men
Tea, *s.* a Chinese plant, a well-known beverage
Téaboard, *s.* a board to put teacups, &c. on
Teach, *v. a.* taught, *pret.* taught, *part.* to instruct, show, tell, inform, declare
Teach'able, *a.* docile, susceptive of instruction
Téachableness, *s.* willingness or aptness to learn
Téacher, *s.* a master, instructor, tutor, preacher
Téacup, *s.* a small cup used to drink tea out of
Teague, *s.* an Irishman by way of contempt
Teale, *s.* the name of a wild fowl
Team, *s.* a number of horses or oxen drawing the same carriage
Téapot, *s.* a pot in which tea is made
Tear, *s.* water from the eye, moisture
Tear, *v.* tare, tore, *pret.* torn, *part.* to rend or pull in pieces, lacerate, spoil, rave, rage
Tear, *s.* a rent, a fissure

Tear'er, *s.* he who rends or tears
Tear'falling, *a.* shedding tears, tender, feeling
Tear'ful, *a.* full of tears, weeping
Tear'less, *a.* void of tears, dry, unfeeling, cruel
Tease, *v. a.* to comb wool, scratch, torment
Téaser, *s.* one who teases, vexes or provokes
Teat, *s.* the dug of a beast, a nipple
Tech'nical, *a.* of or belonging to arts and sciences
Te''chy, *a.* peevish, easily provoked, fretful
Tecton'ic, *a.* pertaining to building
Ted, *v. a.* to lay mown grass in rows
Te Deum, *s.* a kind of hymn used in the Liturgy
Tédious, *a.* slow, dilatory, tiresome, wearisome
Tédiously, *ad.* slowly, in a slow irksome manner
Tédiousness, *s.* slowness, tiresomeness, prolixity
Teem, *v.* to be big, bring forth, pour out, abound
Teem'ful, *a.* pregnant, heavy, prolific
Teem'less, *a.* barren, unfruitful, not prolific
Teens, *s. pl.* the years between twelve and twenty
Teeth, *s. pl.* of *tooth*
Teg'ument, *s.* a covering, the outward part
Teint, *s.* a color, touch of a pencil, blush, tint
Tel'egraph, *s.* an instrument that conveys intelligence by means of signals
Tel'escope, *s.* a glass used for distant views
Tell, *v. a.* told, *pret.* told, *part.* to relate, utter, inform, report, count, reckon, betray [ficer
Tell'er, *s.* one who tells, one who counts, an of-
Tell'tale, *s.* an officious informer, a busybody
Temerárious, *a.* rash, hasty, heedless, headstrong
Temer'ity, *s.* rashness, unreasonable contempt of danger
Temp'er, *s.* due mixture, frame of mind, disposition, calmness, moderation
Temp'er, *v. a.* to mix, qualify, make fit, mollify
Temp'erament, *s.* constitution, state, medium
Temperament'al, *a.* constitutional [calmness
Temp'erance, Temp'erateness, *s.* moderation,
Temp'erate, *a.* moderate, sober, cool, calm
Temp'erately, *ad.* moderately, coolly, calmly
Temp'erature, *s.* constitution of nature, degree of any qualities; moderation [sions
Temp'ered, *a.* disposed with regard to the pas-
Temp'est, *s.* a violent wind, storm, tumult, bustle
Temp'est, *v. a.* to disturb as by a tempest, to raise
Temp'estbeaten, *a.* shattered or tost by storms
Tempestiv'ity, *s.* seasonableness
Temp'esttost, *a.* tost or driven about by storms
Tempest'uous, *a.* stormy, turbulent [ness
Tempest'uousness, *s.* tempestuous weather, rough-
Temp'lar, *s.* a student at law living in the Temple
Tem''ple, *s.* a place appropriated to acts of religion, or to the study of the law; ornamental building in a garden; upper part of the side of the head
Temp'oral, *a.* not eternal, not ecclesiastical, not spiritual, secular, worldly, measured by time
Temporal'ity, Temp'orals, *s.* secular possessions
Temp'orally, *ad.* with respect to time or this life
Tem'porariness, *s.* the state of being temporary
Temp'orary, *a.* continuing only for a time
Temp'orize, *v.* to comply with the times, to delay
Temp'orizer, *s.* a timeserver, trimmer, turncoat
Tempt, *v. a.* to entice to ill, provoke, try, prove
Temptátion, *s.* the act of tempting, a bait, a trial
Tempt'er, *s.* one who tempts, an enticer, Satan
Tem'ulent, *a.* intoxicated, fuddled, drunk
Ten, *s.* the decimal number, twice five
Ten'able, *a.* that may be held or maintained
Tenácious, *a.* grasping hard, inclined to hold fast, retentive, cohesive
Tenáciously, *ad.* in a tenacious manner, firmly
Tenáciousness, *s.* stiffness, obstinacy, firmness
Tena''city, *s.* stiffness in opinion, adherence
Ten'ancy, *s.* temporary possession or tenure
Ten'ant, *s.* one who holds from or rents of another
Ten'ant, *v. a.* to hold on conditions, to rent
Ten'antable, *a.* that may be held by a tenant
Ten'antless, *a.* unoccupied, uninhabited, empty

Tench, *s.* the name of a pond-fish
Tend, *v.* to attend, wait, move, lead, conduce
Tend'ance, *s.* attendance, the act of waiting upon
Tend'ence or Tend'ency, *s.* a drift, scope, course
Tend'er, *a.* soft, sore, kind, fond, nice, young
Tend'er, *v. a.* to offer, exhibit, hold, esteem, value
Tend'er, *s.* a proposal for acceptance, offer
Tend'erhearted, *a.* compassionate, kind, soft
Tend'ering, *s.* a fondling, the first horns of a deer
Tend'erly, *ad.* gently, softly, kindly, fondly
Tend'erness, Tener'ity, *s.* softness, soreness, kindness
Tend'inous, *a.* containing tendons, sinewy
Tend'on, *s.* a sinew, a general ligature of joints
Tend'ril, *s.* the clasp of a vine, &c.
Teneb'ricose, Tenébrious, *a.* dark, gloomy
Tenebros'ity, *s.* darkness, gloominess, dulness
Ten'ement, *s.* any thing held by a tenant
Tenes'mus, *s.* a frequent wanting to go to stool
Ten'et, *s.* a position, opinion, principle
Ten'nis, *s.* a sort of play with a racket and ball
Ten'on, *s.* that which fills up a mortise
Ten'or, *s.* continuity of state, course, purport, drift, part in music
Tense, *s.* a distinction of time; *a.* stretched, stiff
Tense'ness, *s.* a tense state, stiffness, tension
Tens'ible, Tens'ile, *a.* capable of extension
Ten'sion, Tens'ure, *s.* the act of stretching, extent
Tens'ive, *a.* giving a sensation of stiffness
Tent, *s.* a pavilion, moveable habitation, roll of lint to put into a sore, sweet red wine
Tent, *v.* to lodge in a tent, fill with tent
Tentátion, *s.* temptation, trial
Tent'ative, *a.* trying, essaying
Tent'ed, *part.* covered with or containing tents
Tent'er, *s.* a frame, iron hook, difficulty, trouble
Tent'er, *v. a.* to stretch on hooks, to extend
Tenth, *a.* first after the ninth, ordinal of ten
Tenth'ly, *ad.* in the tenth place
Tenúity, *s.* thinness, smallness, minuteness
Ten'uous, *a.* thin, slender, small, minute
Ten'ure, *s.* condition by which a man enjoys an estate
Tepefac'tion, *s.* the act of warming to a small degree
Tep'id, *a.* hottish, warm, lukewarm
Tepid'ity, Tépor, *s.* a gentle heat, lukewarmness
Terce, *s.* a vessel containing 42 gallons
Terebinth'ine, *a.* mixed with or like turpentine
Ter'ebrate, *v. a.* to bore, pierce, perforate
Terebrátion, *s.* the act of boring or piercing
Tergem'inous, *a.* treble, threefold
Tergiversátion, *s.* shift, subterfuge, evasion
Term, *s.* a limit, boundary, word, member, condition, article, number, time, time for seats of justice and exercises at an university
Term, *v. a.* to call, name, denominate, style
Term'agancy, *s.* turbulence, tumultuousness
Term'agant, *s.* a scold, a brawling turbulent woman; *a.* turbulent, quarrelsome
Term'inable, *a.* limitable, admitting of bounds
Term'inate, *v.* to limit, bound, conclude, end
Terminátion, *s.* a limiting, term, conclusion, end
Term'iner, *s.* a determining or trial of malefactors
Term'less, *a.* unlimited, boundless, endless
Term'ly, *ad.* term by term
Tern'ary, Tern'ion, *s.* the number three
Ter'race, *s.* a small grassy hill or mount, a flat roof
Terráqueous, *a.* composed of land and water
Terréne, Terres'trial, *a.* earthly, worldly
Ter'reous, Terres'trious, *a.* earthy, having earth
Terres'trify, *v. a.* to reduce to the state of earth
Ter'rible, *a.* formidable, dreadful, excessive
Ter'ribleness, *s.* formidableness, dreadfulness
Ter'ribly, *ad.* formidably, dreadfully, violently
Ter'rier, *s.* a dog that follows his game under ground
Terrif'ic, *a.* causing terror or fear, dreadful
Ter'rify, *v. a.* to fright, make afraid, scare, shock

Territórial, *a.* relating to or having a territory
Ter'ritory, *s.* land, a district, country, dominion
Ter'ror, *s.* dread, fear, the cause of fear
Terse, *a.* smooth, neat, cleanly written
Ter'tian, *a.* returning or coming every third day
Tess'ellated, *a.* variegated by squares
Test, *s.* a cupel to try metals, trial, means of trial
Testáceous, *a.* made or consisting of shells
Test'ament, *s.* a will, covenant, name of holy writ
Testament'ary, *a.* given by or relating to a will
Test'ate, *a.* having made a will, leaving a will
Testátor, *s.* one who leaves a will
Testátrix, *s.* a woman who leaves a will
Test'ed, *a.* tried by a test, tried, proved, witnessed
Test'er, *s.* a top-cover of a bed, headpiece, sixpence
Test'icle, *s.* an organ of seed in animals
Testificátion, *s.* the act of witnessing
Test'ifier, *s.* one who testifies
Test'ify, *v.* to witness, give evidence, prove, show
Test'ily, *ad.* peevishly, crossly, sourly, morosely
Testimónial, *s.* a writing produced by any one as an evidence for himself
Test'imony, *s.* evidence, proof, profession
Test'iness, *s.* peevishness, moroseness
Test'y, *a.* peevish, fretful, apt to be angry
Tetch'iness, *s.* peevishness, fretfulness
Tetch'y, *a.* peevish, easily provoked, fretful
Tete, *s.* false hair for the head of a woman
Téte-a-téte, *s.* cheek by jowl, closeness, nearness
Te''ther, *s.* a restraint for horses at pasture, a rope
Te''ther, *v. a.* to restrain or tie with a rope
Tet'ragon, *s.* a figure of four sides, a square aspect
Tetrag'onal, *a.* having four angles or sides, square
Tetrapet'alous, *a.* containing four petals or leaves
Tet'rarch, *s.* a governor or head of a tetrarchate
Tetrar'chate, Tet'rarchy, *s.* a Roman government
Tetras'tick, *s.* a stanza of four verses or lines
Tet'ter, *s.* a kind of ringworm, scab, scurf

Teuton'ic, *a.* spoken by the Teutones or ancient Germans
Text, *s.* that on which a comment is written; a sentence of scripture
Text'hand, *s.* a large hand, a large kind of writing
Tex'ile, *a.* woven, that may be woven or plaited
Text'man, *s.* one ready at the quotation of texts
Text'rine, *a.* relating to the act or art of weaving
Text'uarist, *s.* one versed in scripture
Text'uary, *a.* contained in a text, authoritative
Text'ure, *s.* a manner of weaving, web, form
Than, *ad.* placed or employed only in comparison
Thane, *s.* a Saxon title of honor, baron, freeholder
Thank, *v. a.* to give or return thanks, to blame
Thank'ful, *a.* full of gratitude, grateful, pleased
Thank'fully, *ad.* with a lively sense of favor
Thank'fulness, *s.* gratitude, acknowledgment
Thank'less, *a.* unthankful, ungrateful
Thank'lessness, *s.* ingratitude [of some mercy
Thank'offering, *s.* an offering in acknowledgment
Thanks, *s. pl.* an acknowledgment for some favor
Thanksgiv'ing, *s.* celebration of mercy
Thank'worthy, *a.* worthy or deserving of thanks
That, *pron.* which, who, the thing; *conj.* because
Thatch, *s.* straw used for the covering of a house
Thatch, *v. a.* to cover as with straw
Thatch'er, *s.* one who covers houses with straw
Thatch'ing, *s.* the act of covering with straw
Thaw, *v.* to grow liquid after congelation, to melt, to melt what was congealed [thing congealed
Thaw, *s.* dissolution of a frost, liquefaction of any
The, *art.* denoting some particular thing
Théatral, *a.* belonging to a theatre
Théatre, *s.* a playhouse, stage, place for shows
Theat'ric, Theat'rical, *a.* suiting or like a theatre
Theat'rically, *ad.* in a theatrical manner
Thee, *pron.* the oblique case sing. of *thou*
Theft, *s.* the act of stealing, thing stolen
Their, *pron. pl.* of *them*

Théism, Théist, *see* Deism, Deist
Thelyph'thora, *s.* the act of debauching women
Them, *pron. pl.* the oblique case of *they*
Theme, *s.* a subject, task, dissertation, power, root
Themsélves, *pron. pl.* their very selves, them alone
Then, *ad.* at that time, in that case
Thence, *ad.* from that place, for that reason
Thence'forth, Thencefor'ward, *ad.* from that time
Theoc'racy, *s.* a government under God himself
Theocrat'ical, *a.* relating to a theocracy, divine
Theod'olite, *s.* an instrument to take heights by
Theog'ony, *s.* the feigned generation of the gods
Theológian, *s.* a divine, a professor of divinity
Theolo''gical, *a.* relating to theology
Theolo''gically, *ad.* by or according to theology
Theol'ogist, Théologue, *s.* a divine, a minister
Theol'ogy, *s.* divinity, the science of divine things
Theom'achy, *s.* the battle of the gods and giants
Theor'bo, *s.* a kind of instrument, a large lute
Théorem, *s.* a position of acknowledged truth
Theoremat'ical, *a.* comprised in theorems
Theoret'ic, Theoret'ical, Theor'ical, *a.* speculative
Theoret'ically, *ad.* in or by theory, speculatively
Théorist, Théoric, *s.* a speculatist, a schemer
Théory, *s.* speculation, study, a scheme, a plan
Therapeútic, *a.* relating to the art or act of curing
There, *ad.* in that place, at that time
Thereabout', *ad.* near that place or that number
Thereaf'ter, *ad.* according or agreeably to that
Thereat', *ad.* at that place, on that account, then
Thereby', *ad.* by that, for that cause or reason, so
There'fore, *ad.* for this reason, in consequence
Therefrom', *ad.* from that, from this
Therein', *ad.* in that, in this, in that very thing
There'into, *ad.* into that, in this, in addition to
Thereof', *ad.* of that, of this, of that very thing
Thereon', Thereupon', *ad.* on that, on this, then
Thereout', *ad.* out of that, out of this
Theretó, Thereuntó, *ad.* to or unto that or this
Thereun'der, *ad.* under that, under this, beneath
Therewith', *ad.* with that, immediately
Therewithal', *ad.* over and above, also, with that
Theríacal, *a.* medicinal, physical
Thermom'eter, *s.* an instrument to measure heat
Thermomet'rical, *a.* relating to the measure of heat
Ther'moscope, *s.* an instrument to discover heat
These, *pron. pl.* of *this*
Thésis, *s.* a theme, subject, proposition, position
Thew, *s.* manners, quality; brawn, bulk
They, *pron.* men, women, persons
Thick, *a.* gross, muddy, close; *s.* the thickest part
Thick, *ad.* fast, closely, frequently, often, deeply
Thick'en, *v.* to make or grow thick, muddy, or close
Thick'et, *s.* a very close wood, a close tuft
Thick'headed, *a.* having a thick head, stupid
Thick'ish, *a.* rather thick, rather dull or heavy
Thick'ly, *ad.* to a great quantity, closely, deeply
Thick'ness, *s.* grossness, density, closeness, weight
Thick'scull, *s.* a stupid person, blockhead, dunce
Thick'sculled, *a.* stupid, dull, heavy
Thick'set, *a.* closely planted; *s.* a fustian
Thick'sprung, *a.* sprung up close together
Thief, *s.* a person who steals, a blemish in a candle
Thiéfcatcher, *s.* one who catches or takes thieves
Thieve, *v. n.* to practise theft, steal, pilfer
Thiévery, *s.* the practice or act of stealing, theft
Thiévish, *a.* given to stealing, dishonest, secret
Thiev'ishly, *ad.* like a thief
Thiev'ishness, *s.* disposition to steal, habit of stealing
Thigh, *s.* the part between the leg and body
Thill, *s.* the shafts of a waggon or cart
Thill'horse, Thill'er, *s.* a horse between the shafts
Thim'ble, *s.* a metal cover by which women secure their fingers from the needle
Thin, *a.* not thick, lean, slim, slender, small, rare
Thin, *v. a.* to make thin, attenuate, rarefy
Thin, Thin'ly, *ad.* not thickly or closely, rarely

Thine, *pron.* relating or belonging to thee
Thing, *s.* whatever is, any kind of matter
Think, *v.* thought, *pret.* thought, *part.* to have ideas, judge, imagine, believe, muse, reflect
Think'er, *s.* one who thinks
Think'ing, *s.* imagination, judgment, opinion
Thin'ness, *s.* a thin state, rareness, scarcity, want
Third, *a.* the next after the second
Third, *s.* a third part, the 60th part of a second
Third'ly, *ad.* in the third place
Thirst, *s.* pain from want of drink, vehement [desire
Thirst, *v. n.* to feel the want of drink, to desire
Thirst'iness, *s.* the state of being thirsty
Thirst'y, *a.* suffering want of drink, very eager
Thir'teen, *a.* ten and three added together
Thir'teenth, *a.* the third after the tenth
Thir'tieth, *a.* the tenth thrice told
Thir'ty, *a.* twenty and ten, ten repeated thrice
This, *pron.* that which is present or near at hand
This''tle, *s.* a prickly weed, order of knighthood
This''tly, *a.* overgrown with or like thistles
Thi''ther, *ad.* to that place, to that point or end
Thi''therto, *ad.* so far, thus far, to that end
Thi''therward, *ad.* towards that place or spot
Tho', a contraction of *though*
Thong, *s.* a string or strap of leather
Thora''cic, *a.* belonging to the breast
Thóral, *a.* relating to the bed
Thorn, *s.* a small and prickly tree, a difficult point
Thorn'back, *s.* a sea-fish
Thor'ny, *a.* full of thorns, prickly, difficult
Thor'ough, *a.* perfect, complete; *ad.* by means of
Thor'oughfare, *s.* a passage quite through
Thor'oughly, *ad.* completely, fully
Thor'oughpaced, *a.* perfect, complete
Thor'oughsped, *a.* finished in principles, perfect
Thor'oughstitch, *ad.* completely, fully, entirely
Those, *pron. pl.* of *that*
Thou, *pron.* the second person, the person to whom [we speak
Thou, *v. a.* to address or treat with familiarity
Though, *conj.* although, however, yet, like as if
Thought, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to think*
Thought, *s.* the act of thinking, idea, sentiment, opinion, purpose, view, expectation, care
Thought'ful, *a.* contemplative, anxious, careful
Thought'fully, *ad.* with thoughtfulness, with care
Thought'fulness, *s.* meditation, carefulness
Thought'less, *a.* careless, giddy, airy, dull, stupid
Thought'lessly, *ad.* without thought, carelessly
Thought'lessness, *s.* want of thought or care
Thought'sick, *a.* uneasy with reflection
Thous'and, *s.* and *a.* ten hundred, a great number
Thowl, *s.* a place or pin for oars to turn about in
Thral'dom, *s.* slavery, servitude, bondage
Thrall, *s.* bondage, a slave; *v. a.* to enslave, to [subdue
Thrap'ple, *s.* the windpipe of an animal
Thrash, *v.* to beat corn, beat, drub, drudge, toil
Thrash'er, *s.* one who thrashes
Thrash'ingfloor, *s.* a place used to beat corn on
Thrason'ical, *a.* boasting, bragging, blustering
Thread, *s.* a small twist, uniform tenor or course
Thread, *v. a.* to put in or upon a thread, fix, pierce
Thread'bare, *a.* deprived of the nap, worn to the naked threads, worn out, trite
Thread'en, *a.* made of thread
Threat, *s.* a menace, denunciation of ill
Threat'en, *v. a.* to menace, to denounce evil
Threat'ener, *s.* one who threatens, a menacer
Threat'eningly, *ad.* in a threatening manner
Threat'ful, *a.* full of threats
Three, *a.* two and one added together
Three'cornered, *a.* having three corners
Three'fold, *a.* thrice repeated, consisting of three
Three'pence, *s.* a penny thrice told, a silver coin
Three'penny, *a.* worth only threepence, mean, low
Three'pile, *s.* a very strong kind of velvet
Three'piled, *a.* heaped up, set thick, very strong
Three'score, *a.* twenty repeated thrice, sixty

Thren'ody, *s.* a funeral song, a lamentation
Thresh'old, *s.* the ground or step under the door, gate, entrance
Threw, *pret.* of *to throw*
Thrice, *ad.* three times
Thrid, *v. a.* to slide through a narrow passage
Thrift, *s.* frugality, prudence, care, profit, a plant
Thrift'ily, *ad.* frugally, sparingly, carefully
Thrift'iness, *s.* frugality, good husbandry, thrift
Thrift'less, *a.* profuse, lavish, extravagant
Thrif'ty, *a.* frugal, sparing, careful, thriving
Thrill, *v.* to pierce, bore, penetrate; to feel, or pass, with a sharp tingling sensation
Thrill, *s.* a thrilling, a warbling, a kind of tool
Thrive, *v. n.* thrived, throve, *pret.* thriven, *part.* to prosper, succeed, grow rich or fat
Thriver, *s.* one who prospers, one who grows rich
Thrivingly, *ad.* in a thriving or prosperous way
Throat, *s.* the forepart of the neck
Throb, *v. n.* to heave, beat, palpitate
Throb, *s.* a beat, heave, stroke of palpitation
Throe, *s.* the pain of childbearing, extreme agony
Throne, *s.* a royal seat, the seat of a king or bishop
Throne, *v.* to enthrone, set on a royal seat
Throng, *s.* a crowd, multitude, press of people
Throng, *v.* to crowd, to incommode with crowds
Throng'ing, *s.* the act of crowding together
Thros'tle, *s.* a small singing bird, the thrush
Throt'tle, *s.* the windpipe
Throt'tle, *v. a.* to choak, suffocate, kill by stopping the breath
Throve, *pret.* of *to thrive*
Through, *prep.* from end to end, by means of
Through'bred, *a.* completely educated or taught
Through'lighted, *a.* lighted on both sides
Through'ly, *ad.* completely, fully, sincerely
Throughout', *prep.* quite or completely through
Throughout', *ad.* every where, in every part, fully
Throw, *v. a.* to fling, cast, toss, emit, drive, venture at dice, charge by any kind of violence
Throw, *s.* a cast, stroke, hit, fall, effort, sally, space
Thrówer, *s.* one who throws
Thrówster, *s.* one who twists silk, thread, &c.
Thrum, *s.* the end of a weaver's threads, coarse yarn
Thrum, *v. n.* to play badly on an instrument
Thrush, *s.* a singing bird, a disorder
Thrust, *v.* thrust, *pret.* thrust, *part.* to push, shove, stab, compel, intrude, remove with violence
Thrust, *s.* a shove, hostile attack, assault
Thrust'er, *s.* one who thrusts
Thumb, *s.* the short and strong finger of the hand
Thumb, *v. a.* to handle awkwardly
Thumb'stal, *s.* a cap for the forefinger, a thimble
Thump, *v.* to beat or fall with a dull heavy blow
Thump, *s.* a heavy blow or knock, a hard stroke
Thump'er, *s.* a person or thing that thumps
Thump'ing, *part. a.* beating, knocking, large, big
Thun'der, *s.* the noise which usually follows lightning, any loud noise
Thun'der, *v.* to make thunder, emit with noise, denounce
Thun'derbolt, *s.* lightning, fulmination
Thun'derclap, *s.* a clap or explosion of thunder
Thun'derer, *s.* the power that produces thunder
Thun'dering, *a.* loud, noisy, terrible, threatening
Thun'derous, *a.* producing or causing thunder
Thun'dershower, *s.* rain attended with thunder
Thun'derstone, *s.* a stone fabulously said to be emitted by thunder
Thun'derstrike, *v. a.* thunderstruck, *pret.* thunderstricken, thunderstruck, *part.* to strike or blast with lightning
Thurif'erous, *a.* producing frankincense
Thurificátion, *s.* the act of fuming with incense
Thurs'day, *s.* the fifth day of the week
Thus, *ad.* so, in this manner, to this degree

Thwack, *v. a.* to bang, beat, strike hard, thrash
Thwack, *s.* a bang, hard blow, heavy stroke
Thwart, *a.* transverse, cross, perverse, mischievous
Thwart, *v.* to cross, traverse, oppose
Thwart'ingly, *ad.* with opposition, crossly, across
Thy, *pron.* relating to thee, of or belonging to thee
Thyme, *s.* the name of a fragrant herb
Thysélf, *pron. recip.* belonging to thee only
Tíar or Tiára, *s.* a diadem, cap, headdress, crown
Tice, *v. a.* to allure, draw over, persuade, entice
Tick, *s.* a score, account, doglouse, noise, ticken
Tick, *v. n.* to run a score, trust, beat like a watch
Tick'en, Tick'ing, *s.* a sort of strong linen for bedding
Tick'et, *s.* a token of right on the delivery of which admission is granted, sign, mark, note
Tick'et, *v. a.* to mark by, put on or affix, a ticket
Tic''kle, *v.* to affect with a prurient sensation, by slight touches; to feel titillation
Tick'lish, *a.* easily tickled, uncertain, critical
Tick'lishness, *s.* a ticklish state or quality
Tick'tack, *s.* a game at tables
Tid, *a.* tender, soft, delicate, nice, delicious, fine
Tide, *s.* alternate ebb and flow of the sea, stream, flood
Tide, *v.* to drive with the stream, toss, flow out
Tídewaiter, *s.* a customhouse-officer
Tídily, *ad.* neatly, cleanly, decently, readily
Tídiness, *s.* neatness, cleanliness, readiness
Tídings, *s. pl.* news, intelligence, account, notice
Tidy, *a.* neat, cleanly, ready, seasonable, timely
Tie, *v. a.* to bind, fasten, hold, hinder, restrain
Tie, *s.* an obligation, bond, restraint, knot
Tier, *s.* a row or rank
Tierce, *s.* a vessel holding the third part of a pipe
Tiff, *s.* liquor, drink, a pet, fit of peevishness
Tiff, *v. n.* to be in a pet, quarrel, differ, dispute
Tiff'any, *s.* a very thin kind of silk
Tiger, *s.* a fierce beast of the leonine kind
Tight, *a.* tense, close, difficult, cleanly dressed, tidy
Tíghten, *v. a.* to make tight or close, to straiten
Tíghtish, *a.* rather tight, neat, pretty well
Tíghtly, *ad.* closely, narrowly, neatly, tidily
Tíghtness, *s.* closeness, compactness
Tígress, *s.* a female tiger
Tíle, *s.* a plate of burnt clay used to cover houses
Tile, *v. a.* to cover or secure with tiles, to guard
Tíler, *s.* one who tiles, a freemason's porter
Tíling, *s.* the act of laying tiles, a roof covered with tiles
Till, *s.* a money-box in a desk or counter
Till, *conj.* until, to the time, or degree; *prep.* unto
Till, *v. a.* to cultivate, plough, dig, turn up, sow
Till'able, *a.* that may be tilled, arable
Till'age, *s.* the act or art of tilling land, culture
Till'er, *s.* a ploughman, till, small drawer
Till'ing, *s.* the act of cultivating land, culture
Tilt, *s.* a cover of a boat or waggon, military game, thrust
Tilt, *v.* to cover, turn up, incline, fall, thrust
Tilt'ed, *part.* stooping forward, inclined, raised
Tilt'er, *s.* one who tilts, one who thrusts or fights
Tilth, *s.* culture, husbandry
Tim'ber, *s.* wood fit to build with, a main beam
Tim'bered, *a.* built, formed; *a.* contrived
Tim'beryard, *s.* a place where timber is kept
Tim'brel, *s.* a kind of musical instrument, a drum
Time, *s.* the measure of duration, an age, a season
Time, *v. a.* to measure, regulate, suit, adapt, fit
Tímeful, *a.* timely, early, seasonable, proper
Tímekeeper, Tímepiece, *s.* a clock or watch
Tímeless, *a.* untimely, unseasonable
Tímelessly, *ad.* unseasonably, untimely
Tímely, *ad.* betimes, early, soon, seasonably
Tímely, *a.* early enough, seasonable
Tímepleaser, *s.* one who complies servilely
Tímeserver, *s.* a timepleaser, changeling, turncoat

Tímeserving, *a.* meanly complying with power
Tim'id, *a.* timorous, fearful, destitute of courage
Timid'ity, *s.* fearfulness, habitual cowardice
Tim'orous, *a.* fearful, bashful, scrupulous
Tim'orously, *ad.* with fear or caution, scrupulously
Tim'orousness, *s.* fearfulness, timidity
Tin, *s.* one of the primitive metals, thin plates of iron covered with tin
Tin, *v. a.* to cover with tin
Tin'cal or Tin'car, *s.* a kind of mineral, a solder
Tinct, *v. a.* to color, die, stain, imbue, tincture
Tinct, *s.* a color, die, stain, spot, tincture
Tinct'ure, *s.* a color, infusion, extract from drugs
Tinct'ure, *v. a.* to tinge, color, die, imbue, infect
Tin'der, *s.* burnt linen, what easily catches fire
Tinge, *v. a.* to impregnate or imbue with taste or color
Tinge, *s.* a color, die, stain, smatch, taste
Tin'gent, *a.* having the power to tinge
Tin''gle, *v. n.* to feel a sharp pain, shoot, tinkle
Tink, *v. n.* to make a sharp shrill sound
Tink'er, *s.* a mender of kettles or pans
Tin''kle, *v. n.* to sound, make a noise, clink, tink
Tink'ling, *s.* a sound, sharp and quick noise, clink
Tin'man, *s.* one who manufactures or deals in tin
Tin'mine, Tin'work, *s.* a place that produces tin
Tin'ner, *s.* one who works in the tinmines
Tins'el, *s.* a lace resembling gold, false lustre
Tins'el, *v. a.* to adorn with cheap ornaments
Tint, *s.* a color, die, stain, dash, tincture
Tíny, *a.* diminutive, puny, little, small
Tip, *s.* a top, end, extremity, point, tap, stroke
Tip, *v.* to top, end, cover on the end, point, tap
Tip'pet, *s.* a kind of covering for a woman's neck
Tip'ple, *s.* drink, liquor; *v. n.* to drink to excess
Tip'pled, *part. a.* fuddled, muddled, drunk, tipsy
Tip'pler, *s.* a drinker, drunkard, toper, sot
Tip'staff, *s.* an officer, kind of constable, staff
Tip'sy, *a.* drunk, fuddled
Tip'toe, *s.* the end of the toe, a very silent gait
Tire, *s.* headdress, furniture, band
Tire, *v.* to fatigue or be fatigued, harass, dress
Tíredness, *s.* a tired state, weariness, fatigue
Tíresome, *a.* wearisome, troublesome, tedious
Tíresomeness, *s.* wearisomeness, tediousness, slowness
Tírewoman, *s.* one who makes headdresses
Tíringroom, *s.* a room used by players to dress in
'Tis, a contraction of *it is*
Tis''sue, *v. a.* to interweave, variegate, adorn
Tis''sue, *s.* cloth or silk wrought with gold or silver
Tit, *s.* a small horse, woman, little bird
Tit'bit, *s.* a delicate bit, delicacy, very nice food
Títheable, *a.* subject to pay tithes
Tithe, *s.* the tenth part of any thing, a portion
Tithe, *v.* to pay or take the tenth part, to tax
Títhegatherer, *s.* one who collects tithes
Títher, *s.* one who gathers or sets out tithes
Títhing, *s.* a part of a parish, district, tithe
Títhingman, *s.* an ancient petty parish-officer
Tit'illate, *v. n.* to tickle
Titillátion, *s.* the act of tickling, state of being tickled
Títle, *s.* an appellation, name of honour, claim of right, general head of particulars, first page
Títle, *v. a.* to name, call, entitle, honor, adorn
Títleless, *a.* wanting a title or name
Títlepage, *s.* the page containing the title of a book
Tit'mouse, *s.* the name of a small bird
Tit'ter, *v. n.* to laugh with restraint
Tit'ter, *s.* a restrained laugh
Tit'terer, *s.* one who titters, one who giggles
Tit'tle, *s.* a point, dot, jot, small particle
Tit'tletattle, *s.* idle talk, prattle
Tit'tletattle, *v. n.* to prate or talk idly, to report

Titubátion, *s.* the act of stumbling
Tit'ular or Tit'ulary, *a.* honorary, nominal
Tit'ularly, *ad.* in title only, nominally
Tit'ulary, *s.* one who has a title or right
Tiv'y, *ad.* tantivy, with great haste or speed
To, *ad.* and *prep.* unto, towards, forward, at, with
Toad, *s.* a well-known animal
Tóadstone, *s.* a concretion supposed to be found in the head of a toad
Tóadstool, *s.* a plant like a mushroom but not esculent
Toast, *v. a.* to heat at a fire, to name a health
Toast, *s.* bread toasted, a health proposed, a lady
Tóaster, *s.* one who toasts, an utensil to toast with
Tobac'co, *s.* a plant much used for smoking, &c.
Tobac'conist, *s.* a dealer in, or seller of tobacco
Tod, *s.* a bush, thick shrub, weight of 28lb.
Toe, *s.* one of the divided extremities of the foot
Tógated, Tóged, *a.* dressed in or wearing a gown
Toge''ther, *ad.* in company, in concert, at once
Toil, *v.* to drudge, work, labor, be weary with labor
Toil, *s.* labor, fatigue, a net, a snare
Toil'et, *s.* a dressing-table, a cloth upon a table
Toil'some, *a.* laborious, wearisome, fatiguing
Toil'someness, *s.* laboriousness, wearisomeness
Tóken, *s.* a sign, note, mark, evidence, memorial
Tóken, *v.* to betoken, denote, show, make known
Told, *part.* related, mentioned, said, made known
Tole, *v. a.* to train up, to draw by slow degrees
Tol'erable, *a.* supportable, passable, not very bad
Tol'erableness, *s.* a tolerable state or quality
Tol'erably, *ad.* moderately well, supportably
Tol'erance, *s.* the act or power of enduring
Tol'erate, *v.* to allow, permit, endure, suffer, bear
Tolerátion, *s.* allowance, permission, sufferance
Toll, *s.* an excise upon goods, fee, sound of a bell
Toll, *v.* to pay toll, exact, ring a bell, take away
Toll'booth, *s.* a market or townhouse, prison, jail
Toll'gatherer, *s.* one who gathers or takes toll
Tom'ahawk, *s.* an instrument, an Indian hatchet
Tomb, *s.* a monument for the dead ; *v. a.* to bury
Tomb'less, *a.* wanting a tomb or monument
Tom'boy, *s.* a wild romping girl, a mean fellow
Tomb'stone, *s.* a stone laid over or near the dead
Tome, *s.* one volume of many, a book
Tomtit', *s.* the name of a small bird, a titmouse
Ton, *s.* the weight of 20 hundred, a tone
Tone, *s.* a note, sound, accent, whine; elasticity
Tóneless, *a.* having no tone or sound, unmusical
Tong, *s.* the catch or fastening of a buckle
Tongs, *s.* an instrument by which hold is taken of any thing
Tongue, *s.* an organ of speech, language, point
Tongue, *v.* to chide, scold, rate, talk, prate
Ton''gued, *part. a.* having a tongue
Tongue'less, *a.* wanting a tongue, speechless, unnamed
Tongue'pad, *s.* a great talker, a prater
Tongue'tied, *a.* having a lisping or bad speech
Tónic, Tónical, *a.* being extended or elastic; relating to tones or sounds
Ton'nage, *s.* an impost upon every ton of merchandise
Ton'sile, *a.* patient of being clipped
Tons'ure, *s.* the act of clipping hair
Tontíne, *s.* a raising of money on or by annuities
Too, *ad.* over and above, likewise, also, besides
Took, *pret.* of *to take*
Tool, *s.* an instrument, hireling, mean person, wretch
Tooth, *s.* one of the bones of the mouth which is used in mastication; taste, palate; the prominent part of a wheel
Tooth, *v. a.* to furnish with teeth, indent, lock in each other
Tooth'ach, *s.* pain in the teeth
Tooth'drawer, *s.* one who pulls out painful teeth
Tooth'ed, *part.* having teeth, indented, sharp
Tooth'less, *a.* deprived of or wanting teeth
Tooth'pick, *s.* an instrument to clean teeth with

Tooth'some, *a.* palatable, grateful to the taste
Top, *s.* the highest part, a pinnacle, surface, toy
Top, *v.* to excel, cover, crop, snuff, rise up, tip
Tóparch, *s.* the head or principal man of a place
Tópaz, *s.* a precious stone of a gold color
Tope, *v. n.* to drink to excess, to drink very hard
Tóper, *s.* a drunkard, hard drinker, mere sot
Top'ful, *a.* full to the very top or brim
Topgal'lant, *s.* the highest sail, any thing elevated
Topháceous, *a.* gritty, sandy, stony, rough, hard
Topheav'y, *a.* too heavy at the top, drunk, tipsy
Tóphet, *s.* hell, a place used for sacrifices
Top'ic, *s.* a general head of discourse, a plaister
Top'ical, *a.* local, limited, fixed, applied, general
Top'ically, *ad.* with application to some one part
Top'knot, *s.* a folded riband worn on a woman's [head
Top'less, *a.* having no top
Top'man, *s.* the sawyer placed at the top of a pit
Top'most, *a.* uppermost, highest
Topog'rapher, *s.* a describer of particular places
Topog'raphy, *s.* a description of particular places
Top'ping, *a.* noble, fine, gallant
Top'pingly, *ad.* finely, bravely, gaily
Top'ple, *v. n.* to tumble down, fall forward
Top'sail, *s.* the highest sail belonging to a ship
Topsytur'vy, *ad.* with bottom upwards, invertedly
Torch, *s.* a large wax light, flambeau, link
Torch'bearer, *s.* one who carries a torch
Torch'er, *s.* one who gives light by torches
Torch'light, *s.* a light made with torches
Tore, *pret.* of *to tear*
Tor'ment, *s.* torture, anguish, great pain, misery
Torment', *v. a.* to put to pain, torture, tease, vex
Torment'or, *s.* one who torments, one who teases
Torn, *part. pass.* of *to tear*
Tornádo, *s.* a hurricane, whirlwind, squall, storm
Torpédo, *s.* a fish whose touch benumbs
Tor'pent, *a.* benumbed, dull, inactive [active
Torpes'cent, Tor'pid, *a.* benumbed, sluggish, in-
Tor'pidness, Tor'pitude, *s.* a sluggish or dull state
Tor'por, *s.* numbness, dulness, inactivity
Torrefac'tion, *s.* the act of scorching or drying
Tor'refy, *v. a.* to scorch, dry by the fire
Tor'rent, *s.* a sudden or rapid stream, tumultuous current
Tor'rent, *a.* rolling in a rapid stream
Tor'rid, *a.* burning, hot, scorched, parched, dried
Torrid'ity, Tor'ridness, *s.* a parched or hot state
Tor'sel, *s.* any thing in a twisted form
Tor'tile, Tor'tive, *a.* twisted, twined, wreathed
Tor'tion, *s.* torment, pain
Tor'toise, *s.* an animal covered with a hard shell
Tor'toiseshell, *s.* the shell of a tortoise
Tortuos'ity, *s.* a wreath, flexure
Tor'tuous, *a.* twisted, wreathed: mischievous
Tor'ture, *s.* torment, anguish, pain, a punishment
Tor'ture, *v. a.* to punish by torture, distress, vex
Tor'turer, *s.* one who tortures, one who torments
Tor'vity, *s.* sourness of aspect, sternness of look
Tor'vous, *a.* sour of aspect, stern, austere, severe
To'ry, *s.* the name of a party, opposed to that of [a whig
Toss, *v.* to fling, cast, agitate, keep in play, wince
Toss, *s.* the act of tossing, an affected manner of raising the head
Toss'er, *s.* one who flings or throws up
Toss'pot, *s.* a toper, drunkard, great drinker
Tost, *pret.* and *part.* of *to toss*
Tótal, *a.* whole, complete, full
Total'ity, *s.* a complete sum, whole quantity
Tótally, *ad.* wholly, fully, completely
T'other, contraction of *the other*
Tot'ter, *v. n.* to shake, to be in danger of falling
Tot'tery, *a.* shaking, unsteady
Touch, *v.* to join to, reach, feel, affect, move, mark out, censure, infect, try, strike, mend
Touch, *s.* the act of touching, the sense of feeling
Touch'able, *a.* tangible; that may be touched

Touch'hole, *s.* a hole to discharge firearms by
Touch'iness, *s.* peevishness, irascibility, crossness
Touching, *part. a.* affecting; *ad.* with respect to
Touch'ingly, *ad.* with feeling emotion, in an affecting manner
Touch'stone, *s.* a stone to try metals, test, trial
Touch'wood, *s.* rotten wood that soon takes fire
Touch'y, *a.* soon provoked, peevish, cross
Tough, *a.* not brittle, stiff, strong, ropy, clammy
Tough'en, *v.* to grow or make tough
Tough'ly, *ad.* in a tough manner, with toughness
Tough'ness, *s.* firmness, tenacity, clamminess
Toupée, *s.* an artificial lock of hair
Tour, *s.* a roving journey, ramble, turn, circuit
Tour'ist, *s.* a maker of tours, a writer of tours
Tourn'ament, *s.* a tilt, military sport, encounter
Tourn'iquet, *s.* a kind of bandage
Touse, *v. a.* to pull, haul, drag, tear, rend
Tow, *s.* flax or hemp dressed
Tow, *v. a.* to draw forward by means of a rope
Tow'ard, Tow'ardly, *a.* ready to do, forward, apt
Tow'ardliness, Tow'ardness, *s.* tractableness, docility
Tow'ards, *ad.* and *prep.* in a direction to, nearly
Tow'el, *s.* a cloth to dry the hands, &c. on
Tow'er, *s.* a high building, citadel, high headdress
Tow'er, *v. n.* to soar, mount, ascend, rise high
Tow'ered, *a.* adorned with or guarded by towers
Tow'ery, *a.* guarded with or having towers
Town, *s.* any collection of houses larger than a village, and which is not a city: the court end of London; the people who reside in the capital
Town'clerk, *s.* one who manages the public business of a place
Town'house, *s.* a house for town-business, a hall
Town'ship, *s.* the corporation of a town
Towns'man, *s.* a man who is of the same town
Town'talk, *s.* the common discourse of a place
Toy, *s.* a trifle, plaything, play, folly, odd fancy
Toy, *v. n.* to dally amorously, play, sport, trifle
Toy'ish, *a.* wanton, loose, trifling
Toy'ishness, *s.* wantonness, trifling behaviour
Toy'shop, *s.* a shop where toys are sold
Trace, *v. a.* to follow, mark out, draw, walk over
Trace, *s.* a mark, sign, token, footstep, remain, harness
Trácer, *s.* one who traces, one who marks out
Track, *s.* a beaten path, road, rut, mark left, course
Track, *v. a.* to follow by marks left, to draw
Track'less, *a.* not marked out, untrodden
Tract, *s.* a region, course, extent, treatise, book
Tract'able, *a.* manageable, governable, palpable
Tract'ableness, *s.* a tractable quality, compliance
Tract'ably, *ad.* with ready compliance, gently
Tract'ate, *s.* a tract, treatise, essay, small book
Tract'ile, *a.* that may be drawn out, pliant, ductile
Tractil'ity, *s.* the quality of being tractile
Trac'tion, *s.* the act of drawing, state of being drawn
Trade, *s.* commerce, business, occupation
Trade, *v.* to buy, sell, deal, traffic, act for money
Tráded, *part.* versed, practised, accustomed
Tráder, *s.* one who trades, a trading vessel
Trádesfolk, *s. pl.* people employed in trade
Trádesman, *s.* a man who is in trade, a shopkeeper
Trádewind, *s.* a periodical wind, a monsoon
Tráding, *s.* the act of carrying on trade
Tradi''tion, *s.* an oral or verbal account of things
Tradi''tional, *a.* delivered down by tradition, oral
Tradi''tionally, *ad.* by transmission from age to age
Tradi''tionary, *a.* delivered by tradition
Trad'itive, *a.* transmissible from age to age
Tradúce, *v. a.* to censure, defame, misrepresent
Tradúcement, *s.* false censure, slander, scandal
Tradúcer, *s.* one who traduces, a calumniator
Tradúcible, *a.* that may be traduced or derived
Traduc'tion, *s.* derivation, propagation, tradition
Traf'fic, *s.* trade, commerce, commodities, wares

Traf′fic, *v. n.* to trade, deal, practise commerce
Traf′ficker, *s.* one who trades, a trader, a dealer
Tragédian, *s.* a writer or actor of tragedies
Tra″gedy, *s.* a serious drama, a mournful event
Tra″gic, Tra″gical, *a.* mournful, calamitous, sad
Tra″gically, *ad.* in a tragical manner, heavily
Tra″gicalness, *s.* mournfulness, calamitousness
Tragicom′edy, *s.* a drama compounded of serious and merry events
Tragicom′ical, *a.* consisting of mirth and sorrow
Tragicom′ically, *ad.* in a tragicomical manner
Traject′, *v. a.* to cast through, throw, convey over
Tra″ject, *s.* a ferry, a passage or conveyance over
Trajec′tion, *s.* emission, the act of darting through
Traject′ory, *s.* a curve line described by a comet
Trail, *v.* to drag, to draw or be drawn along
Trail, *s.* any thing drawn behind or to a length, a track of a hunter, scent left, board
Train, *v. a.* to form, breed, draw, entice, bring up
Train, *s.* the tail of a bird or a gown of state, a retinue, great number, procession, line, way
Tráinbands, *s. pl.* the trained bands, the militia
Tráinbearer, *s.* one who bears or holds up a train
Tráinoil, *s.* oil drawn from the fat of whales
Tráiny, *a.* belonging to trainoil
Traipse, *v. n.* to walk in a careless or sluttish manner
Trait, *s.* a stroke, touch, line, outline, sketch
Tráitor, *s.* a person who betrays his trust
Tráitorly, Tráitorous, *a.* treacherous, perfidious
Tráitorously, *ad.* treacherously, falsely, basely
Tráitress, *s.* a treacherous woman
Tralin′eate, *v.* to turn aside or from, to deviate
Tram′mel, *v.* to shackle, catch, intercept
Tram′mel, *s.* shackles for a horse, a long net
Tram″ple, *v. a.* to tread upon, underfoot or quickly
Tramp′ler, *s.* one who treads down or underfoot
Tranátion, *s.* the act of swimming over
Trance, *s.* an extacy, a state in which the soul is rapt into visions of future things
Tran′ced, *a.* lying in a trance or extacy
Tran″gram, *s.* an odd intricate thing
Tran″quil, *a.* peaceful, undisturbed, quiet, calm
Tranquil′lity, *s.* peace of mind, quiet, calmness
Tran″quillize, *v. a.* to quiet, calm, harmonize
Transact′, *v. a.* to manage, negotiate, perform, do
Transac′tion, *s.* management, negotiation
Transact′or, *s.* one who transacts or manages
Transalp′ine, *a.* situate beyond the Alps
Transanimátion, *s.* conveyance of the soul from one body to another
Transcend′, *v.* to surpass, excel, go beyond, climb
Transcen′dence, Transcen′dency, *s.* unusual excellence, supereminence
Transcend′ent, *a.* surpassing, very excellent
Transcendent′al, *a.* surpassing, general
Transcend′ently, *ad.* eminently, excellently
Trans′colate, *v. a.* to strain through a sieve
Transcríbe, *v. a.* to copy, to write from an exemplar
Transcríber, *s.* one who writes from a copy, a copier
Trans′cript, *s.* a copy from an original
Transcrip′tion, *s.* the act of copying
Transcript′ively, *ad.* in the manner of a copy
Transcur′, *v. n.* to run to and fro, rove, ramble
Transcur′sion, *s.* a passing beyond limits, a ramble
Transduc′tion, *s.* the act of conveying over
Transelementátion, *s.* a change of elements
Transfer′, *v. a.* to make over, remove, transport
Trans′fer, *s.* the act of making over to another
Transfer′rable, *a.* capable of being transferred
Transfigurátion, *s.* a change of form, a change
Transfig′ure, *v. a.* to transform, to change the shape
Transfix′, *v. a.* to pierce through
Transform′, *v.* to change the shape, to be changed
Transformátion, *s.* a change of form or state
Transfretátion, *s.* passage over the sea
Transfúse, *v. a.* to pour out of one into another
Transfúsion, *s.* the act of pouring into another
Transgress′, *v.* to violate, break, offend, go beyond

Transgres'sion, *s.* a violation, offence, sin, crime
Transgress'ive, *a.* apt to break laws, guilty
Transgress'or, *s.* a lawbreaker, offender, sinner
Tran''sient, *a.* soon past, very short, momentary
Tran''siently, *ad.* with short passage, slightly
Tran'sientness, *s.* shortness of continuance, speedy passage
Transil'ience, Transil'iency, *s.* a leap from one thing to another
Trans'it, *s.* the passing of any planet just by or under another planet or fixed star
Transi''tion, *s.* a passage, removal, change
Trans'itive, *a.* having the power of passing over
Trans'itorily, *ad.* with short continuance
Tran'sitoriness, *s.* speedy evanescence
Trans'itory, *a.* continuing a short time, fleeting
Transláte, *v. a.* to remove, turn, render, interpret
Translátion, *s.* a removal, change, version
Translátor, *s.* one who turns into another language
Translátory, *a.* transferring, changing
Translocátion, *s.* a mutual exchange of place
Translúcency, *s.* transparency, great clearness
Translúcent, Translúcid, *a.* transparent, very clear
Transmarine, *a.* lying or found beyond sea, foreign
Trans'migrant, *a.* passing into another country or state
Trans'migrate, *v. n.* to pass from place to place
Transmigrátion, *s.* a passage from place to place
Transmis''sion, *s.* the act of transmitting
Transmiss'ive, *a.* transmitted, sent, derived
Transmit', *v. a.* to send from one place to another
Transmit'tal, *s.* a transmission, a conveyance
Transmútable, *a.* capable of being changed
Transmutátion, *s.* change into another substance
Transmúte, *v. a.* to change to another substance
Transmúter, *s.* one who transmutes or changes
Transpárency, *s.* great clearness, great brightness
Transpárent, Transpic'uous, *a.* pervious to the sight, clear, pellucid
Transpiérce, *v. a.* to penetrate, go through, pass
Transpirátion, *s.* emission in or by vapor [known
Transpíre, *v.* to emit in vapour, to become
Transpláce, *v. a.* to remove to some other place
Transplant', *v. a.* to plant in another place [ance
Transplantátion, *s.* the act of removing, convey-
Transplant'er, *s.* one who transplants or removes
Trans'port, *s.* a criminal banished, ecstacy, rapture, delight, ship to carry soldiers in, carriage
Transpórt, *v. a.* to convey from place to place, banish, hurry by violence of passion, ravish with pleasure
Transpórtance, *s.* conveyance, removal, change
Transportátion, *s.* banishment, removal, fury, rage
Transpórter, *s.* one who transports or removes
Transpósal, *s.* the act of putting things in each other's place
Transpóse, *v. a.* to displace, to change places
Transposi''tion, *s.* the act of displacing, a change
Transshápe, *v. a.* to change or vary the shape
Transubstantiate, *v. a.* to change to another substance
Transubstantiation, *s.* a change of substance
Transudátion, *s.* the act of passing out in sweat
Transúde, *v. n.* to pass through in sweat or vapour
Transum'ption, *s.* the act of taking from one place to another
Transvec'tion, *s.* the act of conveying over
Transvers'al, *a.* running across or over [tion
Transvers'ally, Transverse'ly, *ad.* in a cross direc-
Trans'verse, *a.* cross, lying in a cross direction
Trap, *s.* a snare, ambush, device, plaything, play
Trap, *v. a.* to ensnare, catch, take, adorn, dress
Trap'door, *s.* a door made in a floor or roof
Trapes, *s.* a slattern, idle woman
Trap'pings, *s. pl.* ornaments, dress, embellishments
Trap'stick, *s.* a boy's plaything
Trash, *s.* bad fruit, a worthless thing, dross

Trash, *v. a.* to lop, crop, crush, humble
Trash'y, *a.* vile, bad, worthless, useless
Traumat'ic, *a.* vulnerary
Trav'ail, *v.* to toil, labor, harass, tire, bear a child
Trav'ail, *s.* toil, work, labor, labor in childbirth
Trav'el, *v. n.* to make a journey, pass, toil [neys
Trav'el, *s.* a journey, labor; *pl.* account of jour-
Trav'eller, *s.* one who travels or goes journeys
Trav'eltainted, *a.* fatigued, wearied, harassed
Trav'erse, *ad.* and *prep.* athwart, crosswise, across
Trav'erse, *a.* lying across; *s.* any thing set across
Trav'erse, *v.* to cross, sail across, wander over, use a posture of opposition, turn, survey, examine
Trav'esty, *a.* dressed so as to be made ridiculous
Tray, *s.* a shallow trough in which meat is carried
Tray'trip, *s.* a kind of play, game, sport, pastime
Treach'erous, *a.* faithless, perfidious, false, base
Treach'erously, *ad.* faithlessly, perfidiously, basely
Treach'erousness, *s.* the quality of being treacherous
Treach'ery, *s.* perfidy, deceit, breach of faith
Tréacle, *s.* molasses, the spumo of sugar, a medicine [egg
Tread, *s.* a step with the foot, path, part of an
Tread, *v.* trode, *pret.* trod, trodden, *part.* to set the foot, walk, trample, beat, crush, cover
Tread'er, *s.* one who treads
Trea''dle, *s.* a part of a loom, the sperm of a cock
Trea''son, *s.* an offence against king and country
Trea''sonable, *a.* having the nature of treason
Trea''sure, *s.* wealth hoarded or laid up, a store
Trea''sure, *v. a.* to hoard, lay up, reposit
Trea''surehouse, Trea''sury, *s.* a place for money
Trea''surer, *s.* one who has the care of money
Trea''surership, *s.* the office or post of a treasurer
Treat, *v.* to negociate, settle, entertain, discourse
Treat, *s.* an entertainment given, feast, pleasure
Tréatable, *a.* not violent, calm, moderate
Tréatise, *s.* a discourse, written tractate, book
Tréatment, *s.* usage, behaviour, management
Tréaty, *s.* negotiation, contract
Treb'le, *a.* threefold, triple; sharp of sound
Treb'le, *s.* a sharp sound, the upper part in music
Tre''ble, *v.* to multiply by three, to make or become threefold
Treb'leness, *s.* a treble or threefold state
Treb'ly, *ad.* in a treble manner, thrice over
Tree, *s.* a large vegetable rising with one woody stem to a considerable height; any thing [branched out
Tréfoil, *s.* a grass with three leaves
Treil'lage, *s.* pales to support espaliers by
Trel'lis, *s.* a lattice work of iron, wood, or osier
Trem'ble, *v. n.* to shake, quake, shudder, quiver
Trem'blingly, *ad.* so as to shake or quiver
Tremen'dous, *a.* awful, dreadful, horrible
Tremen'dously, *ad.* in a tremendous manner
Trémor, *s.* a shaking or quivering motion, fear
Trem'ulous, *a.* trembling, shaking, quivering
Trem'ulousness, *s.* the state of quivering
Trench, *v. a.* to make a trench, cut, divide, part
Trench, *s.* a ditch, cut, defence to cover soldiers
Trench'ant, *a.* cutting, sharp, keen
Trench'er, *s.* a wooden plate to cut meat on
Trench'erfly, *s.* one who haunts tables, a parasite
Trench'erman, *s.* a feeder, an eater
Trench'ermate, *s.* a table-companion, a messmate
Trepan', *s.* a surgeon's instrument, trap, snare
Trepan', *v. a.* to cut with a trepan, catch, entrap
Trepan'ner, *s.* one who trepans, one who entraps
Trep'id, *a.* trembling, quaking, afraid, fearful
Trepidátion, *s.* a state of trembling and terror
Tres'pass, *v.* to sin, offend, enter or go unlawfully
Tres'pass, *s.* transgression, offence, unlawful entrance
Tres'passer, *s.* one who trespasses or offends
Tress'es, *s. pl.* long locks, knots or curls of hair
Tres''tle, *s.* a frame to support any thing on

Tret, *s.* an allowance in weight for waste or refuse
Trev'et, Triv'et, *s.* any thing that stands on three legs; an iron to support a saucepan or kettle
Trey, *s.* the three at cards or dice
Tríable, *a.* capable of trial or legal examination
Tríad, *s.* the number three, three united
Tríal, *s.* test, examination, experiment, state of being tried
Tríangle, Trígon, *s.* a figure having three angles
Trian'gular, Trig'onal, *a.* having three angles
Tribe, *s.* a certain body of people
Trib'let, *s.* a tool for making rings with
Tribulátion, *s.* persecution, distress, vexation
Tribúnal, *s.* the seat of a judge, a court of justice
Trib'une, *s.* a Roman officer civil and military
Trib'uneship, *s.* the office or state of a tribune
Tribuni''tial, Tribuni''tious, *a.* suiting a tribune
Trib'utary, *a.* paying tribute, paid, subject
Trib'utary, *s.* one who pays tribute
Trib'ute, *s.* money paid in acknowledgment of subjection
Trice, *s.* a very short time, moment, instant, stroke
Trichot'omy, *s.* division into three parts
Trick, *s.* a cheat, fraud, artifice, juggle, habit
Trick, *v. a.* to cheat, deceive, dress, adorn, set off
Trick'er, Trick'ster, *s.* one who tricks or cheats
Trick'ish, *a.* knavishly artful or cunning, sly
Tric''kle, *v. n.* to run, to fall or run down in drops
Trídent, *s.* a three-forked sceptre; *a.* having three teeth
Trid'uan, *a.* lasting three days, happening every third day
Trien'nial, *a.* lasting three years, happening every third year
Tríer, *s.* one who tries or examines, a test
Trífallow, *v. a.* to plough land three times over
Trífle, *v. n.* to act or talk with levity, to indulge light amusement, to play the fool
Trífle, *s.* a thing of little moment or value
Trífler, *s.* one who acts or talks foolishly, an idler
Trífling, *part. a.* shuffling, wanting worth, mean
Trífling, *s.* employment about trifles, deceit
Tríflingly, *ad.* without importance, meanly
Tríflingness, *s.* giddiness, simplicity, meanness
Tríform, *a.* having a triple form or shape
Trig, *v.* to stop or fasten a wheel
Trig'ger, *s.* the catch of a wheel or gun
Triglyph, *s.* a member of the frieze of the Doric order in architecture
Trigonomet'rical, *a.* relating to trigonometry
Trigonomet'rically, *ad.* by trigonometry
Trigonom'etry, *s.* the art of measuring triangles
Trilat'eral, *a.* having three sides or angles
Trill, *s.* a quaver; *v. a.* to quaver, shake
Trill'ion, *s.* a million of millions of millions
Trilúminar, Trilúminous, *a.* having three lights
Trim, *a.* nice, spruce, smug, neat, neatly dressed
Trim, *v.* to dress, deck, fit out, shave, balance a vessel, temporize, or fluctuate between two
Trim, *s.* dress, ornaments, state, condition
Trime'ter, *a.* consisting of three measures
Trim'ly, *ad.* nicely, sprucely, smugly, neatly
Trim'mer, *s.* one who trims, a turncoat, a timber
Trim'ming, *s.* ornamental appendages to a coat or gown
Trine, *a.* belonging to the number three
Trine, *s.* an aspect of two planets distant 120 [degrees
Trine, *v. a.* to put in a trine aspect
Trinitárian, *s.* one who believes in the Trinity
Trin'ity, *s.* the union of three persons in one Godhead
Trink'et, *s.* a toy, thing of small value, trifle
Trip, *v.* to stumble, mistake, err, strike up the feet, supplant, detect, run lightly
Trip, *s.* a stumble, mistake, error, short voyage
Trip'artite, *a.* divided into three parts or shares
Tripe, *s.* the paunch of an ox, &c. the belly
Triph'thong, *s.* a coalition of three vowels

Tri″ple, *a.* treble, threefold, taken three times
Tri″ple, *v. a.* to treble, to make threefold
Trip′let, *s.* three of a kind, three lines in poetry
Trip′licate, *a.* thrice as much, trebled, cubed
Triplicátion, *s.* the act of trebling or cubing
Tripli″city, *s.* trebleness, a threefold state
Trípod, Trípos, *s.* a seat or stool with three feet
Trip′oly, *s.* a sharp cutting sand
Trip′per, *s.* one who trips, one who walks nimbly
Trip′ping, *s.* a quick walking, a light dance
Trip′ping, *a.* quick, nimble
Trip′pingly, *ad.* fast, quickly, nimbly, with agility
Trip′tote, *s.* a noun which has only three cases
Trisec′tion, *s.* a division into three equal parts
Trísulc, *s.* any thing having three points
Trisyl′lable, *s.* a word containing three syllables
Trite, *a.* common, old, stale, threadbare, worn out
Trítely, *ad.* in a trite manner, commonly, stalely
Tríteness, *s.* staleness, commonness
Trit′urable, *a.* that is possible to be pounded
Trit′urate, *v. a.* to pound, bruise, reduce to powder
Trituráttion, *s.* a rubbing to powder
Tríumph, *s.* joy or pomp for success, a conquest
Tríumph, *v. n.* to exult, glory, rejoice for victory
Triumph′al, *a.* used in celebrating victory
Triumph′ant, *a.* celebrating a victory, victorious
Triumph′antly, *ad.* in a triumphant manner
Tríumpher, *s.* one who triumphs
Tríumvir, *s.* one of three men in the same office
Trium′virate, Tríumviri, *s.* a coalition or concurrence of three men
Tríune, *a.* three in one, three joined in one
Triv′ial, *a.* trifling, light, worthless, unimportant
Triv′ially, *ad.* commonly, lightly, inconsiderably
Triv′ialness, *s.* commonness, lightness, unimportance
Trócar, *s.* a chirurgical instrument for dropsies
Trocháic, Trocháical, *a.* consisting of trochees
Trochée, *s.* a foot of a long and short syllable
Tróchings, *s. pl.* small branches on a deer's head
Trod, Trod′den, *part. pass.* of *to tread*
Trode, *pret.* of *to tread*
Trog′lodyte, *s.* one who inhabits only caves
Troll, *v.* to move circularly, roll, rove, fish for pike
Trol′lop, *s.* a slattern, a slovenly woman
Troop, *s.* a body of soldiers, a number of people
Troop, *v. n.* to march in a body, go in haste, flock
Troop′er, *s.* a horse-soldier, horseman, good rider
Trope, *s.* a figure used in speech, turn, change
Tróphied, *a.* adorned with trophies
Tróphy, *s.* something taken in battle, an ornament
Trop′ic, *s.* the line at which the sun turns back; of which the north has the tropic of Cancer, and the south that of Capricorn
Trop′ical, *a.* placed near the tropics, figurative
Tropolo″gical, *a.* varied by tropes, moral
Tropol′ogy, *s.* a variation by tropes or figures
Trot, *v. n.* to move with a high jolting pace, to walk fast
Trot, *s.* the jolting high pace of a horse, an old woman
Troth, *s.* truth, faith, fidelity
Troth′less, *a.* faithless, false, treacherous
Troth′plight, *a.* betrothed, espoused, affianced
Trot′ter, *s.* a trotting horse, a sheep's foot
Trou″ble, *v. a.* to perplex, disturb, vex, afflict, sue
Trou′ble, *s.* calamity, disturbance, inconvenience
Troub′ler, *s.* one who gives trouble, one who makes disturbance
Trou″blesome, *a.* vexatious, tiresome, teasing
Trou″blesomely, *ad.* in a troublesome manner
Trou″blesomeness, *s.* vexatiousness, uneasiness
Troub′lous, *a.* tumultuous, confused
Trough, *s.* a vessel, long hollowed thing, hollow
Troul, *v. a.* to move fast, roll, utter volubly
Trounce, *v. n.* to punish by indictment or information
Trous′ers, *s. pl.* very long breeches used by seamen

Trout, *s.* a fine fish, an honest silly fellow
Trout'stream, *s.* a river in which trouts breed
Tróver, *s.* an action for goods that are found and not delivered to the owner upon demand
Trow, *v. n.* to imagine, think, conceive, suppose
Trow'el, *s.* a tool to lay bricks in mortar
Troy, Troy'weight, *s.* a weight of 12 oz. to the lb.
Trúant, *s.* one who keeps from school, an idler
Trúant, *a.* idle, lazy, slothful, loitering, careless
Trúant, *v. n.* to idle, be lazy, loiter, keep from duty
Trúantship, *s.* idleness, negligence, carelessness
Truce, *s.* a temporary peace, intermission, stop, rest
Trucidátion, *s.* the act of killing
Truck, *s.* exchange, traffic by exchange; pair of wheels for carriage of goods or cannon
Truck, *v.* to give in, or traffick by, exchange
Truc''kle, *v. n.* to submit, yield, creep, roll
Truc''klebed, *s.* a low bed that runs under another
Trúculence, *s.* savageness of manners, terribleness of aspect
Trúculent, *a.* cruel, barbarous, terrible of aspect
Trudge, *v. n.* to travel laboriously, to jog or march on heavily
True, *a.* certain, faithful, steady, exact, genuine
Trúeborn, *a.* having a right by birth
Trúebred, *a.* coming of a right breed
Trueheart'ed, *a.* honest, faithful, sincere, upright
Trueheart'edness, *s.* honesty, faithfulness
Trueloversknot', *s.* lines drawn through each other with many involutions, as an emblem of mutual affection
Trúeness, *s.* honesty, faithfulness, sincerity
Trúepenny, *s.* a worthy honest fellow
Truf''fle, *s.* a kind of subterraneous mushroom
Trúism, *s.* a self evident truth, certainty, fact
Trull, *s.* a low vagrant strumpet
Trúly, *ad.* really, certainly, indeed, exactly
Trump, *s.* a trumpet, turn-up card, expedient
Trump, *v. a.* to win with a trump, devise, forge
Trump'ery, *s.* something fallaciously splendid, empty talk, falshood, trifles
Trump'et, *s.* a shrill musical instrument
Trump'et, *v. a.* to sound, proclaim, tell abroad
Trump'eter, *s.* one who sounds a trumpet or praise
Trump'ettongued, *a.* speaking very loud or high
Trunc'ate, *v. a.* to cut short, lop, maim, mangle
Truncátion, *s.* the act of lopping or maiming
Trunch'eon, *s.* a short staff, staff of command, club
Truncheonéer, *s.* one armed with a truncheon
Trun'dle, *v. n.* to twirl, roll, bowl, turn round
Trun'dle, *s.* any round rolling thing, a carriage
Trun'dletail, *s.* a name of a dog, roundtail
Trun'dling, *s.* the act of twirling or rolling on
Trunk, *s.* the body of any thing, a sort of chest, the proboscis of an elephant, a long tube
Trunk'hose, *s.* very large breeches worn formerly
Trun'nions, *s. pl.* the knobs upon great guns
Trúsion, *s.* the act of thrusting or pushing forward
Truss, *s.* a bandage for ruptures, a bundle of hay
Truss, *v.* to pack close, gird, skewer up
Trust, *s.* confidence, credit, charge, care, deposit
Trust, *v. a.* to confide, rely, believe, credit, sell upon credit, commit to any one's care
Trustée, *s.* one who is entrusted with any thing
Trust'er, *s.* one who trusts, one who credits
Trust'ily, *ad.* faithfully, honestly, sincerely
Trust'iness, *s.* fidelity, honesty, integrity
Trust'y, *a.* fit to be trusted, faithful, honest, true
Truth, *s.* reality, certainty, faithfulness, constancy
Trutinátion, *s.* the act of weighing or balancing
Try, *v.* to examine, prove, endeavour, attempt
Tub, *s.* a large open vessel of wood
Tube, *s.* a pipe, siphon, long hollow body
Túbercle, *s.* a small swelling or tumor, a pimple
Túberose, *s.* a sweet-smelling flower
Túberous, *a.* full of knobs or swellings, knotty

Túbular, Túbulated, Túbulous, *a.* long and hollow, fistular
Túbule, *s.* a small tube, a small pipe
Tuck, *s.* a kind of long narrow sword, net, fold
Tuck, *v. a.* to crush together, hinder from spreading, enclose by tucking clothes round
Tuck'er, *s.* a slip of linen about the breast
Túesday, *s.* the third day of the week
Tuft, *s.* a cluster of trees, grass, hair, &c. a clump
Tuft, *v. a.* to adorn, make or plant, with a tuft
Tuft'ed, *part.* adorned or covered with tufts
Tuft'y, *a.* growing in tufts or clusters, bushy
Tug, *v.* to pull, pluck, draw, contend, labor
Tug, *s.* a pull, pull with force, effort
Tug'ger, *s.* one that tugs or pulls hard
Tui''tion, *s.* instruction, guardianship
Túlip, *s.* a large and beautiful flower
Tum'ble, *s.* a fall, cast, downfal, accident
Tum'ble, *v.* to fall, throw down, roll, turn over
Tum'bler, *s.* one who shows feats of activity
Tum'brel or Tum'bril, *s.* a dungcart
Tumefac'tion, *s.* the act of swelling, a swelling
Túmefy, *v.* to make to swell, swell, rise, puff up
Túmid, *a.* swelled, puffed up, big, pompous, proud
Túmor, *s.* a morbid swelling, puffy grandeur
Túmorous, *a.* swelling, falsely magnificent
Túmulate, *v. n.* to swell, rise
Tumulóse, *a.* full of hills, hilly
Túmult, *s.* wild commotion, riot, bustle, stir
Tumult'uarily, *ad.* in a tumultuary manner
Tumult'uariness, *s.* turbulence, confusion, noise
Tumult'uary, *a.* confused, disorderly, riotous, noisy
Tumult'uous, *a.* turbulent, violent, noisy
Tumult'uously, *ad.* with confusion and violence
Tun, *s.* a cask of four hogsheads, a measure
Tun, *v. a.* to put into a cask, to barrel
Túnable, *a.* harmonious, musical
Túnableness, *s.* harmony, melodiousness
Túnably, *ad.* harmoniously, melodiously
Tune, *s.* harmony, an air, order, state, fit temper
Tune, *v. a.* to put into a musical state, prepare, sing
Túneful, *a.* harmonious, melodious, musical
Túneless, *a.* destitute of harmony, harsh, rough
Túner, *s.* one who tunes
Túnic, *s.* part of the Roman dress; a covering, integument
Túnicle, *s.* a cover, integument, case, thin skin
Tun'nage, *s.* content of a vessel, a kind of tax
Tun'nel, *s.* a funnel, part of a chimney, wide net
Tun'ney, *s.* the name of a seafish
Tup, *v.* to butt like a ram; *s.* a ram
Tur'ban, *s.* the head-covering used by the Turks
Tur'baned, *a.* wearing or having a turban
Tur'bary, *s.* the right or privilege of digging turf
Tur'bid, *a.* thick, muddy, foul, disturbed
Tur'bidness, *s.* thickness, muddiness, foulness
Tur'binated, *a.* twisted, spiral
Tur'bith, *s.* yellow precipitate
Tur'bot, *s.* a much admired seafish
Tur'bulence or Tur'bulency, *s.* tumult, confusion
Tur'bulent, *a.* tumultuous, agitated, violent
Tur'bulently, *ad.* tumultuously, with confusion
Tur'cism, *s.* the religion of the Turks
Turf, *s.* a clod covered with grass, peat
Turf, *v. a.* to cover or adorn with turfs
Turf'iness, *s.* the state of abounding with turfs
Turf'y, *a.* full of or having turfs, like turf, green
Tur'gent, *a.* swelling, protuberant, jutting out
Turges'cence, *s.* the act of swelling, a swelled state
Tur'gid, *a.* tumid, swelled, bloated, bombastic, big
Turgid'ity, Tur'gidness, *s.* state of being swollen
Turk, *s.* a native or inhabitant of Turkey
Turk'ey, *s.* a large well known fowl, a country
Turk'ois or Turc'ois, *s.* a fine blue stone
Turm, *s.* a troop, body, great number, multitude
Turm'eric, *s.* an Indian root used in dying
Turm'oil, *s.* trouble, disturbance, uneasiness

Turmóil, *v.* to labor hard, toil, weary, disturb
Turn, *v.* to move round, form, change, transform, translate, convert, nauseate, double in, retort, to have a circular motion, to deviate, be transformed
Turn, *s.* the act of moving about, change, chance
Turn′coat, *s.* one who forsakes his party or principles, a renegade
Turn′er, *s.* one who turns in a lathe
Turn′ing, *s.* flexure, winding, meander
Turn′ip, *s.* a white esculent root
Turn′key, *s.* one who opens and locks the doors of a prison
Turn′pike, *s.* a toll-gate set on a road, a stoppage
Turn′spit, *s.* one who turns a spit, a kind of dog
Turn′stile, *s.* a kind of turning stile
Turp′entine, *s.* a clear gum from the pine, &c.
Turp′itude, *s.* inherent vileness, great baseness
Tur′ret, *s.* a small tower, a little eminence
Tur′reted, *a.* having a turret, built like a tower
Tur″tle, *s.* a kind of dove, turtledove, sea-tortoise
Tur″tledove, *s.* a species of dove, a sort of pigeon
Tus′can, *a.* denoting the rudest of the five orders of architecture
Tush, Tut, *interj.* expressing contempt or dislike
Tusk, *s.* a fang, a long holding tooth
Tusk′ed, Tusk′y, *a.* furnished with tusks
Tútelage, *s.* guardianship, care, protection, support
Tútelar, Tútelary, *a.* guarding, protecting, kind
Tútor, *s.* one who instructs youths, a preceptor
Tútor, *v. a.* to teach, instruct, bring up, chide
Tútorage, *s.* the office or authority of a tutor
Tútoress, *s.* an instructress, mistress, governess
Tútoring, *s.* the act of instructing, education
Tut′ty, *s.* a sublimate of zink or calamine collected in the furnace
Twain, *a.* two; *ad.* in two parts, asunder
Twang, *v. n.* to sound sharply or with an accent
Twang, *s.* a sharp quick sound, a strange accent
Twang, *ad.* with a sharp and quick sound
Twang′ing, *s.* the act of sounding sharply
Twang′ling, *a.* contemptibly noisy, troublesome
Twank, *v. n.* to make to sound, clank, twang
'Twas, contraction of *it was*
Twat′tle, *v. n.* to prate, gabble, chatter
Tweag or Tweak, *v. a.* to pinch, squeeze
Tweag, Tweak, *s.* a pinch, a squeeze betwixt the fingers
Tweédle, *v. a.* to handle lightly or softly
Tweez′ers, *s. pl.* nippers, small pincers
Twelfth, *a.* the second in order after the tenth
Twelfth′tide, *s.* the twelfth day, the Epiphany
Twelve, *a.* two and ten, six repeated twice
Twelve′month, *s.* a year of solar months
Twelve′pence, *s.* a shilling, a penny taken twelve times
Twelve′penny, *a.* sold for or valued at a shilling
Twelve′score, *a.* twenty repeated twelve times
Twen′ty, *a.* twice ten, ten taken or added twice
Twice, *ad.* two times, doubly, over again
Twid′dle, *v. a.* to tweedle, to touch lightly
Twig, *s.* a small shoot of a branch, switch, sprout
Twig′gen, *a.* made of or resembling twigs
Twig′gy, *a.* full of or having twigs, like twigs
Twílight, *s.* the dubious light before sunrise and after sunset
Twílight, *a.* deeply shaded, obscure, dusky, dull
Twin, *s.* one of two born or produced together
Twin, *v.* to bring two, pair, be paired
Twin′born, *a.* born at the same birth
Twine, *v.* to twist, wrap, wind, bend, unite
Twine, *s.* a twist, twisted thread, close embrace
Twinge, *v. a.* to tweak, pinch, torment with sudden pain
Twinge, *s.* a tweak, sharp sudden pain, pinch, gripe
Twink, *s.* a quick motion of the eye, a moment
Twink′le, *v. n.* to open and shut the eye, to sparkle
Twink′ling, *s.* a motion of the eye, a spark of light

Twin'ling, *s.* a twin-lamb
Twin'ner, *s.* one who breeds or produces twins
Twirl, *v. a.* to turn or move round, to whirl
Twirl, *s.* a quick circular motion, turn, twist
Twist, *v. a.* to form by complication, wind, turn
Twist, *s.* any thing made by winding two bodies together; a cord, string; writhe, contortion
Twist'er, *s.* one who twists
Twit, *v. a.* to reproach, upbraid, sneer at, flout
Twitch, *v. a.* to snatch, pluck forcibly
Twitch, *s.* a quick or sudden pull, twinge, pain
Twit'ter, *v. n.* to make a sharp tremulous intermitted noise; to be suddenly moved with any inclination
Twit'ter, *s.* any motion or disorder of passion
Twit'tletwattle, *s.* idle talk, gabble, tattle
'Twixt, contraction of *betwixt*
Two, *a.* one and one
Twóedged, *a.* having an edge on both the sides
Twófold, *a.* double; *ad.* doubly, twice, two times
Twóhanded, *a.* large, bulky, enormous [ver coin
Twópence, *s.* a penny twice told, a copper or sil-
Tym'bal, *s.* a large drum, a kind of kettledrum
Tymp'an, *s.* a printer's frame, pannel, ornament
Tymp'anum, *s.* a drum, part of the ear
Tymp'any, *s.* a disease, a hard swelling of the belly
Type, *s.* an emblem, token, stamp, printing-letter
Typ'ical, *a.* emblematical, figurative, resembling
Typ'ically, *ad.* in a figurative manner, allusively
Typ'icalness, *s.* the state of being typical
Typ'ify, *v. a.* to figure out, point out, represent
Typog'rapher, *s.* one who prints, a printer
Typograph'ical, *a.* belonging to types or printing
Typograph'ically, *ad.* after the way of printers
Typog'raphy, *s.* the art of printing
Tyran'nic, Tyran'nical, *a.* like a tyrant, despotic
Tyran'nically, *ad.* cruelly, despotically
Tyr'annise, *v. n.* to act the tyrant
Tyr'annous, *a.* cruel, arbitrary, despotic, lordly
Tyr'anny, *s.* cruel government, unjust severity, rigour
Ty'rant, *s.* a cruel despotic ruler, an oppressor
Ty'ro, *s.* a beginner, novice, student, apprentice

U.

U, *s.* the twenty-first letter of the alphabet
U'berty, *s.* abundance, fruitfulness
Ubíety, *s.* local situation, relation to a place
Ubi''quitary, *a.* existing every where
Ubi''quity, *s.* existence in all places, omnipresence
Ud'der, *s.* the dugs of a cow or other large animal
Ug'lily, *ad.* with deformity, filthily
Ug'liness, *s.* deformity, loathsomeness, depravity
Ug'ly, *a.* deformed, offensive to the sight
Ul'cer, *s.* a sore of continuance
Ul'cerate, *v. a.* to disease with sores
Ul'ceration, *s.* the act of breaking into ulcers; an ulcer or sore
Ul'cerous, *a.* afflicted with sores
Ul'cerousness, *s.* the state of being ulcerous
Uli''ginous, *a.* slimy, muddy
Ultérior, *a.* farther, lying beyond
Ul'timate, *a.* intended in the last resort
Ul'timately, *ad.* in the last consequence
Ultimátum, *s.* a final answer, final resolution
Ultim'ity, *s.* a last stage or state, a last consequence
Ultramaríne, *s.* a very fine blue; *a.* foreign
Ultramun'dane, *a.* situate beyond the world [free
Ultróneous, *a.* spontaneous, voluntary, willing,
Ululátion, *s.* the act of howling like a wolf
Um'bel, *s.* the extremity of a stalk or branch divided into several rags
Um'bellated, *a.* growing together in umbels
Um'ber, *s.* a yellow color, fish
Um'bered, *a.* painted with umber, shaded, clouded
Umbil'ic, Umbil'ical, *a.* belonging to the navel
Um'bles, *s. pl.* entrails, entrails of deer, humbles

Um'bo, *s.* the point or top of a buckler
Um'brage, *s.* a shadow, offence, resentment
Umbrágeous, *a.* shady, yielding shade
Umbrágeousness, Umbros'ity, *s.* shadiness, exclusion of light
Um'bratile, *a.* being in the shade
Um'brel, Umbrel'la, *s.* a cover from the sun, &c.
Ump'irage, *s.* an arbitration, a friendly decision
Ump'ire, *s.* an arbitrator, one who decides disputes
Unabásed, *a.* not abased, not humbled, proud
Unabash'ed, *a.* not ashamed, undaunted, very bold
Unáble, *a.* not able, incapable, impotent, weak
Unabol'ished, *a.* remaining in full force, left
Unac'ceptable, *a.* not acceptable, unwelcome
Unac'ceptableness, *s.* an unacceptable state
Unac'ceptably, *ad.* in an unwelcome manner
Unaccept'ed, *a.* not accepted or received, rejected
Unaccess'ibleness, *s.* an inaccessible state
Unaccom'modated, *a.* not furnished with conveniences
Unaccomp'anied, *s.* unattended, single, alone
Unaccom'plished, *a.* unfinished, incomplete
Unaccount'able, *a.* not explicable, strange, odd
Unaccount'ableness, *s.* strangeness, oddness
Unaccount'ably, *ad.* strangely, oddly, unusually
Unac'curate, *a.* not exact, incorrect
Unaccus'tomed, *a.* not used, unusual, new, strange
Unacknówledged, *a.* not owned, not confessed, denied
Unacquáintance, *s.* want of familiarity
Unacquáinted, *a.* not known, unusual, ignorant
Unact'ive, *a.* not brisk, heavy, having no efficacy
Unadmíred, *a.* not regarded with love or honor
Unadóred, *a.* not worshiped, neglected, slighted
Unadul'terated, *a.* genuine, having no base mixture
Unadvísed, *a.* indiscreet, imprudent, foolish, rash
Unadvísedly, *ad.* indiscreetly, inconsiderately
Unaffect'ed, *a.* not touched, unmoved, candid, real
Unáided, *a.* not assisted, not helped
Unal'ienable, *a.* that cannot be alienated, fixed
Unallíed, *a.* having no powerful relation, not congenial
Unalt'erable, *a.* that cannot or may not be altered
Unalt'erably, *ad.* in an unalterable manner
Unalt'ered, *a.* not altered, unchanged, fixed
Unambi'tious, *a.* not ambitious, not desirous
Unamúsing, *a.* unpleasing, uninstructive, dull
Unamúsive, *a.* not tending to amuse, tedious, dull
Unanim'ity, *s.* agreement in mind, will or advice
Unan'imous, *a.* being of one mind or sentiment
Unannéaled, *a.* not prepared, not hardened, soft
Unanoint'ed, *a.* not anointed, wanting extreme unction
Unans'werable, *a.* not to be refuted, certain
Unans'wered, *a.* not answered, not confuted
Unappal'led, *a.* not daunted, not dismayed, bold
Unappar'elled, *a.* not dressed, naked
Unappárent, *a.* not visible, concealed, obscure
Unappéasable, *a.* not to be pacified, implacable
Unappéased, *a.* not appeased, not pacified
Unapprehens'ive, *a.* not apprehending, dull
Unappróached, *a.* inaccessible, not to be come at
Unappróved, *a.* not approved, disliked
Unapt', *a.* unfit, unsuitable, improper, heavy, dull
Unapt'ness, *s.* unfitness, unsuitableness, want of apprehension
Unar'gued, *a.* not argued or disputed, not censured
Unarm'ed, *a.* having no armour, defenceless, weak
Unart'ful, *a.* void of art, skill or cunning, plain
Unask'ed, *a.* not sought by solicitation
Unaspíring, *a.* not ambitious, humble
Unassáilable, *a.* that cannot be assailed or attacked
Unassáiled, *a.* not attacked or assaulted
Unassist'ed, *a.* not assisted, not helped
Unassist'ing, *a.* giving no assistance or help
Unassúred, *a.* not confident, not to be trusted in
Unattáinable, *a.* not to be obtained or acquired
Unattáinableness, *s.* state of being out of reach

Unattempt′ed, *a.* not attempted, untried
Unattend′ed, *a.* having no retinue or attendants
Unauth′orised, *a.* not supported by due authority
Unaváilable, Unaváiling, *a.* useless, vain
Unavoid′able, *a.* not to be shunned, inevitable
Unawáre or Unawáres, *ad.* suddenly, unexpectedly
Unaw′ed, *a.* unrestrained by fear or reverence
Unback′ed, *a.* untamed, not supported, left alone
Unbaptized, *a.* not baptized, not having baptism
Unbar′, *v.* to remove or take off a bar, to unbolt
Unbarb′ed, *a.* not shaven
Unbat′tered, *a.* not injured by blows
Unbéaten, *a.* not beaten, unhurt, untrodden
Unbecom′ing, *a.* unsuitable, improper, indecent
Unbed′, *v. a.* to raise, get or take, from a bed
Unbefit′ting, *a.* not fit, unbecoming, unsuitable
Unbegot′ten, *a.* not generated, not born, eternal
Unbeliéf, *s.* want of belief, infidelity, incredulity
Unbeliéve, *v. a.* to discredit, not to think real
Unbeliéver, *s.* an infidel, a vile or wicked person
Unbend′, *v. a.* unbended, unbent, *pret.* unbended, unbent, *part.* to relax, slacken, ease
Unbend′ing, *a.* not suffering flexure; devoted to relaxation
Unben′eficed, *a.* not enjoying or having a benefice
Unbenighted, *a.* not visited by darkness, light, clear
Unbenígn, *a.* unkind, malevolent, malignant
Unbent′, *part.* relaxed, unstrung, unsubdued
Unbeseem′ing, *a.* unbecoming, indecent, improper
Unbesought′, *a.* not entreated, unasked
Unbewáiled, *a.* not bewailed, not lamented
Unbías, *v. a.* to remove prejudice, to undeceive
Unbíd, Unbid′den, *a.* not bidden, uninvited
Unbig′oted, *a.* not bigoted, free from bigotry
Unbínd, *v. a.* unbound, *pret.* unbound, *part.* to untie, unloose, set free, separate
Unbish′op, *v. a.* to deprive of episcopal orders
Unbit′ted, *a.* unbridled, unrestrained
Unblámable, *a.* not blamable, innocent
Unblem′ished, *a.* free from blemish or reproach
Unblench′ed, *a.* not disgraced, unsoiled
Unblest′, *a.* wretched, unhappy, accursed
Unblood′ied, *a.* not stained with blood
Unblówn, *a.* having the bud yet unexpanded
Unblunt′ed, *a.* not blunted, not dulled, sharp, keen
Unbod′ied, *a.* freed from the body, incorporeal
Unbólt, *v. a.* to take out or remove bolts, to unbar
Unbolt′ed, *part. a.* opened, not sifted or refined
Unbon′neted, *a.* wanting a bonnet or hat
Unbook′ish, *a.* not fond of books, unlearned
Unborn′, *a.* not yet brought into life or existence
Unbor′rowed, *a.* not borrowed, genuine, original
Unbos′om, *v. a.* to reveal in confidence, to disclose
Unbot′tomed, *a.* having no bottom, bottomless
Unbought′, *a.* not bought, obtained without money
Unbound′, *a.* not bound, wanting a cover, loose
Unbound′ed, *a.* unlimited, unrestrained
Unbound′edly, *ad.* without bounds or limits
Unbound′edness, *s.* exemption from limits
Unbówed, *a.* not bent, not arched, straight, even
Unbow′el, *v. a.* to take out the bowels, to gut
Unbráce, *v. a.* to loose, relax, set free, unfold
Unbráided, *a.* not braided, disentangled
Unbréathed, *a.* not breathed, not duly exercised
Unbred′, *a.* not duly taught, badly educated, rude
Unbreech′ed, *a.* wanting or not put into breeches
Unbríbed, *a.* not influenced by money
Unbrídled, *a.* not restrained, free, loose, licentious
Unbróke or Unbróken, *a.* not tamed, not subdued
Unbro′therlike, Unbro′therly, *a.* ill suiting with the character of a brother

Unbuc″kle, *v. a.* to loose a buckle, set free, ease
Unbuild′, *v. a.* unbuilded, unbuilt, *pret.* and *part.* to pull or take down, rase, destroy
Unbuilt′, *a.* not built, not yet erected
Unbur′ied, *a.* not interred, not put into a grave
Unburn′ing, *a.* not consuming by fire
Unburnt′, *a.* not burnt, not consumed by fire
Unbur′then, *v. a.* to rid of a burthen, ease, disclose
Unbut′ton, *v. a.* to loose any thing buttoned
Uncal′cined, *a.* not calcined, not hardened by fire
Uncall′ed, *a.* not called, not sent for, uninvited
Uncan′celled, *a.* not erased, not blotted out
Uncanon′ical, *a.* not agreeable to the canons
Uncápable, *a.* incapable, unable, improper, unfit
Uncar′nate, *a.* not carnal or lustful, not fleshly
Uncáse, *v. a.* to uncover, take off or out, flay
Uncaught′, *a.* not caught, not yet taken
Uncau″tious, *a.* incautious, unwary, heedless
Uncer′tain, *a.* not certain, doubtful, unsettled
Uncert′ainly, *ad.* in an uncertain state or manner
Uncert′ainty, *s.* dubiousness, doubt, contingency
Uncháin, *v. a.* to free from chains, to release
Unchángeable, *a.* immutable, that cannot be changed
Unchángeableness, *s.* immutability
Unchángeably, *ad.* without change, fixedly
Uncházged, *a.* not changed, unaltered, fixed, true
Unchánging, *a.* suffering no alteration
Uncharge′, *v. a.* to retract an accusation, recant
Unchar′itable, *a.* having no mercy, unkind
Unchar′itableness, *s.* want of charity
Unchar′itably, *ad.* without charity, unkindly
Uncháry, *a.* incautious, unwary, unguarded
Uncháste, *a.* lewd, incontinent, libidinous
Unchas′tity, *s.* lewdness, incontinence
Unchástly, *ad.* lewdly, lustfully, immodestly
Uncheck′ed, *a.* not checked, unrestrained
Uncheer′fulness, *s.* melancholy, want of spirits
Unchew′ed, *a.* not masticated
Unchild, *v. a.* to deprive or bereave of children
Unchris′tian, *a.* contrary to Christianity, infidel
Unchris′tianness, *s.* a contrariety to Christianity
Uncirc′umcised, *a.* not circumcised
Uncircumci″sion, *s.* omission of circumcision
Uncirc′umscribed, *a.* not limited, unbounded
Uncirc′umspect, *a.* not cautious, not vigilant
Uncircumstan′tial, *a.* unimportant, trifling
Unciv′il, *a.* unkind, unpolite, uncourteous, rude
Unciv′ilized, *a.* rude, rough, indecent, barbarous
Unciv′illy, *ad.* unkindly, unpolitely, rudely
Unclar′ified, *a.* not refined, not purified
Unclasp′, *v. a.* to open what is shut with clasps
Unclass′ic, Unclass′ical, *a.* not classical, not pure
Un″cle, *s.* a father's brother, a mother's brother
Uncléan, *a.* not clean, filthy, wicked, lewd, unpurified
Unclean′ness, *s.* want of cleanliness
Unclean′ly, *a.* foul, filthy, nasty, dirty, unchaste
Uncléanness, *s.* lewdness, sin, want of ritual purity, nastiness
Uncleans′ed, *a.* not cleansed or purified, impure
Unclench′, *v. a.* to open the closed hand
Unclew′, *v. a.* to undo, unfold, unravel a secret
Unclip′ped, *a.* not clipped, not cut, whole
Unclog, *v. a.* to disencumber, set at liberty
Unclois′ter, *v. a.* to set at liberty, set free, deliver
Unclóse, *v. a.* to open, set open, disclose, expose
Unclósed, *part. a.* set open, void of inclosures
Unclóthe, *v. a.* unclad, unclothed, *pret.* and *part.* to make naked, strip, bare, take off
Unclóthed, *part. a.* stripped, made bare, naked
Uncloud′ed, Uncloud′y, *a.* free from clouds, clear
Uncloud′edness, *s.* freedom from clouds
Unclutch′, *v. a.* to open, to open the closed hand
Uncoif′, *v. a.* to pull off the cap
Uncoil′, *v. a.* to unfold, disengage, unravel, open
Uncoin′ed, *a.* not coined
Uncollect′ed, *a.* not collected, not gathered, loose

Uncol'ored, *a.* not stained with any color or die
Uncómbed, *a.* not parted or adjusted with a comb
Uncome'liness, *s.* a want of grace or beauty
Uncome'ly, *a.* not comely, ungraceful, ugly
Uncom'fortable, *a.* dismal, gloomy, miserable, sad
Uncom'fortableness, *s.* want of cheerfulness
Uncom'fortably, *ad.* in an uncomfortable manner
Uncommand'ed, *a.* not commanded, not ordered
Uncom'mon, *a.* not frequent, unusual, rare, odd
Uncom'monly, *ad.* in an uncommon manner
Uncom'monness, *s.* infrequency
Uncommúnicated, *a.* not communicated or told
Uncompact', *a.* not compact, not close, loose
Uncomp'anied, *a.* having no companion, alone
Uncompell'ed, *a.* free from compulsion
Uncompléte, *a.* not finished, not perfect
Uncompound'ed, *a.* not intricate, unmixed, simple
Uncomprehens'ive, *a.* unable to comprehend
Uncompress'ed, *a.* not compressed, loose, large, full
Unconcéivable, *a.* not to be understood, mysterious
Unconcéivableness, *s.* incomprehensibility
Unconcéived, *a.* not conceived or imagined
Unconcern', *s.* indifference, negligence, neglect
Unconcern'ed, *a.* unmoved, indifferent
Unconcern'edly, *ad.* without concern or interest
Unconcern'edness, *s.* freedom from anxiety
Unconcern'ing, *a.* not affecting, not interesting
Unconcern'ment, *s.* a state of having no concern
Unconclúdent, Unconclúding, *a.* not decisive
Unconclúdingness, *s.* an inconclusive state
Unconcoct'ed, *a.* not concocted, undigested
Unconfíned, *a.* not confined, unrestrained
Unconníving, *a.* not conniving, not winking at
Uncon'querable, *a.* that cannot be conquered
Uncon'scionable, *a.* unreasonable, unjust, vast
Uncon'scionableness, *s.* an unconscionable quality, unreasonableness, injustice
Uncon'scionably, *ad.* unreasonably, unjustly, very
Unconsent'ed, *a.* not yielded or granted, opposed
Unconsult'ing, *a.* taking no advice, rash, foolish
Uncorrupt', *a.* honest, pure, sincere, upright
Uncoun'sellable, *a.* not to be advised, headstrong
Uncount'able, *a.* numberless, infinite, endless
Uncount'erfeit, *a.* not spurious, genuine
Uncou''ple, *v. a.* to loose or free from couples
Uncourt'eous, *a.* unpolite, rough, rude, uncivil
Uncóurtliness, *s.* unsuitableness of manners to a court
Uncourt'ly, *a.* unpolished, inelegant of manners
Uncouth', *a.* awkward, strange, unusual, odd
Uncouth'ly, *ad.* in an awkward or strange manner
Uncouth'ness, *s.* awkwardness, oddness, harshness
Un'create, *a.* never created, eternal, everlasting
Uncreáte, *v. a.* to deprive of existence, kill, destroy
Uncreáted, *part. a.* not yet created, not yet born
Uncred'itableness, *s.* want of reputation
Uncrop'ped, *a.* not cropped, not gathered
Uncross'ed, *a.* not crossed, uncancelled
Uncrowd'ed, *a.* not straitened by want of room
Uncrown', *v. a.* to deprive of a crown, to dethrone
Unc'tion, *s.* the act of anointing, ointment
Unctuos'ity, Unc'tuousness, *s.* oiliness, greasiness
Unc'tuous, *a.* fat, oily, greasy, clammy
Uncull'ed, *a.* not gathered, not selected
Unculp'able, *a.* not deserving of blame, blameless
Uncult'ivated, *a.* not cultivated, uncivilized, rude
Uncum'bered, *a.* not embarrassed or loaded
Uncurb'able, *a.* not to be curbed or checked
Uncurb'ed, *a.* not restrained, licentious
Uncurl', *v.* to fall, or loose, from ringlets or convolutions
Uncur'rent, *a.* not current, not passable, bad, base
Uncurse', *v. a.* to free or release from a curse
Uncut', *a.* not cut, whole, entire

Undam′, *v. a.* to open banks, to set loose or free
Undam′aged, *a.* unhurt, safe, whole, entire, sound
Undaunt′ed, *a.* not daunted, very bold, daring, firm
Undaunt′edly, *ad.* boldly, intrepidly, without fear
Undaz′zled, *a.* not dimmed or confused by splendor
Undeaf′, *v. a.* to free from or cure of deafness
Undebauch′ed, *a.* not corrupted by debauchery
Undec′agon, *s.* a figure of eleven sides
Undecáyed, *a.* not decayed, not mortified, sound
Undecáying, *a.* not suffering decay, lasting, firm
Undecéive, *v. a.* to set right, set free, inform justly
Undecéivable, *a.* not liable to be deceived or imposed on
Undecéived, *part.* set right, not cheated
Undecíded, *a.* undetermined, unsettled
Undecísive, *a.* not conclusive, imperfect, defective
Undéck, *v. a.* to deprive of ornaments
Undeck′ed, *a.* not ornamented or adorned, plain
Undeclíned, *a.* not declined, never varied, fixed
Undec′orated, *a.* unadorned, plain, simple, artless
Unded′icated, *a.* not dedicated, not consecrated
Undeed′ed, *a.* not signalized by action
Undefáced, *a.* not disfigured, not blotted out, left
Undeféasible, *a.* not defeasible, true, certain
Undefi′ed, *a.* not defied, not dared, not challenged
Undefi′led, *a.* not polluted, not corrupted, pure
Undefi′nable, *a.* that cannot be defined or limited
Undefi′ned, *a.* not defined, unlimited, loose, vague
Undefórmed, *a.* not deformed or disfigured
Undefráyed, *a.* not defrayed, not settled or paid
Undelib′erated, *a.* not carefully or duly considered
Undelíghted, *a.* not pleased, unaffected with pleasure
Undelíghtful, *a.* not giving pleasure
Undemol′ished, *a.* not destroyed or broken down
Undemons′trable, *a.* not to be demonstrated, false
Undeníable, *a.* that cannot be gainsaid, certain
Undeníably, *ad.* so as to admit no contradiction
Undeplóred, *a.* not lamented, not bewailed
Undeprávɘd, *a.* not corrupted, innocent, pure
Undeprívɘd, *a.* not deprived, not stripped
Un′der, *ad.* and *prep.* beneath, below, less; *a.* inferior, lower
Un′deraction, *s.* subordinate action
Underbeár, *v. a.* underbore, *pret.* underborne, *part.* to support, endure
Underbíd, *v. a.* underbade, underbid, *pret.* underbid, underbidden, *part.* to bid or offer less than the real worth
Un′derclerk, *s.* a subordinate or inferior clerk
Underdó, *v. a.* underdid, *pret.* underdone, *part.* to do less than is requisite or fit
Underfac′tion, *s.* a subordinate faction
Un′derfellow, *s.* a poor, ignorant or sorry, wretch
Un′derfilling, *s.* the lower part of a building
Underfoot′, *ad.* under the feet, to a disadvantage
Underfur′nish, *v.* to furnish with too little
Undergird′, *v. a.* undergirded, undergirt, *pret.* and *part.* to bind or fasten the bottom
Undergó, *v.* underwent, *pret.* undergone, *part.* to suffer, endure, bear, sustain, feel
Un′derground, *s.* subterraneous space
Un′derground, *ad.* under the ground, in the grave
Un′dergrowth, *s.* a growth under trees, &c.
Underhand′, *a.* sly, cunning, private, secret
Underhand′, *ad.* slily, secretly, fraudulently, meanly
Underívɘd, *a.* not borrowed, original
Un′derlaborer, *s.* a lower, poor or petty, workman
Underláy, *v. a.* underlaid, *pret.* underlaid, *part.* to lay under, strengthen, support
Underlíne, *v. a.* to draw a line under, score, mark
Un′derling, *s.* an inferior drudge, a mean person
Undermíne, *v. a.* to sap, excavate under, injure secretly
Undermíner, *s.* one that saps, a secret enemy

Un'dermost, *a.* lowest, meanest, basest, weakest
Underneath, *ad.* below, beneath, less; *prep.* under
Underof'ficer, *s.* an inferior or petty officer
Underog'atory, *a.* not derogatory
Un'derpart, *s.* a subordinate part, the bottom
Underpet'ticoat, *s.* the petticoat next the body
Underpin', *v. a.* to prop, support
Un'derplot, *s.* a series of events subservient to the main plot of a play, a clandestine scheme
Underpráise, *v. a.* to praise below desert, to underrate
Underprize, *v. a.* to undervalue
Underprop', *v.* to prop or pin up, support, sustain
Underpropórtioned, *a.* having too little proportion
Un'derpuller, *s.* an inferior puller, drudge, slave
Underráte, *v. a.* to rate too low, to value too low
Un'derrate, *s.* a price less than the proper value
Undersec'retary, *s.* a subordinate secretary
Undersell', *v. a.* undersold, *pret.* undersold, *part.* to sell cheaper or below the value
Un'derservant, *s.* a lower or inferior servant
Underset', *v. a.* underset, *pret.* underset, *part.* to set or put under, prop, support
Underset'ter, Underset'ting, *s.* a prop, a pedestal
Undershe'riff, *s.* the deputy of a sheriff
Undershe'riffry, *s.* the office of an under sheriff
Undershot', *a.* moved by water passing under
Un'dersong, *s.* the burden of a song, a chorus
Understand', *v.* understood, *pret.* understood, *part.* to comprehend fully, to be informed
Understand'ing, *s.* intellectual powers, skill
Understand'ing, *part. a.* knowing, wise, skilful
Understand'ingly, *ad.* with knowledge or skill
Un'derstrapper, *s.* an inferior or petty agent
Undertáke, *v.* undertook, *pret.* undertaken, *part.* to engage in, take charge, promise
Undertáker, *s.* one who undertakes, a manager
Undertáking, *s.* an enterprise, business, affair
Underten'ant, *s.* a secondary or lower tenant
Underval'ue, *v. a.* to rate too low, slight, despise
Un'dervalue, *s.* a too low rate, a too small price
Underval'uer, *s.* one who undervalues or slights
Underwent', *pret.* of *to undergo*
Un'derwood, *s.* low wood, bushes amongst timber-trees
Un'derwork, *s.* subordinate business, petty affairs
Underwórk, *v. a.* underworked, underwrought, *pret.* and *part.* to work for less, to undermine
Underwork'man, *s.* an inferior laborer, a drudge
Underwríte, *v. a.* underwrote, *pret.* underwritten, *part.* to write under another, to ensure
Underwríter, *s.* one who underwrites, an ensurer
Undescríbed, *a.* not described
Undescríed, *a.* undiscovered, unseen
Undeserv'ed, *a.* not justly merited, not incurred
Undeserv'edly, *ad.* without desert, unjustly
Undeserv'er, *s.* a person of no merit
Undeserv'ing, *a.* not deserving, worthless, vile
Undesi'gned, *a.* not purposed, not intended
Undesi'gning, *a.* sincere, honest, upright, plain
Undesi'rable, *a.* not to be desired, not to be wished
Undesi'red, *a.* not wished, not asked or solicited
Undesi'ring, *a.* not wishing, negligent, careless
Undestroy'able, *a.* not to be destroyed, fixed, firm
Undestroy'ed, *a.* not destroyed, not wasted
Undeterm'inable, *a.* impossible to be decided
Undeterm'inate, *a.* unsettled, indefinite, contingent
Undeterm'inateness, Undeterminátion, *s.* uncertainty
Undeterm'ined, *a.* unsettled, undecided
Undevóted, *a.* not devoted, not given up
Undiaph'anous, *a.* not transparent, dark, dull
Undid', *pret.* of *to undo*
Undigest'ed, *a.* not digested, not concocted
Undimin'ished, *a.* not lessened, entire, whole
Undint'ed, *a.* not marked by a blow, smooth
Undip'ped, *a.* not dipped, not plunged
Undirect'ed, *a.* not directed, not set right

Undiscern'ed, *a.* not discovered, unobserved, unseen
Undiscern'ible, *a.* not to be discerned, invisible
Undiscern'ibly, *ad.* invisibly, imperceptibly
Undiscern'ing, *a.* injudicious, incapable of making due distinction
Undis'ciplined, *a.* uninstructed, not duly trained
Undiscov'erable, *a.* not to be found out
Undiscov'ered, *a.* not descried, not found out
Undiscréet, *a.* imprudent, foolish, indiscreet
Undisguísed, *a.* open, artless, sincere, honest
Undishon'oured, *a.* not dishonored, not disgraced
Undismáyed, *a.* not discouraged, not depressed with fear
Undisoblíging, *a.* inoffensive, harmless
Undispers'ed, *a.* not scattered
Undispósed, *a.* not bestowed or disposed of
Undispúted, *a.* not disputed, incontrovertible
Undissem'bled, *a.* openly declared, unfeigned
Undiss'ipated, *a.* not scattered, not dispersed
Undissolv'ing, *a.* never melting
Undistin'guishable, *a.* not to be distinctly seen
Undistin'guished, *a.* not marked out by objects or intervals, not marked by any particular property
Undisturb'ed, *a.* not disturbed, unmolested, quiet
Undivíded, *a.* unbroken, whole, not separated
Undivul'ged, *a.* secret, not promulgated
Undó, *v. a.* undid, *pret.* undone, *part.* to take to pieces, ruin, spoil, hurt, explain
Undóer, *s.* one who undoes, one who ruins, a foe
Undóing, *a.* ruining, destructive; *s.* ruin, destruction
Undone', *part. a.* ruined, destroyed, not yet begun
Undoubt'edly, *ad.* without doubt, certainly
Undréamed, *a.* not thought of, not cared for
Undress', *v. a.* to take off the clothes, to strip
Un'dress, *s.* a loose or negligent dress
Un'dulary, *a.* playing like waves
Un'dulate, *v. a.* to roll or move as a wave, to wave
Undulátion, *s.* a motion like that of waves
Un'dulatory, *a.* moving in the manner of waves
Undúly, *ad.* not properly, not according to duty
Undúteous, Undútiful, *a.* irreverent, disobedient
Undútifully, *ad.* not according to duty
Undútifulness, *s.* irreverence, disobedience
Unearn'ed, *a.* not obtained by labor or merit
Unearth'ed, *a.* driven from the ground
Unéasily, *a.* not without pain
Unéasiness, *s.* state of disquiet, trouble, care
Unéasily, *ad.* in an uneasy manner or state
Unéasy, *a.* unhappy, disturbed, painful, restless
Unéaten, *a.* not eaten or devoured
Uned'ifying, *a.* not improving, not instructing
Unelect'ed, *a.* not elected, not chosen
Unel'igible, *a.* not worthy to be chosen
Unemploy'ed, *a.* not busy, disengaged
Unemp'tiable, *a.* not to be exhausted
Unendow'ed, *a.* not endowed, not invested
Unengáged, *a.* not engaged, not appropriated
Unenjoy'ed, *a.* not enjoyed, not possessed or held
Unenjoy'ing, *a.* having no enjoyment, not using
Unenlárged, *a.* not enlarged, contracted
Unenlíghtened, *a.* not illuminated, dark
Unenslaved, *a.* not enthralled, free, loose
Unentertáining, *a.* giving no delight
Unen'vied, *a.* not envied, exempt from envy
Unéquable, *a.* different from itself, diverse
Unéqual, *a.* not equal, uneven, partial
Unéqualable, *a.* not to be equalled or paralleled
Unéqualled, *a.* unparalleled, unrivalled
Unéqually, *ad.* irregularly, in different degrees
Unéqualness, *s.* inequality, state of being unequal
Une''quitable, *a.* not just or right, unfair, partial
Unequiv'ocal, *a.* not equivocal, plain, honest
Unerr'ableness, *s.* incapacity of error
Unerr'ing, *a.* not mistaking, certain, invariable

Unerr'ingly, *ad.* without mistake, certainly
Unespíed, *a.* not espied, not discovered, unseen
Unessen'tial, *a.* not essential, void of life
Unestab'lished, *a.* not established, uncertain
Unéven, *a.* not even, unequal, irregular, rough
Unévenly, *ad.* in an uneven manner
Unévenness, *s.* inequality, roughness, change
Unev'itable, *a.* not to be avoided, fixed, certain
Unexact'ed, *a.* not exacted, not taken by force
Unexam'ined, *a.* not examined, not tried or discussed
Unexamp'led, *a.* having no example or precedent
Unexcep'tionable, *a.* not liable to objection
Unexco''gitable, *a.* that cannot be found out
Unex'ecuted, *a.* not executed, not performed
Unexemp'lified, *a.* not known by example
Unex'ercised, *a.* not exercised or practised
Unexempt', *a.* not free, not privileged, liable to
Unexhaust'ed, *a.* not drained, not spent or gone
Unexpand'ed, *a.* not spread or laid out
Unexpect'ed, *a.* not expected, not thought on, sudden
Unexpect'edly, *ad.* without hope, suddenly
Unexpect'edness, *s.* suddenness
Unexpédient, *a.* unfit, improper, inconvenient
Unexpérienced, *a.* not experienced, not versed
Unexpert', *a.* wanting skill or knowledge
Unexplóred, *a.* not searched out, unknown
Unexpósed, *a.* not laid open, not subjected
Unexpress'ible, Unexpress'ive, *a.* unutterable, ineffable
Unextend'ed, *a.* having no dimensions
Unextin''guishable, *a.* that cannot be put out
Unextin''guished, *a.* not quenched, not extinguished
Unextirp'ated, *a.* not extirpated, not rooted out
Unfáded, *a.* not withered or decayed, fresh, new
Unfáding, *a.* not liable to fade or wither
Unfáiling, *a.* not missing, abiding, certain
Unfáir, *a.* not fair, dishonest, disingenuous
Unfáirness, *s.* unfair or dishonest behaviour
Unfáithful, *a.* treacherous, dishonest, impious
Unfáithfully, *ad.* treacherously, perfidiously
Unfáithfulness, *s.* treachery, perfidiousness
Unfal'lowed, *a.* not fallowed
Unfamil'iar, *a.* uncommon, unaccustomed
Unfáshionable, *a.* not modish, not according to the reigning custom
Unfa''shionableness, *s.* deviation from the mode
Unfa''shionably, *ad.* not according to the fashion
Unfa''shioned, *a.* not fashioned or formed by art
Unfast'en, *v. a.* to loose, set free, unfix, open
Unfáthered, *a.* fatherless, having no father
Unfath'omable, *a.* not to be sounded by a line
Unfath'omably, *ad.* so as not to be sounded
Unfath'omed, *a.* not fathomed, not sounded
Unfatígued, *a.* not fatigued, unwearied, untired
Unfávorable, *a.* not favorable, unpromising, bad
Unfávorably, *ad.* unpropitiously, unkindly
Unféared, *a.* not affrighted, intrepid; not dreaded
Unféasible, *a.* impracticable, not to be done
Unfea''thered, *a.* implumous, naked of feathers
Unféatured, *a.* wanting regular features, deformed
Unfed', *a.* not supplied with food
Unféed, *a.* not feed, not bribed, unpaid
Unfeel'ing, *a.* void of feeling, insensible, cruel
Unfeel'ingly, *ad.* in an unfeeling manner
Unfeign'ed, *a.* not pretended, real, sincere, honest
Unfeign'edly, *ad.* really, truly, sincerely, honestly
Unfelt', *a.* not felt, not perceived
Unfen'ced, *a.* not inclosed, left open, defenceless
Unferment'ed, *a.* not fermented, not leavened
Unfert'ile, *a.* unfruitful, barren, not prolific
Unfet'ter, *v. a.* to free from shackles, to unchain
Unfig'ured, *a.* plain, representing no animal form
Unfil'ial, *a.* unsuitable to a son, disobedient
Unfill'ed, *a.* not filled, not supplied, empty, void
Unfin'ished, *a.* incomplete, wanting the last hand, imperfect
Unfit', *a.* improper, unsuitable, unqualified
Unfit, *v. a.* to make unfit, disqualify, disable

Unfit'ly, *ad.* improperly, unsuitably
Unfit'ness, *s.* want of qualification or propriety
Unfit'ting, *part.* disqualifying, unbecoming
Unfix', *v. a.* to loosen, separate, make fluid
Unfix'ed, *part.* loosened, unsettled, wandering
Unfledg'ed, *a.* not covered with feathers, bare
Unflesh'ed, *a.* not covered with flesh, not used to [kill
Unfoil'ed, *a.* not subdued, not conquered
Unfóld, *v. a.* to expand, display, discover, tell
Unfold'ing, *part.* directing to unfold, opening
Unfoól, *v. a.* to restore from folly
Unforbid'den, *a.* not prohibited, allowed, legal
Unforbid'denness, *s.* an unforbidden state
Unfórced, *a.* not compelled, not feigned
Unfórcible, *a.* wanting strength, weak, feeble
Unforebóding, *a.* giving no omens
Unforeknówn, *a.* not foreseen by prescience
Unforeséen, *a.* not foreseen, not known before
Unfor'feited, *a.* not forfeited, preserved, saved
Unforgiv'ing, *a.* implacable, inexorable, cruel
Unforgot', Unforgot'ten, *a.* not lost to memory
Unform'ed, *a.* not shaped or modified, shapeless
Unforsáken, *a.* not deserted, supported, assisted
Unfor'tified, *a.* not fortified, weak, defenceless
Unfor'tunate, *a.* unprosperous, wanting luck
Unfor'tunately, *ad.* without good luck, unhappily
Unfor'tunateness, *s.* bad or ill fortune, ill luck
Unfought', *a.* not fought, not yet determined
Unfoul'ed, *a.* not soiled, clean, uncorrupt, pure
Unfound', *a.* not found, not met with
Unfrámable, *a.* not to be framed or moulded
Unfrámed, *a.* not framed, not formed or fashion- [ed
Unfrank'ed, *a.* not franked, not free or exempt
Unfréquent, *a.* not common, unusual, rare
Unfrequent', *v. a.* to cease to frequent, to leave
Unfrequent'ed, *a.* rarely visited
Unfréquently, *ad.* uncommonly, rarely, seldom
Unfriend'ed, *a.* wanting friends, uncountenanced
Unfriend'liness, *s.* want of kindness or regard
Unfriend'ly, *a.* unkind, uncivil, unfavourable
Unfrózen, *a.* not congealed, fluid
Unfrúitful, *a.* not fruitful, not prolific, barren
Unfrúitfulness, *s.* unprofitableness, barrenness
Unfulfill'ed, *a.* not fulfilled, not completed
Unfurl', *v. a.* to expand, unfold, spread open
Unfur'nish, *v. a.* to strip, bare, divest, deprive
Unfur'nished, *a.* void of furniture, unsupplied
Ungáin, Ungáinly, *a.* awkward, uncouth
Ungall'ed, *a.* unwounded, unhurt
Ungar'nished, *a.* not garnished, unadorned, plain
Ungar'tered, *a.* not gartered, loose, slovenly
Unga''thered, *a.* not picked or pulled, growing
Ungen'erated, *a.* unbegotten, eternal
Ungen'erative, *a.* begetting nothing, barren
Ungen'erous, *a.* illiberal, mean, ignominious
Ungénial, *a.* not kind or favorable to nature
Ungentéel, *a.* not genteel, unbecoming, rude
Ungenteel'ly, *ad.* unpolitely, uncivilly, rudely
Ungen''tle, *a.* harsh, rude, rugged
Ungen''tlemanly, *a.* not becoming a gentleman, illiberal, mean, low
Ungen''tleness, *s.* harshness, rudeness, incivility
Ungent'ly, *ad.* harshly, roughly, rudely
Ungeomet'rical, *a.* not agreeable to the laws of geometry
Ungild'ed, *a.* not overlaid with gold
Ungírd, *v. a.* ungirded, ungirt, *pret.* and *part.* to loose a girdle or girth, to untie
Ungirt', *part. a.* untied, loosely dressed, loose
Ungiv'ing, *a.* not bringing gifts
Unglórified, *a.* not glorified, not praised
Unglov'ed, *a.* having the hand naked
Unglúe, *v. a.* to loose any thing cemented
Ungod', *v. a.* to divest of divinity
Ungod'lily, *ad.* impiously, wickedly
Ungod'liness, *s.* impiety, profaneness, wickedness
Ungod'ly, *a.* irreligious, unholy, profane, wicked
Ungóred, *a.* unwounded with a horn, unhurt

Ungor′ged, *a.* not glutted, not sated, not filled
Ungot′, Ungot′ten, *a.* not acquired, unbegotten
Ungov′ernable, *a.* not to be ruled, unruly, wild
Ungov′erned, *a.* unbridled, rude, licentious
Ungráceful, *a.* wanting beauty or elegance
Ungrácefully, *ad.* awkwardly, clumsily, badly
Ungrácefulness, *s.* inelegance, awkwardness
Ungrácious, *a.* unacceptable, offensive, unpleasing
Ungrant′ed, *a.* not allowed, not given or bestowed
Ungráteful, *a.* making no returns, unpleasing
Ungrátefully, *ad.* with ingratitude, unpleasingly
Ungrátefulness, *s.* ingratitude, unacceptableness
Ungrávely, *ad.* without seriousness, giddily
Unground′ed, *a.* having no ground or foundation
Ungrudg′ingly, *ad.* heartily, cheerfully, readily
Unguard′ed, *a.* not defended, careless, unwary
Un″guent, *s.* an ointment, liquid salve, perfume
Unhand′iness, *s.* clumsiness, want of dexterity
Unhand′some, *a.* illiberal, ungraceful, disingenuous
Unhand′y, *a.* not handy, not dexterous, awkward
Unhap′pily, *ad.* in an unhappy manner
Unhap′piness, *s.* calamity, wretchedness
Unhap′py, *a.* unfortunate, distressed, miserable
Unharm′ed, *a.* unhurt, uninjured, safe
Unharm′ful, *a.* unable to do hurt, innocent
Unharmónious, *a.* unmusical, disproportionate
Unhar′ness, *v. a.* to take off harness, to disarm
Unhaz′arded, *a.* not ventured, not put in danger
Unhatched, *a.* not disclosed from the eggs, not brought to light
Unhealthful, *a.* morbid, unwholesome
Unhealth′y, *a.* wanting health, sickly
Unhealth′iness, *s.* an unhealthy state, sickliness
Unheard′, *a.* not heard, unknown, unprecedented
Unheart′, *v. a.* to discourage, depress
Unhéated, *a.* not heated, not made hot
Unheed′ed, *a.* not minded, disregarded, slighted
Unheed′ful, *a.* inattentive, careless, giddy, wild
Unheed′ing, *a.* careless, negligent, thoughtless
Unheed′y, *a.* rash, sudden, precipitate, thoughtless
Unhelp′ed, *a.* unassisted, unsupported
Unhelp′ful, *a.* not helping, giving no assistance
Unhewn′, *a.* not hewn, not shaped or formed
Unhídebound, *a.* loose, lax of maw, capacious
Unhinge′, *v. a.* to throw from hinges, to displace
Unhóard, *v. a.* to steal, take away, disclose, produce
Unhólily, *ad.* in an unholy manner, profanely
Unhóliness, *s.* profaneness, wickedness, impiety
Unhóly, *a.* profane, impious, vile, wicked
Unhon′ored, *a.* not treated with honor or respect
Unhoop′, *v. a.* to divest of hoops
Unhóped, *a.* not hoped for, more than expected
Unhópeful, *a.* giving no room to hope, unpromising
Unhórse, *v. a.* to throw out of the saddle
Unhos′pitable, *a.* affording no kindness to strangers
Unhos′tile, *a.* not belonging to an enemy
Unhouse′, *v. a.* to drive out of an habitation
Unhous′ed, *part. a.* driven out, homeless
Unhous′eled, *a.* not having the sacrament
Unhum′bled, *a.* not humbled, haughty, proud
Unhurt′, *a.* free from harm
Unhurt′ful, *a.* doing no harm, harmless, innocent
Unhurt′fully, *ad.* without harm, innocently
Unhusk′, *v. a.* to take off or free from the husk
U′nicorn, *s.* a beast with only one horn, a bird
U′niform, *a.* similar, equable, consistent
Unifórmity, *s.* a conformity to one pattern, sameness
U′niformly, *ad.* without variation
Unima″ginable, *a.* not to be imagined or thought
Unima″ginably, *ad.* in an unimagined degree
Unim′itable, *a.* not to be imitated, inimitable
Unimmor′tal, *a.* not immortal, frail, fading
Unimpáirable, *a.* not liable to be impaired, firm
Unimpéached, *a.* not impeached, not accused
Unimpórtant, *a.* not important, trifling, mean
Unimportúned, *a.* not solicited, not much asked

Unimprovable, *a.* incapable of melioration
Unimproved, *a.* not improved, not taught
Unincréasable, *a.* admitting no increase
Unindif'ferent, *a.* partial, leaning to a side
Unindus'trious, *a.* not industrious, idle, lazy
Uninflámed, *a.* not set on fire
Uninflam'mable, *a.* not capable of being fired
Uninform'ed, *a.* not informed, not enlightened
Uningen'uous, *a.* illiberal, disingenuous
Uninhab'itable, *a.* unfit to be inhabited
Uninhab'itableness, *s.* incapacity of being inhabit-[ed
Uninhab'ited, *a.* having no dwellers, empty
Unin'jured, *a.* not injured, unhurt, safe, secure
Uninscribed, *a.* having no inscription
Uninspíred, *a.* not having received supernatural illumination
Uninstruct'ed, *a.* not instructed, untaught
Uninstruct'ive, *a.* not edifying, not teaching
Unintell'igent, *a.* not knowing, not skilful
Unintell'igible, *a.* that cannot be understood
Unintelligibil'ity, *s.* an unintelligible quality
Unintell'igibly, *ad.* so as not to be understood
Uninten'tional, *a.* not intentional, not designed
Uninten'tionally, *ad.* without intention
Unin'terested, *a.* not having interest or concern
Unintermit'ted, *a.* uninterrupted, continued
Unintermix'ed, *a.* not mingled, separate
Uninterrupt'ed, *a.* not interrupted, continued
Uninterrupt'edly, *ad.* without interruption
Unintrench'ed, *a.* not intrenched, exposed, open
Uninvest'igable, *a.* not to be searched out
Uninvíted, *a.* not invited, not asked
U'nion, *s.* the act of uniting, concord
Unip'arous, *a.* bringing forth only one at a birth
U'nison, *a.* sounding alone or the same
U'nison, *s.* an unvaried note, agreement, concert
U'nit, *s.* the least of numbers, the number one
Uníte, *v.* to form or grow into one, join, agree
Unítedly, *ad.* with union or consent, together
Uníter, *s.* the person or thing that unites
Uni''tion, *s.* the act or power of uniting, union
U'nitive, *a.* able or tending to unite, binding
U'nity, *s.* the state of being one, concord, tenor
U'nivalve, *a.* having one shell
Univer'sal, *a.* general, total, extending to all
Univer'sal, *s.* the whole, the general system
Universal'ity, *s.* an universal state, generality
Univers'ally, *ad.* invariably, without exception
U'niverse, *s.* a general system of things, the world
Univers'ity, *s.* a general school of liberal arts, &c.
Univ'ocal, *a.* having one meaning, fixed, certain
Univ'ocally, *ad.* in one sense or tenor, in one term
Unjoint'ed, *a.* separated, having no articulation
Unjoy'ous, *a.* void of joy, gloomy, joyless
Unjudg'ed, *a.* not judicially determined
Unjúst, *a.* contrary to justice, dishonest, partial
Unjust'ifiable, *a.* not to be justified or defended
Unjust'ifiableness, *s.* an unjustifiable state
Unjust'ly, *ad.* contrarily to justice or right
Unken'nel, *v. a.* to drive from a hole, to rouse
Unkept', *a.* not kept, not observed, not regarded
Unkínd, *a.* not kind, not obliging or civil, cruel
Unkíndly, *ad.* without kindness or due affection
Unkíndly, *a.* unnatural, unfavorable, malignant
Unkíndness, *s.* malignity, ill-will, want of affection
Unking', *v. a.* to deprive of royalty
Unkiss'ed, *a.* not kissed, not saluted
Unknightly, *a.* not becoming a knight
Unknit', *v. a.* unknit, unknitted, *pret.* and *par.* to ravel, unweave, open, separate
Unknot', *v. a.* to free from knots, untie, loosen
Unknów, *v. a.* unknew, *pret.* unknown, *part.* to cease to know, to forget
Unknówable, *a.* that cannot be known
Unknówing, *a.* ignorant, unlearned, unqualified
Unknówingly, *ad.* ignorantly, undesignedly
Unknown, *a.* not known or noted, undiscovered

Unlábored, *a.* not produced or cultivated by labor, spontaneous
Unláce, *v. a.* to loose a thing laced up, to cut up
Unláde, *v. a.* unladed, *pret.* unladed, unladen, *part.* to unload, take off, empty, put out
Unláid, *a.* not laid, not placed or put, not pacified
Unlament'ed, *a.* not lamented, not deplored
Unlatch', *v. a.* to open by lifting up a latch
Unlaw'ful, *a.* contrary to law, unjust, illegal
Unlaw'fully, *ad.* in an unlawful manner, illegitimately
Unlaw'fulness, *s.* contrariety to law
Unlearn', *v. a.* to forget, lose, let slip, let go
Unlearn'ed, *a.* not learned, ignorant
Unlearn'edly, *ad.* ignorantly, grossly, rudely
Unlea''vened, *a.* not leavened, not fermented
Unléss, *conj.* except, if not, but, exclusively of
Unless'oned, *a.* uninstructed, not taught
Unlet'tered, *a.* unlearned, ignorant, untaught
Unlev'elled, *a.* not cut even, rough
Unlibid'inous, *a.* not lustful, chaste
Unlícensed, *a.* having no regular permission
Unlick'ed, *a.* not formed, shapeless
Unlíghted, *a.* not kindled, not set on fire
Unlike, *a.* dissimilar, unlikely, improbable
Unlíkelihood, Unlíkeliness, *s.* improbability
Unlíkely, *a.* not likely, improbable; *ad.* improbably
Unlíkeness, *s.* dissimilitude, want of resemblance
Unlim'itable, *a.* admitting of no bounds
Unlim'ited, *a.* not limited, unbounded, undefined
Unlim'itedly, *ad.* without limits or bounds
Unlin'eal, *a.* not going in due order of succession
Unlink', *v. a.* to disjoin, open, untwist
Unli''quefied, *a.* not melted or dissolved
Unlóad, *v. a.* unloaded, *pret.* unloaded, unloaden, *part.* to disburden, to put or take off, to exonerate
Unlock', *v. a.* to open what is shut with a lock
Unlook'ed for, *a.* unexpected, unforeseen
Unloóse, *v.* to loose, set loose, ease
Unlov'ed, *a.* not loved, disliked, disregarded
Unlove'liness, *s.* inability to excite love, unamiableness
Unlove'ly, *a.* unable to excite love
Unluck'ily, *ad.* with bad luck, unfortunately
Unluck'iness, *s.* bad luck, unfortunateness
Unluck'y, *a.* unfortunate, mischievous, waggish
Unlust'rous, *a.* wanting lustre, not bright, dull
Unlúte, *v. a.* to separate vessels closed with chymical cement
Unmáde, *a.* not made or created, deprived of form
Unmáimed, *a.* not deprived of any essential part
Unmákable, *a.* impossible to be made or formed
Unmáke, *v. a.* unmade, *pret.* unmade, *part.* to deprive of form or quality, to destroy
Unman', *v. a.* to deprive of the constituent qualities of a man; to emasculate; to deject
Unman'ageable, *a.* not manageable, stubborn
Unman'aged, *a.* not broken in, not tutored
Unman'like, Unman'ly, *a.* unbecoming a man
Unman'nered, *a.* rude, gross, rough, uncivil, brutal
Unman'nerliness, *s.* rudeness, breach of civility
Unman'nerly, *a.* ill-bred, uncivil; *ad.* uncivilly
Unmanúred, *a.* not manured or cultivated
Unmark'ed, *a.* not marked, not regarded, not seen
Unmar'ried, *a.* not married, single, lonely
Unmask', *v. a.* to strip off a mask or any other disguise
Unmask'ed, *part. a.* not masked, naked, open
Unmas'terable, *a.* not to be subdued, unconquerable
Unmas'tered, *a.* not subdued or conquered, free
Unmatch'able, *a.* not to be matched or equalled
Unmatch'ed, *a.* matchless, having no equal
Unméaning, *a.* expressing no meaning
Unmeant', *a.* not meant, not intended or designed
Unmea''surable, *a.* unbounded, infinite, boundless
Unmea''sured, *a.* not measured, immense, large

Unmed'dled, *a.* not touched, not altered
Unmed'itated, *a.* not formed by previous thought
Unméet, *a.* unworthy, unfit, unbecoming
Unmell'owed, *a.* not fully ripened
Unmelt'ed, *a.* not melted, not dissolved, hard
Unmen'tioned, *a.* not told, not named
Unmer'chantable, *a.* unsaleable, not vendible
Unmer'ciful, *a.* cruel, severe, unconscionable
Unmer'cifully, *ad.* without mercy, with cruelty
Unmer'cifulness, *s.* cruelty, inclemency
Unmer'itable, *a.* having no merit, worthless
Unmer'ited, *a.* not deserved, unjust, cruel
Unmer'itedness, *s.* state of being undeserved
Unmilk'ed, *a.* not milked
Unmínded, *a.* unheeded, disregarded, slighted
Unmíndful, *a.* heedless, inattentive, negligent
Unmin''gle, *v. a.* to separate things mixed
Unmin''gled, *part. a.* not mixed, separated, pure
Unmíry, *a.* not fouled with dirt
Unmit'igated, *a.* not softened
Unmix'ed, *a.* not mixed or mingled, pure, entire
Unmóaned, *a.* not lamented
Unmóist, *a.* not moist, not wet
Unmoist'ened, *a.* not moistened, not wetted
Unmolest'ed, *a.* free from disturbance
Unmoor', *v. a.* to loose from land by taking up the anchors
Unmor'alized, *a.* not tutored by morality
Unmort'gaged, *a.* not mortgaged
Unmor'tified, *a.* not subdued by sorrow, easy
Unmove'able, *a.* that cannot be removed, fixed
Unmove'ableness, *s.* an unmoveable or safe state
Unmóved, *a.* not moved, unaffected, firm
Unmóving, *a.* not moving, unaffecting, dull
Unmóuld, *v. a.* to change or alter as to the form
Unmourn'ed, *a.* not mourned for, unlamented
Unmuf'fle, *v. a.* to take a covering off the face
Unmúsical, *a.* not harmonious, harsh, rough
Unmuz'zle, *v. a.* to take off a muzzle, to set loose

Unnámed, *a.* not mentioned, not spoken of
Unnat'ural, *a.* contrary to nature, forced, cruel
Unnat'urally, *ad.* in opposition to nature, cruelly
Unnat'uralness, *s.* contrariety to nature
Unnav'igable, *a.* not to be navigated
Unne''cessarily, *ad.* without necessity or need
Unne''cessariness, *s.* needlessness
Unne''cessary, *a.* needless, useless, not wanting
Unneigh'bourly, *a.* not neighbourly, not kind
Unneigh'bourly, *ad.* in an unneighbourly manner
Unnerv'ate, Unnerv'ed, *a.* weak, feeble, faint
Unnerve', *v. a.* to weaken, enfeeble, discourage
Unnóble, *a.* mean, ignominious, ignoble
Unnóted, *a.* not noted, not observed or regarded
Unnum'bered, *a.* not numbered, numberless
Unobey'ed, *a.* not obeyed, resisted, slighted
Unobject'ed, *a.* not charged as a fault
Unobnoxious, *a.* not liable, not exposed to hurt
Unobséquiousness, *s.* disobedience, incompliance
Unobserv'able, *a.* not to be observed or perceived
Unobserv'ant, *a.* not obsequious, inattentive
Unobserv'ed, *a.* not seen, not attended to
Unobserv'ing, *a.* unheedful, inattentive
Unobstruct'ed, *a.* not hindered, not stopped
Unobstruct'ive, *a.* not raising any obstacle
Unobtáined, *a.* not acquired, not gained
Unob'vious, *a.* not readily occurring, not plain
Unoc'cupied, *a.* unpossessed, uninhabited
Unoffend'ing, *a.* harmless, innocent, civil, kind
Unof'fered, *a.* not proposed to acceptance
Unoil', *v. a.* to clear or free from oil
Unópened, *v.* not opened, closed, shut, secured
Unópening, *a.* not opening, not purgative
Unop'erative, *a.* producing no effect
Unoppósed, *a.* not encountered by hostility or obstruction
Unor'derly, *a.* disorderly, irregular, wild, rude
Unor'dinary, *a.* uncommon, unusual, rare
Unor'ganized, *a.* not organized, not duly formed

Unori″ginal, *a.* having no birth, not generated
Unor′thodox, *a.* not holding pure doctrine
Unown′ed, *a.* not owned, having no owner
Unpack′, *v. a.* to open things packed, to unload
Unpack′ed, *part.* not packed, opened, unloaded
Unpáid, *a.* not paid, not discharged, still due
Unpáined, *a.* suffering no pain
Unpáinful, *a.* not painful, giving no pain
Unpal′atable, *a.* nauseous, disgusting
Unpar′agoned, *a.* unequalled, unmatched
Unpar′alleled, *a.* having no equal, unmatched
Unpard′onable, *a.* not to be forgiven, irremissible
Unpard′onably, *ad.* beyond forgiveness
Unpard′oned, *a.* not forgiven, not discharged
Unpard′oning, *a.* not forgiving
Unparliament′ariness, *s.* contrariety to rules of parliament
Unparliament′ary, *a.* contrary to rules of parliament
Unpart′ed, *a.* not separated, undivided
Unpar′tial, *a.* just, fair, honest, impartial
Unpar′tially, *ad.* equally, indifferently, impartially
Unpass′able, *a.* admitting no passage, impassable
Unpas″sionate, *a.* free from passion, calm
Unpas″sionately, *ad.* without passion, calmly
Unpath′ed, *a.* untrod, untracked, smooth, even
Unpat′ronised, *a.* not patronised, unsupported
Unpawn′ed, *a.* not laid in pawn, not pledged
Unpéaceable, *a.* quarrelsome, cross, troublesome
Unpeg′, *v. a.* to open any thing closed with a peg
Unpelt′ed, *a.* not pelted, unhurt, unmolested
Unpens′ioned, *a.* without a pension
Unpéople, *v. a.* to deprive of inhabitants, to depopulate
Unperceivable, *a.* that cannot be perceived
Unperceived, *a.* unseen, unobserved, hidden
Unperceivedly, *ad.* so as not to be perceived
Unper′fect, *a.* incomplete, imperfect
Unper′fectness, *s.* imperfection, incompleteness
Unperformed, *a.* not performed, not done
Unper′ishable, *a.* lasting to perpetuity, durable
Unper′jured, *a.* free from perjury
Unperplex′ed, *a.* not embarrassed, disentangled
Unperspírable, *a.* not to be emitted through the pores of the skin
Unpersuádable, *a.* not to be persuaded, obstinate
Unpet′rified, *a.* not turned to stone
Unphilosoph′ical, *a.* not conformable to philosophy
Unphilosoph′ically, *ad.* contrarily to philosophy
Unphilosoph′icalness, *s.* incongruity with philosophy
Unphilos′ophize, *v. a.* to degrade from the character of a philosopher
Unpier′ced, *a.* not pierced, sound, whole, entire
Unpill′ared, *a.* divested of pillars
Unpill′owed, *a.* wanting a pillow
Unpin′, *v. a.* to open what is pinned, to loosen
Unpink′ed, *a.* not marked with eyelet holes
Unpit′ied, *a.* not compassionated, not regarded with sympathetical sorrow
Unpit′ifully, *ad.* without pity or mercy, cruelly
Unpit′ying, *a.* having no compassion, cruel
Unpláced, *a.* having no place of dependence
Unplágued, *a.* not tormented, not vexed
Unplaist′ered, *a.* not plaistered, bare, naked
Unplant′ed, *a.* not planted, not set, spontaneous
Unplaus′ible, *a.* not plausible, unlikely, false
Unplaus′ive, *a.* not approving, not commending
Unplea″sant, *a.* not pleasant, uneasy, troublesome
Unplea″santly, *ad.* not delightfully, uneasily, uncivilly
Unplea″santness, *s.* want of pleasing qualities
Unpléased, *a.* not pleased, not delighted
Unpléasing, *a.* not pleasing, offensive, disgusting
Unpléasingly, *ad.* in an unpleasing manner
Unpliant, *a.* not bending to another, very stiff

Unplow'ed, *a.* not plowed, not duly prepared
Unplúme, *v. a.* to strip off plumes, strip, degrade
Unpoet'ical, *a.* not becoming a poet or poetry
Unpol'ished, *a.* not polished, uncivilized, rough
Unpolíte, *a.* not polite, not elegant, uncivil, rude
Unpolítely, *ad.* in an unpolite manner
Unpollúted, *a.* not defiled, not corrupted, pure
Unpop'ular, *a.* not fitted to please the people
Unpórtable, *a.* not to be carried
Unpossess'ed, *a.* not held or enjoyed, not obtained
Unpossess'ing, *a.* having no possession
Unprac'ticable, *a.* not feasible, not to be done
Unprac'tised, *a.* not skilled by use, unskilled
Unpráised, *a.* not praised, not celebrated
Unprecárious, *a.* not depending on another
Unpre''cedented, *a.* not having a precedent, new
Unpredict', *v. a.* to retract a prediction
Unprefer'red, *a.* not advanced or promoted
Unpreg'nant, *a.* unprolific, unfruitful
Unprejúdicate, *a.* not prepossessed, candid, fair
Unpre''judiced, *a.* free from prejudice, unbiassed
Unprelat'ical, *a.* not becoming a prelate
Unpremed'itated, *a.* not studied before hand
Unprepáred, *a.* not prepared, not fitted
Unprepáredness, *s.* state of being unprepared
Unprepossess'ed, *a.* not prepossessed, impartial
Unpress'ed, *a.* not pressed, not forced
Unpretend'ing, *a.* not claiming distinction
Unpreváiling, *a.* being of no force
Unprevent'ed, *a.* not prevented, not hindered
Unprince'ly, *a.* unsuitable to or unlike a prince
Unprin'cipled, *a.* not settled in tenets or opinions; void of good principles
Unprint'ed, *a.* not printed
Unprísable, *a.* having little estimation or value
Unpris'oned, *a.* set free from confinement
Unprízed, *a.* not prized or valued, not regarded
Unprocláimed, *a.* not publicly declared
Unprofáned, *a.* not profaned or violated
Unprof'itable, *a.* useless, serving no purpose
Unprof'itableness, *s.* uselessness
Unprof'itably, *ad.* uselessly, without advantage
Unprof'ited, *a.* not profited, having no gain
Unprohib'ited, *a.* not forbidden, lawful
Unprolif'ic, *a.* not productive, unfruitful, barren
Unprom'ising, *a.* not promising, unfavorable
Unpronoun'ced, *a.* not uttered, not spoken
Unprop'erly, *ad.* unfitly, amiss, improperly
Unpropi''tious, *a.* unfavorable, inauspicious
Unpropórtionable, *a.* wanting due proportion
Unpropórtioned, *a.* not proportioned, not suited
Unpropósed, *a.* not proposed
Unprop'ped, *a.* not supported, not upheld
Unpros'perous, *a.* unfortunate, unsuccessful
Unpros'perously, *ad.* unsuccessfully
Unprotect'ed, *a.* not protected, unsupported
Unpróved, *a.* not evinced by argument
Unprovíde, *v. a.* to divest of qualifications
Unprovíded, *a.* not provided, not furnished
Unprov'ident, *a.* thoughtless, giddy, improvident
Unprovóked, *a.* not provoked
Unprúned, *a.* not pruned, not cut or lopped
Unpub'lic, *a.* not generally known, private
Unpub'lished, *a.* not given to the public, secret
Unpun'ished, *a.* not punished, suffered to continue in impunity
Unpur'chased, *a.* not purchased, unbought
Unpur'ged, *a.* not purged, not cleansed, foul
Unpúrified, *a.* not purified, not cleansed, foul
Unpursúed, *a.* not pursued, not followed
Unpútrified, *a.* not rotten, not corrupted, sound
Unqual'ified, *a.* not qualified, unfit, improper
Unqual'ify, *v. a.* to divest of qualification
Unquar'relable, *a.* such as cannot be impugned
Unquéen, *v. a.* to depose or degrade a queen
Unquell'ed, *a.* not quelled, unsubdued, furious
Unquench'able, *a.* not to be quenched or put out
Unquench'ableness, *s.* an unquenchable quality

Unquench'ed, *a.* not extinguished, not put out
Unquest'ionable, *a.* not to be doubted, indubitable
Unquest'ionably, *ad.* without doubt, certainly
Unquest'ioned, *a.* not asked, not doubted
Unquick', *a.* motionless
Unquick'ened, *a.* not animated, not moving
Unquíet, *a.* restless, disturbed, dissatisfied, uneasy
Unquíetly, *ad.* without rest
Unquíetness, *s.* restlessness, uneasiness, trouble
Unrack'ed, *a.* not racked, not poured off the lees
Unráked, *a.* not drawn together, not covered
Unran'sacked, *a.* not plundered or pillaged
Unrav'el, *v. a.* to disentangle, explain, clear up
Unrázored, *a.* not shaven, rough
Unréached, *a.* not reached, not attained
Unread', *a.* not read, not learned, untaught
Unread'iness, *s.* want of readiness or preparation
Unread'y, *a.* not ready, unfit, ungain, awkward
Unréal, *a.* unsubstantial, fancied, vain
Unréasonable, *a.* unjust, exorbitant, immoderate
Unréasonableness, *s.* inconsistency with reason, exorbitance
Unréasonably, *ad.* unjustly, immoderately
Unréave, *v. a.* to disentangle, let loose, unravel
Unrebáted, *a.* not blunted
Unrebúkable, *a.* not blameable
Unrecéived, *a.* not received, not admitted
Unrecláimed, *a.* not reformed, not turned
Unrec'ompensed, *a.* not recompensed or rewarded
Unrec'oncileable, *a.* implacable, inconsistent
Unrec'onciled, *a.* not reconciled, left at variance
Unrecórded, *a.* not recorded, unregistered
Unrecount'ed, *a.* not related, not told or recited
Unrecrúitable, *a.* not to be recruited, quite lost
Unrecúring, *a.* not to be cured or remedied
Unredeem'ed, *a.* not redeemed, not ransomed
Unredúced, *a.* not reduced, not lessened
Unreform'able, *a.* not to be put into a new form
Unrefórmed, *a.* not reformed, not amended
Unrefract'ed, *a.* not refracted, not broken
Unrefresh'ed, *a.* not comforted or relieved
Unregard'ed, *a.* unheeded, neglected, slighted
Unregard'ful, *a.* heedless, disregardful
Unregen'erate, *a.* not brought to a new life
Unre''gistered, *a.* not entered in a register
Unrein'ed, *a.* not restrained by a bridle
Unrelent'ing, *a.* feeling no pity, hard, cruel, stern
Unreliévable, *a.* admitting of no ease or succor
Unreliéved, *a.* not succoured or helped, not eased
Unremark'able, *a.* not worthy of notice, simple
Unremédiable, *a.* admitting of no remedy
Unremem'bering, *a.* having no memory, forgetful
Unremem'brance, *s.* want of memory, forgetfulness
Unremit'ted, *a.* not remitted, not abated
Unremóvable, *a.* not to be taken away, fixedly
Unremóved, *a.* not removed, not taken away
Unrepáid, *a.* not paid back, not compensated
Unrepéaled, *a.* not repealed, not revoked
Unrepent'ed, *a.* not regarded with penitential sorrow
Unrepent'ing, Unrepent'ant, *a.* not penitent, not sorry for
Unrepíning, *a.* not peevishly complaining
Unreplen'ished, *a.* not filled again, empty, void
Unrepriévable, *a.* not to be reprieved, lost, gone
Unrepróached, *a.* not upbraided, not censured
Unreprovable, *a.* not liable to blame
Unrepróved, *a.* not censured, not blamed
Unrepug'nant, *a.* not opposite, not contrary
Unrep'utable, *a.* not creditable, disgraceful
Unrequest'ed, *a.* not asked or desired, unsought
Unrequítable, *a.* not to be requited or retaliated
Unresent'ed, *a.* not regarded with anger
Unreserv'ed, *a.* not reserved, open, frank, free
Unreserv'edly, *ad.* openly, without limitation
Unreserv'edness, *s.* openness, frankness, candor

Unresist'ed, *a.* not opposed, resistless
Unresist'ing, *a.* not making resistance, passive
Unresolv'able, *a.* not to be resolved, insoluble
Unresolv'ed, *a.* undetermined, not cleared up
Unresolv'ing, *a.* not resolving, not determining
Unrespect'ive, *a.* taking little notice, inattentive
Unrest', *s.* want of rest, disquiet, uneasiness
Unrestóred, *a.* not restored, not cleared from an attainder
Unrestráined, *a.* not confined, licentious, loose
Unrestráint, *s.* freedom from restraint, ease
Unretract'ed, *a.* not revoked, not recalled
Unrevéaled, *a.* not discovered, not told
Unreven'ged, *a.* not revenged
Unrev'erend, *a.* irreverent, disrespectful
Unrev'erendly, *ad.* disrespectfully, slightingly
Unrevers'ed, *a.* not revoked, not repealed
Unrevóked, *a.* not revoked, not recalled
Unreward'ed, *a.* not rewarded, not recompensed
Unrid'dle, *v. a.* to solve a difficulty, to explain
Unrig', *v. a.* to strip off tackling
Unrighteous, *a.* unjust, sinful, wicked, base
Unrighteously, *ad.* unjustly, sinfully, wickedly
Unrighteousness, *s.* injustice, wickedness, vice
Unrightful, *a.* not right, unjust
Unring', *v. a.* unrang, unrung, *pret.* unrung, *part.* to deprive of a ring
Unrip', *v. a.* to rip open, cut open, disclose, tell
Unrípe, *a.* not yet ripe, immature, too early
Unrípened, *a.* not ripened, not matured
Unríperess, *s.* immaturity, want of ripeness
Unrív..ed, *a.* having no rival, having no equal
Unriv'et, *v. a.* to free from rivets
Unról, *v. a.* to open any thing rolled up
Unromant'ic, *a.* contrary to romance
Unroof', *v. a.* to take off a roof, to uncover a house
Unroost'ed, *a.* driven from or fallen off a roost
Unroot', *v. a.* to tear from the root, to extirpate
Unrough', *a.* not rough, smooth
Unround'ed, *a.* not made round, uneven, irregular
Unroy'al, *a.* not royal, unprincely
Unruf'fle, *v. n.* to cease from commotion
Unruf'fled, *a.* not tumultuous, calm, tranquil
Unrúled, *a.* not directed by any superior power
Unrúliness, *s.* turbulence, tumultuousness
Unrúly, *a.* ungovernable, licentious, turbulent
Unsáfe, *a.* not safe, hazardous, dangerous
Unsáfely, *ad.* not securely, dangerously
Unsaid', *a.* not said or uttered, unmentioned
Unsáleable, *a.* not fit for sale or market
Unsalt'ed, *a.* not pickled or seasoned with salt
Unsanc'tified, *a.* unholy, impure, not consecrated
Unsátiable, *a.* not to be satisfied
Unsatisfact'orily, *ad.* so as not to satisfy
Unsatisfact'oriness, *s.* failure of satisfaction
Unsatisfact'ory, *a.* not affording satisfaction
Unsat'isfied, *a.* not satisfied, discontented
Unsat'isfiedness, *s.* the state of not being satisfie
Unsat'isfying, *a.* not able to satisfy
Unsávoriness, *s.* a bad taste or smell, insipidness
Unsávory, *a.* tasteless, insipid; fetid, disgustful
Unsáy, *v. a.* unsaid, *pret.* unsaid, *part.* to retract, recal, recant
Unscály, *a.* having no scales
Unscan'ned, *a.* not measured, not computed
Unscar'red, *a.* not marked with scars or wounds
Unscholast'ic, *a.* not bred to literature
Unschool'ed, *a.* untaught, unlearned
Unscorch'ed, *a.* not touched by fire
Unscreen'ed, *a.* unsheltered, unprotected
Unscrip'tural, *a.* not agreeable to the scriptures
Unséal, *v. a.* to open any thing sealed
Unséaled, *part.* not sealed, having the seal broken
Unséam, *v. a.* to rip up a seam, to cut open
Unsearch'able, *a.* not to be explored, inscrutable
Unsearch'ableness, *s.* impossibility to be explored
Unséasonable, *a.* untimely, unfit, late

Unséasonableness, *s.* disagreement with time
Unséasonably, *ad.* not seasonably, improperly
Unséasoned, *a.* not salted, fresh, irregular
Unsec'onded, *a.* not seconded, unsupported
Unsécret, *a.* not close, not trusty
Unsecúre, *a.* not secure, unsafe, hazardous
Unsedúced, *a.* not drawn away to evil
Unseéing, *a.* wanting the power of sight, blind
Unséem, *v. n.* not to seem, not to appear
Unseem'ing, *part.* not seeming, not appearing
Unseem'liness, *s.* indecency, uncomeliness, indecorum
Unseem'ly, *a.* indecent, unbecoming, uncomely
Unseem'ly, *ad.* in an unbecoming manner
Unséen, *a.* not seen, invisible, unexperienced
Unself'ing, *a.* pulling down self, humbling low
Unself'ish, *a.* not governed by private interest
Unsént, *a.* not sent, not dispatched, left behind
Unsep'arable, *a.* not to be parted, not to be divided
Unsep'arated, *a.* not parted, not divided, entire
Unserv'iceable, *a.* useless, being of no advantage
Unserv'iceably, *ad.* without any use or advantage
Unserv'iceableness, *s.* uselessness, unfitness
Unset', *a.* not set, not placed, not appointed
Unset'tle, *v. a.* to make uncertain, to overthrow
Unset'tled, *a.* not established or fixed, unsteady
Unset'tledness, *s.* irresolution, fluctuation
Unsev'ered, *a.* not parted or divided, entire
Unsex', *v. a.* to make otherwise than the sex commonly is
Unshac'kle, *v. a.* to loose from chains or bands
Unshad'owed, *a.* not shadowed, not darkened
Unshákeable, *a.* not to be shaken, fixed, firm
Unshåked, Unshåken, *a.* not shaken, unmoved
Unshámed, *a.* not shamed, not abashed
Unshápen, *a.* misshapen, deformed
Unshåred, *a.* not divided in common, not parted
Unshéath, *v. a.* to draw out of a scabbard
Unshed', *a.* not shed, not spilt
Unshelt'ered, *a.* wanting protection, exposed, open
Unship', *v.* to take out of a ship
Unshock'ed, *a.* not offended, not disgusted
Unshod', *a.* having no shoes
Unshook', *a.* not shaken
Unshorn', *a.* not clipped, not shaven, rough
Unshot', *a.* not hit by shot
Unshout', *v. n.* to retract a shout
Unshow'ered, *a.* not watered by showers
Unshrink'ing, *a.* not recoiling, firm, strong
Unshun'able, *a.* not to be avoided, inevitable
Unshut', *a.* not shut, unfastened, unclosed, open
Unsift'ed, *a.* not sifted, unexamined, untried
Unsíght, *a.* not seeing, blind
Unsíghted, *a.* not seen, invisible
Unsíghtliness, *s.* disagreeableness, deformity
Unsíghtly, *a.* disagreeable to the sight, ugly
Unsincére, *a.* not faithful, deceitful, false
Unsincérely, *ad.* without sincerity, falsely
Unsincer'ity, *s.* falseness, a cheat, adulteration
Unsin'ew, *v. a.* to deprive of strength, to weaken
Unsin'ewed, *a.* unnerved, nerveless, weak, feeble
Unsin'ged, *a.* not scorched, not touched by fire
Unsink'ing, *a.* not sinking
Unsin'ning, *a.* having no sin, impeccable
Unskil'ful, *a.* wanting knowledge or art
Unskil'fully, *ad.* without knowledge or art
Unskil'fulness, *s.* want of skill or art
Unskil'led, *a.* wanting skill or knowledge
Unsláin, *a.* not slain, not killed
Unsláked, *a.* not quenched, not put out, burning
Unsleep'ing, *a.* ever wakeful, awake, watchful
Unslip'ping, *a.* not liable to slip
Unsmirch'ed, *a.* unstained, unpolluted
Unsmóked, *a.* not smoked, not dried in smoke
Unsóciable, *a.* not sociable, not communicative of good
Unsóciably, *a.* with reserve, shily
Unsoil'ed, *a.* unstained, unpolluted, clean
Unsóld, *a.* not sold, not disposed of

Unsol'dierlike, *a.* unbecoming a soldier
Unsoli''citous, *a.* not solicitous, not anxious
Unsol'id, *a.* not coherent, fluid, loose
Unsolv'ed, *a.* not solved, not explained
Unsophist'icated, *a.* not adulterated
Unsort'ed, *a.* not distributed by proper separation
Unsought', *a.* not sought, not searched for
Unsound, *a.* rotten, wanting health, not honest, insincere, not true, not orthodox, erroneous
Unsound'ed, *a.* not tried by a plummet
Unsound'ness, *s.* corruption, weakness, error, mistake
Unsour'ed, *a.* not made sour, not morose
Unsówn, *a.* not propagated by scattering seed
Unspáred, *a.* not spared, made free with
Unspáring, *a.* not sparing, not parsimonious, lavish
Unspéak, *v. a.* unspake, unspoke, *pret.* unspoken, *part.* to retract, recant, revoke
Unspéakable, *a.* not to be expressed, very great
Unspéakably, *ad.* inexpressibly, ineffably
Unspe''cified, *a.* not particularly mentioned
Unspec'ulative, *a.* not theoretical
Unsped', *a.* not sped or dispatched, unsuccessful
Unspent', *a.* not wasted or diminished
Unsphére, *v. a.* to remove from its orb or place
Unspíed, *a.* not seen, not discovered
Unspilt', *a.* not spilt, not shed, not spoiled
Unspir'it, *v. a.* to depress, deject, dispirit
Unspoil'ed, *a.* not plundered, not marred or hurt
Unspot'ted, *a.* not spotted, not stained, immaculate
Unsquáred, *a.* not formed, irregular
Unstáble, *a.* not fixed, inconstant, irresolute
Unstáid, *a.* not staid or steady, changeable, fickle
Unstáidness, *s.* thoughtlessness, indiscretion
Unstáined, *a.* not stained, not died or discolored
Unstáte, *v. a.* to put out of state, displace, alter
Unstat'utable, *a.* contrary to statute, illegal
Unstaunch'ed or Unstanch'ed, *a.* not stopped
Unstead'ily, *a.* inconstantly, inconsistently
Unstead'iness, *s.* want of constancy, mutability
Unstead'y, *a.* not fixed, loose, irresolute, variable
Unsted'fast, *a.* not fixed, not fast
Unsteep'ed, *a.* not steeped, not soaked
Unsting', *v. a.* unstang, unstung, *pret.* unstung, *part.* to disarm of a sting
Unstint'ed, *a.* not limited, not confined
Unstir'red, *a.* not stirred, unshaken, unmoved
Unstitch', *v. a.* to open by picking out stitches
Unstoop'ing, *a.* not bending, not yielding
Unstop', *v. a.* to free from obstructions, to open
Unstop'ped, *part.* meeting no resistance, opened
Unstráined, *a.* not forced, easy, natural, proper
Unstráitened, *a.* not contracted, unconfined
Unstrength'ened, *a.* unsupported, unassisted
Unstring', *v. a.* unstrung, *pret.* unstringed, unstrung, *part.* to relax strings, untie, loose
Unstruck', *a.* not struck, unaffected, unmoved
Unstud'ied, *a.* not premeditated, not labored
Unstuff'ed, *a.* unfilled, unfurnished, empty
Unsubdúed, *a.* not subdued, not conquered
Unsub'sidized, *a.* ignorant of or against subsidies
Unsubstan'tial, *a.* not solid, not real, empty, poor
Unsucceed'ed, *a.* not succeeded
Unsuccess'ful, *a.* not successful, unfortunate
Unsuccess'fully, *ad.* unfortunately, unluckily
Unsuccess'fulness, *s.* want of success
Unsuccess'ive, *a.* not according to flux of parts
Unsuck'ed, *a.* not having the breast drawn
Unsuf'ferable, *a.* not sufferable, intolerable
Unsuf'ferably, *ad.* so as not to be endured
Unsuffi''cience, *s.* inability to answer the end proposed
Unsuffi''cient, *a.* unable, inadequate
Unsug'ared, *a.* not sweetened with sugar
Unsúitable, *a.* unfit, improper, inadequate
Unsúitableness, *s.* unfitness, incongruity

Unsuitably, *ad.* in an unsuitable manner
Unsuiting, *a.* not fitting, not becoming
Unsull'ied, *a.* not fouled, not disgraced, pure
Unsung', *a.* not celebrated or recited in verse
Unsun'ned, *a.* not exposed to the sun
Unsuper'fluous, *a.* not more than enough
Unsupportable, *a.* not to be endured, intolerable
Unsupported, *a.* unsustained, not held up
Unsure, *a.* not certain, not fixed, unsafe
Unsurmount'able, *a.* that cannot be overcome
Unsuscep'tible, *a.* not liable to admit, incapable
Unsuspect', Unsuspect'ed, *a.* not suspected
Unsuspect'ing, *a.* not suspecting, not thinking
Unsuspi''cious, *a.* having no suspicion
Unsustained, *a.* not supported, not seconded
Unswayable, *a.* not to be governed or influenced
Unswayed, *a.* not swayed, not wielded
Unswear, *v. a.* unsware, unswore, *pret.* unsworn, *part.* to recant a thing already sworn
Unsweat', *v. a.* unsweat, unsweated, *pret.* and *part.* to cool or ease after fatigue
Unsworn, *a.* not bound by an oath
Unsystemat'ical, *a.* not reduced to system
Untainted, *a.* unsullied, unstained, pure
Untaken, *a.* not taken, not apprehended, left
Untalk'ed-of, *a.* not mentioned in the world
Unta'meable, *a.* not to be tamed or subdued
Unta'med, *a.* not tamed, unsubdued
Untan''gle, *v. a.* to loose from intricacy, to free
Unta'sted, *a.* not tasted, not tried by the palate
Unta'sting, *a.* not trying by means of the palate
Untaught', *a.* not taught, uninstructed, ignorant
Unteach, *v. a.* untaught, *pret.* untaught, *part.* to make to forget, to unlearn
Untemp'ered, *a.* not tempered, not hardened
Untempt'ed, *a.* not tempted, not embarrassed
Unten'able, *a.* not to be held in possession, not capable of defence
Unten'anted, *a.* having no tenant
Untend'ed, *a.* being without attendance
Untend'er, *a.* wanting compassion or affection
Untend'ered, *a.* not tendered, not offered
Untent', *v. a.* to bring or drive out of a tent
Untent'ed, *a.* having no medicaments applied
Unter'rified, *a.* not affrighted, dauntless
Unthank'ed, *a.* not repaid with acknowledgment
Unthank'ful, *a.* ungrateful, returning no acknowledgment
Unthank'fully, *ad.* ungratefully, without thanks
Unthank'fulness, *s.* want of thankfulness
Unthaw'ed, *a.* not thawed, not dissolved
Unthink'ing, *a.* thoughtless, careless, giddy
Unthor'ny, *a.* not obstructed by prickles
Unthought'-of, *a.* not regarded, not minded
Unthread', *v. a.* to free from a thread, loose
Unthreat'ened, *a.* not threatened, not menaced
Unthrift', *s.* a spendthrift, prodigal, waster, rake
Unthrift'ily, *ad.* without frugality
Unthrif'ty, *a.* prodigal, profuse, lavish
Unthriv'ing, *a.* not thriving, not prospering
Unthrone, *v. a.* to pull from a throne
Untidy, *a.* negligent of dress, slovenly
Untie, *v. a.* to unbind, loosen, resolve
Untied, *part.* not bound or fastened, loosed, open
Until', *ad.* to the time that, to the place that
Untill'ed, *a.* not tilled, uncultivated, fallow
Untimely, *a.* happening before the proper time
Untimely, *ad.* before the natural time
Untin'ged, *a.* not stained or disclosed, not affected
Untirable, *a.* not to be wearied, indefatigable
Untried, *a.* not tired, not made weary
Untitled, *a.* having no title
Un'to, *prep.* and *ad.* to, until, to the time that
Untold, *a.* not told, not revealed, not reckoned
Untooth'some, *a.* not toothsome, unpleasant
Untouch'ed, *a.* not touched, not affected
Untow'ard, *a.* froward, vexatious, cross

Untow′ardly, *ad.* perversely; *a.* perverse, awkward
Untow′ardness, *s.* perverseness, awkwardness
Untra′ceable, *a.* that cannot be traced, intricate
Untra′ced, *a.* not traced, not marked out
Untrack′ed, *a.* not tracked or marked out
Untract′able, *a.* ungovernable, unruly, rough
Untracta′bleness, *s.* state of being untractable
Untract′ably, *ad.* in an untractable manner
Untra′ding, *a.* not engaged in trade or commerce
Untra′ined, *a.* not trained or instructed
Untransfer′rable, *a.* incapable of being transferred
Untranspa′rent, *a.* not transparent, cloudy
Untrav′elled, *a.* unfrequented, not having been abroad
Untread′, *v. a.* untrode, *pret.* untrod, untrodden, *part.* to go back in the very same steps
Untrea″sured, *a.* not reposited, not laid up
Untríed, *a.* not tried, not attempted, unknown
Untrim′med, *a.* not trimmed, not plain, not shaven
Untriumph′able, *a.* allowing no triumph
Untrod′, Untrod′den, *a.* not passed, not marked by the foot
Untroll′ed, *a.* not rolled along, not bowled
Untroub′led, *a.* not disturbed, unmoved, clear
Untrúe, *a.* false, unfaithful, deceitful
Untrúly, *ad.* falsely, unfaithfully, deceitfully
Untrust′iness, *s.* unfaithfulness, deceitfulness
Untrust′y, *a.* not trusty, unfaithful, false, giddy
Un′truth, *s.* falsehood, treachery, want of fidelity, false assertion
Untuck′ered, *a.* not having a tucker, open, bare
Untúnable, *a.* unmusical, unharmonious, harsh
Untúne, *v. a.* to put out of tune, disorder
Untúrned, *a.* not turned, unchanged
Untútored, *a.* uninstructed, untaught
Untwine, Untwist′, *v. a.* to separate things involved
Unúniform, *a.* wanting uniformity
Unur′ged, *a.* not incited, not pressed
Unúsed, *a.* not put to use, unemployed
Unúseful, *a.* useless, serving no purpose
Unúsual, *a.* uncommon, rare, infrequent
Unúsually, *ad.* uncommonly, rarely
Unúsualness, *s.* uncommonness, infrequency
Unut′terable, *a.* ineffable, inexpressible
Unva′il, *v. a.* to throw off a vail, uncover
Unval′uable, *a.* above price, inestimable
Unval′ued, *a.* not valued, not prized, slighted
Unvan″quished, *a.* not conquered, not subdued
Unva′riable, *a.* unchangeable, certain, invariable
Unva′ried, *a.* not diversified, unchanged, fixed
Unva′riegated, *a.* not variegated, not altered
Unvar′nished, *a.* not covered with varnish
Unva′rying, *a.* not liable to change
Unveil, *v. a.* to disclose, show, discover, uncover
Unveil′edly, *ad.* plainly, without disguise
Unvent′ilated, *a.* not fanned by the wind
Unver′itable, *a.* untrue, false, deceitful, base
Unvers′ed, *a.* not acquainted with, unskilled
Unvex′ed, *a.* not vexed, unprovoked, unmoved
Unvíolated, *a.* uninjured, unhurt, unbroken
Unvir′tuous, *a.* wanting virtue, bad, wicked, vile
Unvis′ited, *a.* not resorted to, unfrequented
Unvoy′ageable, *a.* not to be passed over, dangerous
Unvul′nerable, *a.* that cannot be wounded
Unwa′kened, *a.* not roused from sleep
Unwall′ed, *a.* not having walls, open
Unwa′rily, *ad.* without proper caution, carelessly
Unwa′riness, *s.* want of caution, carelessness
Unwar′like, *a.* not fit for war
Unwarn′ed, *a.* not warned, not cautioned
Unwar′rantable, *a.* unjustifiable, indefensible
Unwar′rantably, *ad.* unjustifiably, wrong
Unwar′ranted, *a.* not duly ascertained, uncertain
Unwa′ry, *a.* wanting caution, precipitate, hasty
Unwash′ed or Unwash′en, *a.* not washed, dirty

Unwa'sted, *a.* not diminished, not lessened
Unwa'sting, *a.* not wasting, not growing less
Unwa'yed, *a.* not used to travel
Unwéakened, *a.* not weakened
Unweap'oned, *a.* not furnished with arms
Unwéariable, *a.* that cannot be tired or fatigued
Unwéaried, *a.* untired, indefatigable
Unwéary, *v. a.* to refresh after weariness
Unwed', Unwed'ded, *a.* unmarried, single
Unwed'geable, *a.* not to be cloven by wedges
Unweed'ed, *a.* not cleared from weeds
Unweet'ing, *a.* unknowing, ignorant
Unweigh'ed, *a.* not weighed, not considered
Unweigh'ing, *a.* inconsiderate, thoughtless
Unwelc'ome, *a.* not pleasing, not grateful
Unwell', *a.* not in perfect health
Unwept', *a.* not wept, not lamented
Unwet', *a.* not wet, not moist, dry, hard
Unwhipt', *a.* not whipped, not corrected
Unwhólesome, *a.* insalubrious, corrupt, tainted
Unwhólesomeness, *s.* an unwholesome state
Unwiéldily, *ad.* heavily, with difficult motion
Unwiéldiness, *s.* a difficulty to move or be moved
Unwiéldy, *a.* unmanageable, bulky, ponderous
Unwill'ing, *a.* not willing, not inclined
Unwill'ingly, *ad.* not with good will, backwardly
Unwill'ingness, *s.* disinclination, backwardness
Unwínd, *v. a.* unwound, *pret.* unwound, *part.* to untwist, untwine, disentangle
Unwíped, *a.* not wiped, not cleaned, dirty, foul
Unwíse, *a.* defective in wisdom, weak, foolish
Unwísely, *ad.* not wisely, imprudently, simply
Unwísh, *v. a.* to wish that which is not to be
Unwish'ed, *part.* not desired, not sought
Unwit', *v. a.* to deprive of wit or understanding
Unwithdraw'ing, *a.* continuing liberal
Unwithstood', *a.* not opposed, not resisted
Unwit'nessed, *a.* wanting evidence or due notice
Unwit'tingly, *ad.* not willingly, ignorantly
Unwit'ty, *a.* destitute of wit, coarse, homely
Unwont'ed, *a.* uncommon, unusual, rare
Unwork'ing, *a.* living without labor
Unworship'ped, *a.* not adored
Unwor'thily, *ad.* not according to desert
Unwor'thiness, *a.* want of worth or merit
Unwor'thy, *a.* undeserving, unsuitable, mean, vile
Unwound, *part.* untwisted, untwined
Unwound'ed, *a.* not wounded, unhurt
Unwréath, *v. a.* to untwist, untwine
Unwríting, *a.* not pretending to be an author
Unwrit'ten, *a.* not written, traditional, verbal
Unwrought', *a.* not manufactured, not labored
Unwrung', *a.* not wrung or pinched, unhurt
Unyiélded, *a.* not yielded, not given up
Unyóke, *v. a.* to loose from a yoke, free, disjoin
Unyóked, *part. a.* freed, unrestrained, licentious
Unzóned, *a.* not bound with a girdle
Up, *ad.* out of bed, aloft, above, on; *interj.* rise
Upbea'r, *v. a.* upbore, *pret.* upborne, *part.* to raise up or aloft, support, uphold
Upbra'id, *v. a.* to charge contemptuously, to reproach, treat with contempt
Upbra'idingly, *ad.* by way of reproach
Upcast', *v. a.* upcast, *pret.* upcast, *part.* to cast up, to throw upwards
Up'cast, *s.* a throw, cast, cast at bowls
Upheld', *part.* sustained, supported, maintained
Up'hill, *a.* difficult, like the labor of climbing a hill
Uphóld, *v. a.* upheld, *pret.* upheld, upholden, *part.* to lift on high, support, save, keep
Uphold'er, *s.* a supporter, defender, undertaker
Uphol'sterer, *s.* one who furnishes houses
Up'land, *s.* a higher ground; *a.* higher, raised
Up'landish, *a.* mountainous, hilly, high, ascending
Upláy, *v. a.* uplaid, *pret.* uplaid, *part.* to lay up, hoard up, preserve

Uplift', *v. a.* uplift, uplifted, *pret.* and *part.* to lift up on high, raise aloft
Up'most, *a.* uppermost, topmost, highest
Upon', *prep.* on, not under, with respect to, near to
Up'per, *a.* higher in place, superior, higher
Up'perleather, *s.* the upper soft leather of a shoe
Up'permost, *a.* highest in place or power, first
Up'pish, *a.* proud, lofty, haughty, arrogant
Up'pishness, *s.* pride, loftiness, haughtiness
Upra'ise, *v. a.* to raise up, exalt, advance, promote
Uprear, *v. a.* to rear, to raise on high, to build up
Up'right, *s.* an upright post, model, draught
Up'right, *a.* set straight up, erected, honest, just
Up'rightly, *ad.* perpendicularly, honestly, justly
Up'rightness, *s.* perpendicularity, honesty, truth
Uprise, *v. n.* uprose, *pret.* uprisen, *part.* to rise from a seat, come up, ascend
Up'rise, Up'rising, *s.* appearance above the horizon
Up'roar, *s.* tumult, confusion; *v. a.* to confuse
Uproot', *v. a.* to root up, grub up, tear up, destroy
Uprouse', *v. a.* to awaken from sleep, to excite
Up'shot, *s.* conclusion, end, event, total amount
Up'side, *s.* the upper side, the upper or near part
Upstand', *v. n.* upstood, *pret.* upstood, *part.* to stand up, to stand or be erected
Upstart', *v. n.* to start or spring up suddenly
Up'start, *s.* one who is suddenly raised to wealth
Upstay, *v. a.* upstaid, upstayed, *pret.* and *part.* to sustain, support, uphold, defend
Upswarm', *v. a.* to raise in a swarm
Upturn', *v. a.* to turn or throw up, to furrow
Up'ward, *a.* directed to a higher part
Up'wards, *ad.* towards a higher place, with tendency to a greater number, more than
Urban'ity, *s.* politeness, elegance, civility
Urch'in, *s.* a hedgehog, brat, child in anger
Ure, *s.* practice, use, custom, habit

Ure'thra, *s.* the tube for the passage of the urine
Urge, *v. a.* to press, solicit, ask, incite, provoke
Ur'gency, *s.* pressure of difficulty
Ur'gent, *a.* pressing, earnest, importunate, eager
Ur'gently, *ad.* closely, eagerly, vehemently, violently
Ur'ger, *s.* one who urges, one who incites
U'rinal, *s.* a bottle to keep urine for inspection
U'rinary, *a.* relating to urine
U'rinative, *a.* working by or provoking urine
U'rine, *s.* animal water
U'rinous, *a.* partaking of urine
Urn, *s.* a vessel for the ashes of the dead, &c.
Us, *oblique case* of *we*
U'sage, *s.* custom, fashion, practice, treatment
U'sager, *s.* one who has any thing in trust only
U'sance, *s.* use, usury, interest for money, a space
Use, *s.* service, employment, practice, interest
Use, *v. a.* to employ, frequent, treat, behave
U'seful, *a.* serviceable, conducive, convenient
U'sefully, *ad.* in a way so as to help, serviceably
U'sefulness, *s.* conduciveness to some end, use
U'seless, *a.* answering no end or purpose, vain
U'selessly, *ad.* without answering any good end
U'selessness, *s.* unserviceableness, unprofitableness
U'ser, *s.* one who uses, one who employs
Ush'er, *s.* an under-teacher, introducer of strangers
Ush'er, *v. a.* to introduce, bring in, forerun
Usquebaugh', *s.* a compound distilled spirit
U'sual, *a.* common, customary, frequent, general
U'sually, *ad.* commonly, customarily, generally
U'sualness, *s.* commonness, frequency
U'sure, *v. n.* to practise or encourage usury
U'surer, *s.* one who practises usury, a mean wretch
Usúrious, *a.* exorbitantly greedy, griping
Usúriousness, *s.* a desire of exorbitant profit
Usurp', *v. a.* to possess by force or intrusion, to seize without right

Usurpátion, *s.* illegal possession, seizure, force
Usurp'er, *s.* one who possesses another's right
Usurp'ingly, *ad.* without just claim [terest
U'sury, *s.* money paid for the use of money, in-
U'tensil, *s.* an instrument for any use, tool, thing
U'terine, *a.* belonging to the womb
U'terus, *s.* the womb
U'tile, *a.* profitable, useful
Util'ity, *s.* usefulness, convenience, profit
Ut'most, *s.* the most that can be
Ut'most, *a.* extreme, placed at the extremity, being in the highest degree
Utópian, *a.* chimerical, imaginary, ideal
Ut'ter, *a.* outward, extreme, complete
Ut'ter, *v. a.* to speak, say, discover, sell, publish
Ut'terable, *a.* that may be uttered or expressed
Ut'terance, *s.* pronunciation, extremity
Ut'terer, *s.* a speaker, divulger, discoverer, seller
Utt'erly, *ad.* perfectly, completely, fully, entirely
Ut'termost, *a.* utmost, most remote, extreme
Ut'termost, *s.* the greatest degree, the worst part
Uxórious, *a.* submissively fond of a wife
Uxóriously, *ad.* fondly submissive to a wife
Uxóriousness, *s.* fond submission to a wife

V.

V, *s.* the twenty-second letter in the alphabet
Va'cancy, *s.* empty space, vacuity, time of leisure
Va'cant, *a.* empty, void, free, disengaged
Vácate, *v. a.* to make vacant, annul, quit, defeat
Vacátion, *s.* leisure, intermission, a recess [ter
Vac'cinate, *v. a.* to inoculate with vaccine mat-
Vaccinátion, *s.* the act of inserting vaccine matter
Vac'cine, *a.* belonging to a cow
Va''cillancy, *s.* state of wavering, fluctuation
Va''cillate, *v. n.* to reel, to stagger [gering
Vacillátion, *s.* the act or state of reeling or stag-
Vac'uist, *s.* a philosopher who holds a vacuum
Vacuátion, *s.* the act of emptying [ality
Vacúity, *s.* emptiness, space unfilled, want of re-
Vac'uous, *a.* empty, unfilled
Vac'uum, *s.* space unoccupied by matter [book
Vádemécum, *s.* a little book, a memorandum
Vag'abond, *s.* a vagrant, wanderer; *a.* wandering, strolling
Vagáry, *s.* a wild freak, a capricious frolic [tion
Vágrancy, *s.* state of wandering, unsettled condi-
Vágrant, *s.* a man unsettled in a habitation, a vagabond
Vágrant, *a.* wandering, unsettled, vagabond
Vague, *a.* wandering, unsettled, indefinite
Vail, *s.* a covering, part of female dress, money given to servants
Vail, *v.* to cover, hide, let fall, yield, give place
Vain, *a.* fruitless, empty, ostentatious, conceited, idle, unimportant
Vainglórious, *a.* proud in disproportion to merit
Vainglóry, *s.* pride above desert, empty pride
Váinly, *ad.* without effect, proudly, foolishly
Váinness, *s.* the state of being vain
Váivode, *s.* a prince of the Dacian provinces
Val'ance, *s.* the drapery hanging round the tester of a bed
Val'ance, *v. a.* to decorate with drapery
Vale, *s.* a valley, low ground
Valedic'tion, *s.* a farewell, adieu [day
Val'entine, *s.* a sweetheart chosen on Valentine's
Valérian, *s.* a medicinal plant
Val'et, *s.* a waiting servant [health
Valetudinárian, *s.* one who has an infirm state of
Valetúdinary, *a.* weakly, sickly, infirm of health
Val'iant, *a.* stout, personally puissant, brave
Val'iantly, *ad.* with personal strength or bravery
Val'iantness, *s.* bravery, force, valour, puissance
Val'id, *a.* strong, powerful, efficacious, conclusive
Valid'ity, *s.* force to convince, certainty

Val'ley, *s.* a low ground, glen, dale, dingle, vale
Val'or, *s.* personal bravery, prowess, puissance
Val'orous, *a.* brave, stout, valiant
Val'uable, *a.* costly, precious, deserving regard
Valuátion, *s.* appraisement, value set upon any thing
Valuátor, Val'uer, *s.* he who values, an appraiser
Val'ue, *s.* price, worth, rate
Val'ue, *v. a.* to appraise, fix a price, estimate
Val'ueless, *a.* being of no value
Valve, *s.* a folding door, any thing that opens over the mouth of a vessel
Val'vule, *s.* a small valve
Vamp, *s.* the upper leather of a shoe [part
Vamp, *v. a.* to piece an old thing with some new
Vamp'er, *s.* one who pieces an old thing with something new
Van, *s.* the front of an army, a fan, a wing
Vane, *s.* a plate hung on a pin to turn with the wind
Vanguard, *s.* the front or first line of an army
Vanil'la, *s.* a plant [away, disappear
Van'ish, *v. n.* to lose perceptible existence, pass
Van'ity, *s.* emptiness, fruitless desire or labor, pride, falsehood
Van'quish, *v. a.* to conquer, overcome, confute
Van'quisher, *s.* a conqueror, or subduer
Van'tage, *s.* profit, superiority, opportunity
Vap'id, *a.* flat, spiritless, dead
Vapid'ity, Vap'idness, *s.* state of being vapid or [spiritless
Va'pourer, *s.* a boaster, a braggart
Váporish, *a.* splenetic, humorsome
Váporous, *a.* full of vapours, fumy, windy
Vápour, *s.* any thing exhaled, fume, moisture, wind, spleen [ly, brag
Vápour, *v. n.* to fly off in vapour or fume, to bul-
Váriable, *a.* changeable, mutable, versatile
Váriableness, *s.* changeableness, mutability
Váriably, *ad.* changeably, mutually, inconstantly
Váriance, *s.* disagreement, discord, dissention
Variátion, *s.* change, mutation, deviation
Váriegate, *v. a.* to diversify or stain with colors
Variegátion, *s.* diversity of colors [tude
Variety, *s.* change, variation, mixture, dissimili-
Várious, *a.* different, several, changeable, diversified
Váriously, *ad.* in a various manner
Var'let, *s.* a scoundrel, a rascal
Var'letry, *s.* rabble, crowd, populace
Var'nish, *s.* a shining liquid substance, cover, gloss
Var'nish, *v. a.* to cover with something shining, to conceal or palliate
Var'nisher, *s.* one who varnishes, an adorner
Váry, *v. a.* to change, alter, diversify, variegate
Váry, *v. n.* to be changeable, to deviate, disagree
Vas'cular, *a.* consisting of vessels, full of vessels
Vase, *s.* a vessel rather for show than use
Vas'sal, *s.* a subject, dependant, slave, low wretch
Vas'salage, *s.* the state of a vassal, slavery, servitude
Vast, *a.* large, great, huge, enormously extensive; *s.* an empty waste
Vastátion, *s.* waste, depopulation [ness
Vast'ness, *s.* hugeness, immensity, enormous great-
Vast'ly, *a.* large, huge, enormously great
Vat, *s.* a vessel in which liquors are kept in an immature state
Vat'icide, *s.* a murderer of prophets [tion
Vati''cinate, *v. a.* to prophesy, to practise predic-
Vault, *s.* a cellar, cave, cavern, continued arch, repository for the dead; leap, jump
Vault, *v.* to arch, arch over, leap, jump
Vault'age, *s.* an arched cellar
Vault'ed, Vaul'ty, *a.* arched, concave
Vault'er, *s.* a leaper, jumper, tumbler
Vaunt, *v.* to boast, brag, display or talk with ostentation
Vaunt, *s.* brag, boast, vain ostentation

Vaunt′er, *s.* a boaster, a braggart
Vaunt′ful, *a.* boastful, ostentatious
Vaunt′ingly, *ad.* boastfully, ostentatiously
Veal, *s.* the flesh of a calf killed for the table
Vec′tion, Vectitátion, *s.* the act of conveying, state of being carried, carriage
Vec′ture, *s.* carriage, transport, conveyance
Veer, *v.* to turn about, change, let out as a rope
Vegetability, *s.* vegetable nature
Ve″getable, *s.* any thing that has growth without sensation, a herb, a plant [of plants
Ve″getable, *a.* belonging to, or having the nature
Ve″getate, *v. n.* to grow as plants
Vegetátion, Ve″getativeness, *s.* the quality of producing growth, germination, growth
Ve″getative, *a.* that has the power of vegetation
Vegéte, *a.* active, vigorous, sprightly, lively, quick
Ve″getive, *a.* vegetable; *s.* a vegetable, a plant
Véhemence, *s.* violence, force, eagerness, ardour
Véhement, *a.* violent, furious, eager, ardent
Véhemently, *ad.* forcibly, pathetically, urgently
Véhicle, *s.* a carriage, a conveyance, what is used to convey
Veil, *v. a.* to cover, hide, conceal, invest
Veil, *s.* a cover to conceal the face, a disguise
Vein, *s.* a blood-vessel, course of metal in a mine, row, streak, current, turn of mind, strain
Vein′ed, Vein′y, *a.* full of veins, variegated
Velléity, *s.* the lowest degree of desire
Vel′licate, *v. a.* to twitch, pluck, pull, stimulate
Vellicátion, *s.* twitching, stimulation, irritation of the fibres
Vel′lum, *s.* parchment, a fine kind of parchment
Velo″city, *s.* speed, swiftness, quickness of motion
Vel′vet, *s.* silk with a short pile upon it [velvet
Vel′vet, *a.* made of velvet, soft; *v. n.* to paint
Vénal, *a.* mercenary, prostitute; contained in the
Venal′ity, *s.* mercenariness, prostitution [veins
Venat′ic, *a.* used in hunting

Venátion, *s.* the act or practice of hunting
Vend, *v. a.* to sell, set or offer to sale
Vendée, *s.* one to whom any thing is sold
Vend′er, *s.* one who sells, a seller
Vend′ible, *a.* saleable, marketable
Vend′ibleness, *s.* a saleable state or quality
Venditátion, *s.* boastful display
Vendi″tion, *s.* the act of selling, sale
Vinéer, *v. a.* to make a kind of marquetry, or inlaid work
Ven′efice, *s.* the practice of poisoning, witchcraft
Venefi″cial, *a.* acting by poison, bewitching
Venefi″ciously, *ad.* with or by poison, by witch-
Ven′emous, *a.* poisonous, destructive [craft
Ven′enate, *v. a.* to poison, to kill by poison
Venenátion, *s.* the act of poisoning, poison, ven-
Venéne, Venénose, *a.* poisonous, venomous [om
Ven′erable, *a.* deserving of reverence, respectable
Ven′erableness, *s.* state of being venerable
Ven′erably, *ad.* in a manner that excites reverence
Ven′erate, *v. a.* to reverence, respect greatly, honor
Venerátion, *s.* reverend regard, awful respect
Ven′erator, *s.* one who venerates or respects
Vênerial, *a.* relating to love, or the commerce of the sexes; consisting of copper
Venéreous, *a.* lustful, libidinous [ing
Ven′ery, *s.* the pleasures of the bed, lust; hunt-
Venesec′tion, *s.* the act of letting blood, phlebotomy
Venge, *v. a.* to avenge, punish, chastise, correct
Ven′geable, *a.* revengeful, malicious, spiteful
Ven′geance, *s.* revenge, punishment, vehemence
Ven′geful, *a.* revengeful, vindictive, malicious
Véniable, Vénial, *a.* pardonable, excusable
Ven′ison, *s.* the flesh of deer and other beasts of chase
Ven′om, *s.* poison; *v. a.* to poison, to envenom
Ven′omous, *a.* poisonous, destructive, malignant

Ven'omously, *ad.* poisonously, mischievously
Ven'omousness, *s.* poisonousness, malignity
Vent, *s.* a hole, opening, passage, discharge, sale
Vent, *v. a.* to let out, open, publish, sell, emit
Vent'age, *s.* one of the small holes of a flute
Vent'iduct, *s.* a passage for the wind
Vent'ilate, *v. a.* to fan, winnow, cool, examine
Ventilátion, *s.* the act of fanning or cooling, a vent
Vent'ilator, *s.* an instrument to supply air with
Ventos'ity, *s.* windiness, flatulency
Vent'ricle, *s.* the stomach, a cavity in the heart
Ventril'oquist, *s.* one who speaks as from the belly [belly
Ventril'oquy, *s.* the act of speaking as from the
Vent'ure, *v.* to send a venture, risk, expose, hazard
Vent'ure, *s.* a thing at stake, hazard, hap, chance
Vent'urer, *s.* one who ventures, one who hazards
Vent'uresome, Vent'urous, *a.* daring, bold, fear-
Vent'urously, *ad.* daringly, boldly, fearlessly [less
Vent'urousness, *s.* willingness to hazard, boldness
Verácious, *a.* observant of truth
Vera''city, *s.* truth, honesty, honesty of report
Verb, *s.* a part of speech signifying being, doing, or suffering
Verb'al, *a.* derived from a verb, spoken, oral
Verbal'ity, *s.* mere or bare words [a discourse
Verb'alize, *v. n.* to use many words, to protract
Verb'ally, *ad.* by word of mouth, word by word
Verbátim, *ad.* word for word
Verb'erate, *v. a.* to beat, strike, chastise, correct
Verberátion, *s.* the act of beating, blows, stripes
Verbóse, *a.* full of words, prolix, tedious
Verbos'ity, *s.* exuberance of words, prolixity
Ver'dant, *a.* green, verdurous
Ver'derer, *s.* an officer who superintends a forest
Ver'dict, *s.* determination of a jury, judgment
Ver'digris, *s.* the rust of brass
Ver'diture, *s.* the faintest and palest green
Ver'dure, *s.* green colour, the greenness of vegetables, viridity
Ver'durous, *a.* green, verdant
Ver'ecund, *a.* modest, bashful, diffident
Verge, *s.* a rod, sergeant's mace, brink, edge, com-
Verge, *v. n.* to bend downwards, to tend [pass
Vér'ger, *s.* a macebearer in cathedrals, &c.
Verificátion, *s.* a confirmation by due evidence
Ver'ify, *v. a.* to confirm, prove true, justify
Ver'ily, *ad.* truly, certainly, really, confidently
Verisim'ilar, *a.* probable, likely, credible, apparent
Verisimil'itude, *s.* probability, likelihood
Ver'itable, *a.* agreeable to fact, true, certain
Ver'ity, *s.* truth, certainty, reality, a true assertion
Ver'juice, *s.* an acid liquor made of crab-apples
Vermicel'li, *s.* a paste rolled and broken in the form of worms
Vermic'ular, *a.* like or acting like a worm, spiral
Vermic'ulate, *v. a.* to inlay wood, &c. to chequer
Vermiculátion, *s.* continuation of motion from one part to another
Ver'micule, *s.* a small insect, a little worm or grub
Vermic'ulous, *a.* full of little worms or grub
Vermil'ion, *s.* cochineal, a fine red color
Vermil'ion, *v. a.* to die red, to tinge red
Ver'min or Ver'mine, *s.* any noxious animal
Verminátion, *s.* generation of vermin
Ver'minous, *a.* breeding vermine, filthy, nasty
Vermip'arous, *a.* producing worms
Vernac'ular, *a.* belonging to one's own country
Ver'nal, *a.* belonging to the spring
Ver'nant, *a.* flourishing as in the spring
Vernil'ity, *s.* servile behaviour, servility
Versabil'ity, Ver'sableness, *s.* aptness to be turned or wound any way
Vers'atile, *a.* turning round, changeable, fickle
Versatil'ity, *s.* a versatile state or quality
Verse, *s.* a line consisting of a certain succession

of sounds and number of syllables; a section or paragraph; poetry, metre, metrical language
Vers'ed, *a.* skilled, well learned, well practised
Verse'man, *s.* a writer or author of verses, a poet
Versificátion, *s.* the act or art of making verses
Versificátor, Vers'ifier, *s.* a maker of verses, a rhymer
Vers'ify, *v.* to make verse, to describe in verse
Ver'sion, *s.* the act of translating, a translation
Vert, *s.* every thing that grows and bears a green leaf within the forest
Vert'ebral, *a.* relating to the spine or backbone
Vert'ebre, *s.* a single joint of the backbone
Vert'ex, *s.* zenith, point overhead, top of a hill
Vert'ible, *a.* capable of being turned round
Vert'ical, *a.* placed in the zenith, perpendicular
Vertical'ity, *s.* a vertical state, perpendicularity
Vert'ically, *ad.* in the zenith, perpendicularly
Verti''city, *s.* the act of turning about, rotation
Verti''ginous, *a.* giddy, turning round, whirling
Vertígo, *s.* a giddiness, a sense of turning in the [head
Ver'vain, *s.* the name of a plant
Ver'y, *a.* true, real, the same; *ad.* in a great degree
Ves'icate, *v. a.* to blister, puff up, swell, rise
Vesica'tion, *s.* the act of blistering or swelling up
Ves'icatory, *s.* a blistering medicine
Ves'icle, *s.* a small cuticle filled or inflated
Vesic'ular, *a.* hollow like a bladder, inflated
Ves'per, *s.* the evening, the evening-star
Ves'pers, *s. pl.* evening prayers, evening-service
Ves'pertine, *a.* relating to the evening
Vess'el, *s.* any thing used to hold liquors, the containing parts of an animal body, a ship
Vest, *s.* an outer garment, kind of small coat
Vest, *v. a.* to dress, deck, adorn, bestow, invest
Vest'al, *s.* a pure virgin, a sacred or holy virgin
Vest'al, *a.* denoting pure virginity
Vest'iary, *s.* a dressing-room, wardrobe, vestry
Vest'ibule, *s.* the porch or first entrance of a house
Vest'ige, *s.* footstep, trace, mark left in passing
Vest'ment, *s.* garment, part of dress
Vest'ry, *s.* a room adjoining to a church, people legally assembled in it, a meeting, an assembly
Vest'ure, *s.* a garment, robe, habit, dress, vest
Vetch, *s.* a leguminous plant, a chick pea
Vetch'y, *a.* abounding with or like vetches
Vet'eran, *s.* an old soldier, one long practised
Vet'eran, *a.* long practised, long experienced
Veterinárian, *s.* one skilled in diseases of cattle
Vet'erinary, *a.* belonging to cattle, particularly to horses
Vex, *v. a.* to provoke, disquiet, plague, torment
Vexátion, *s.* the act of troubling, or state of being troubled; uneasiness, distress, request, annoyance
Vexátious, *a.* provoking, troublesome, afflictive
Vexátiously, *ad.* in a vexatious manner
Vexátiousness, *s.* disquiet, uneasiness, trouble
Vex'er, *s.* one who vexes or provokes, a disturber
Víal, *s.* a small bottle; *v. a.* to inclose in a vial
Víand, *s.* meat dressed, meat, food
Viat'ic, *a.* relating to a journey or travelling
Viat'icum, *s.* provision for a journey, a last rite
Víbrate, *v.* to move to and fro, quiver, brandish
Vibrátion, *s.* the act of moving or state of being moved with quick returns, oscillation
Víbratory, *a.* playing to and fro, oscillatory
Vic'ar, *s.* the incumbent of an appropriated or impropriated benefice; a substitute
Vic'arage, *s.* the benefice of a vicar
Vicárial, *a.* belonging to a vicar
Vicárious, *a.* deputed, delegated, acting in the place of another
Vic'arship, *s.* the office of a vicar
Vice, *s.* wickedness, an iron press, gripe
Vice, *in composition*, signifies *second in rank*

Vicead'miral, *s.* the second commander of a fleet
Vicead'miralty, *s.* the office of a viceadmiral
Viceágent, *s.* one who acts for another, a deputy
Víced, *a.* wicked, corrupt, vicious, abandoned
Vicegérency, *s.* the office of a vicegerent, lieutenancy
Vicegérent, *a.* acting in the room of another [ant
Vicegérent, *s.* one acting by substitution, a lieuten-
Vicechan'celor, *s.* a second magistrate in universities
Víceroy, *s.* one who governs in place of the king, with regal authority
Viceroy'alty, *s.* the dignity or post of a viceroy
Vi''cinage, *s.* neighbourhood, a place adjoining
Vi''cinal, Vi''cine, *a.* near, adjoining, bordering
Vicin'ity, *s.* neighbourhood, nearness, closeness
Vi''cious, *a.* devoted to vice, not addicted to vir-
Viciss'itude, *s.* change, revolution, succession [tue
Vic'tim, *s.* a sacrifice, something destroyed
Vic'tor, *s.* he that gains the advantage in a contest, a conqueror, vanquisher
Victórious, *a.* conquering, superior, triumphant
Victóriously, *ad.* successively, triumphantly
Vic'tory, *s.* conquest, success in contest, triumph
Vic'tress, *s.* a female that conquers or overcomes
Vict'ual, Vict'uals, *s.* provisions, food, meat
Vict'ual, *v. a.* to store with provisions for food
Vict'ualler, *s.* a provider of victuals, publican, inn
Videl'icet, *ad.* to wit, that is, namely, *viz.* [keeper
Vie, *v.* to show or practise in competition, to contest, contend [ine
View, *v. a.* to see, perceive, look, survey, exam-
View, *s.* sight, prospect, survey, display, design
View'ing, *s.* the act of beholding or surveying
View'less, *a.* unseen, invisible
Vi''gil, *s.* the eve before a holiday, watch, wake
Vi''gilance, Vi''gilancy, *s.* watchfulness, cautious-
Vi''gilant, *a.* watchful, cautious, diligent [ness
Vi''gilantly, *ad.* watchfully attentively, warily

Vignett'e, *s.* ornamental flowers or figures, placed, by printers, at the beginning or end of chapters, &c.
Vig'or or Vig'our, *s.* force, strength, efficacy
Vig'orous, *a.* forcible, full of strength or life
Vig'orously, *ad.* with force, forcibly, stoutly
Vig'orousness, *s.* vigor, force, strength
Vile, *a.* base, wicked, worthless, sordid, mean
Vílely, *ad.* basely, shamefully, meanly
Víleness, *s.* baseness, wickedness, despicableness
Vil'ifier, *s.* one who vilifies, a calumniator
Vil'ify, *v. a.* to debase, degrade, calumniate make
Vill'a, *s.* a country-seat [contemptible
Vill'age, *s.* a small collection of country houses
Vill'ager, *s.* an inhabitant of a village
Vill'agery, *s.* district of villages [wicked wretch
Vil'lain, *s.* one who held by a base tenure; a
Vil'lanage, *s.* the state of a villain, base servitude; baseness, infamy
Vill'anize, *v. a.* to debase, degrade, calumniate
Vill'anous, *a.* base, vile, wicked, abandoned
Vill'anously, *ad.* basely, infamously wicked
Vill'any, *s.* baseness, wickedness
Villat'ic, *a.* belonging to villages
Vil'lose, Vill'ous, *a.* hairy, shaggy, rough
Vimin'eous, *a.* made of twigs
Vin'cible, *a.* conquerable, that may be overcome
Vindémial, *a.* relating or belonging to a vintage
Vindémiate, *v. n.* to gather the vintage
Vin'dicate, *v. a.* to justify, clear, assert, revenge
Vindicátion, *s.* justification, defence, assertion
Vin'dicative, *a.* revengeful, malicious, spiteful
Vin'dicator, *s.* one who vindicates, an assertor
Vin'dicatory, *a.* punitory, defensory, justificatory
Vindic'tive, *a.* revengeful, given to revenge
Vindic'tively, *ad.* revengefully, maliciously, cru-
Vindic'tiveness, *s.* a vindictive disposition [elly
Vine, *s.* the plant that produces grapes
Vínedresser, *s.* one who trims or cultivate vines

Vin'egar, *s.* wine grown sour; any thing really or metaphorically sour
Vine'yard, *s.* a ground planted with vines
Vínous, *a.* having the quality of wine
Vint'age, *s.* the produce of the vine for the year; the time in which grapes are gathered
Vint'ager, *s.* one who gathers the vintage
Vint'ner, *s.* one who sells wine
Vint'ry, *s.* a place for the sale of wine
Víol, *s.* a stringed musical instrument, a device
Víolable, *a.* that may be violated or injured
Víolate, *v. a.* to injure, hurt, infringe, ravish, deflour
Violátion, *s.* infringement, injury, ravishment
Víolator, *s.* one who injures or infringes something sacred, a ravisher [vishment
Víolence, *s.* force, assault, murder, outrage, ra-
Víolent, *a.* forcible, furious, outrageous, sharp
Víolently, *ad.* with force or fury, vehemently
Víolet, *s.* a sweet-smelling flower
Violin', *s.* a stringed instrument, a fiddle
Violist, *s.* one who plays upon the viol
Violoncel'lo, *s.* a musical instrument
Víper, *s.* a serpent, adder, any thing mischievous
Víperine, *a.* belonging to a viper
Virágo, *s.* a female warrior, an impudent turbulent woman
Virélay, *s.* a French poem of two rhymes only
Vírent, *a.* green, verdant, vivid, unfaded
Vir'gin, *s.* a maid, or woman unacquainted with man; a sign of the zodiac
Vir'gin, *a.* maidenly, untouched, pure, unmingled
Vir'ginal, *s.* an old stringed musical instrument
Vir'ginal, *a.* maiden, maidenly; *v. n.* to hit or strike gently [man
Virgin'ity, *s.* maidenhead, unacquaintance with
Vir'id, *a.* green, verduous, verdant
Virid'ity, Vir'idness, *s.* greenness, verdantness,
Víile, *a.* manly, belonging to a man [verdure

Viril'ity, *a.* manhood, power of procreation
Virip'otent, *s.* marriageable, fit for marriage
Vir'tual, *a.* having the efficacy without the sensible part
Virtual'ity, *s.* a virtual state, efficacy
Vir'tually, *ad.* in effect, though not formally
Vir'tue, *s.* moral goodness, force, efficacy, bravery
Vir'tueless, *a.* wanting virtue or efficacy, weak
Virtuóso, *s.* one skilled in curiosities, &c.
Virt'uous, *a.* morally good, chaste, efficacious
Virt'uously, *ad.* in a virtuous manner
Vir'tuousness, *s.* the state or character of being virtuous [poison
Vir'ulence or Vir'ulency, *s.* malignity, mental
Vir'ulent, *a.* malignant, poisonous, venomous
Vir'ulently, *ad.* malignantly, with bitterness
Vis'age, *s.* the face, countenance, look, aspect
Vis'cerate, *v. a.* to embowel, take out the bowels
Vis'cid, Vis'cous, *a.* glutinous, tenacious, sticky, adhesive
Viscid'ity, Viscos'ity, *s.* glutinousness, tenacity
Víscount, *s.* a nobleman next in degree to an earl
Viscount'ess, *s.* a viscount's lady
Visibil'ity, Vis'ibleness, *s.* a visible state or quali-
Vis'ible, *a.* apparent, plain, conspicuous, clear [ty
Vis'ibly, *ad.* plainly, conspicuously, clearly, openly
Vi''sion, *s.* sight, a phantom, ghost, dream, reve-
Vi''sionary, *a.* imaginary, seen in a dream [lation
Vi''sionary, Vi''sionist, *s.* one whose imagination is disturbed
Vis'it, *v.* to go to see, come to survey, afflict,
Vis'it, *s.* the act of going to see another [punish
Vis'itable, *a.* liable to be visited
Vis'itant, *s.* one who visits or goes to see another
Visitátion, *s.* the act of visiting, a visit, a judgment
Visitatórial, *a.* belonging to a judicial visiter
Vis'iter, *s.* one who visits, a judge
Vis'iting, *s.* the act of paying visits or judging

Vísive, *a.* formed in the act of seeing
Vis'or, *s.* a mask used to disfigure and disguise
Vis'ored, *a.* masked, disguised, concealed
Vist'a, *s.* a prospect through an avenue
Vis'ual, *a.* belonging to the sight, exercising sight
Vítal, *a.* necessary or belonging to life, essential
Vital'ity, *s.* power of subsisting in life
Vítally, *ad.* in a manner to give life, essentially
Vítals, *s. pl.* parts essential to life
Vi''tiate, *v. a.* to deprave, corrupt, defile, pollute
Vitiátion, *s.* depravation, corruption
Vi''tious, *a.* corrupt, wicked, mischievous
Vi''tiously, *ad.* corruptly, wickedly, vilely, badly
Vi''tiousness, *s.* corruptness, wickedness, vice
Vit'reous, *a.* glassy, resembling glass
Vit'reousness, *s.* resemblance of glass
Vitrif'icate, Vit'rify, *v.* to change into glass
Vitrificátion, *s.* the act of changing, or state of being changed, into glass
Vit'riol, *s.* a kind of mineral salt
Vit'riolate, *a.* impregnated with vitriol
Vitriol'ic, Vitríolous, *a.* containing vitriol, like vitriol
Vit'uline, *a.* belonging to a calf
Vitúperable, *a.* blameworthy, censurable, faulty
Vitúperate, *v. a.* to blame, censure
Vituperátion, *s.* blame, censure
Vivácious, *a.* lively, sprightly, brisk, active; long-lived
Viváciousness, Viva''city, *s.* liveliness, sprightliness, longevity
Vívency, *s.* manner of supporting life
Viv'id, *a.* lively, sprightly, quick, active
Viv'idly, *ad.* with life or spirit, quickly
Viv'idness, *s.* life, quickness, sprightliness, vigor
Vivif'ic, *a.* giving or causing life, making alive
Vivificátion, *s.* the act of giving life, animation
Viv'ify, *v.* to make alive, animate
Vivip'arous, *a.* that brings forth the young alive

Vix'en, *s.* a she fox, a scolding woman
Viz. *ad. a corruption of videlicet;* to wit, namely
Viz'ard, *s.* a mask to disguise the face; *v. t.* to mask
Viz'arded, *part.* masked, disguised in a mask, hid
Viz'ier, *s.* the prime minister of the Turkish empire
Vocab'ulary, *s.* a dictionary, lexicon, word book
Vócal, *a.* having a voice, uttered by the voice
Vócalise, *v. a.* to make vocal, to form into voice
Vocal'ity, *s.* power of utterance, quality of being utterable by the voice
Vócally, *ad.* in words, articulately
Vocátion, *s.* calling by the will of God; summons, trade, employment
Voc'ative, *s.* the grammatical case used in calling or speaking to
Vocif'erate, *v. n.* to speak loud, bawl, hoot, clamor
Vociferátion, *s.* noise, clamor, outcry
Vocif'erous, *a.* noisy, clamorous
Vogue, *s.* fashion, mode, popular reception
Voice, *s.* sound emitted by the mouth or made by breath, vote, suffrage
Voi''ced, *a.* furnished with a voice
Void, *a.* empty, vacant, null, unoccupied, unsubstantial
Void, *s.* an empty space, vacuum, vacancy
Void, *v. a.* to abdicate, leave empty; annul; emit
Void'able, *a.* that may be annulled
Void'ance, *s.* the act of emptying, ejection from a benefice
Void'er, *s.* a basket in which broken meat is carried from table
Vólant, *a.* flying, passing through the air; active
Vol'atile, *a.* flying, fugitive; lively, full of spirit; fickle, changeable
Vol'atile, *s.* a winged animal
Vol'atileness, Volatil'ity, *s.* the quality of flying away by evaporation; liveliness, changeableness
Volatilizátion, *s.* the act of making volatile
Vol'atilize, *v. a.* to make volatile

Volcáno, *s.* a burning mountain
Vole, *s.* a deal at cards which wins all the tricks
Vol'ery, *s.* a flight of birds
Volitátion, *s.* the act or power of flying
Voli"tion, *s.* act of willing, power of choice exerted
Vol'itive, *a.* having the power to will
Vol'ley, *s.* a flight of shot, an emission of many at once; *v. n.* to throw out
Volubil'ity, *s.* the act or power of rolling; activity of tongue; mutability
Vol'uble, *a.* formed so as to roll easily; glib, active; fluent of words
Vol'ume, *s.* something rolled or convolved; a book
Volúminous, *a.* consisting of many complications or volumes; copious
Volúminously, *ad.* in many volumes or books
Vol'untarily, *ad.* spontaneously, without compulsion
Vol'untary, *a.* acting by choice or without compulsion
Vol'untary, *s.* a piece of music played at will
Volunteér, *s.* a soldier or sailor who enters into the service of his own accord; *v. n.* to go for a soldier
Volup'tuary, *s.* a man given up to sensual pleasure and luxury
Volup'tuous, *a.* given to excess of pleasure, luxurious
Volup'tuously, *ad.* luxuriously, with indulgence of excessive pleasure
Volup'tuousness, *s.* luxuriousness, addictedness to excess of pleasure
Volúte, *s.* a member of a column
Vom'it, *v.* to cast up the contents of the stomach, to throw up from any hollow
Vom'it, *s.* an emetic medicine; the matter thrown up from the stomach
Vomi"tion, *s.* the act or power of vomiting
Vom'itive, Vom'itory, *a.* causing vomiting
Vorácious, *a.* greedy to eat, ravenous
Voráciously, *ad.* greedily, ravenously
Voráciousness, Vora"city, *s.* greediness, ravenousness
Vor'tex, *s.* a whirlpool, any thing whirled round
Vor'tical, *a.* having a whirling motion
Vótaress, *s.* a woman devoted to any state or worship
Vótarist, Vótary, *s.* one devoted to any service
Vote, *s.* suffrage, voice given and numbered
Vote, *v. a.* to choose or determine by suffrage, give by vote
Vóter, *s.* one who has a right to give a vote
Vótive, *a.* given by vow
Vouch, *v.* to call to or appear as a witness; to attest, maintain
Vouch'er, *s.* one who gives witness to any thing, a receipt, testimony
Vouchsáfe, *v.* to condescend, deign, permit, grant
Vow, *s.* a solemn or religious promise
Vow, *v.* to consecrate by solemn dedication, to devote; to make vows or solemn promises
Vow'el, *s.* a letter which can be uttered by itself
Voy'age, *s.* a journey or travel by sea
Voy'age, *v.* to travel by sea, travel, pass over
Voy'ager, *s.* one who travels by sea, a mariner
Vul'gar, *a.* plebeian, common, mean; public
Vul'gar, *s.* the common people, commonalty
Vul'garism, *s.* a low or vulgar expression
Vulgar'ity, *s.* meanness, state of the lowest people
Vul'garly, *ad.* commonly, among the vulgar
Vul'gate, *s.* a noted Latin version of the bible
Vul'nerable, *a.* susceptive of wounds, liable to external injuries
Vul'nerary, *a.* useful in the cure of wounds
Vul'nerate, *v. a.* to wound, to put to bodily pain
Vul'pine, *a.* belonging to a fox
Vult'ure, *s.* a large and voracious bird of prey
Vul'turine, *a.* belonging to a vulture

W.

W, *s.* the twenty-third letter in the alphabet

Wad, *s.* paper or tow to stop the charge of a gun, black lead, a bundle, a plant

Wad, *v. a.* to ram with wad, to mark with wad

Wad'ding, *s.* a coarse stuff, inside of a coat, wad

Wad'dle, *v. n.* to walk like a duck

Wad'dlingly, *ad.* with irregular gait or motion

Wade, *v. n.* to walk through the waters, to pass difficultly and laboriously

Wa'fer, *s.* a thin dried paste, cake, sort of bread

Wa'fer, *v. a.* to fasten or seal with wafers

Waft, *v.* to carry over, float, beckon; *s.* a floating body

Waft'age, *s.* carriage by water or in air

Waft'ure, *s.* the act of waving or floating

Wag, *s.* one ludicrously mischievous, a merry droll

Wag, *v. n.* to move or shake slightly, move, stir

Wage, *v. a.* to attempt, venture, make, carry on

Wáger, *s.* a bet, an offer upon oath; *v. a.* to bet

Wáges, *s. pl.* hire or reward of service

Wag'gery, Wag'gishness, *s.* mischievous merriment, sarcastical gaiety

Wag'gish, *a.* frolicsome, sportive, wanton, merry

Wag'gishly, *ad.* in a waggish manner, wantonly

Wag'gle, *v. n.* to move up and down, to waddle

Wag'gon, *s.* a four-wheel carriage for burdens

Wag'goner, *s.* the driver or master of a waggon

Wag'tail, *s.* a small common bird

Waif, *s.* goods that are found and not claimed

Wail, *v. a.* to lament, grieve, sorrow, bewail

Wail, Wáiling, *s.* lamentation, audible sorrow

Wáilful, *a.* mournful, sorrowful, lamentable

Wain, *s.* a carriage, waggon

Wáinrope, *s.* a rope belonging to a waggon

Wáinscot, *s.* the inner wooden covering of a [wall

Wáinscot, *v. a.* to line or fit walls with boards

Waist, *s.* the smallest part of the body below the ribs, middle floor of a ship, middle deck

Wáistcoat, *s.* a garment worn under a coat

Wait, *v.* to stay, attend, expect, watch; *s.* ambush

Wáiter, *s.* an attendant, servant, plate

Wáiting, *part.* staying, serving, attending

Waits, *s. pl.* nightly musicians, nocturnal music

Wake, *v.* to cease to sleep, watch, rouse, awake

Wake, *s.* a watch, feast, merriment

Wákeful, *a.* not sleeping well, watchful, vigilant

Wákefully, *ad.* in a wakeful manner

Wákefulness, *s.* want of sleep, watchfulness

Wáken, *v.* to wake, rouse from sleep, excite

Wale, *s.* a rising part in cloth

Walk, *v. n.* to go by leisurely steps, to appear

Walk, *s.* the act of walking, gait, path to walk in

Walk'er, *s.* one that walks, an officer, a forester

Walk'ing, *s.* the act of moving by regular steps

Walk'ingstick, *s.* a stick or staff to walk with

Wall, *s.* a partition of brick or stone, fence, defence

Wall, *v. a.* to inclose or defend with walls

Wal'let, *s.* a kind of bag, knapsack, double pouch

Wall'eyed, *a.* having eyes variegated with white

Wall'flower, *s.* a fine garden-flower

Wall'fruit, *s.* fruit that is ripened on a wall

Wal'lop, *v. n.* to boil, bubble up

Wal'low, *v. n.* to roll in mire, to live in filth

Wal'low, *s.* a kind of rolling or groveling motion

Wal'lowing, *s.* the act of rolling or tumbling

Wal'nut, *s.* a large and admired kind of nut

Wal'tron, *s.* an animal, the morse, the sea-horse

Wam'ble, *v. n.* to roll with sickness, move, rise

Wan, *a.* pale as with sickness, languid of look

Wand, *s.* a long slender staff or rod, a small stick

Wan'der, *v.* to rove, ramble, go astray

Wand'erer, *s.* a rover, rambler

Wand'ering, *s.* uncertainty, a mistaken way, a deviation
Wane, *v. n.* to grow less; *s.* a decrease or decline
Wan'ly, *ad.* in a wan manner, palely, sickly
Wan'ned, *a.* made wan, turned pale or sick
Wan'ness, *s.* paleness, languor, sickliness
Want, *v.* to be without, need, fail, wish for
Want, *s.* need, poverty, penury, indigence, deficiency
Want'ing, *part. a.* standing in need, destitute
Want'on, *v. n.* to revel, frisk, play lasciviously, toy
Want'on, *s.* a strumpet, whoremonger, trifler
Want'on, *a.* licentious, lustful, loose, sportive
Wan'tonly, *ad.* lasciviously, gaily, sportively
Want'onness, *s.* licentiousness, lust, waggery
Wap'entake, *s.* a division of a county, a hundred
War, *s.* open hostility, fighting, combat, forces
War, *v. n.* to make or carry on war, to fight
War'ble, *v.* to quaver a sound, sing, utter musically
Warb'ler, *s.* a fine singer, songster, singing bird
Warb'ling, *s.* the act of shaking notes or singing
Ward, *s.* a watch, district of a town, garrison, custody, part of a lock, person under a guardian
Ward, *v.* to watch, guard, act on the defensive
Ward'en, *s.* a head-officer, keeper, guardian
Ward'er, *s.* a keeper, beadle, guard, truncheon
Ward'mote, *s.* a ward-meeting, a court held
Ward'robe, *s.* a place in which apparel is kept
Ward'ship, *s.* guardianship, pupilage, restraint
Ware, *a.* wary, cautious, wise; *v. n.* to beware
Wárehouse, *s.* a storehouse for merchandise
Wares, *s. pl.* goods to be sold, any merchandise
War'fare, *s.* military service and life, a conflict
Wárily, *ad.* cautiously, carefully, cunningly
Wáriness, *s.* cautiousness, foresight, cunning, art
War'like, *a.* disposed to or fit for war, military
Warm, *a.* rather hot, furious, zealous, fanciful
Warm, *v. a.* to heat moderately, to make hot
Warm'ingpan, *s.* a pan to warm a bed with
Warm'ly, *ad.* with warmth, zealously, eagerly
Warmth, *s.* gentle heat, passion, zeal, fondness
Warn, *v. a.* to caution, give notice, tell, order
Warn'ing, *s.* caution, previous notice, advice
Warp, *s.* the thread that crosses the woof
Warp, *v.* to turn, pervert, contract, prepare
War'rant, *s.* a writ of caption, authority, right
War'rant, *v.* to justify, authorise, secure, assure
War'rantable, *a.* justifiable, defensible
War'rantableness, *s.* justifiableness
War'rantably, *ad.* justifiably
War'ranty, *s.* authority, justificatory mandate; security
War'ren, *s.* a park or inclosure for rabbits
War'rener, *s.* one who has the care of a warren
War'rior, *s.* a military man, a soldier
Wart, *s.* a corneous excrescence on the flesh
Wart'y, *a.* grown over with warts
War'worn, *a.* worn with war, much battered
Wáry, *a.* cautious, scrupulous, timorously prudent
Was, *pret.* of *to be*
Wash, *v. a.* washed, *pret.* washed, washen, *part.* to cleanse with water, purify, whiten, color
Wash, *s.* any thing collected by water; a bog, marsh; cosmetic lotion; stain or color; feed of hogs; linen washed at once
Wash'ball, *s.* a ball of soap, &c. to wash with
Wash'er, *s.* one that washes or cleanses
Wash'erwoman, *s.* a woman who washes for hire
Wash'y, *a.* watery, damp, soft; weak, infirm
Wasp, *s.* a stinging insect like a bee
Wasp'ish, *a.* peevish, cross, irritable
Wasp'ishly, *ad.* in a waspish manner, peevishly
Wasp'ishness, *s.* peevishness, irritability
Wass'ail, *s.* a drink made of apples, sugar and ale
Wass'ailer, *s.* a toper, drunkard, great drinker
Wast, *second person singular* of *to be*

Waste, *v. a.* to spend, diminish, destroy, dwindle
Waste, *a.* desolate, wild, uncultivated, ruinated
Waste, *s.* desolate ground, wanton destruction
Wásteful, *a.* lavish, prodigal, destructive
Wástefully, *ad.* lavishly, prodigally, dissolutely
Wástefulness, *s.* prodigality, needless expence
Wáster, *s.* a lavish consumer, prodigal, destroyer
Watch, *s.* forbearance of sleep, attention, guard, sentinel, watchman, period of the night, a pocket clock
Watch, *v.* not to sleep, to guard, tend, observe
Watch'er, *s.* one who watches or observes
Watch'et, *a.* pale blue
Watch'ful, *a.* attentive, vigilant, wakeful
Watch'fully, *ad.* vigilantly, cautiously, attentively
Watch'fulness, *s.* vigilance, cautious regard; inability to sleep
Watch'house, *s.* a place to set the night-watch
Watch'ing, *s.* a guarding, an inability to sleep
Watch'maker, *s.* one who makes watches
Watch'man, *s.* a night-guard, guard, sentinel
Watch'tower, *s.* a tower for a sentinel to stand upon
Watch'word, *s.* a sentinel's night-word
Wáter, *s.* one of the four elements, the sea, urine, lustre of a diamond
Wáter, *v.* to give or take in water, wet, soak, long
Wáterage, *s.* money paid for carriage by water
Wátercolors, *s. pl.* colors used with water only
Wátercourse, *s.* a channel or passage for water
Wáter-cresses, *s.* an esculent plant
Wáterer, *s.* one who waters, one who moistens
Wáterfall, *s.* a fall of water, cataract, cascade
Wáterfowl, *s.* a fowl that breeds near waters
Watergrúel, *s.* food made of oatmeal and water
Wáteriness, Wáterishness, *s.* moisture, humidity
Wáterish, *a.* resembling water, moist, insipid
Wáterman, *s.* a boatman, ferryman
Wátermark, *s.* the mark or limit of a flood
Wátermill, *s.* a mill turned by means of water
Wáterpot, *s.* a pot or vessel to hold water
Wáterrat, *s.* a rat that makes holes in banks
Wátersapphire, *s.* a kind of blue precious stone
Wáterwork, *s.* an hydraulic performance
Wátery, *a.* abounding with water, thin, insipid
Wat'tle, *v. a.* to bind, fix or form, with twigs
Wat'tles, *s. pl.* hurdles of willows, a cock's gills
Wave, *v.* to play loosely, float, beckon, put off
Wave, *s.* water raised above the level of the face, a billow; unevenness, inequality
Wáved, *part.* moved loosely, variegated, put off
Wáver, *v. n.* to be unsettled, float, move loosely
Wáverer, *s* one who is unsettled in his opinion
Wávy, *a.* rising in waves or inequalities, loose
Wawl, *v. n.* to cry, scream, howl, whine
Wax, *s.* a tenacious matter gathered from bees
Wax, *v.* waxed, *pret.* waxed, waxen, *part.* smear over with wax, grow, become
Wax'candle, Wax'light, *s.* a candle of wax
Wax'en, *part. a.* made of wax
Way, *s.* a road, passage, mean, method, custom
Wáyfarer, *s.* a traveller, passenger, stranger
Wáyfaring, *a.* travelling, journeying, passing by
Waylày, *v. a.* waylaid, *pret.* waylaid, *part.* to watch insidiously in the way; to beset by ambush
Wayláyer, *s.* one who waits in ambush for another
Wáyless, *a.* having no road, pathless, untrod
Wáymark, *s.* a mark set to direct travellers
Wáyward, *a.* froward, unruly, peevish, morose
Wáywardly, *ad.* frowardly, peevishly, crossly
Wáywardness, *s.* frowardness, perverseness
We, *pl.* of *I*
Weak, *a.* feeble, unfortified, inconclusive, pliant
Wéaken, *v. a.* to make weak, enfeeble, injure
Weakheart'ed, *a.* dispirited, scrupulous
Wéakling, *s.* a weak or feeble creature

Wéakly, *ad.* feebly; *a.* feeble, infirm, sickly
Wéakness, *s.* want of strength, feebleness, debility; defect, failing
Weakside, *s.* foible, defect, infirmity
Weal, *s.* happiness, prosperity, state, mark of a stripe
Weald, *s.* a woody part, wood, grove
Wealth, *s.* riches, money, goods, any possessions
Wealth'ily, *ad.* richly, abundantly, plentifully
Wealth'iness, *s.* richness, abundance, plenty, store
Wealth'y, *a.* rich, opulent
Wean, *v. a.* to deprive of the breast, to take
Wéanling, *s.* a child or animal newly weaned
Weap'on, *s.* an instrument of offence
Weap'oned, *a.* furnished with weapons or arms
Weap'onless, *a.* having no weapon, unarmed
Wear, *v.* ware, wore, *pret.* worn, *part.* to waste, have or put on, carry, hold out, bring to
Wear, *s.* the act of wearing, a great dam of water
Wear'er, *s.* one who wears or uses any thing
Wéariness, *s.* lassitude, fatigue, impatience of any thing, tediousness
Wear'isome, *a.* tedious, tiresome, troublesome
Wear'isomely, *ad.* tediously, slowly, with fatigue
Wear'isomeness, *s.* tediousness, a tired state
Wear'y, *v. a.* to tire, to harass; *a.* tired, tiresome
Wea'sand, *s.* the windpipe, the gullet
Wéasel, *s.* a small animal
Wea"ther, *s.* state of the air, tempest, storm
Wea"ther, *v. a.* to pass with difficulty, to gain
Wea"therbeaten, *a.* seasoned with bad weather
Wea"thercock, *s.* a vane on a spire, a very fickle person
Wea"therdriven, *a.* forced by a storm
Wea"thergage, *s.* a thing that shows the weather
Wea"therglass, *s.* a barometer
Wea"therspy, *s.* a stargazer, astrologer
Wea"therwise, *a.* skilful in foretelling the weather

Weave, *v. a.* wove, *pret.* weaved, wove, woven, *part.* to form by texture, plait, insert
Wéaver, *s.* one who makes threads into cloth
Wéaving, *s.* the act of making into cloth, &c.
Web, *s.* any thing woven, a film, a skin, texture
Web'bed, *a.* joined by a web or film
Web'footed, *a.* having films between the toes
Wed, *v. a.* to marry, join in marriage, unite
Wed'ding, *s.* a marriage, the nuptial ceremony
Wedge, *s.* a body with a sharp edge, mass, ingot
Wedge, *v. a.* to fasten or cleave with wedges
Wed'lock, *s.* the married state, matrimony
Wed'nesday, *s.* the fourth day of the week
Wee, *a.* little, small, diminutive, puny, trifling
Weed, *s.* an useless herb, mourning dress, veil
Weed, *v. a.* to pull up weeds, root out, clear
Weed'er, *s.* one who weeds, one who takes away
Weed'hook, *s.* a hook to root up weeds with
Weed'less, *a.* free from weeds, very neat
Weed'y, *a.* abounding with weeds
Week, *s.* the space of seven days
Week'day, *s.* any day except Sunday
Week'ly, *a.* done or happening every week; *ad.* once in a week
Ween, *v. n.* to think, suppose, imagine, deem
Weep, *v. n.* wept, *pret.* wept, *part.* to shed tears, shed moisture, bewail, lament, bemoan
Weep'er, *s.* a mourner, a white border of linen
Weet, Weet'en, *v. n.* to know, be sensible of
Weev'il, *s.* an insect, a grub injurious to corn
Weft, *s.* a thing woven, the woof of cloth, goods or cattle which have no owner, a gentle blast
Weft'age, *s.* texture
Weigh, *v.* to try the weight, consider, examine, judge, heave up
Weigh, Wey, *s.* a weight, measure, way, passage
Weigh'ed, *part.* examined by weight, considered
Weight, *s.* a mass by which bodies are weighed, heaviness of a thing, pressure, importance

Weight'ily, *ad.* heavily, strongly, importantly
Weight'iness, *s.* heaviness, ponderosity, importance
Weight'less, *a.* light, unimportant, trifling
Weight'y, *a.* heavy, strong, important, rigorous
Welc'ome, *s.* a kind reception; *v. a.* to receive kindly
Welc'ome, *interj.* used to a visitor
Welc'omeness, *s.* the act of making welcome, a kind reception, gratefulness, pleasure
Welc'omer, *s.* one who bids or makes welcome
Weld, *v.* to beat one mass into another, to join
Weld, *s.* a dyer's weed for yellow
Wel'fare, *s.* happiness, prosperity, success
Welk'ed, *a.* wrinkled, wreathed
Welk'in, *s.* the visible regions of the air
Well, *s.* a spring, source, cavity; *v. n.* to spring
Well, *a.* not sick, recovered, happy, convenient
Well, *ad.* not amiss, rightly, properly, sufficiently
Welladáy, *interj.* denoting grief, pity, &c. alas!
Wellbéing, *s.* happiness, satisfaction, prosperity
Wellborn', *a.* not meanly descended
Wellbred', *a.* elegant of manners, polite
Welldóne, *interj.* denoting praise
Wellfávored, *a.* beautiful, pleasing to the eye
Wellmet', *interj.* denoting salutation
Wellnígh, *ad.* almost, nearly, in a manner
Wellspént, *a.* spent virtuously or properly
Well'spring, *s.* a spring, fountain, source, cause
Wellwill'er, *s.* one who means well or kindly
Wellwísh, *s.* a good wish, a wish of happiness
Wellwish'er, *s.* one who wishes good
Welt, *s.* a border, a selvage; *v. a.* to sew with a border
Welt'er, *v. n.* to roll in blood, mire or water
Wen, *s.* a fleshy excrescence
Wench, *s.* a young woman, a strumpet
Wench'er, *s.* a whoremaster, fornicator, loose fellow
Wench'ing, *s.* whoring, following of bad women
Wen'ny, *a.* having the nature of a wen
Went, *pret.* of *to go*
Wept, *pret.* and *part.* of *to weep*
Were, *pret.* of *to be*
Wert, *second pers. sing.* of the *pret.* of *to be*
West, *s.* the region or part where the sun sets
West, *a.* situate towards the sunset; *ad.* to the west
West'ering, *a.* passing towards the west
Wes'terly, *a.* tending or being towards the west
West'ern, *a.* westerly, coming from the west
West'ward, West'wardly, *ad.* towards the west
Wet, *a.* rainy, moist; *s.* rain, water, moisture
Wet, *v.* wet, wetted, *pret.* wet, wetted, *part.* to rain, moisten, make to drink, drench
Weth'er, *s.* a castrated ram
Wet'ness, *s.* a wet state, rain, moisture
Wet'tish, *a.* rather wet, rather moist
Wex, *v. a.* to grow, grow larger, increase, wax
Whale, *s.* the largest of fish
Whály, *a.* marked with or in streaks, variegated
Wharf, *s.* a bank or place to land goods at
Wharf'age, *s.* rates paid for landing at a wharf
Wharf'inger, *s.* one who attends a wharf
What, *pron.* that which, which part
What'ever, Whatsoev'er, *pron.* this or that, any
Wheal, *s.* a pimple, pustule, small swelling filled with matter
Wheat, *s.* bread-corn, the finest of grains
Whéatear, *s.* a very delicate small bird
Whéaten, *a.* made of wheat
Whee"dle, *v. a.* to coax, to entice by soft words
Wheed'ler, *s.* one who coaxes, a flatterer
Wheed'ling, *s.* the act of coaxing, flattery
Wheel, *s.* an instrument for torture or spinning round body, compass about, revolution
Wheel, *v.* to move on wheels, to take a round
Wheel'barrow, *s.* a carriage of only one wheel

Wheel er Wheel'wright, *s.* a maker of wheels
Wheel'y, *a.* like a wheel, round, circular
Wheeze, *v. a.* to breathe with a noise
Whelk, *s.* a protuberance, pustule, pimple
Whelm, *v. a.* to cover, bury, turn down
Whelp, *s.* a puppy, the young of a beast of prey; a son in contempt
Whelp, *v. n.* to bring young as a bitch, or a beast of prey
When, *ad.* at what time, at the same time
Whence, *ad.* from what place, source, or cause
Whencesoev'er, *ad.* from what place soever
Whenev'er, Whensoev'er, *ad.* at whatsoever time
Where, *ad.* at or in which place, at what place
Whereabóuts, *ad.* near what or which place
Whereas', *ad.* but on the contrary, at which place
Whereat', *ad.* at which
Whereby', *ad.* by which, by the means of which
Wherefore, *ad.* for which or what reason
Wherein', *ad.* in which, in which thing or place
Whereintó, *ad.* into which
Whereness, *s.* ubiety, imperfect locality
Whereof', *ad.* of which, concerning which
Whereon', Whereupon', *ad.* on or upon which
Wheréso, Wheresoev'er, *ad.* in what place soever
Whereró, Whereuntó, *ad.* to which, unto which
Wherev'er, *ad.* at whatsoever place, wheresoever
Wherewith', Wherewithal', *ad.* with or by which
Wher'ret, *v. a.* to teaze, hurry, vex, box the ear
Wher'reting, *s.* the act of teazing or boxing
Wher'ry, *s.* a light river-boat for passengers
Whet, *v. a.* to sharpen, edge, provoke, incite
Whet, *s.* the act of sharpening, dram before a meal
Wheth'er, *pron.* which of the two; *ad.* some way
Whet'stone, *s.* a stone to sharpen tools on
Whet'ter, *s.* one who whets or sharpens
Whey, *s.* the serous part of milk, any thing thin and white
Whey'ey, Whey'ish, *a.* like whey

Which, *s.* the pronoun relative, relating to things
Whichev'er, Whichsoev'er, *pron.* one or the other
Whiff, *s.* a blast, puff of wind
Whif'fle, *v. n.* to move inconstantly, as if driven by a puff of wind
Whiff'ler, *s.* a shuffler; one of no consequence; one moved with a whiff or puff
Whig, *s.* a partyman opposite to a tory, whey
Whig'gish, *a.* relating to the whigs
Whig'gism, *s.* the principles of a whig
While, *s.* time, a space of time; *v. n.* to loiter
While, Whiles, Whilst, *ad.* as long, as long as
Whilére, *ad.* a little while ago, not very long ago
Whílom, *ad.* of or in old time, formerly, once
Whim, Whim'sey, *s.* an odd fancy, caprice, freak
Whimp'er, *v. n.* to cry low, to cry as a child
Whimp'ering, *s.* the act of crying like a child
Whimp'led, *a.* distorted with crying
Whim'sical, *a.* capricious, oddly fanciful
Whim'sically, *ad.* in a whimsical manner, oddly
Whim'sicalness, *s.* a whimsical temper, oddness
Whin, *s.* a shrub, a prickly bush, furze
Whine, *v. n.* to lament in low murmurs, to moan meanly
Whine, *s.* a plaintive noise, mean complaint
Whin'ny, *v. n.* to make a noise like a horse
Whin'yard, *s.* a sword in contempt
Whip', *s.* a scourge or lash with one thong
Whip, *v.* to strike with a whip, correct with a rod, lash, take or move nimbly, sew slightly
Whip'cord, *s.* a cord of which lashes are made
Whip'grafting, *s.* a particular kind of grafting
Whip'hand, *s.* an advantage over another person
Whip'lash, *s.* a lash on the small end of a whip
Whip'per, *s.* one who whips, one who beats
Whip'pingpost, *s.* a post used to whip vagrants at
Whip'saw, *s.* a large saw for two persons
Whips'ter, *s.* a nimble fellow in contempt
Whipt, *pret.* and *part.* of *to whip*

Whirl, *v.* to turn or run round rapidly
Whirl, *s.* quick rotation, circular motion, rapid circumvolution
Whirl'bat, *s.* a thing whirled round for a blow
Whirl'igig, *s.* a whirling plaything for children
Whirl'pool, *s.* water that moves circularly, a vortex
Whirl'wind, *s.* a stormy wind moving circularly
Whir'ring, *s.* a noise made by a pheasant's wings
Whisk, *s.* a small besom, a brush
Whisk, *v. a.* to brush with a whisk, sweep
Whisk'er, *s.* the hair growing on the cheek or the upper lip unshaven; a mustachio
Whisp'er, *v. n.* to speak in a low voice
Whisp'er, *s.* a low soft voice [cretly
Whisp'erer, *s.* one who speaks low or talks se-
Whisp'ering, *s.* the act of talking in whispers
Whist, *s.* a game; *a.* silent, still; *interj.* be still
Whis''tle, *v.* to blow a whistle, to sound shrill
Whis''tle, *s.* a small pipe to whistle with, a call
Whis''tler, *s.* one who whistles
Whit, *s.* a point, jot, tittle, small part, little bit
White, *a.* snowy, pale, pure; *s.* a color, whiteness
Whitelead', *s.* a ceruse, a substance much used in house painting
Whítelivered, *a.* malicious, cowardly, envious
Whítely, *a.* coming near to white, pale, sickly
Whítemeat, *s.* a milky diet, fowl, veal, fish, &c.
Whíten, White, *v.* to make or grow white
Whítener, *s.* one who whitens, one who bleaches
Whíteness, *a.* a white state, paleness, purity
Whítepot, *s.* a kind of custard
Whítethorn, *s.* a kind of hawthorn
Whítewash, *v. a.* to make white, adorn, clear, set free
Whítewash, *s.* a wash to clear the skin, or to whiten walls
Whítewine, *s.* wine made from white grapes
Whith'er, *ad.* to what place or degree, how far
Whithersoev'er, *ad.* to whatsoever place
Whíting, *s.* a small sea-fish, *s.* a kind of soft chalk
Whítish, *a.* somewhat white
Whítishness, *s.* tendency to white, paleness
Whit'leather, *s.* leather drest with alum
Whit'low, *s.* a hot swelling at the end of a finger
Whit'ster, *s.* a whitener, a bleacher of linen
Whit'suntide, *s.* a festival, the feast of pentecost
Whit'tle, *s.* a knife
Whiz, *v. n.* to make a loud humming noise
Who, *pron.* which person
Whoev'er, *pron.* any person, any person whatever
Whole, *s.* the total, all, a sum, a solid
Whole, *a.* total, all, restored to health, well
Whólefooted, *a.* having the hoof not cloven
Whólesale, *s.* sale in the gross or by the lump
Whólesome, *a.* contributing to health, salutary
Whólesomely, *ad.* in a wholesome manner
Whólesomeness, *s.* a wholesome quality, salubrity
Whólly, *ad.* totally, completely, perfectly
Whom, *accus.* of *who*
Whomsoev'er, *pron.* any person whatever
Whoob'ub, *s.* a great noise, a hubbub
Whoop, *s.* a shout of pursuit; *v. n.* to shout with insult
Whore, *s.* a strumpet, prostitute, loose woman
Whore, *v. n.* to converse unlawfully with the other sex
Whóredom, *s.* fornication, harlotry, concubinage
Whóremaster, Whóremonger, *s.* one who keeps whores, or converses with a fornicatress
Whóreson, *s.* a bastard
Whóring, *s.* the act of following bad women
Whórish, *a.* lewd, unchaste, incontinent
Whórtleberry, *s.* a bilberry
Whose, *pron. gen.* of *who* and *which*
Whóso, Whosoev'er, *pron.* any person
Why, *ad.* wherefore, for what reason
Wick, *s.* the cotton or snuff of a candle or lamp
Wick'ed, *a.* given to vice, abandoned, pernicious

Wick'edly, *ad.* in a wicked manner, corruptly
Wick'edness, *s.* corruption of manners, guilt, moral ill
Wick'er, *a.* made of small willows or twigs
Wick'et, *s.* a small door, a small part of a gate
Wide, *a.* broad, extended, remote, far, deviating
Wide, Wídely, *ad.* remotely, far, at a distance
Wíden, *v.* to make or grow wide, extend
Wideness, Width, *s.* breadth, large extent
Wid''geon, *s.* a waterfowl
Wid'ow, *v. a.* to deprive of a husband, strip; endow
Wid'ow, *s.* a woman whose husband is dead
Wid'ower, *s.* one who has lost his wife
Wid'owhood, *s.* the state of a widow
Wid'owhunter, *s.* one who covets widows for a jointure
Wid'owmaker, *s.* one who deprives women of their husbands
Wield, *v. a.* to use with full command, to sway
Wieldy, *a.* that may be wielded, manageable
Wiery, Wíry, *a.* made of or drawn into wire
Wife, *s.* a married woman; a woman of low employment
Wig, *s.* false hair worn upon the head; a sort of cake
Wight, *s.* a person, a being
Wig'wam, *s.* a sort of mean cabin, an Indian cabin
Wild, *a.* not tame, desert, savage, turbulent, fierce, licentious, loose, fickle, strange, romantic
Wild, *s.* a desert, waste, uninhabited country
Wil'der, *v.* to loose, to puzzle in an unknown tract
Wil'derness, *s.* a tract of solitude and savageness
Wild'fíre, *s.* a composition of inflammable materials, easy to take fire, and hard to be extinguished
Wildfowl, *s.* wild ducks and fowls of the like kind
Wildgoosechase, *s.* a vain or very foolish pursuit
Wilding, *s.* a wild and sour apple
Wíldly, *ad.* irregularly, without judgment or cultivation
Wíldness, *s.* savageness, fierceness, fury, rudeness
Wile, *s.* a trick, deceit, fraud, shift, cunning art
Wil'ful, *a.* designed, stubborn, perverse, contumacious
Wil'fully, *ad.* on purpose, obstinately, stubbornly
Wil'fulness, *s.* obstinacy, perverseness, stubbornness
Wílily, *ad.* by stratagem, fraudulently
Wíliness, *s.* cunning, craft, guile, deceit, fraud
Will, *s.* choice, command, bequest, testament
Will, *v. a.* to desire, command, direct, purpose
Will'ing, *a.* inclined, ready, consenting
Will'ingly, *ad.* readily, with one's own consent
Wil'lingness, *s.* consent, freedom from reluctance, ready compliance
Will'ow, *s.* the name of a common tree
Wil'lowish, *a.* resembling the colour of the willow
Wíly, *a.* sly, cunning, arch, artful, fraudulent
Wim'ble, *s.* an instrument to bore holes
Wim''ple, *s.* a hood or veil; *v. a.* to draw over, to veil
Win, *v. a.* wan, won, *pret.* won, *part.* to gain, obtain, get by conquest, play, or courtship
Wince or Winch, *v. n.* to shrink from pain, kick
Winch, *s.* a handle to turn a mill or screw
Wind, *s.* a strong motion of the air; breath, flatulence
Wínd, *v. a.* wound, *pret.* wound, *part.* to turn round, twist, insinuate, unfold, blow, follow by scent
Wind'bound, *a.* confined by contrary winds
Wínder, *s.* one who winds, a plant
Wind'fal, *s.* fruit blown down from the tree
Wind'flower, *s.* a kind of flower, the anemony
Wind'gun, *s.* a gun discharged by compressed air
Wind'iness, *s.* flatulency, fulness of wind, tumor, puffiness

Winding, *s.* the act of turning round, or of sounding by inflation; a flexuous passage, labyrinth, meander
Windingsheet, *s.* a sheet to wrap the dead in
Wind'lass, *s.* a handle by which any thing is turned
Wind'mill, *s.* a mill turned by the wind
Wind'ow, *s.* an opening to give light to a house
Win'dow, *v. n.* to make or place at windows, to open
Wind'pipe, *s.* the passage for the breath
Wind'ward, *a.* lying towards the wind
Wind'ward, *ad.* towards or near the wind
Wind'y, *a.* breeding wind, stormy, airy, flatulent
Wine, *s.* the fermented juice of the grape
Winebibber, *s.* a great drinker of wine
Winemerchant, *s.* one who deals in wines
Wing, *s.* a limb of a bird, side of an army, flight
Wing, *v.* to furnish with wings, fly, wound, hurt
Wing'ed, Wing'y, *a.* having wings, flying, wounded
Wing'shell, *s.* the shell for the wings of insects
Wink, *v. n.* to shut the eyes, close, connive, hint
Wink, *s.* a hint by the motion of one eye, a token
Wink'ingly, *ad.* with the eyes nearly closed
Win'ner, *s.* one who wins, one who gains or gets
Win'ning, *a.* attractive, charming; *s.* a sum won
Win'now, *v. a.* to fan, sift, part, separate, examine
Wint'er, *s.* the last and cold season of the year
Wint'er, *v.* to pass the winter
Wint'erly, Wint'ry, *a.* suitable to winter, cold
Winy, *a.* having the taste or qualities of wine
Wipe, *v. a.* to clean by rubbing, clear away
Wipe, *s.* a rub, stroke, blow, jeer, sarcasm
Wiper, *s.* a person that wipes, a thing wiped with
Wire, *s.* metal drawn into threads
Wiredraw, *v. a.* wiredrew, *pret.* wiredrawn, *part.* to form wire, draw by art or violence
Wiredráwer, *s.* one who draws out or spins wire
Wis, *v. n.* wist, *pret.* to know
Wis'dom, *s.* the power of judging rightly, sapience
Wise, *a.* sapient, sensible, judging rightly; skilful, dexterous
Wise, *s.* a manner, a way of being or acting
Wiseacre, *s.* a foolish fellow, simpleton, dunce
Wisely, *ad.* judiciously, prudently, fitly, gravely
Wish, *s.* longing desire, aspiration, thing desired
Wish, *v.* to have a strong desire, long for, imprecate
Wish'er, *s.* one who wishes or longs for, a desirer
Wish'ful, *a.* showing strong desire, longing, eager
Wish'fully, *ad.* with longing desire, earnestly
Wisp, *s.* a small bundle of straw or hay, a wreath
Wist, *pret.* of *to wis*
Wist'ful, *a.* earnest, attentive, full of thought
Wist'fully, Wist'ly, *ad.* earnestly, attentively
Wist'fulness, *s.* attentiveness
Wit, *s.* the powers of the mind, mental faculties, imagination, quickness of fancy; sense, judgment, a man of genius
Witch, *v. a.* to bewitch, enchant, charm
Witch, *s.* a woman accused of magical arts, an enchantress
Witch'craft, *s.* the practice of witches
Witch'ery, *s.* witchcraft, enchantment
Wit'cracker, *s.* one who cracks a jest, a jester
Wit'craft, *s.* invention, contrivance
With, *prep.* by, noting the cause or means
Withál, *ad.* along with the rest, besides, also, above
Withdraw', *v.* to take back, deprive of; call away; retreat
Withdraw'ingroom, *s.* a room for retirement
With'er, *v.* to fade, pine away, die, make to fade
With'eredness, *s.* a withered state, deadness
Withhóld, *v. a.* withheld, *pret.* withheld, withholden, *part.* to keep back, stop, stay, restrain
Within', *prep.* in, inwardly, in the inner part
Within'side, *ad.* in the inward parts
Without', *prep.* and *ad.* out, not within compass of, unless
Withstand', *v. a.* withstood, *pret.* withstood, *part.* to oppose, resist, restrain, hinder

Withstand'er, *s.* an opponent, foe, resisting power
With'y, *s.* a willow, a shoot or band of a willow
Wit'less, *a.* wanting understanding, foolish, silly
Wit'ling, *s.* a pretender to wit
Wit'ness, *s.* testimony, attestation, an evidence
Wit'ness, *v.* to bear testimony, attest, affirm, say
Wit'ness, *int.* an exclamation signifying that a person or thing may attest it
Wit'snapper, *s.* one who affects wit or repartee
Wit'ted, *a.* having wit, endued with wit, keen
Wit'ticism, *s.* a mean attempt at wit
Wit'tily, *ad.* keenly, artfully, ingeniously
Wit'tiness, *s.* the quality of being witty
Wit'tingly, *ad.* knowingly, by design, on purpose
Wit'tol, *s.* a mean contented cuckold
Wit'tolly, *a.* cuckoldly, mean, poor, despicable
Wit'ty, *a.* smart, keen, tart, sarcastic, ingenious
Wit'worm, *s.* one who feeds on wit
Wive, *v.* to take for or match to a wife, to marry
Wively, *a.* belonging to a wife
Wives, *s. pl.* of *wife*
Wiz'ard, *s.* a conjurer, enchanter
Wo or Woe, *s.* grief, sorrow, misery, pain, a curse
Woad, *s.* a plant used by dyers
Wóful, *a.* sorrowful, sad, calamitous, wretched
Wófully, *ad.* sadly, mournfully, wretchedly
Wófulness, *s.* a sad or dismal state, calamity
Wold, *s.* a plain open country, a down
Wolf, *s.* a kind of ravenous wild dog; an eating ulcer
Wolf'dog, *s.* a large dog kept to guard sheep
Wolf'ish, Wolv'ish, *a.* resembling a wolf in form or qualities
Wolfs'bane, *s.* a poisonous herb, aconite
Wom'an, *s.* a female of the human race
Wom'aned, *a.* united with a woman
Wom'anhater, *s.* one who has an aversion for the female sex
Wom'anhood, *s.* the qualities or state of women
Wom'anise, *v. a.* to effeminate, soften
Wom'anish, *a.* suitable to a woman
Wom'ankind, *s.* the female sex, the race of women
Wom'anly, *a.* becoming a woman, not girlish
Womb, *s.* the place of the fœtus in the mother; place where any thing is produced
Womb, *v. a.* to inclose, contain, breed in secret
Womb'y, *a.* like the womb, capacious
Wom'en, *s pl.* of *woman*
Won, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to win*
Won'der, *v. n.* to be astonished, to admire
Won'der, *s.* astonishment, amazement, cause of wonder
Won'derful, *a.* amazing, astonishing, strange
Won'derfully, *ad.* in a wonderful manner, oddly
Won'derfulness, *s.* strangeness, wonder
Won'derstruck, *a.* amazed, astonished, surprised
Won'drous, *a.* astonishing, marvellous, surprising
Won'drously, *ad.* to a strange degree, strangely
Wont, a contraction of *will not*
Wont, *v. n.* to be accustomed; *s.* custom, use, habit
Wont'ed, *part.* accustomed, used, usual
Wont'edness, *s.* state of being accustomed to
Woo, *v.* to court, make love to, sue, court solicitously
Wood, *s.* a large and thick collection of trees; [timber
Wood'cock, *s.* a fine bird of passage
Wood'ed, *a.* supplied with wood
Wood'en, *a.* made of wood, ligneous; clumsy, thick
Wood'fretter, *s.* a noisy insect or worm
Wood'hole, Wood'house, *s.* a place where wood is laid up
Wood'land, *s.* land covered with wood
Wood'lark, *s.* a melodious sort of wild lark
Wood'louse, *s.* an insect
Wood'man, *s.* a sportsman, hunter, one who takes care of woods

Wood'monger, *s.* a seller of wood for firing, &c.
Wood'note, *s.* wild music
Wood'nymph, *s.* a nymph of the woods, a dryad
Wood'offering, *s.* wood burnt upon altars
Wood'pecker, *s.* a bird
Wood'pigeon, *s.* a kind of wild pigeon
Wood'sare, *s.* a froth or spittle seen upon herbs
Wood'y, *a.* abounding with wood, ligneous, sylvan
Woo'er, *s.* one who courts a woman, a lover
Woof, *s.* the set of threads that crosses the warp, a texture
Woo'ingly, *ad.* pleasingly, so as to invite stay
Wool, *s.* the fleece of a sheep, short thick hair
Wool'comber, *s.* one who combs wool
Wool'fel, *s.* a skin with the wool still on
Wool'len, *a.* made of wool; *s.* cloth made of wool
Wool'lendraper, *s.* one who deals in woollen goods
Wool'liness, *s.* a woolly state or quality
Wool'ly, *a.* resembling or consisting of wool
Wool'pack, *s.* a pack or bag of wool, a soft seat
Wool'stapler, *s.* one who trades or deals in wool
Wool'trade, *s.* the trade of dealing in wool
Wool'word, *ad.* in wool
Word, *s.* a single part of speech, talk, dispute, promise, signal, order, message, declaration, the second person of the adorable Trinity
Word, *v.* to express properly, describe, dispute
Wore, *pret.* of *to wear*
Work, *v.* worked, wrought, *pret.* and *part.* to labor, toil, do, raise, ferment, be agitated, take effect, produce, make way, embroider
Work, *s.* labor, toil, employment, a deed, a book
Work'er, *s.* one who works
Work'fellow, *s.* one engaged in the same work
Work'house, *s.* a receptacle for parish-poor
Work'ingday, *s.* a day on which labor is permitted; not the sabbath
Work'man, *s.* a maker of any thing, artificer, mechanic
Work'manlike, *a.* like a workman, well performed
Work'manly, *ad.* skilfully, well; skilful, proper
Work'manship, *s.* manufacture; skill of a worker; act of working
Work'shop, *s.* a shop for performing work in
Work'woman, *s.* a woman skilled in needlework
World, *s.* the earth, mankind, public life, time
World'liness, *s.* covetousness, addictedness to gain
World'ling, *s.* a mortal set upon profit
World'ly, *a.* bent upon this world, sordid, human
World'ly, *ad.* with relation to the present life
World'lyminded, *a.* much addicted to this world
Worm, *s.* a small harmless serpent that lives in the earth, animal bred in the body, grub, mental torment; any thing spiral
Worm, *v.* to work secretly and gradually; to drive by slow and secret means
Worm'eaten, *a.* gnawed by worms, worthless
Worm'like, *a.* like a worm, spiral, twisted
Worm'wood, *s.* a very bitter herb
Worm'y, *a.* full of worms, vermiculous
Worn, *part. pass.* of *to wear*
Wor'ry, *v. a.* to tear, mangle, harass brutally
Worse, *a.* more bad, more ill; *v. a.* to worst
Worse, *ad.* in a manner more bad
Wor'ship, *s.* religious reverence, adoration, dignity, respect, a term of honor, idolatry of lovers
Wor'ship, *v.* to adore, perform adoration, respect
Wor'shipful, *a.* respected for dignity or office
Wor'shipfully, *ad.* respectfully, honorably
Wor'shipper, *s.* one who worships or adores
Worst, *a.* most bad, most ill, most wicked or vile
Worst, *s.* the most distressed or wicked state
Worst, *v. a.* to defeat, beat, overthrow, overcome
Worst'ed, *s.* woollen yarn, wool spun
Wort, *s.* ale or beer not fermented, an herb
Worth, *a.* deserving of, equal in value or price
Worth, *s.* value, price, importance, excellence, merit
Wor'thily, *ad.* deservedly, suitably, justly

Wor'thiness, *s.* worth, desert, excellence, virtue
Worth'less, *a.* unworthy, undeserving, mean, vile
Worth'lessness, *s.* want of worth, value, or excellence
Wor'thy, *a.* deserving, good, valuable, illustrious
Wot, *v. n.* to know, to be sensible or aware of
Wove, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to weave*
Would, *pret.* of *to will*
Wound, *s.* a cut, slash, hurt given by violence
Wound, *v. a.* to vulnerate, hurt by violence
Wound, *pret.* and *part.* of *to wind*
Wrack, *s.* a loss of a ship, ruin; *v. a.* to wreck, to torture
Wran''gle, *s.* a perverse ispute, squabble, quarrel
Wran''gle, *v. n.* to dispute peevishly, to squabble
Wrang''ler, *s.* a peevish and disputative person
Wrang'ling, *s.* the act of disputing perversely
Wrap, *v. a.* to roll together, contain, transport
Wrap'per, *s.* one who wraps up, a thin inclosure
Wrath, *s.* anger, rage, fury, vengeance, ire
Wrath'ful, *a.* angry, raging, enraged, furious
Wrath'fully, *ad.* angrily, furiously, passionately
Wrath'fulness, *s.* great anger, fury, passion
Wrath'less, *a.* free from anger
Wreak, *v. a.* to revenge, to execute; *s.* revenge, [fury
Wreakful, *a.* revengeful, malicious, very angry
Wreakless, *a.* unrevenging, careless
Wreath, *s.* any thing twisted, a garland, chaplet
Wreath or Wreathe, *v. a.* wreathed, *pret.* wreathed, wreathen, *part.* to twist, interweave, curl
Wreathy, *a.* spiral, twisted, curled, involved
Wreck, *v.* to suffer wreck or loss, destroy, ruin
Wreck, *s.* a shipwreck, destruction, ruin, loss
Wren, *s.* the name of a very small bird
Wrench, *v. a.* to pull by force, wrest, sprain, distort
Wrench, *s.* a violent twist, turn or pull, sprain
Wrest, *v. a.* to twist by violence, turn, force, writhe
Wrest, *s.* a distortion, violence, active power
Wrest'er, *s.* one who wrests
Wres''tle, *v. n.* to struggle, to contend for a fall
Wres''tler, *s.* one who wrestles, one who struggles
Wres''tling, *s.* the act or exercise of wrestling
Wretch, *s.* a miserable or worthless person
Wretch'ed, *a.* hapless, calamitous, miserable, despicable
Wretch'edly, *ad.* miserably, meanly, despicably
Wretch'edness, *s.* calamitousness, meanness, contemptibleness
Wrig'gle, *v.* to move to and fro with short motions; to put in a quick reciprocating motion
Wright, *s.* a workman, an artificer in wood
Wring, *v. a.* wrung, *pret.* wringed, wrung, *part.* to twist, turn round, squeeze, press, writhe, distort, torture, harass, distress, extort
Wring'er, *s.* one who squeezes water out of cloth
Wrin''kle, *s.* a furrow in the skin, crease in cloth, any roughness
Wrin''kle, *v. a.* to cause wrinkles or creases
Wrist, *s.* the joint of the hand next the arm
Wrist'band, *s.* a fastening at or about the wrist
Writ, *s.* scripture, a legal process or instrument
Write, *v.* writ, wrote, *pret.* writ, written, *part.* to express in writing, produce as an author, indite, engrave
Wríter, *s.* one who writes, an author
Wríthe, *v.* writhed, *pret.* writhed, writhen, *part.* to twist, distort, wrest, be in agony or torture
Wríting, *s.* a legal instrument, a book, a written paper of any kind
Wrítingmaster, *s.* a person who teaches to write
Writ'ten, *part. pass.* of *to write*
Wrong, *s.* injury, injustice, error, mistake
Wrong, *a.* not right, not true, unfit; *v. a.* to injure
Wrong, Wrong'ly, *ad.* amiss, improperly
Wrongdóer, *s.* an injurious person
Wrong'er, *s.* one who does wrong or injures
Wrong'ful, *a.* unjust, dishonest, injurious

Wrong'fully, *ad.* unjustly, injuriously
Wrong'headed, *a.* having a perverse understand-
Wrong'lessly, *ad.* without injury to any [ing
Wrote, *pret.* of *to write*
Wrought, *part.* worked, performed, manufactured
Wrung, *pret.* and *part.* of *to wring*
Wry, *a.* crooked, distorted, wrested; *v. a.* to turn
Wry'necked, *a.* having the neck distorted

Y.

Y, *s.* the twenty-fifth letter in the alphabet
Yacht, *s.* a small ship for pleasure, &c.
Yam, *s.* an American root
Yard, *s.* ground inclosed to a house, a measure of three feet, a pole to hang sails upon
Yard'wand, *s.* a stick to measure a yard by, a yard
Yare, *a.* dexterous, ready, nimble, eager
Yárely, *ad.* dexterously, skilfully
Yarn, *s.* spun wool or flax, coarse woollen thread
Yar'row, *s.* a plant used in medicine
Yaw, *v. n.* to move irregularly or unsteadily
Yawn, *v. n.* to gape, to open wide; *s.* oscitation
Yawn'ing, *part.* gaping, sleepy, slumbering [gape
Yawn'ing, *s.* the act of gaping with noise
Yclad', *a.* clad, clothed, dressed, covered, adorned
Yclep'ed, *a.* called, named, styled, denominated
Ye, *nom. pl.* of *thou* [deed
Yea, *ad.* yes, surely, certainly, truly, verily, in-
Yean, *v. n.* to bring forth young as sheep
Yéanling, *s.* the young of sheep, a young lamb
Year, *s.* the space of twelve calendar-months
Year'ling, *a.* being a year old; *s.* a beast a year old [a year
Yéarly, *a.* annual, happening every year, lasting
Yéarly, *ad.* annually
Yearn, *v. n.* to feel great uneasiness, grieve, vex
Yelk or Yolk, *s.* the yellow part of an egg
Yell, *v. n.* to cry aloud with agony or horror
Yell, *s.* a cry of horror
Yell'ow, *s.* a bright color; *a.* bright, like gold
Yell'owboy, *s.* a cant word for a guinea
Yellow'ish, *a.* approaching to yellow
Yell'owishness, Yell'owness, *s.* the quality of being yellow, jealousy
Yell'ows, *s. pl.* a disease in horses
Yelp, *v. n.* to bark as a hound [cer
Yeoman, *s.* a gentleman-farmer, freeholder, offi-
Yeómanry, *s.* the collective body of yeomen
Yerk, *v.* to throw out a horse's hind leg, to jerk; *s.* a quick motion
Yes, *ad.* a term of affirmation, yea, truly, verily
Yest, *s.* the foam or spume of beer in fermentation; barm; the spume on a troubled sea
Yest'y, *a.* frothy, spumy
Yes'ter, Yes'terday, *ad.* on the day last past [this
Yes'terday, *s.* the day last past, the day before
Yes'ternight, *s.* the night before this night; *ad.* on the night last past
Yet, *conj.* however, notwithstanding, nevertheless
Yet, *ad.* beside, once more, still, at least, after all
Yew, *s.* the name of a very hardy tree
Yield, *v.* to afford, produce, abdicate, surrender
Yíelder, *s.* one who yields, one who gives up
Yoke, *s.* a bandage on the neck, chain, bond, slavery, mark of servitude, couple
Yoke, *v. a.* to couple or join together, to enslave
Yókefellow, *s.* a companion in labor, a mate
Yóking, *s.* the act of joining by a yoke
Yon, Yon'der, *a.* at a distance within view [ly
Yore, *ad.* of long time past, of old time, former-
You, *pron.* oblique case of *ye*
Young, *a.* not old, youthful, juvenile; ignorant
Young, *s.* the offspring of any creature
Young'er, *a.* more young, not so old, more weak
Young'est, *s.* the most young of all, the very last
Young'ish, *a.* somewhat young
Young'ly, *ad.* early in life, betimes, ignorantly

Youngs'ter, Younk'er, *s.* a young person, a novice
Your, *pron.* belonging or relating to you
Yourself', *pron.* you, even you, you only, you alone
Youth, *s.* the part of life succeeding to childhood and adolescence; a young man; young men collectively
Youth'ful, *a.* young, brisk, frolicsome, vigorous
Youth'fully, *ad.* in a youthful manner, briskly
Youthfulness, *s.* the state of being in the first part of life; juvenility
Youth'y, *a.* young, youthful, early

Z.

Z, the twenty-sixth and last letter of the alphabet
Zaf'far, *s.* a fictitious mineral
Zan'y, *s.* a buffoon, a silly or noisy fellow
Zeal, *s.* passionate ardour for a person or cause
Zea''lot, *s.* one who is full of zeal, a fanatic
Zea''lous, *a.* ardently passionate, hot, warm, eager
Zea''lously, *ad.* with passionate ardour
Zea''lousness, *s.* the quality of being zealous [ass
Zébra, *s.* a fine striped beast, a kind of mule or
Zéchin, *s.* a Venetian gold-coin worth about 9s.
Zed'oary, *s.* the name of a spicy plant [head
Zen'ith, *s.* a point in the heavens directly over-
Zeph'yr, Zeph'yrus, *s.* a soft wind, the west-wind
Zest, *s.* orange peel squeezed into wine; a relish
Zest, *v. a.* to heighten by an additional relish
Zetet'ic, *a.* proceeding by inquiry, seeking
Zeug'ma, *s.* a figure in grammar, ellipsis, defect
Zig'zag, *a.* having many short turnings
Zig'zag, *s.* any thing composed of short turns
Zinc, *s.* a semi-metal of a brilliant white color approaching to blue
Zódiac, *s.* the sun's track through the 12 signs; a great circle of the sphere containing the 12 signs
Zone, *s.* a girdle, belt, division of the earth
Zoog'rapher, *s.* one who describes animals
Zoog'raphy, *s.* a minute description of animals
Zool'ogy, *s.* a treatise concerning living creatures
Zo'ophyte, *s.* certain substances which partake of the nature both of plants and animals
Zoot'omist, *s.* one who dissects brute beasts
Zoot'omy, *s.* dissection of the bodies of beasts

THE
Most usual Christian NAMES
OF
MEN and WOMEN.

NAMES OF MEN.

A

A'ron
A'bel
A'braham
Ab'salom
Ad'am
Adolph'us
A'drian
Al'an
Al'bert
Alexan'der
Al'fred
Alger'non
Alphon'so
Am'brose
A'mos
Ananías
An'drew
An'selm
An'thony
Arch'ibald
Ar'nold
Arth'ur
Athanásius
August'in
August'us
Aust'in
Azaríah

B.

Bap'tist
Bar'naby
Barthol'omew
Bas'il
Bede
Ben'jamin
Ben'net
Ber'nard
Blase
Bonaven'ture
Bon'iface
Brían

C.

Cadwal'lader
Cæ'sar
Cáleb
Ce''cil
Char'les
Chris'topher
Chrys'ostom
Claud'ius
Clem'ent
Con'rade
Cons'tantine
Cornélius
Crisp'in
Cuth'bert
Cyp'rian
Cyr'il

D.

Dan'iel
Dávid
Demétrius
Den'is
Dionys''ius
Dom'inic
Duns'tan

E.

Ed'gar
Ed'mund
Ed'ward
Ed'win
Eg'bert
Eleázar
El'dred
Elías
Elísha
Eman'uel
E'noch
E'phraim
Eras'mus
Er'nest
Esáias
E'sau
Ezékiel
Eth'elbert
Eth'elred
Eth'elwald
Ev'an
Ev'erard
Eúgene
Eusébius
Eústace
Ezechías
Ezéchiel
Ez'ra

F.
Fábian
Félix
Ferdinan'do
Fer'rand
Fortunátus
Fran'cis
Fred'eric

G.
Gábriel
Geoff'ry
George
Ger'ard
Ger'man
Ger'vase
Gid'eon
Gil'bert
Giles
God'ard
God'frey
Greg'ory
Grif'fith
Guy

H.
Har'old
Hen'ry
Her'bert
Herc'ules
Híerom
Hil'lary
Horátio
How'el
Húbert
Hugh
Humph'rey

I.
In'gram
I'saac

J.
Jábesh
Jácob
James
Jas'per
Jef'fry
Jer'emy
Job
Jóel
John
Jónah
Jónas
Jon'athan
Jos'celin
Jóseph
Josías
Josh'ua
Jude
Júlian
Július
Just'us

K.
Ken'ard
Ken'elm
Kest'er

L.
Lam'bert
Lan'celot
Lawr'ence
Laz'arus
Léolin
Leon'ard
Léopold
Lewel'lin
Lew'is
Líonel
Lúcius
Luke

M.
Mal'achi
Mark
Marm'aduke
Mart'in
Matth'ew
Matthías
Maur'ice
Maximil'ian
Mer'edith
Mer'ric
Míchael
Miles
Mor'gan
Móses

N.
Náthan
Nathan'ael
Neal
Nehemiah
Nes'tor
Nic'holas
Nóel
Nor'man

O.
Obadíah
Ol'iver
Orlan'do
Os'mond
Os'wald
Ot'to
Ow'en

P.
Pasc'a
Pat'rick
Paul
Per'cival
Per'egrine
Péter
Phil'ip
Phin'eas
Post'humus

Q.
Quint'in

R.
Ralph
Ran'dal
Ran'dolph
Ráymond
Reúben
Reyn'old
Rice
Rich'ard
Rob'ert
Ro'ger
Rowl'and
Rúfus
Rúpert

S.
Samp'son
Sam'uel
Saul
Sebas'tian
Seth
Shádrach
Si'gismund
Silvest'er
Sim'eon
Símon
Sol'omon
Stéphen
Swith'in

T.
Théobald
Théodore
Theodóric
Theodósius
Theoph'ilus
Thom'as
Tim'othy
Títus
Tobías
Tóbit
Tóby
Tris'tram

U.
Ur'ban
Uríah

V.
Val'entine
Vin'cent

W.
Walt'er
Wil'liam

Z.
Zacchéus
Zach'ary
Zádok
Zedekíah

A.

ABigail
Ag'atha
Ag'nes
Althéa
Al'ice
Amélia
A'my
Ann or Anne
An'nis
Arabel'la
Augus'ta
Av'ice

B.

Bar'bara
Bath'sheba
Béatrice
Bel'la
Benig'na
Berth'a
Blanch
Bóna
Bridg'et

C.

Car'oline
Cassan'dra
Cath'arine
Char'ity
Char'lotte
Chlo'e
Christian'a
Cice'ly
Clariss'a
Clementína
Com'fort
Cons'tance

D.

Dam'aris
Deb'orah
Diána
Dído
Dínah
Dióna
Dórcas
Dor'othy
Drusil'la

E.

E'dith
El'eanor
Elíza
Eliz'abeth
Em'ma
Es'ther
Euníce
Eve

F.

Faith
Feli''cia
Flóra
Flor'ence
For'tune
Fran'ces

G.

Gertr'ude
Gil'lian
Grace

H.

Hágar
Han'nah
Har'riot
Hel'en
Hes'ter

I.

Is'abel
Isabel'la

J.

Jane
Ja''quet
Jemíma
Jen'net
Joan
Joyse
Júdith
Júlia
Juliána

K.

Kath'arine

L.

Léah
Leonóra
Let'tice
Loye
Lucrétia
Lúcy
Lyd'ia

M.

Mábel
Mag'delene
Mar'garet
Mar'gery
Márianne
Marth'a
Máry
Maud
Matil'da
Mel'icent
Mer'cy
Mil'dred

N.

Nan'cy
Nan'ny
Naómi

O.

Ophélia

P.

Pátience
Penelópe
Philip'pa
Phœ'be
Phil'lis
Priscil'la
Pru'dence

R.

Ráchel
Rebec'ca
Rhode
Ros'amond
Rose
Ruth

S.

Sabína
Sábrin
Sálome
Sárah
Selína
Sib'yl
Sis'era
Sophía
Sophrónia
Stel'la
Susan'na

T.

Tab'itha
Temp'erance
Thámar
Theodósia
Thom'asin
Treandaphélia

U.

Uránia
Urs'ula

W.

Win'ifred

Z.

Zenóbia

A SUCCINCT ACCOUNT OF THE HEATHEN GODS AND GODDESSES, HEROES AND HEROINES, &c.

DEDUCED FROM THE BEST AUTHORITIES.

A.

ABaris, a Scythian and priest of Apollo, who was endued by that god with the gift of prophecy, and had an arrow likewise given him, on which he rode through the air

A'bas, the son of Hypothoon and Metanira, and king of Argos, changed into a lizard by Ceres, for ridiculing her and her sacrifices; also a companion of Æneas

Abeóna or Adeóna, a goddess of voyages, &c.

Abori''gines, a people polished by Saturn, and brought by him from Egypt into Italy

Abretánus, a surname of Jupiter amongst the Mysians

A'bron, a very voluptuous Grecian

Absyrt'us, the son of Æta king of Colchis, torn in pieces by his sister Medea, in order to retard her father's pursuit, when she ran away with Jason

Ac'amas, the son of Theseus and Phædra, and companion of Diomede, who distinguished himself at the siege of Troy

Acanth'a, a nymph beloved by Apollo, and therefore changed by him into the herb bearsfoot

Acar'nas and Amphotérus, sons of Alcmeon and Callirhoë, changed from infants into men by Jupiter at the request of their mother

Acast'us, the son of Pelias, and a famous hunter

Ac'co, an old woman remarkable for talking to herself at the glass, and refusing what she most wished for

Acest'es, the son of Crinisus and Egesta, a king of Sicily, who honorably entertained Æneas and Anchises

Acétus, a priest of Bacchus

Achæ'menes, the first king of Persia, and grandfather to Cyrus

Achátes, a trusty friend and companion of Æneas

Achelóus, the son of Oceanus and Tethys, who

could turn himself into various shapes, and was killed by Hercules in the form of a bull in their contest for Dejanira

Ach'eron, the son of Sol and Terra, turned into a river of hell by Jupiter, for assisting the Titans with water in their rebellion against him

Achil'les, the son of Peleus, king of Thrace, and Thetis; a Greek who signalized himself in the Trojan war, and, having been dipt by his mother in the river Styx, was invulnerable in every part except his right heel, but was at length killed by Paris by the shot of an arrow

Ach'mon and Bas'alas, two very quarrelsome plundering Cecropians

A'cis, the son of Faunus, a beautiful Sicilian shepherd, who was killed by Polyphemus, because he had obtained the affections of Galatæa in preference to him

Ac'mon a king of the Titans and great grandfather of Jupiter

Acon'tius a very handsome man married at Delos to Cydippe by stratagem

Acris''ius, the son of Abas and king of Argos, killed ignorantly with a quoit, by his grandson Perseus

Actæ'on, the son of Aristeus and a famous hunter, who, having surprised Diana as she was bathing, was changed by her into a stag, and killed by his own dogs

Admétus, the son of Pheres and king of Thessaly, remarkable for his misfortunes and piety

Adónis, the incestuous offspring of Cinyras and Myrrha, remarkably beautiful, and the favorite of Venus and Proserpiné

Adras'tea, a name of the goddesses Nemesis and Fortuna

Adras'tus, the son of Talaïon and Eurynome, king of Argos, and one of the seven worthies that sacked Thebes

Æ'a, a nymph, who, beseeching the gods to save her from the pursuit of the river Phasis, was changed by them into an island

Æ'acus, the son of Jupiter and Ægina and one of the infernal judges

Ædésia, an Egyptian lady, remarkable for her chastity

Æ'ga, the daughter of Olenus, and Jupiter's nurse

Ægéria, a very beautiful nymph, worshipped by the Romans, particularly by the ladies

Æ'geus, a king of Athens, who gave name to the Ægean sea by drowning himself

Ægíale, the daughter of Adrastus, and wife of Diomede, who wounded Venus at the siege of Troy, and was punished by that goddess with an uncommon desire of prostitution

Ægína, the daughter of Asopus, and a particular favorite of Jupiter

Ægíochus and Ænésius, titles of Jupiter

Ægip'ius, a Thessalian, changed into a vulture by Jupiter for lying with his mother Bulis

Æ'gis, a Gorgon, whom Pallas slew, and afterwards covered her shield with her skin

Ægis'thus, the son of Thyestes by his own daughter Pelopea, killed by Orestes for having murdered his father

Æ'gle, one of the three Hesperides

Æ'gon, a famous wrestler, so strong as to be able to drag a mad bull by the legs to the top of a mountain

Ægyp'tus, the son of Neptune and Lybia, who had fifty sons married to their fifty cousins, the daughters of Danäus

Aël'lo, one of the three Harpies

Æmiáthon, a famous robber killed by Hercules

Ænéas, the son of Anchises and Venus, who, after the destruction of Troy, sailed into Italy, and succeeded king Latinus

Æ'olus, the son of Jupiter, and god of the winds

Æóus, one of the four horses of the sun

Æ'sacus, the son of Priam and Alyxothoë, who, attempting to drown himself for the death of his sweetheart, the nymph of Hesperia, was changed by Thetis into a cormorant

Æsculánus, a god worshipped by the Romans, from the supposition that he was able to make them rich

Æsculápius, the son of Apollo and Coronis, and god of physic, killed by Jupiter with a thunderbolt on account of his skill, and particularly for having restored Hippolytus to life

Æ'son, the son of Cretheus and king of Thessaly, who at an extreme old age was made young again by Medea at the request of Jason

Æ'thon, one of the four horses of the sun

Agamem'non, the son of Plisthenes, king of Argos and Mycenæ, and generalissimo of the Grecian army at the siege of Troy, murdered by Ægisthus on his return home

Aganip'pe, the daughter of the river Permessus, which flows from mount Helicon; she was changed into a fountain, which was consecrated to Apollo and the Muses, and had the virtue of inspiring poets

Aganip'pæ and Aganip'pides, names of the Muses

Agenória, the goddess of industry

Agláia, one of the three Graces

Aglaur'a or Pandrósus, the daughter of Cecrops, rendered remarkable for jealousy by Pallas, for having assisted Mercury to debauch her own sister Herse

Ag'läus, a poor Arcadian, judged by Apollo to be happier than Gyges king of Lydia

A'jax, the son of Telamon, and one of the most distinguished Grecian princes at the siege of Troy: he killed himself because the arms of Achilles were adjudged to Ulysses, but he was changed into the violet

Al'bion, the son of Neptune and a famous giant, killed by Hercules whom he had attacked

Alces'ta, the daughter of Pelias and wife of Admetus, brought back from Hell by Hercules, through gratitude for his kind reception by [Admetus

Alcídes, a title of Hercules

Alcin'oüs, a king of Corcyra, who entertained Ulysses, when he was shipwrecked

Alcíope, the daughter of Mars and Aglaura, and one of Neptune's favorite mistresses

Alcith'oë, the daughter of Minyeïs the Theban, turned into a bat for ridiculing the feasts of Bacchus

Alcména, the daughter of Electryon king of Mycenæ, deceived by Jupiter in the shape of her husband Amphitryon

Alcméon, the son of Amphiaraüs, haunted with furies for murdering his mother Eriphyle

Alcy'one, the daughter of Neptune, and wife of Cëyx, who upon hearing of her husband's death, cast herself into the sea, and was changed into a king's-fisher

Alec'to, one of the three Furies

Alec'tryon, a favorite of Mars, but afterwards changed into a cock, for suffering him to be surprised with Venus by Vulcan

Alóa, a festival of Bacchus and Ceres, celebrated at Athens by the husbandmen after harvest

Alœ'us, a giant that warred against Jupiter

Al'pheus, a famous hunter, turned by Diana into a river for attempting Arethusa's chastity

Althæ'a, the daughter of Thestius and wife of Oeneus, who, to revenge the death of her brothers, killed by Meleager, threw the billet into the fire on which his life depended

Amar'acus, a perfumer to Cinyras, changed after his death into the herb sweet-marjoram

Am'azons, warlike women of Cappadocia, who cut off their right breasts in order to shoot the

better, and admitted men amongst them only once a year

Am′mon, a title of Jupiter among the Lybians

Amphiaráus, the son of Apollo and Hypermnestra, and a famous augur, discovered to Polynices for a necklace by his wife Eriphyle, when he had concealed himself that he might not go to the Theban war

Amphim′edon, a lover of Penelope, killed by Telemachus

Amphíon, the son of Jupiter and Antiope, who built the city of Thebes by the music of his harp; he with his brother Zethus, is reported to have invented music

Amphitríte, the daughter of Oceanus and Tethys, goddess of the sea, and wife to Neptune, who carried her off by means of two dolphins

Amymóne, the daughter of Danaüs, violated by a satyr, and turned into a fountain by Neptune

Amynt′or, a king of Epirus, slain by Hercules for refusing him a passage through his dominions

Anaxar′ete, a beautiful maid of Cyprus, who was turned into a stone for slighting Iphis

Ancæ′us, a king of Arcadia, slain by the Calydonian boar

Anchíses, the son of Capys, and father of Æneas, whom his son carried on his shoulders out of the flames of Troy

Andrógeus, the son of Minos, slain by the Athenians through malice, because of his numerous victories at the public games

Androm′ache, the daughter of Eetion king of Thebes, and wife of Hector, but after the destruction of Troy, married to Helenus

Androm′eda, the daughter of Cepheus and Cassiope, who, contesting with Juno and the Nereïds for beauty, was exposed to a sea-monster, but delivered and married by Perseus

Antæ′us, the son of Neptune and Terra, a famous giant, killed by Hercules

Antig′one, the daughter of Œdipus, and Jocasta, who strangled herself rather than die with want through the commands of Creon: also a daughter of Laomedon, who was turned into a stork for preferring herself to Juno for beauty

Antíope, the daughter of Micteus, debauched by Jupiter in the form of a satyr: also a queen of the Amazons, taken by Hercules

Anúbis, an Egyptian god having a dog's head

Aon′ides, a name of the Muses

A′pis, the son of Jupiter and Niobe, and king of the Argives, who quitting his own kingdom, and going into Egypt, was after his death worshipped there under the shape of an ox, in token of his having taught the Egyptians the art of husbandry

Apol′lo, the son of Jupiter and Latona, and the god of music, poetry and the sciences

Arach′ne, a Lydian virgin, turned into a spider for contending with Minerva at spinning

Arc′as, the son of Jupiter and Calisto, turned by his father into a bear for Lycaon's cruelty, and made a constellation

Archem′orus, the son of Lycurgus, to whose memory the Nemæan games were instituted

Archimédes, a famous mathematician of Syracuse

Arch′ons, certain judges of Greece

Areopag′itæ, the judges of the Areopagus, near Athens

Arethúsa, the daughter of Nereus and Doris, who, flying from the pursuit of Alpheus, was turned into a fountain by Diana

Ar′gonauts, the crew of the ship Argo

Ar′gus, the son of Aristor, said to have 100 eyes, but being killed by Mercury when appointed by Juno to guard Io, she turned him into a peacock: also an architect, the son of Polybius, who built the ship Argo

Ariad'ne, the daghhter of Minos, who from love to Theseus, gave him a clue of thread which guided him out of the Cretan labyrinth; but being afterwards deserted by him was married to Bacchus, and made his priestess

A'ries, a ram with a golden fleece, that carried Phryxus to Colchis, made a constellation

Arion, a lyric poet of Methymna, who, in his voyage to Italy, saved his life from the cruelty of the mariners by means of dolphins, which the sweetness of his music brought together

Aristæ'us, the son of Apollo, and Cyrene, a rural god, passionately in love with Eurydice

Arsin'oë, the daughter of Nicocreon, changed by Venus into a flint for her hardheartedness

Arváles, twelve priests called brethren, who presided over the sacrifices of Ceres

Ascal'aphus, the son of Acheron and Nox, turned into an owl by Ceres, for informing Pluto that Proserpine had eaten some grains of a pomegranate in hell

Ascánius or Iúlus, the only son of Æneas and Creüsa, and founder of the city Alba in Italy

Asópus, the son of Oceanus and Tethys, and king of Bœotia, changed into a river for rebelling against Jupiter

Aspásia, a famous rhetorician of Miletus: also a beautiful woman of Phocis beloved both by Cyrus and Artaxerxes

Astéria, the daughter of Ceüs, changed into a quail as she fled from the addresses of Jupiter

Astræ'a, the daughter of Jupiter and Themis, and princess of justice, made after the golden age the constellation Virgo

Astræ'us, one of the Titans and father of the winds, changed by Jupiter into a star for rebellion against him

Asty'anax, the only and beloved son of Hector and Andromache

Astyd'amus, a Milesian, remarkable for his gluttony

Atalant'a, the daughter of Schœneus king of Scyrus, remarkable for her swift running: also the daughter of Jasius and Clymene, and wife of Meleager, who first wounded the Calydonian boar

A'te, the goddess of revenge

Ath'amas, the son of Æolus and king of Thebes, who murdered his sons Learchus and Melicertus in a frantic fit

At'las, the son of Jupiter and Clymene, and king of Mauritania, who is said to have supported the heavens on his shoulders, and was turned into a mountain by Perseus, on account of his inhospitality

A'treus, the son of Pelops and Hippodamia, who killed and set before his brother Thyestes the two children that he had by Atreus's wife, at the sight of which the sun is said to have shrunk back with horror

At'ropos, one of the three Fates

Augéas, a king of Elis, whose stable of 3000 oxen, that had not been cleansed for 30 years, Hercules cleansed in one day

Auróra, the daughter of Titan and Terra, goddess of the morning, and mother of the stars and winds

Autóleon, a general of the Crotonians, wounded by the ghost of Ajax when fighting against the Locrians

Autol'ychus, the son of Mercury and Chione, a most notorious thief

B.

BA'al, Bel and Brontáios, names of Jupiter

Bacchant'es and Bessar'ides, mad priestesses of Bacchus

Bac'chus, the son of Jupiter and Semele, and the god of wine and drunkards, nourished till a proper time of birth in Jupiter's thigh, after the death of his mother

Bagóe, a nymph who taught the Tuscans the art of prophesying by thunder

Bap'ta, the goddess of shame

Bat'alus, a wanton minstrel, who first made use of women's shoes upon the stage

Bat'tus, a shepherd turned into the touch-stone by Mercury, on account of his treachery

Beller'ophon, the son of Glaucus king of Egypt, very beautiful, who underwent numberless difficulties for refusing an intimacy with Sthenobœa, the wife of Proclus king of Argos; he first taught the use of the bridle

Bel'lerus, a king of Corinth, from the killing of whom Bellerophon took his name

Bellóna, the goddess of war, and sister of Mars; she invented needles

Bélus, the son of Neptune and Lybia, and king of Assyria, to whose statue the first divine honours were paid

Bereníce, the daughter of Philadelphus and Arsinoë, who cut off her hair in consequence of a vow she had made if her husband Euergetes returned home victorious, and sent it to the temple of Venus: also a Grecian lady, who was the only person of her sex, that was admitted to see the Olympic games

Bib'lia, the wife of Duillius, who first instituted a triumph for a naval victory

Bisalt'is, a nymph who was violated by Neptune under the form of a ram

Bíthon, a Grecian, who was so remarkably strong, that he had a statue of brass erected at Argos to his memory

Bith'yæ, women of Scythia, who have the power of bewitching people by their eyes

Bolína, a nymph rendered immortal for her modesty and resistance of Apollo

Bóna Déa, a Roman lady famous for chastity. Her sacrifices were performed secretly, or by night, and by women only

Bóreas, the son of Astræus and Aurora, generally put for the north-wind

Bríareus, a giant that warred against heaven, and had 50 heads, and 100 hands

Briséis or Hippodamia, the daughter of Brises priest of Jupiter, given to Achilles upon the taking of Lyrnessus in the Trojan war, but afterwards forced from him by Agamemnon

Britomart'is, a Cretan virgin and daughter of Jupiter, who cast herself into the sea to avoid the pursuits of Minos, but was made a goddess by Diana

Brótheus, the son of Vulcan and Minerva, who threw himself into mount Ætna, on account of his deformity

Bubóna, the goddess of oxen

Busíris, the son of Neptune and Lybia, a tyrant of Egypt and monstrous giant, who fed his horses with human flesh, and was killed by Hercules

Bútes, the son of Amycus and king of the Bebrycians, who being banished his country on account of his cruelties, fled into Sicily, and after many victories was killed by Turnus

Byb'lis, the daughter of Miletus, who wept herself into a fountain through love of her brother Caunus

CAbar'ni, priests of Ceres

Cabíri, priests of Cybele

Cábrus, a god of the Phaselitæ, to whom salt fish was sacrificed

Cácus, the son of Vulcan, a most notorious robber, slain by Hercules for stealing his oxen

Cad'mus, the son of Agenor and Telephessa, who being sent in search of his sister Europa, and not finding her, built the city Thebes: he invented 16 letters of the Greek alphabet, and was at last turned into a serpent

Cæc'ulus, the son of Vulcan, a robber

Cæ'nis, a Thessalian virgin, who was made invulnerable by Neptune, and received from him the power of changing her sex

Calch'as, a famous prophet who followed the Greeks to the Trojan war, but killed himself because he was excelled by Mopsus in the art of soothsaying

Calis'to, the daughter of Lycaon, debauched by Jupiter, under the form of Diana, but afterwards turned by him into a constellation, called the Greater Bear

Callíope, the Muse of eloquence and heroic poetry

Callir'rhoë, a beautiful virgin of Calydon, remarkable for the number of her suitors

Calyps'o, the daughter of Oceanus and Tethys, who reigned in the island Ogygia, and loved and entertained Ulysses

Cam'bes, a remarkably gluttonous king of Lydia, who is said to have eaten his own wife, and afterwards killed himself for the act

Camby'ses, the son of Cyrus, and king of the Medes and Persians, who died of a slight wound made by his own sword

Camil'la, a famous queen of the Volsci, who opposed Æneas on his landing in Italy

Camœ'na, and Car'na, goddesses of infants

Candaul'es, the son of Myrsus, and king of Lydia, who was slain by Gyges for exposing his own wife naked

Cánes, a title of the Furies

Canópus, an Egyptian god, who overcame the Chaldean god, Ignis, by water

Capanéus, a famous Grecian, killed by a stone at the siege of Thebes

Car'na, a goddess amongst the Romans, who was supposed to preside over the vital parts of mankind

Cassan'dra, the daughter of Priam and Hecuba, endowed with the gift of prophecy by Apollo, but credited by no one, because she afterwards deceived him

Castal'ides, the Muses so called from the fountain Castalius, at the foot of Parnassus

Cast'or, a son of Jupiter and Leda. He and his brother Pollux shared immortality alternately, and were formed into the constellation Gemini

Cátius, a tutelar god to grown persons

Caun'us, the son of Miletus the Crotonian, who went into Caria to avoid the criminal importunities of his sister Byblis

Cécrops, a very rich Egyptian, and first king of Athens, who instituted marriage, altars and sacrifices

Cel'ma, a Thessalian lady, who, with her husband Celmus, was changed into adamant for denying the immortality of Jupiter

Celœ'no, one of the Harpies and Pleïades

Céneus, a noble Thessalian, whom Neptune changed from woman to man, and rendered invulnerable

Cent'aurs, children of Ixion and a cloud, half men and half horses, inhabiting Thessaly, and vanquished by Theseus

Ceph'alus, the son of Mercury and Herse, very beautiful, and loved in vain by Aurora

Cépheus, a prince of Arcadia, and lover of Minerva, rendered invisible by a hair of Medusa's head: also a king of Æthiopia

Cer'berus, a dog with three heads, which sprung

from the giant Typhon and Echidna, and guarded the gates of hell; Hercules overcame and brought him away

Cercópes, a people of Pithecusa, changed by Jupiter into apes for their debaucheries

Cer'cyon, a famous robber, killed by Theseus

Céres, the daughter of Saturn and Cybele, and goddess of agriculture

Céyx, the son of Lucifer and Chione, and king of Trachinia, passionately loved by Aurora, and changed into a kingsfisher

Chariclèa, the daughter of Hydaspes, a perfect beauty; also the wife of Chiron

Cháron, the son of Erebus and Nox, and ferryman of hell

Charyb'dis, a ravenous woman turned by Jupiter into a very dangerous gulf

Chimæ'ra, a strange monster of Lycia, killed by Bellerophòn

Chíone, the daughter of Dædalion, and bloved by Apollo and Mercury; but, preferrin herself for beauty to Diana, she was shot thrugh the tongue with an arrow

Chíron, the son of Saturn and Phillyra, a Centaur, who was preceptor to Achilles, taught Æsculapius physic, and Hercules astronomy; and was made the constellation Sagittarius

Chlóris, an infamous nymph, married to Zephyrus; also the daughter of Amphion and Niobe, slain by Apollo and Diana, for boasting that she excelled the former in singing, and the latter in beauty

Chrómis, the son of Hercules, a very cruel wretch, who fed his horses with human flesh, and was slain by Jupiter with a thunderbolt

Chrysaórus, a sirname of Jupiter

Chrysèis, the daughter of Chryses priest of Apollo, famed for beauty and her skill in embroidery. She fell to Agamemnon's lot in the course of the Trojan war, but was afterwards restored to stop a plague amongst the Grecians, which Apollo had sent at the request of her father

Chrysip'pus, the son of Pelops, killed by Hippodamia, through jealousy, with a sword

Chry'sis, a priestess of Juno at Argos, who, by falling asleep, suffered the sacred fire to destroy the temple to her goddess, and was at last burnt herself

Cin'ara, a very vain woman, that had two daughters whose beauty she preferred to Juno's; but the goddess, enraged at the insult, changed them into steps that led to one of her temple

Cir'ce, the daughter of Sol and Perse, a noted enchantress, who poisoned her husband a king of the Sarmatians, and afterwards fled into Italy to avoid the rage of her subjects

Clau'dia, a vestal, who, to prove her virginity, is said to have drawn by her girdle a vessel into port which a million of men could not move

Cleos'tratus, a young Bœotian, who, being doomed by lot to be sacrificed to a dragon that ravaged his country, was delivered from the monster by his friend Menestratus

Clío, the Muse presiding over history

Clótho, one of the three Fates

Clym'ene, the daughter of Oceanus an Tethys greatly beloved by Apollo: likewise one of the three Meneïdes

Clytemnes'tra, the daughter of Jupiter and Leda, killed by her son Orestes on account of her adultery with Ægisthus

Cly''tie, the daughter of Oceanus and Tethys, who pined away through love for Apollo, and was changed by him into a sunflower

Cœ'lus, the son of Æther and Tellus, and most ancient of the gods, castrated by Saturn

Collina, the goddess of hills

Cómus, the god of laughter and jollity
Concor'dia, the goddess of peace amongst the Romans
Cor'inna, Ovid's celebrated mistress
Corónis, a nymph changed by Minerva into a crow: also the daughter of Phlegias, who slighted and was slain by Apollo
Corybant'es and Curétes, priests of Cybele
Cráteus, the son of Minos and Pasiphaë, killed according to the oracle by one of his own sons
Créon, the son of Sisyphus and king of Corinth, tortured to death by Medea; also a king of Thebes, remarkable for sagacity
Créthon, the son of Diocles, killed with his brother Orsilocus at one stroke by Æneas
Creúsa, the daughter of Priam and wife of Æneas; also a daughter of Creon, killed by Medea with a poisoned robe
Crinisus, a Trojan prince, very amorous, who could change himself into any shape, and was turned into a river
Crócus, a young man changed into the flower so called, on account of his love for the nymph Smilax
Crœ'sus, the son of Halyattes and king of Lydia, and the richest man of his time
Ctesib'ius, a famous Athenian parasite; also an Alexandrian, who is said to have invented wind-music
Cúnia, a goddess of new-born infants
Cúpid, the son of Mars and Venus, and god of love, smiles, &c.
Cy'ane, a Sicilian nymph, who in vain opposed the ravishment of Proserpine, and was turned into a fountain; also the daughter of the river Mæander, who was turned into a rock, for refusing the addresses of a young man who killed himself for her
Cyanip'pus, a Syracusan, who committed incest with and was killed by his daughter Cyane, for despising the sacrifices of Bacchus
Cyb'ele, the daughter of Cœlus, and wife of Saturn
Cy'clades, nymphs changed into islands of the same name, for not sacrificing to Neptune
Cy'clops, Vulcan's workmen, who had only one eye in the middle of their forehead, and were slain by Apollo in a pique against Jupiter
Cyc'nus, a king of Liguria, turned into a swan for bewailing the death of Phaëton: also a son of Neptune who was invulnerable
Cynth'ia and Cynth'ius, titles of Diana and Apollo
Cypariss'us, a very beautiful youth, beloved by Apollo, and turned by him into a cypress-tree
Cyréne, the daughter of Peneus who was carried by her lover Apollo into Africa, and gave name to that part called Cyrenaïca
Cythéron, a shepherd of Bœotia, changed by Jupiter into a mountain near Thebes

D.

DÆdálion, the son of Lucifer, changed by Apollo into a falcon
Dæd'alus, a most ingenious artificer of Athens, who formed the Cretan labyrinth, and invented the auger, ax, glue, plum-line, saw, and masts and sails for ships
Dámon, a Pythagorean of Sicily, noted for his sincere and inviolable friendship for Pythias
Dan'aë, the daughter of Acrisius king of Argos, corrupted by Jupiter in a shower of gold
Danáides, the fifty daughters of Danaüs king of Argos, all of whom, except Hypermnestra, killed their husbands, the sons of Ægyptus, on the first night after marriage, and were therefore doomed to draw water out of a deep well in a bucket full of holes

Daph'ne, the daughter of the river Peneus, turned into a laurel-tree as she fled from Apollo

Daph'nis, the son of Mercury, deprived of his sight for inconstancy to his sweetheart

Dar'danus, the son of Jupiter and Electra, and founder of Troy

Dáres, a very ancient historian, who wrote an account of the Trojan war; also a boasting champion

Deidamía, the daughter of Lycomedes king of Scyros, by whom Achilles had Pyrrhus, whilst he lay concealed in women's apparel in the court of Lycomedes, to avoid the Trojan war

Deiph'obus, the son of Priam and Hecuba, who married Helena after the death of Paris, but was betrayed by her to the Greeks

Déiphon, the son of Triptolemus and Meganira, whom Ceres loved so passionately, that she wanted to make him immortal, and made him pass through fire for that purpose; but being disturbed by the cries of his mother, who chanced to see the matter, the goddess in a hurry mounted her car, and left Deïphon to perish in the flames

Dejaníra, the daughter of Oeneus and wife of Hercules, who killed herself in despair, because her husband burnt himself to avoid the torment occasioned by the poisoned shirt that she had given him to regain his love, according to the direction of Nessus the centaur, from whom she received it.

Délos, an island where Apollo was born, and had a famous oracle

Delph'i, a city of Phocis, famous for an oracle of Apollo

Der'cete, a goddess, who, being enraged at having a son by a young man, of whom Venus had made her enamoured, plunged herself into a pond, and was changed into a fish

Deucálion, the son of Prometheus and king of Thessaly, who with his wife Pyrrha were preserved from the general deluge, and repeopled the world by throwing stones behind them, as directed by the oracle

Dever'ra, a goddess of breeding women

Diag'oras, a Rhodian, who died from joy, upon hearing that his three sons had on the same day gained prizes at the Olympic games

Diána, the daughter of Jupiter and Latona, and goddess of hunting, chastity and marriage

Diána Lucína, a goddess of women in labor

Dictyn'na, a title of Diana

Dído, the daughter of Belus and wife of Sichæus who built Carthage, and stabbed herself through despair, because Æneas left her

Diomédes, the son of Tydeus and king of Ætolia, who gained great reputation at Troy, and with Ulysses, &c. carried off the Palladium; also a tyrant of Thrace, who was killed by Hercules, and given to his own horses

Dióne, a nymph, the daughter of Oceanus and Tethys, and one of Jupiter's mistresses

Dir'ce, the wife of Lycus king of Thebes, dragged to death by a mad bull

Dirph'ya, a title of Juno, from the mountain Dirphys in Eubœa, where she had a temple, and was worshipped

Dis, a title of Pluto, and a god of the Gauls

Discórdia, the goddess of contention

Domidúcus and Domi''tius, two nuptial gods

Dóris, the daughter of Oceanus and Tethys, who had fifty daughters by her brother Nereus

Dráco, an Athenian lawgiver so severe, as to punish every crime with death

Dríope, a nymph of Arcadia beloved by Neptune, and turned into a tree by Bacchus

Dry'ades, nymphs who presided over the woods

E.

ECHIN'ADES, nymphs changed into islands by Acheloüs for neglecting to invite him to a sacrifice

Echíon, a champion of Cadmus, who was of great service to him in the building of Thebes

Ec'ho, the daughter of Aër, and Tellus, who was debauched by Pan, and pined away through love for Narcissus

Edon'ides, priestesses of Bacchus

Edúca, a goddess of new-born infants

Elec'tra, the daughter of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra, who instigated Orestes to revenge their father's death upon their mother and her adulterer Ægisthus

Elóides, nymphs of Bacchus

Æmpúsæ, a name of the Gorgons

Encel'adus, the son of Titan and Terra, and strongest of the giants, who attempted to scale heaven; also a son of Egyptus

Endym'ion, the son of Athlius, and a shepherd of Caria, who, for his intimacy with Juno, was condemned to a sleep of 30 years; Diana visited him by night in a cave of mount Latmus

Ep'aphus, the son of Jupiter and Io, who caused Phaëton's destruction by denying his birth

Epéus, an artist, who made the Trojan horse, and invented the sword and buckler

Ephial'tes and O'tus, two monstrous giants, sons of Neptune and Iphimedia, who killed each other through the address of Diana

Epig'ones, a title of the sons of the seven worthies, who besieged Thebes a second time

Epimétheus, the son of Iapetus, turned into an ape for making a man of clay

Er'ebus, the son of Chaos and Nox, turned into a river in hell for assisting the Titans in their war against Jupiter

Erec'theus, an ancient king of Athens, who had four daughters that died for the good of their country

Er'ganes, a king of Ethiopia, who, to save his own life, killed all the priests of Jupiter

Ericthónius, the son of Vulcan and Minerva, and king of Athens, who was very deformed in his feet, and invented coaches to conceal his lameness

Erig'one, the daughter of Icarius, who hanged herself on the death of her father, and was made a constellation

Erin'nys, a common name of the Furies

Eros'tratus, a villain, who, to perpetuate his name, set fire to the temple of Diana at Ephesus

E'ryx, the son of Butes king of Sicily, killed by Hercules in a contest at boxing

Eteo'cles and Polyníces, sons of Oedipus, who hated and killed each other

Evad'ne, the daughter of Iphis, who threw herself into the funeral pile of her husband Cateneus from affection

Evénus, the son of Mars and Sterope, and king of Ætolia, who drowned himself because Idas outrun him in a race for Marpetia

Eumen'ides, a name of the Furies

Euphor'bus, the son of Panthus, slain by Menelaüs in the Trojan war

Euphros'yne, one of the three Graces

Európa, the daughter of Agenor, carried into Crete by Jupiter in the form of a white bull

Eury'ale, one of the three Gorgons

Eury'alus, a Latin prince and intimate friend of Nisus, for whose loss Æneas was inconsolable

Euryd'ice, the wife of Orpheus, killed by a serpent on her marriage-day

Euryl'ochus, the only companion of Ulysses, who was not changed by Circe into a hog

Eurym'one, an infernal deity, who gnawed the

dead to the bones, and was always grinding her teeth; also a daughter of Apollo

Euryp′ilus, the son of Telephus, who, through love for Cassandra, assisted Priam against the Greeks, but lost his life; also a soothsayer of Ceos, who assisted the Greeks with forty ships

Eurys′theus, the son of Sthenelus, and king of Mycenæ, who, at Juno's instigation, set his brother Hercules twelve difficult labors

Eúrytus, a king of Œchalia, killed by Hercules for refusing him his daughter Iole

Euterp′e, the muse presiding over music

Euthy′mus, a very famous wrestler

F.

FAb′ula, the goddess of lies

Fabulínus, a god of infants

Fáma, the goddess of report

Fates, the three daughters of Nox and Erebus; Clotho, Lachesis and Atropos: the first was supposed to hold the distaff, the second to draw the thread of human life, and the third to cut it off

Faun′us or Fatuel′lus, the son of Picus, and husband of the affectionate Fauna or Fatuella, both of whom were endued with prophecy; also the son of Mercury and Nox, and father of the Fauns, rural gods

Faust′ulus, a shepherd, who found Romulus and Remus when they were exposed by the river Tiber, and brought them to his wife Laurentia to be taken care of

Feli′citas, the goddess of happiness

Ferc′ulus, a houshold-god

Ferónia, a goddess of woods, groves, &c.

Fessónia, a goddess of wearied persons

Fid′ius, a god of treaties

Flam′ines, priests of Jupiter, Mars, &c.

Flóra, the goddess of flowers, as also of corn

Fluviáles or Potam′ides, nymphs of rivers

Fórnax, a goddess of corn and bakers

Fortúna, the goddess of happiness and misery, said to be blind

Franc′us, the son of Nestor, who, leaving Troy on its destruction, gave name to France

Fúries, the three daughters of Nox and Acheron, Alecto, Megæra and Tisiphone, armed with snakes and lighted torches

G.

GAlanth′is, a maid servant of Alcmena, turned into a weasel for deceiving Juno

Galatæ′a, the daughter of Nereus and Doris, passionately loved by Polyphemus

Gal′lus, a favorite of Mars, who was set by him to watch the door while he visited Venus; but falling asleep, and by that means suffering the sun to spy them, he was turned into a cock, which remembering his former fault, daily announces the approach of the sun

Ganymédes, the son of Tros, king of Troy, whom Jupiter, in the form of an eagle, snatched up and made his cup-bearer, instead of Hebe

Gar′garis, a king of the Curetes, who first found out the use of honey

Gelasínus, the god of mirth and smiles: also a sirname of Democritus, the laughing philosopher

Génii, guardian angels

Ger′yon, a king of Spain, who had three heads, and fed his oxen with human flesh, and was therefore killed by Hercules

Glauc′us, a fisherman, made a sea-god from eating a certain herb: also the son of Hippolochus. who exchanged his arms of gold for the brazen ones of Diomede

Gor'dius, an husbandman, but afterwards king of Phrygia, remarkable for tying a knot of cords, on which the empire of Asia depended, in so very intricate a manner, that Alexander, unable to unravel it, cut it asunder

Gor'gons, the three daughters of Phorcus and Ceto; Euryale, Medusa and Stheno, who had only one eye betwixt them, and could change into stones those whom they looked on; Perseus slew them

Gráces, the three daughters of Jupiter and Eurynome; Aglaïa, Euphrosyne and Thalia, attendants on Venus, the Muses and Mercury

Gy'ges, a rich king of Lydia; also a shepherd, who was possessed of a ring, by turning the beazil of which towards his body, he could render himself invisible

H

HÆ'mon, a Theban prince, who slew himself on the tomb of Antigone for love

Hæ'mus, the son of Boreas and Orythia, turned into a mountain for pretending to be a god

Halæ'sus, the son of Agamemnon and Briseïs, turned into a mountain for conspiring against Clytemnestra

Hali'cia, a sea-nymph, the daughter of Nereus [and Doris

Hamadry'ades, the daughters of Nereus and Doris, whose lives depended on some particular trees, especially oaks

Harmóhia, the daughter of Mars and Venus, and wife of Cadmus. Vulcan presented her with a bracelet dyed in every crime, which inspired all her children with impiety

Harmónis, a famous artist of Troy, who built the ship of Paris when he carried away Helen from Greece

Harpies, the three daughters of Neptune and Terra; Aëllo, Celœno and Ocypete, monsters with the faces of virgins, the bodies of vultures, and hands armed with claws

Harpoc'rates, the Egyptian god of silence

Hébe, the daughter of Juno from eating lettuces, goddess of youth, and Jupiter's cup-bearer; but banished from heaven through an unlucky fall, and married to Hercules

Hec'ate, Diana's name in hell

Hecatéus, a Milesian historian, who is reported to have first written history in prose

Hec'tor, the son of Priam and Hecuba, and most valiant of the Trojans, but slain by Achilles

Hec'uba, the daughter of Dimas, king of Thrace, and wife of Priam, who tore her eyes out for the loss of her children, and was turned into a bitch for railing at the Grecians

Hegésias, a philosopher of Cyrene, who described the miseries of life with such a gloomy eloquence, that many of his auditors killed themselves through despair

Hel'ena, the daughter of Tyndarus and Leda, and wife of Menelaüs, the most beautiful woman in the world, who, running away with Paris, occasioned the Trojan war

Hel'enus, the son of Priam and Hecuba, spared by the Greeks for his skill in divination

Héliades, the three daughters of Sol and Clymene, Lampethusa, Lampetie and Phaëthusa, changed into poplars for lamenting greatly the death of their brother Phaëton

Hel'le, the daughter of Athamas, who, flying from her stepmother Ino, was drowned in the Pontic sea, and gave it the name of Hellespont

Heraclídæ, a name for the descendants of Hercules

Her'cules, the son of Jupiter and Alcmena, remarkable for his numerous exploits and dangerous enterprises

Hercy'na, a nymph and companion of Proserpine

Heribéia, the wife of Astræus, and mother of the stars

Hermaphrodítus, the son of Mercury and Venus, a great hunter, who was passionately loved by the nymph Salmacis, and embraced by her as he bathed in a fountain; but, resisting her advances, was at her earnest request to the gods united with her in one body

Her′mes, the Greek name of Mercury

Hermíone, the daughter of Mars and Venus, married to Cadmus, and turned into a serpent; also a daughter of Menelaüs and Helena, married to Pyrrhus

Héro, a beautiful woman of Sestos in Thrace and priestess of Venus, whom Leander of Abydos loved so tenderly, that he swam over the Hellespont every night to see her; but at length being unfortunately drowned, she threw herself into the sea through despair

Hers′e, the daughter of Cecrops, beloved by Mercury, and changed into a swallow

Hersil′ia, the daughter of Tatius, and wife of Romulus, made the goddess Ora

Hesíone, the daughter of Laomedon delivered from a sea-monster by Hercules

Hesp′erus or Vesp′er, the son of Iapetus and brother to Atlas, changed into the evening-star

Hesper′ides, the three daughters of Hesperus; Ægle, Arethusa and Hesperethusa, who had a garden of golden apples watched by a dragon, which Hercules slew

Hippodamía, the daughter of Œnomaüs, who promised her in marriage to him who should outrun him in a chariot, on condition that the defeated should suffer death. After thirteen had forfeited their lives, Pelops conquered, and obtained the prize

Hippol′ytus, the son of Theseus and Antíope or Hippolyte, who refused intimacies with his stepmother Phædra, and was restored to life by Æsculapius at the request of Diana

Hippom′edon, the son of Nesimachus and Nasica, a most famous Grecian champion, drowned in the Theban war

Hippom′enes, a chaste Grecian prince, who, beating Atalanta in the race by throwing golden apples before her, married her. They were changed by Cybele into lions

Hippóna, the goddess of horses and stables

História, the daughter of Saturn and Astræa, and goddess of history

Honórius and Hórta, deities of grown persons

Hostilína, a goddess of corn

Hyacinth′us, a beautiful boy, beloved by Apollo and Zephyrus. The latter killed him; but Apollo changed the blood that was spilt into a flower called the hyacinth

Hy′ades, the seven daughters of Atlas and Æthra; Ambrosia, Coronis, Endora, Pasithoë, Plexaris, Pytho and Tyche, turned by Jupiter into the seven stars, for bewailing immoderately the death of their brother Hyas, who had been devoured by a lion

Hy′ale, a very beautiful nymph, and one of Diana's constant attendants

Hy′as, the son of Atlas and Æthra, devoured by a lion

Hy′dra, a serpent of seven heads killed by Hercules

Hygéia, the daughter of Æsculapius, an goddess of health

Hy′las, the son of Theodamas, remarkably beautiful, and passionately loved by Hercules

Hyl′lus, the son of Hercules and Dejanira, who, after the death of his father, marrying Iole, was banished, with the rest of the Heraclídes, by Eurystheus; he fled to Athens, and there built a temple to Mercury, which was made an asylum for criminals

Hy'men or Hymenæ'us, the son of Bacchus and Venus, and god of marriage

Hypérion, a famous giant, the son of Titan; also a name of the sun

Hypermnes'tra, see Danaïdes

Hypsip'yle, a queen of Lemnos, who had twins by Jason, and was banished for saving her father Thoas, when all the other men of the island were murdered by the women

Hyr'ia, an Arcadian nymph, who so much bewailed the death of her father, who had thrown himself headlong from the top of a rock, that she dissolved away in tears, and was changed into a lake bearing her name

I.

IAc'chus, a name of Bacchus

Ianth'e, a beautiful woman, and wife of Iphis

Iap'etus, the son of Cœlus and Terra, a powerful Thessalian

Iar'bas, a cruel king of Mauritania

Icárius, the son of Œbalus, who, having received from Bacchus a bottle of wine, went into Attica to show men the benefit of it; but making some shepherds drunk, they thought he had given them poison, and therefore threw him into a well; he was afterwards turned into a star

Ic'arus, the son of Dædalus, who, flying with his father out of Crete into Sicily, and soaring too high, melted the wax of his wings, and fell into the sea, thence called the Icarian sea

Idæ'i Dac'tyli, priests of Cybele

I'das, the son of Neptune, who was preferred to Apollo by the nymph Marpessa

Id'mon, the son of Apollo and Asteria, a famous soothsayer amongst the Argonauts

Idomenéus, a king of Crete, who was banished for sacrificing his son on account of a vow which he had made in a tempest

Idóthea, the daughter of Prœtus, cured of madness by Melampus; also Jupiter's nurse

Ilíone, the eldest daughter of Priam, and wife to Polymnestor

I'lus, the son of Tros and Callirhoë, from whom Troy was called Ilion

I'no, the daughter of Cadmus and Hermione, and wife of Athamas, changed into a sea-goddess by Neptune

Intercídona, a goddess of breeding women

I'o, the daughter of Inachus and Ismena, turned by Jupiter into a cow to prevent the suspicion of Juno, and worshipped after her death by the Egyptians under the name of Isis

Ioláus, the son of Iphiclus and nephew of Hercules; restored to youth by Hebe for assisting Hercules in killing the Hydra

I'ole, the daughter of Eurytus, beloved by Hercules, and the cause of his death

Iphianass'a, the daughter of Prœtus, turned into a cow by Juno for pride, but restored by Melampus

Iph'iclus, the twin-brother of Hercules; wonderfully swift in running

Iphigenía, the daughter of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra, whom, standing as a victim to be sacrificed at Aulis to appease the rage of Diana, the goddess carried to Tauris, and made her priestess

Iphimedía, the wife of Aloüs, who was violated by Neptune, and had twins by him

I'phis, the daughter of Lygdus and Telethusa, changed by Isis, at the request of his mother, into a most beautiful man; also a prince of Cyprus, who hanged himself for love

Iph'itus, the son of Praxonides, who instituted the Olympic games in honor of Hercules

I'ris, the daughter of Thaumas and Electra, mistress of the Harpies, goddess of discord, and messenger of Juno, who turned her into the rainbow

I'rus, a beggar of Ithaca, and lover of Penelope, killed by Ulysses by a blow with his fist

Is''iaci, the priests of Isis

Ithónus, the son of Deucalion and king of Thessaly, reported to have found out the fusion of metals, and the art of coining money

I'tys, the son of Tereus and Progne, served up by his mother at a banquet before Tereus for violating her sister Philomela, and afterwards cutting out her tongue; he was changed into a pheasant

Ix'ion, the father of the Centaurs, who killed his own sister, and was fastened in hell to a wheel perpetually turning round, for boasting he had lain with Juno, though he had only embraced a cloud in her stead

J.

JA'nus, the son of Apollo and Creüsa, and first king of Italy, who receiving the banished Saturn, was rewarded by him with the knowledge of husbandry, and of things past and future

Jásius, the son of Jupiter and Electra, greatly beloved by Ceres: also a Trojan prince

Jocast'a, the daughter of Creon, who married her own son Œdipus, neither of them knowing the other

Jugatínus and Júpiter Perfect'us, nuptial gods

Júno, the daughter of Saturn and Ops, sister and wife of Jupiter, great queen of heaven, and goddess of marriages and births

Junónes, guardian angels of women

Júpiter, the son of Saturn and Ops, and supreme deity of the Pagan world

Juvent'a, a goddess of youths; Hebe

Juturn'a, the daughter of Daunus, changed by Jupiter into a fountain, whose waters had the power of restoring virginity

L.

LAch'esis, one of the three Fates

Lactúra or Lactucína, a goddess of corn

Læstrig'ones, a rude and savage people of Italy, who roasted and ate the companions of Ulysses

Láius, the son of Labdacus king of Thebes, killed unwittingly by his own son Œdipus

Lámia, the daughter of Neptune, loved by Jupiter, but turned by Juno into a bitch

Lampédo, a Spartan lady, who was daughter, wife, and mother to a king

Lampethúsa and Lampétia, two of the three Heliades

La'ocoön, the son of Priam and Hecuba, and high priest of Apollo, who opposed the reception of the wooden horse into Troy: he and his two children were killed by serpents

Laodamía, the daughter of Bellerophon, loved greatly by Jupiter, but shot by Diana for her pride

Laodicéa, the daughter of Priam and Hecuba, and wife of Helicaon, who prostituted herself publicly with Acamas, a Grecian

Laod'ocus, the son of Antenor the Trojan, whose form Pallas assumed, when she wanted Pandarus to break the truce agreed upon between the Greeks and Trojans, by throwing a dart at Menelaüs

Laom'edon, a king of Troy, killed by Hercules, for denying him his daughter Hesione after he had delivered her from the sea-monster, to which she had been exposed on account of her

father's refusal to pay Neptune and Apollo their reward for building the city-walls

Lap'ithæ, the sons of Æolus and Lapitha daughter of Apollo, monstrous giants of Thessaly; they were the first that tamed horses

Láres, the sons of Mercury and Lara, worshipped as houshold-gods

Lateránus, a houshold-god

Latínus, a king of Latium in Italy, who first opposed, but afterwards made an alliance with, Æneas, and gave him his daughter Lavinia

Latóna, the daughter of Cæus the Titan and Phœbe, loved by Jupiter, but persecuted through Juno's jealousy, by the serpent Python

Laver'na, a goddess of thieves

Lavin'ia, the daughter of Latinus, who was married to Æneas, in consequence of his slaying Turnus in single combat

Lean'der, see Hero

Learch'us, see Athamas

Léda, the daughter of Thestius and wife of Tyndarus, enjoyed by Jupiter in the shape of a swan on the banks of the river Eurotas

Lemoníades, nymphs of meadows, &c.

Lem'ures, evil spirits, which were supposed to plague and disturb those who had injured them when living

Lénæ, priestesses of Bacchus

Leúcon, a king of Pontus, slain by his brother Oxylochus, because he had offered violence to his wife

Leucoth'oë, the daughter of Orchamus king of Babylon and Eurynome, buried by her father alive, but turned by her lover, Apollo, into a frankincense-tree

Libitína, the goddess of funerals; Proserpine

Lib'ya, the daughter of Epaphus and Memphis, married to Neptune; from her Africa derived its first name

Líchas, a youth killed by Hercules for bringing him the shirt of Nessus, but turned by Neptune into a rock

Lim nades, nymphs of lakes and ponds

Línus, the son of Apollo and Terpsichore, and inventor of lyric poetry

Liríope, the daughter of Oceanus and Tethys changed into a fountain, near which her son Narcissus became fatally enamoured of himself

Luben'tia, the goddess of pleasure

Lúcifer, the son of Jupiter and Aurora, made the morning-star

Lúna, Diana's name in heaven

Lycáon, a king of Arcadia, changed into a wolf for killing his grandson Arcas, and setting him before Jupiter to try his divinity

Lycomédes, a king of the island Scyros, amongst whose daughters Achilles for some time concealed himself in woman's apparel to avoid going to the Trojan war

Lyn'ceus, the only son of Egyptus who was not killed by the Danaïdes on the night of their marriage

Lync'us, a king of Scythia, changed by Ceres into a leopard for attempting to kill Triptolemus, who had been sent by Ceres to teach the Scythians husbandry

M.

MAcháon, the son of Æsculapius, a famous Grecian physician, who died at Troy

Mácris, the daughter of Aristæus, who received Bacchus into her lap when Vulcan drew him out of the fire, and thereby incurred the displeasure of Juno

Mæn'ades, the companions of Bacchus

Máia, the daughter of Atlas and Pleïone, loved

by Jupiter, and turned by him into a star, in order to avoid the rage of Juno
Manageneta, a goddess of women in labor
Mantúra, a goddess of corn
Manturn'a, Matúta and Ména, nuptial goddesses
Mars, the son of Juno from touching a flower shown her by Flora, and god of war
Mar'syas, a famous satyr, who, being overcome by Apollo at a trial of skill in music, was flayed by him, and turned into a river of blood in Phrygia
Mausólus, a king of Caria, who had a most magnificent tomb erected to him by his wife Artemisia
Medéa, the daughter of Æta, and a wonderful sorceress
Medúsa, one of the three Gorgons, whose hair Minerva changed into snakes, for lying with Neptune in her temple; she was killed by Perseus
Megæ'ra, one of the three Furies
Megára, the daughter of Creon, killed in a frantic fit by her husband Hercules
Melamp'us, the son of Amythaon and Doripe, a physician and prophet, who understood the language of birds
Meleáger, the son of Œneus and Althea, killed by his mother's burning of the fatal billet on which his life depended
Méliæ, nymphs of the fields
Melicert'a, the son of Athamas and Ino, changed into a sea-god
Meliss'a, the daughter of Melissus king of Crete, turned by Jupiter into a bee
Mellóna, the goddess of honey
Melpom'ene, the Muse of tragedy
Mem'non, the son of Tithonus and Aurora, and king of Abydon, killed by Achilles for assisting Priam, and turned by Apollo into a bird at the request of his mother
Menaláus, a famous Centaur
Menelaus, the son of Atreus, king of Lacedæmon, and husband of Helen
Menalip'pe, an Amazon taken by Hercules
Men'ephron, a young Thessalian, turned by Diana into a dog for lying with his mother
Menes'tho, a nymph who remembered every thing
Ménius, the son of Lycaon, turned into a wolf for speaking disdainfully of Jupiter
Menœ'ceus, the son of Creon, slain on attempting to prevent the fighting of his cousins, Eteocles and Polynices
Menœ'tes, a friend and pilot of Æneas
Menth'a, a mistress of Pluto, changed into mint
Ment'or, the governor of Telemachus, and wisest man of his time
Merc'ury, the son of Jupiter and Maïa, messenger of the gods, inventor of letters, and god of eloquence, merchandise and robbers
Mer'ope, one of the seven Pleïades
Métra, the daughter of Eresicthon, who, for prostituting herself to Neptune, received from him the power of changing herself into any shape, and as often as she pleased
Mídas, the son of Gordius and king of Phrygia, who, entertaining Bacchus, had the power given him of turning whatever he touched into gold; but had his ears lengthened into the ears of an ass, for giving verdict for Pan against Apollo in a trial of singing
Milétus, the son of Apollo, who built the city Miletus in Caria, famous for its fine wool
Mílo, a Crotonian wrestler of remarkable strength
Mimal'lones, attendants on Bacchus
Min'eïdes, the three daughters of Minyas a Thessalian nobleman; Alcithoë, Clymene and

Iris, changed into bats for despising the feasts of Bacchus

Minerv'a, the goddess of wisdom, arts and war, born armed of Jupiter's brain

Mínos, the son of Jupiter and Europa, and king of Crete, made for his justice a judge of hell

Min'otaur, a monster half man half beast, born of Pasiphaë by a bull, and killed by Theseus

Minútia, a vestal virgin, buried alive from a suspicion of unchastity

Mnemos'yne, the goddess of memory

Mómus, the son of Nox and Somnus, and god of raillery

Mórpheus, the minister of Somnus, and god of dreams

Mors, the daughter of Nox and Somnus, and goddess of death

Múses, the nine daughters of Jupiter and Mnemosyne, mistresses of all the sciences, presidents of musicians and poets, and governesses of the feasts of the gods—Calliope, Clio, Erato, Euterpe, Melpomene, Polyhymnia, Terpsichore, Thalia and Urania

Muat'ta or Múta, the daughter of the river Almon, and goddess of silence

Myr'rha, the daughter of Cinyras and Cenchris, who, lying with her father by the assistance of her nurse, was changed into a tree

Myrt'ilus, the son of Mercury and Myrtho, killed by Pelops for murdering his master, Œnomaüs, in a chariot-race

N.

NÆ'nia, the goddess of funeral songs

Náiades, the daughters of Nereus and Doris, and nymphs of rivers and fountains

Napæ'æ, daughters of Nereus and Doris, and goddesses of groves and valleys

Narciss'us, the son of Cephisus and Liriope, a very beautiful youth, who, falling in love with his own image in the water, pined away into a flower of the same name

Nátio and Nun'dina, goddesses of infants

Naup'lius, the son of Neptune and Eubœa, who, understanding that his son was unjustly put to death in the Grecian camp, endeavoured to debauch the wives and daughters of the absent princes, and misguided their ships by false lights, when they returned home from Troy

Naut'es, a Trojan, who foretold Æneas, that all his troubles would arise from the hatred of Juno

Néleus, the son of Neptune and the nymph Tyro, and a king of Thessaly, killed by Hercules

Nem'esis or Adrastæ'a, the goddess of revenge, violated by Jupiter in the shape of a goose

Nep'tune, the son of Saturn and Ops, and god of the sea

Nereïdes, sea-nymphs, the 50 daughters of Nereus and his sister Doris, the son and daughter of Oceanus and Tethys

Ness'us, the son of Ixion by a cloud, killed by Hercules for attempting to ravish his wife Dejanira, when he had carried her over the river Evenus

Nest'or, the son of Neleus and Chloris, who fought against the Centaurs and Trojans, and had his life prolonged by Apollo to 300 years

Nínus, the son of Belus, first king of the Assyrians, and founder of idolatry

Níobe, the daughter of Tantalus and wife of Amphion, who, preferring herself to Latona, had her fourteen children killed, and wept herself into a statue

Nísus, a king of Megara, turned into a sparrow-

hawk as he pursued after his daughter Scylla to kill her, for betraying his kingdom to Minos

Nox, the most ancient of the deities, and sister of Erebus

Numéria, a goddess of grown persons

Numi′′cius, a lover of Anna, Dido's sister

Nyctim′ene, a nymph of Thessaly, changed into an owl for lying with her father Nycteus

O.

OCcátor, the god of harrowing

Océanus, the son of Cœlus and Vesta, and husband of Tethys, by whom he had most of the principal rivers, and the sea-nymphs, called from him Oceanides

Ocyp′ete, one of the three Harpies

Œd′ipus, the son of Laïus and Jocasta, and king of Thebes, who solved the riddle of the Sphinx, unwittingly killed his father, married his mother, and afterwards ran mad and tore out his own eyes

Œ′neus, a king of Calydonia, whose country was ravaged by a monstrous boar

Œnom′aüs, a king of Elis, who broke his neck in a chariot-race

Œnóne, a nymph of Ida and lover of Paris, who was endued by Apollo with prophecy and skill in physic

Omph′ale, a queen of Lydia, with whom Hercules was so much in love, that she made him submit to spinning and other unbecoming offices

Orbóna, a goddess of grown persons

O′reades, nymphs of the mountains in Diana's train

Orest′es, the son of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra, and constant friend of Pylades, who revenged the death of his father by slaying his mother and her gallant Ægisthus, and carried away the statue of Diana from Thoas

Oríon, the son of Hircus by the water of Jupiter, Neptune and Mercury, a mighty hunter, who was killed by a scorpion for attempting to ravish Diana, but was changed by Jupiter into a constellation

Or′pheus, the son of Jupiter and Calliope, who by his music could make rocks, trees, &c. follow him, and was torn in pieces by the Mænades for disliking the company of women after the death of his wife Eurydice

Osíris, the son of Jupiter and Niobe, married to Io, and worshipped by the Egyptians under the form of an ox

P

PAlamédes, the son of Nauplius and king of Eubœa, stoned at the siege of Troy through the false accusation of Ulysses, whose pretended madness, that he might not go to the Trojan war, he had before found out

Palæ′mon or Portum′nus, the same as Melicerta

Páles, the goddess of shepherds

Palinúrus, the chief pilot of Æneas

Pan, the son of Mercury, and god of shepherds

Pandóra, the first woman made by Vulcan, and endowed with gifts by all the gods and goddesses, whose box contained all sorts of evils with [hope at the bottom

Pan′ope, one of the Nereïds

Par′cæ, a name of the Fates

Par′is or Alexan′der, the son of Priam and Hecuba, a most beautiful youth, who ran away with Helen, and occasioned the Trojan war

Parnass′ides, the Muses so called from the mountain Parnassus in Phocis

Parthen′ope, a Syren, who drowned herself because she could not charm Ulysses

Partun'da, a nuptial goddess

Pasiph'aë, the daughter of Sol and Perseïs, and wife of Minos, who was inspired by Venus with a passion for a bull, and had by it the [Minotaur

Pastoph'ori, priests of Isis

Patelína, a goddess of corn

Patroc'lus, the son of Menœtius and Sthenela, and intimate friend of Achilles, slain in Achilles' armour by Hector at the siege of Troy

Pavent'ia and Polína, goddesses of infants

Peg'asus, a winged horse belonging to Apollo and the Muses, which sprung from the blood of Medusa, when Perseus cut off her head

Pélias, the son of Neptune and the nereid Tyro, and king of Thessaly, a most cruel wretch, pulled to pieces and boiled by his own daughters, at the instigation of Medea, from the hope of restoring him to youth

Pellónia, a goddess of grown persons

Pélops, the son of Tantalus, who was served up before the gods by his own father, and had his shoulder eaten by Ceres, but replaced with an ivory one by Jupiter

Penátes, small statues or houshold-gods

Penel'ope the daughter of Icarus, remarkable for her chastity and constancy in the long absence of her husband Ulysses

Pen'theus, the son of Echion and king of Thebes, torn in pieces by his mother and sisters for despising the rites of Bacchus

Per'dix, the inventor of the saw and compass, killed by his uncle Dædalus, but turned by Minerva into a partridge

Periclym'enus, the son of Neleus and brother of Nestor, who received from his grandfather, Neptune, the power of changing himself into any shape, and was killed by Hercules in the form of a fly

Perim'ale, the daughter of Hippodamas, who, returning the love of Archeloüs, was cast into the sea, and changed into an island

Periphétus, a cruel giant of Epidaurus, slain by Theseus

Peris'tera, a nymph changed by Cupid into a dove, for assisting his mother in a contest of gathering flowers

Permess'us, a river flowing from Helicon, sacred to Apollo and the Muses

Per'seus, the son of Jupiter and Danaë, who performed many exploits by means of Medusa's head, and was made a constellation

Phæ'dra, the daughter of Minos and Pasiphaë, who fell in love with her son-in-law Hippolytus, but without a return of passion

Pháeton, the son of Sol and Clymene, who asked the guidance of his father's chariot for one day, as a proof of his divine descent; but set the world on fire, and was therefore struck by Jupiter with a thunderbolt into the river Po

Phásis, a prince of Colchis, changed into a river by Thetis for rejecting her love

Phemon'oë, the daughter of Apollo, who first gave out oracles at Delphos, and invented heroic verse

Philæ'ni, two brothers of Carthage, who chose rather to be buried alive, than that their country should lose its just bounds

Philam'mon, the son of Apollo and Chione, a skilful musician

Phil'lyra, the daughter of Oceanus, turned by her lover Saturn into a linden-tree

Philoctétes, the son of Pæas, who discovered to the Greeks the place where the arrows of his companion Hercules were buried, without which Troy could not have been taken

Philoméla, the daughter of Pandion king of Athens, who was ravished and had her tongue

cut out by her brother-in-law Tereus, and was changed into a nightingale

Phin′eas, the son of Agenor and king of Paphlagonia, who had his eyes torn out by Boreas, but was recompensed with the knowledge of futurity. A king of Thrace, turned into a stone by Perseus by the help of Medusa's head

Phleg′yas, the son of Mars and Chryse, and king of the Lapithæ, killed and set under a huge stone in hell by Apollo, for burning his temple

Phœ′be and Phœ′bus, names of Diana and Apollo

Phœ′nix, the son of Amyntor, who, being falsely accused of having attempted the honour of one of his father's concubines, was condemned to have his eyes torn out; but was cured by Chiron, and went with Achilles to the siege of Troy

Phor′bas, a famous robber killed by Apollo

Phor′cus, a sea-god, who could assume any form

Phryx′us, the son of Athamas, who fled his country on a golden ram to Colchis

Phyl′lis, the daughter of Lycurgus king of Thrace, who hanged herself because she was slighted by Demophöon son of Theseus, and was changed into an almond-tree

Pier′ides, a name of the Muses from Mount Piërius; also the daughters of Piërius, whom the Muses changed into magpies for challenging them to sing

Pilum′nus, a god of corn and breeding women

Pirith′oüs, the son of Ixion and intimate friend of Theseus, killed by Cerberus

Pítho, a goddess of eloquence

Pit′theus, a very wise man, famous for his skill in rhetoric and the sciences

Pléiades, the seven daughters of Atlas and Pleïone, changed into stars.—Asterope, Celœno, Electra, Halcyone, Maïa, Merope, and Taygete

Pluto, the son of Saturn and Ops, brother of Jupiter and Neptune, and god of hell

Plútus, the son of Jasius and Ceres, and god of riches, blind, lame and timorous

Podalir′ius, the son of Æsculapius, and a famous Grecian physician at the siege of Troy

Pol′lux, see Castor

Polyc′rates, a tyrant of Samos, famous for his successes and prosperity, but at last hanged

Polyd′amas, a famous wrestler, who strangled a lion, lifted a mad bull, and stopt a coach in full career; but was killed at length in attempting to bear a rock

Polydec′tes, the son of Magnetes and king of Seriphus, who brought up Perseus

Polyd′ius, a famous prophet and physician

Polydórus, the son of Priam and Hecuba, killed by Polymnestor for his riches

Polyhym′nia, the Muse of rhetoric

Polymnest′or, a most covetous and cruel king of Thrace

Polyphémus, the son of Neptune, a huge and cruel monster with only one eye in the middle of his forehead, which Ulysses destroyed with a firebrand

Polyx′ena, the daughter of Priam and Hecuba, married to Achilles, and sacrificed by Pyrrhus to appease his ghost

Polyx′o, a woman of Lemnos and priestess of Apollo, who advised the Lemnian women to kill all the men, because they took them wives from Thrace; which advice was accordingly put in execution, except upon Thoas

Pomóna, the goddess of fruits and autumn

Pompónia, the mother of Scipio by Jupiter under the form of a snake

Porphyr′ion, one of the giants that warred against the gods

Príam, the son of Laomedon, under whose reign Troy was taken by the Greeks

Priápus, the son of Bacchus and Venus, and god of gardens and debauchery, enormously large and very deformed

Prócris, the daughter of Erectheus king of Athens, killed through mistake by the unerring dart of her husband Cephalus, and turned by Jupiter into a star

Procrust'es, a famous robber, killed by Theseus

Prœ'tus, the son of Abas and king of Argos, whose daughters, the Prœtides, were inspired with madness for daring to vie with Juno for beauty

Prog'ne, the daughter of Pandion king of Athens, and wife of Tereus, changed into a swallow

Prométheus, the son of Iapetus and the nymph Asia, who animated a man that he had formed of clay with fire, which, by the assistance of Minerva, he stole from heaven, and was therefore chained by Jupiter to mount Caucasus, with a vulture perpetually gnawing his liver

Propœt'ides, nymphs of Amathus in Cyprus, who were made shameless prostitutes for denying the divinity of Venus

Prósa or Por'rima, a goddess of women in labor

Pros'erpine, the daughter of Jupiter and Ceres, carried to hell by Pluto as she was gathering flowers, and made his wife

Protesiláus, the son of Iphiclus and king of a part of Epirus, passionately loved by his wife Laodamia, and killed by Hector at the siege of Troy

Próteus, the son of Oceanus and Tethys, a sea-god and prophet, who could change himself into all shapes

Psy'che, the goddess of pleasure, beloved by Cupid, and made immortal by Jupiter

Psyl'li, a people of Africa, whose bodies are said to have been a natural antidote against the bite of serpents

Pygmálion, the son of Belus and king of Tyre, who slew his brother-in-law, Sichæus, for his money; also a son of Cilix, who fell in love with and married a statue of his own making, which Venus animated

Pyg'mies, a people of Lybia, only a span high, carried away by Hercules

Py'lades, a most constant friend of Orestes

Pyr'amus and This'be, two fond lovers of Babylon who killed themselves by the same sword, and were the occasion of turning the berries of the mulberry-tree, under which they died, from white to a blood color

Pyrenæ'us, a king of Thrace, who broke his neck in attempting to fly after the Muses

Pyréne, the daughter of Bebryx, who, having lost her chastity, wandered up and down a mountain till she died, and thereby gave it her own name

Py'rodes, the son of Cilix, who first struck fire out of flint

Pyr'rha, see Deucalion

Pyr'rhus, the son of Achilles and Deidamia, remarkable for his cruelty at the siege of Troy; he was killed by Orestes at the request of Pyrrhus's wife

Py'thon, a huge serpent produced from the mud of the deluge, which Apollo killed, and in memory thereof instituted the Pythian games

Pythoniss'a or Pyth'ia, a priestess of Apollo

R.

RE'mus, the elder brother of Romulus, killed by him for ridiculing the city-walls which he had just erected

Rhadamanth'us, the son of Jupiter and Europa, and king of Lycia, made one of the three in-

fernal judges on account of his justice and goodness

Rhésus, a king of Thrace, who was drawn by white horses, and assisted the Trojans, but was killed by Diomedes and Ulysses by means of Dolon

Rheténor, one of the companions of Diomedes, changed by Venus into a heron

Robígus, a god of corn

Rom'ulus, the son of Mars and Rhea Sylvia, who was the first king of Rome, and peopled his city by the rape of the Sabine women, whom he had invited to a sight of games

Rúmina, a goddess of new-born infants

Runcína, the goddess of weeding

Rusína, a rural deity

S.

SAlácia, a wife of Neptune, and a goddess of the sea

Sal'macis, see Hermaphroditus

Salmóneus, the son of Æolus and king of Elis, killed by Jupiter for imitating his thunder, and arrogating divine honors

Sálus, the goddess of health

Sanc'us, a god of the Sabines

Sarpédon, the son of Jupiter and Laodamia, and king of Lycia, who distinguished himself at the siege of Troy, and was killed by Patroclus

Sátor and Sarrítor, rural gods

Saturn'us, the son of Cœlus and Terra, who wished to devour all his male children; but, being deposed by Jupiter, he fled into Italy, and taught men husbandry

Sat'yrs, the priests of Bacchus, horned monsters half men, half goats

Scaman'der, the son of Jupiter and Doris, turned into a river near Troy, in which virgins washed themselves before marriage

Scyl'la, the daughter of Nisus, who betrayed her country to Minos by cutting off her father's purple locks, and was turned into a lark: also the daughter of Phorcus, courted by Glaucus, and turned by her rival Circe into a rock opposite Charybdis

Scyph'ius, the first horse, said to have sprung from the seed of Neptune, which had fallen on a rock

Séia and Segétia, goddesses of corn

Sem'ele, the daughter of Cadmus and Thebe, destroyed by the embraces of Jupiter in all his majesty, which Juno persuaded her to desire

Semir'amis, the wife of Ninus, who built the walls of Babylon, and was slain by her own son Ninyas, and turned into a pigeon

Silénus, the foster-father, master, and companion, of Bacchus, who lived in Arcadia, rode on an ass, and was every day inebriated

Sínon, the son of Sisyphus, a most crafty Grecian, employed to deceive the Trojans about the wooden horse

Sis'yphus, the son of Æolus, killed by Theseus, and doomed to roll a huge stone up a mountain in hell for his perfidy and numerous robberies

Smílax, a beautiful virgin, who, being slighted by Crocus, died through grief, and was turned into a shrub of the same name with yellow flowers

Sol, a name of Apollo

Som'nus, the son of Erebus and Nox, and god of sleep

Sphinx, a monster born of Typhon and Echidna, who destroyed herself, because Œdipus solved the enigma she proposed

Státa, a goddess of grown persons, and title of Fortuna

Statánus and Sen'tia, deities of infants

Stent'or, a Grecian, whose voice is reported to have been as strong and as loud as the voices of fifty men together

Sthéno, one of the three Gorgons

Sthenobœ'a, the wife of Prœtus son of Abas, who killed herself because she could not entice Bellerophon to adultery

Stim'ula and Stren'ua, goddesses of grown persons

Suáda, a nuptial goddess

Sylvánus, a god of the woods and forests

Syl'via, Rhéa, the daughter of Numitor king of Alba, made a vestal by her uncle Amulius, and violated by Mars

Sy'rens, sea-monsters, the daughters of Oceanus and Amphitrite, who enticed passengers by music, and then devoured them; they were overcome by Orpheus, and turned into stones

Sy'rinx, a nymph of Arcadia, who, flying from the god Pan, was turned into a reed

T.

TAc'ita, a goddess of silence

Tálus, the nephew of Dædalus, who invented the saw from the sight of a serpent's teeth, and besame so expert an artist, that Dædalus slew him out of jealousy

Tant'alus, the son of Jupiter and the nymph Plota, and king of Paphlagonia, who, serving up the limbs of his son Pelops to try the divinity of the gods, was plunged up to the chin in a lake of hell, and doomed to everlasting thirst, as a punishment for his barbarity

Tátius, a king of the Sabines, who made an alliance with Romulus

Tel'amon, the son of Æacus and king of Salamis, who first scaled the walls when Hercules took the city Troy, in the reign of Laomedon

Teleg'onus, the son of Ulysses and Circe, who killed his own father through mistake, according to the oracle

Telem'achus, the only son of Ulysses and Penelope, who went in quest of his father after the siege of Troy, and married Circe

Tel'ephus, the son of Hercules and Angea, and king of Mysia, who was wounded and cured by the same dart of Achilles

Téreus, the son of Mars and the nymph Bistonis, and king of Thrace, changed into a hawk

Term'inus, the god of boundaries

Terpsich'ore, the Muse of music and dancing

Ter'ror, the god of dread and fear

Téthys, the daughter of Cœlus and Terra, wife of Oceanus, and mother of the river-nymphs

Thalía, one of the graces, and the Muse of comedy and lyric poetry

Tham'yris, the grandson of Apollo, who had his eyes torn out by the Muses for challenging them to sing

Theáno, the wife of Antenor and priestess of Pallas, reported to have betrayed Troy to the Greeks

Thémis, the daughter of Cœlus and Terra, and goddess of justice, whom Jupiter ravished and changed into the balance

Themist'o, the wife of Athamas, who murdered her own children by mistake instead of her husband's, and then stabbed herself

Theod'amas, a person killed by Hercules for refusing him victuals

Theorod'amas, a cruel king of Scythia, who is said to have fed lions with human flesh

Thersil'ochus, the son of Antenor, a famous Grecian, slain at the siege of Troy

Théseus, the son of Ægeus and Æthra, daugh-

ter of Pittheus king of Athens, and intimate friend of Pirithoüs, reckoned the next hero to Hercules

Thes'pis, the son of Erectheus king of Athens, whose 50 daughters were debauched by Hercules in one night; also the first tragical poet

Thes'tor, a great prophet, and father of Calchas

Thétis, the daughter of Nereus and Doris, and goddess of the sea

This'be, see Pyramus

Thóas, a Trojan prince, slain at the siege of Troy: also a king of Tauris, who had the statue of Diana

Timan'dra, the daughter of Leda, and most beautiful woman of her age

Típhys, the pilot of the ship Argo

Tirésias, a Theban, who gave judgement for Jupiter against Juno in a dispute on the pleasures of love, and was therefore struck blind by her, but endued by Jupiter with the spirit of prophecy

Tisiph'one, one of the three Furies

Títan, the son of Cœlus and Terra, whose sons, the giants, warred against heaven

Tithónus, the son of Laomedon, loved passionately by Aurora, and turned by her in his old age into a grasshopper

Tit'yus, the son of Jupiter and Terra, a huge giant, whose body covered nine acres of land

Triptol'emus, the son of the nobleman Eleusius, taught husbandry by Ceres

Tríton, the son of Neptune and Amphitrite, and his father's trumpeter

Tróilus, the son of Priam and Hecuba, slain by Achilles

Trophónius, the son of Apollo, who gave oracles in a gloomy cave, into which whoever entered he laughed no more

Turn'us, a king of the Rutuli in Italy, killed by Æneas in single combat

Tutelína, a goddess of corn

Ty'deus, the son of Œneus and Althæa, who overcame Eteocles, king of Thebes, at various kinds of exercises

Tyndar'ides, the descendants of Tyndarus, king of Œbalia

Ty'ro, one of the Nereïds

Typhœ'us, a most huge giant, who warred against heaven, and the son of Juno without a father

U.

ULyss'es, the son of Laërtes and Anticlea, and king of Ithaca, who by his subtilty and eloquence was eminently serviceable in the Trojan war, but was afterwards unwittingly killed by his own son Telegonus

Urania, the muse who presided over astronomy

V.

VAcúna, the goddess of idle persons

Vagitánus, a god of little infants

Vallónia, a goddess of valleys

Vénus, the goddess of love, beauty, and marriage, and wife of Vulcan, born of the froth of the sea from the secrets of Cœlus

Vertum'nus, the constant lover of Pomona, and god of the spring, who could change himself into any shape

Vest'a, a name of Cybele, and goddess of fire, whose mysteries were celebrated by virgins only, who kept lamps perpetually burning in her temple

Viáles, deities of highways

Vibil'ia, a goddess of wanderers

Virgin′ia, the daughter of Aulus, who built a temple to the goddess of chastity

Virginens′is and Viripláca, nuptial goddesses

Vit′ula, the goddess of mirth

Volum′na, Volum′nus and Volúpia, deities of grown persons

Volúsia, a goddess of corn

Vulc′an, the son of Jupiter and Juno, husband of Venus, and god of subterraneous fires, so deformed, that Jupiter kicked him out of heaven into the isle of Lemnos, where he set up a smith's shop, and forged thunder for his father

Wise men of Greece were seven; viz. Bias of Priene—Chilo of Lacedæmon—Cleobulus of Lindi—Periander of Corinth—Pittacus of Mytilene—Solon of Athens, and Thales of Miletus

Wonders of the World were the seven following; the Colossus at Rhodes—the Mausoleum, or Sepulchre of Mausolus—the Palace of Cyrus king of the Medes—the Pyramids of Egypt—the Statue of Jupiter in the city of Olympia—the Temple of Diana at Ephesus, and the walls of Babylon

X.

XAnth′us, one of the horses of Achilles, born of the harpy Celœno; also a river of Troas

Z.

ZEph′yrus, the son of Æolus and Aurora, who passionately loved the goddess Flora. A name for the west-wind

Zétes and Cal′aïs, sons of Boreas and Orythia, who attended the Argonauts, and drove the Harpies from Thrace

Zétus, the son of Jupiter and Antiope, very expert in music

A LIST of all the Cities, Boroughs, Market-Towns, and remarkable Villages in *England* and *Wales;* the Days on which their Markets are held, and how far distant from *London* in measured miles.

N. B. Those with this mark * are Cities; those with this † are Boroughs; and the Figures denote the Miles distant from *London.*

ABbotsbury	*Dors.*	Th.	129
Aberavon	*Glam.*	——	191
Aberconway	*Carn.*	Fr.	237
Aberford	*Yorks.*	We.	186
Aberfraw	*Angl.*	——	263
Abergavenny	*Mon.*	Tu.	145
Abergeley	*Denb.*	Sat.	224
Aberistwith	*Card.*	Mo.	207
† Abingdon	*Berks*	M.F.	56
Acton	*Mid.*	——	5
† St. Albans	*Hert.*	W.S.	21
Alcester	*War.*	Tu.	103
Alconbury	*Hunt.*	——	66
† Aldborough	*Suff.*	W.S.	94
† Aldborough	*Yorks.*	Sat.	207
Alford	*Linc.*	Tu.	137
Alfreton	*Derb.*	Mo.	142
Almondbury	*Yorks.*	——	185
Alnwick	*N.hum.*	Sat.	304
Alresford	*Hants.*	Th.	57
Alston Moor	*Cumb.*	Sat.	305
Alton	*Hants*	Sat.	48
Altringham	*Chesh.*	Tu.	180
Amberley	*Sussex*	——	50

Amesbury	*Wilts.*	Fri.	78
Ambleside	*Westm.*	We.	275
† Amersham	*Bucks*	Tu.	26
Ampthill	*Bedf.*	Th.	45
Ampthill	*Linc.*	——	115
† Andover	*Hants*	Sat.	64
† Appleby	*Westm.*	Sat.	270
Appledore	*Kent.*	Sat.	63
† Arundel	*Sussex*	W.S.	57
* St. Asaph	*Flint.*	Sat.	217
Ashbourn	*Derb.*	Sat.	139
† Ashburton	*Devon*	Sat.	191
Ashby de la Zouch	*Leic.*	Sat.	115
Ashford	*Kent*	Tu.	54
Askrig	*Yorksh.*	Th.	246
Atherston	*War.*	Tu.	108
Attleborough	*Norf.*	Th.	93
Auburn	*Wilts.*	Tu.	73
Aust Ferry	*Glouc.*	——	127
St. Austle	*Cornw.*	Fri.	254
Axbridge	*Somer.*	Th.	130
Axminster	*Devon.*	Sat.	146
† Aylesbury	*Bucks*	Sat.	38
Aylesford	*Kent*	——	34
Aylesham	*Norf.*	Sat.	121
Aynehoe	*N.ham*	——	69
Baddow	*Essex*	——	30
Bagshot	*Surry*	——	26
Bakewell	*Derb.*	Mo.	152
Bala	*Mer.*	Sat.	214
Baldock	*Hertf.*	Th.	37
Bampton	*Oxford*	We.	69
Bampton	*Devon.*	Sat.	162
† Banbury	*Oxford*	We.	72
* Bangor	*Carn.*	We.	261
Barking	*Essex*	Sat.	7
Barkway	*Herts*	Sat.	34
Barnard-Castle	*Durh.*	We.	246
Barnby-Moor	*Nott.*	——	148
Barnet	*Herts*	Mo.	11
Barnesley	*Yorksh.*	We.	171
Barnesley	*Glouc.*	——	85
† Barnstaple	*Devon.*	Fri.	195
Barton	*Lanc.*	——	223
Barton	*Linc.*	Mo.	163
Barton Clay	*Bedf.*	——	38
Barton Mills	*Suffolk*	——	69
Basingstoke	*Hants*	We.	45
* Bath	*Somer.*	W.S.	105
Battel	*Sussex*	Th.	56
Bawtry	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	149
Beaconsfield	*Bucks*	Th.	23
† Beaumaris	*Angl.*	We.	249
Beccles	*Suffolk*	Sat.	109
Beckington	*Wilts.*	——	82
Beckington	*Devon*	——	188
Bedale	*Yorksh.*	Tu.	223
Bedfont	*Midd.*	——	13
† Bedford	*Bedf.*	Tu.S.	50
† Bedwin	*Wilts.*	Tu.	70
Belford	*N.hum.*	——	319
Bellingham	*N.hum.*	Tu.S.	296
Beminster	*Dors.*	Th.	141
Bengworth	*Worc.*	——	94
Bensington	*Oxford*	——	46
Bere Regis	*Dor.*	We.	115
† Berealston	*Devon.*	——	212
Berkeley	*Glouc.*	We.	114
Berkhamstead	*Hertf.*	Sat.	26
† Berwick	*N.hum.*	Sat.	334
Betley	*Staff.*	Tu.	157
† Beverley	*Yorksh.*	W.S.	180
† Bewdley	*Worc.*	Sat.	129
Bicester	*Oxford*	Fri.	55
Bickington	*Devon.*	——	188
Biddeford	*Devon.*	Tu.	204
Biggleswade	*Bedf.*	We.	45
Bilpar	*Derb.*	Sat.	130
Billericay	*Essex*	Tu.	23
Billingham	*N.hum.*	T.S.	296
Billinghurst	*Sussex*	——	43
Billesdon	*Leic.*	Fri.	93
Bilston	*Suffolk*	We.	67
Bilston	*Staff.*	——	128
Binbrook	*Linc.*	We.	159
Bingham	*Nott.*	Th.	124
Birbich	*Wilts.*	——	74
Birmingham	*Warw.*	Th.	110
Bishop's Aukland	*Durh.*	Th.	251
† Bishop's Castle	*Salop*	Fri.	160
Bishop Stortford	*Hertf.*	Th.	39
Bisley	*Glouc.*	Th.	97
Bitford	*Warw.*	Fri.	101
Blackburn	*Lanc.*	We.	210
St. Blaise	*Cornw.*	——	250
Blandford	*Dorset*	Sat.	103
† Blechingly	*Surry*	——	20
Blithe	*Nott.*	Th.	149
Blyborough	*Suff.*	——	90
Bocking	*Essex*	——	41
Bodedern	*Angles.*	——	270
† Bodmin	*Cornw.*	Sat.	234
Bolinbroke	*Linc.*	Tu.	129
Bolsover	*Derb.*	Fri.	146
Bolton	*Lanc.*	Mo.	197
Bookham	*Surry*	——	21
† Boroughbridge	*Yorks.*	Sat.	202
Bosscastle	*Cornw.*	Th.	229
† Bossiney	*Cornw.*	——	232
† Boston	*Linc.*	W.S.	113
Bosworth	*Leic.*	We.	107
Bootle	*Cumb.*	We.	271
Bottisdale	*Suffolk*	Th.	87
Bourn	*Linc.*	Sat.	94
Bournbridge	*Camb.*	——	49
Bow	*Devon.*	Th.	185
Bowes	*Yorksh.*	——	248

Bracknell	*Berks.*	——	28
† Brackley	*N.ham.*	We.	64
Bradfield	*Essex*	Th.	63
Bradford	*Wilts.*	Mo.	100
Bradford	*Yorksh.*	Th.	196
Brading	*Hants*	——	75
Bradnich	*Devon.*	Sat.	167
Bradwell	*Essex*	——	51
Braintree	*Essex*	We.	40
† Bramber	*Sussex*	——	52
Brampton	*Cumb.*	Tu.	315
Brandon	*Suffolk*	——	78
Brecon	*Breck.*	W.F.	168
Brent	*Devon.*	Sat.	199
Brentford	*Midd.*	Tu.	7
Brentwood	*Essex*	We.	18
Brewood	*Staff.*	Tu.	130
Brickhill	*Bucks*	——	44
Bridgend	*Glam.*	Sat.	179
† Bridgenorth	*Salop*	Sat.	140
† Bridgewater	*Somer.*	Th.S.	137
Bridlington	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	202
† Bridport	*Dorset.*	Sat.	134
† Brighton	*Sussex*	Th.	53
* Bristol	*Som.*	W.F.S.	113
Brixworth	*N.ham.*	——	73
Broadway	*Worc.*	——	90
Bromley	*Kent.*	Th.	10
Bromley Abbots	*Staff.*	Tu.	130
Bromyard	*Heref.*	Tu.	125
Broomsgrove	*Worc.*	Tu.	116
Brough	*Westm.*	Th.	261
Bruton	*Somer.*	Sat.	110
Buckenham	*Norfolk*	Sat.	95
† Buckingham	*Bucks*	Sat.	56
Buddesdale	*Suffolk*	Th.	87
Bugden	*Hunt.*	——	61
Builth	*Breck.*	Mo.	171
Bungay	*Suffolk*	Th.	108
Buntingford	*Hertf.*	Mo.	31
Burford	*Oxford*	Sat.	73
Burford	*Shrop.*	Sat.	135
Burgh	*Linc.*	Th.	131
Burlington	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	208
Burnham	*Essex*	——	48
Burnham Market	*Norf.*	M.S.	124
Burnley	*Lanc.*	Sat.	209
Burton	*Staff.*	Th.	124
Burton	*Westm.*	Tu.	251
Burton Strather	*Linc.*	Tu.	161
Bury	*Lanc.*	Th.	195
† Bury St. Edmund's	*Suf.*	We.	71
Buxton	*Derb.*	——	160
Caerfilly	*Glam.*	Th.	160
Caerleon	*Monm.*	Th.	151
Caerwis	*Flint.*	Tu.	204
† Callington	*Cornw.*	We.	214
† Calne	*Wilts.*	Tu.	87
Cambden	*Glouc.*	We.	87
† Cambridge	*Camb.*	Tu.S.	51
† Camelford	*Cornw.*	Fri.	228
Cannock	*Staff.*	——	124
* Canterbury	*Kent*	W.S.	55
† Cardiff	*Glam.*	W.S.	160
† Cardigan	*Card.*	Tu.S.	233
* Carlisle	*Cumb.*	Sat.	302
† Carmarthen	*Carm.*	W.S.	218
† Carnarvon	*Carn.*	Sat.	252
Cartmel	*Lanc.*	Mo.	253
Castle Bromwich	*War.*	——	106
Castle Cary	*Somer.*	Tu.	114
† Castle Rising	*Norf.*	——	110
Caston	*Norf.*	Tu.	113
Castor	*Linc.*	Mo.	159
Catsworth	*Hunt.*	——	67
Catterick	*Yorksh.*	——	228
Cawood	*Yorksh.*	We.	183
Caxton	*Camb.*	Tu.	49
Cerne Abbas	*Dors.*	We.	120
Chapel House	*Oxf.*	——	73
Chapel in Frith	*Derb.*	Th.	167
Chard	*Somer.*	Mo.	140
Charing	*Kent*	——	48
Charlebury	*Oxf.*	Fri.	69
Charley	*Lanc.*	Tu.	201
Charmouth	*Dorset.*	——	141
Chatham	*Kent*	Sat.	30
Chatteris	*Camb.*	——	71
Cheadle	*Staff.*	Sat.	146
Chegford	*Devon.*	——	187
Chellington	*Bedf.*	——	58
Chelmsford	*Essex*	Fri.	29
Cheltenham	*Glouc.*	Th.	95
Chepstow	*Monm.*	Sat.	132
Chertsey	*Surry*	We.	20
Chesham	*Bucks*	We.	29
Cheshunt	*Hertf.*	——	13
* Chester	*Chesh.*	W.S.	181
Chester le Street	*Durh.*	——	262
Chesterfield	*Derb.*	Sat.	151
Chesterford	*Camb.*	——	45
Chewton	*Somer.*	——	121
* Chichester	*Sussex*	W.S.	63
Chiddingfold	*Surry*	——	41
Chigwell	*Essex*	——	11
Chimleigh	*Devon.*	Th.	193
Chippenham	*Camb.*	——	64
† Chippenham	*Wilts.*	Sat.	93
Chipping Norton	*Oxf.*	We.	74
Chipping Ongar	*Essex*	Sat.	21
Chipping Sodbury	*Glouc.*	Th.	108
† Chipping Wycombe	*Buc.*	F.	29
Chiselhurst	*Kent*	We.	11
Chorley	*Lanc.*	Sat.	208
† Christ-church	*Hants.*	Mo.	100
Christian Malford	*Wilts.*	——	84
Chudleigh	*Devon.*	Sat.	182

Church Stretton	*Salop*	Th.	153
† Cirencester	*Glouc.*	M.F.	88
Clandon	*Surry*	M.F.	33
Clapham	*Surry*	—	4
Clare	*Suffolk*	Fri.	56
Clay	*Norf.*	Sat.	126
Claydon	*Suffolk*	—	73
Clear, St.	*Carmar.*	—	227
Cleobury	*Salop*	Th.	137
Cliffe	*N.ham.*	Tu.	82
† Clithero	*Lanc.*	Sat.	216
Clown	*Derby*	—	149
Cobham	*Surry*	—	20
† Cockermouth	*Cumb.*	Mo.	303
Coggeshall	*Essex*	Sat.	44
† Colchester	*Essex*	Sat.	51
Coleshill	*Warw.*	We.	104
Coleshill	*Berks.*	—	73
Colford	*Glouc.*	Tu.	124
Colnbrook	*Bucks*	We.	17
Colne	*Lanc.*	We.	216
Colney	*Hertf.*	—	18
Coltsworth	*Linc.*	—	99
St. Columb	*Cornw.*	Th.	251
Collumpton	*Devon.*	Sat.	164
Comb-Martin	*Devon.*	Sat.	204
Congleton	*Chesh.*	Sat.	162
Corby	*Linc.*	Th.	103
† Corfe Castle	*Dorset.*	Th.	120
Cornhill	*N.hum.*	—	329
Corsham	*Wilts.*	—	96
Covard	*Glouc.*	Tu.	125
* Coventry	*War.*	Fri.	92
Cowbridge	*Glam.*	Tu.	172
Cowes	*Hants.*	—	87
Cranbourn	*Dorset.*	Th.	92
Cranbrook	*Kent*	Sat.	48
Crayford	*Kent*	Tu.	13
Mary Cary	*Kent*	We.	13
Crediton	*Devon.*	Sat.	180
Crewkherne	*Somer.*	Sat.	132
Crickhowel	*Breck.*	Th.	154
Crickieth	*Carn.*	We.	237
† Cricklade	*Wilts.*	Sat.	83
Cromer	*Norf.*	Sat.	130
Croscomb	*Somer.*	Tu.	120
Crowland	*Linc.*	Sat.	89
Crowle	*Linc.*	Mo.	162
Croydon	*Surry*	Sat.	10
Cuckfield	*Sussex*	Tu.	40
Culliford	*Devon.*	—	153
Culliton	*Devon.*	Th.	153
Dagenham	*Essex*	—	15
Dalton	*Lanc.*	Sat.	265
Danbury	*Essex*	—	33
Darking	*Surry*	Th.	24
Darleston	*Staff.*	—	143
Darlington	*Durh.*	Mo.	237
Dartford	*Kent*	Sat.	15
† Dartmouth	*Devon.*	Fri.	203
Datchet	*Midd.*	—	19
Daventry	*N.ham.*	We.	73
* St. David's	*Pemb.*	We.	264
Deal	*Kent*	Th.	73
Dean	*N.ham*	—	82
Debenham	*Suffolk*	Fri.	83
Deddington	*Oxf.*	Sat.	70
Dedham	*Essex*	—	59
Deeping	*Linc.*	Th.	90
† Denbigh	*Denb.*	We.	218
Deptford	*Kent*	—	4
† Derby	*Derb.*	Fri.	126
Dereham	*Norf.*	Fri.	101
† Devizes	*Wilts.*	Th.	88
Dinasmouthy	*Merio.*	Fri.	205
Disley	*Chesh.*	—	174
Diss	*Norf.*	Fri.	86
Dodbrook	*Devon.*	We.	220
Dolgelly	*Merio.*	Tu.	214
Doncaster	*Yorks.*	Sat.	160
Donnington	*Linc.*	Sat.	106
† Dorchester	*Dorset.*	W.S.	120
Dorchester	*Oxford.*	—	49
† Dover	*Kent*	W.S.	71
Dover Court	*Essex*	—	70
Downham	*Norf.*	Sat.	84
† Downton	*Wilts.*	Fri.	87
Drayton	*Salop.*	We.	160
Driffield	*Yorks.*	Th.	193
† Droitwich	*Worc.*	Fri.	118
Dronfield	*Derb.*	Th.	157
Dudley	*Worc.*	Sat.	127
Dulverton	*Somer.*	Sat.	164
Dunchurch	*War.*	—	81
Dunmow	*Essex*	Sat.	38
Dunstable	*Bedf.*	We.	34
Dunster	*Somer.*	Fri.	158
† Dunwich	*Suff.*	Sat.	100
* Durham	*Durh.*	Sat.	255
Dursley	*Glouc.*	Th.	108
Easingwald	*Yorksh.*	Fri.	208
Eastbourn	*Sussex*	—	65
† East Grinstead	*Sussex*	Th.	28
† Eastlooe	*Cornw.*	Sat.	231
Eaton Bray	*Bedf.*	—	55
Ealand	*Yorksh.*	—	194
Eccleshall	*Staff.*	Fri.	149
Ecclestone	*Lanc.*	Sat.	206
Eccles	*Linc.*	—	136
Edgeware	*Midd.*	Th.	8
Edmonton	*Midd.*	—	7
Effingham	*Surry*	—	22
Egham	*Surry*	—	18
Egremont	*Cumb.*	Sat.	298
Eleham	*Kent*	Mo.	66
Ellesmere	*Salop*	Tu.	177
Eldon	*N.hum.*	—	299

Elmdon	*War.*	—	103
Elstree	*Herts.*	—	11
Eltham	*Kent*	Mo.	8
* Ely	*Camb.*	Sat.	67
Empworth	*Linc.*	Sat.	136
Enfield	*Midd.*	Sat.	10
Enston	*Oxford.*	—	69
Epping	*Essex*	Fri.	17
Epsom	*Surry*	—	15
Esher	*Surry*	—	16
Eton	*Bucks.*	—	22
Everly	*Wilts.*	—	75
Evershot	*Dorset.*	Fri.	130
† Evesham	*Worc.*	Mo.	96
Ewell	*Surry*	Th.	13
* Exeter	*Devon.*	W.F.	168
† Eye	*Suffolk*	Sat.	89
Fairford	*Glouc.*	Th.	79
Fakenham	*Norf.*	Th.	108
Falmouth	*Cornw.*	Th.	269
Fareham	*Hants.*	We.	73
Farnborough	*Kent*	—	14
Farningham	*Kent*	—	17
Farnham	*Surry*	Th.	38
Farringdon	*Berks.*	Tu.	68
Felsted	*Essex*	—	39
Fenny Stratford	*Bucks*	Mo.	46
Ferrybridge	*Yorks.*	—	173
Ferryhill	*Dur.*	—	250
Fetcham	*Surry*	—	24
Feversham	*Kent*	W.S.	47
Findon	*Sussex*	—	52
Fiskard	*Pemb.*	Fri.	250
Flamborough	*Yorks.*	—	214
† Flint	*Flint.*	—	204
Folkestone	*Kent*	Th.	71
Folkingham	*Linc.*	Th.	103
Fordingbridge	*Hants.*	Sat.	92
Foulsham	*Norf.*	Tu.	111
† Fowey	*Cornw.*	Sat.	239
Framlingham	*Suffolk*	Sat.	87
Frampton	*Dorset.*	Tu.	126
Frant	*Sussex*	—	38
Frimley	*Surry*	—	30
Frodsham	*Chesh.*	We.	193
Frodlingham	*Yorksh.*	Th.	195
Frome	*Somer.*	W.S.	105
Fulham	*Midd.*	—	4
Gainsborough	*Linc.*	Tu.	147
Garstang	*Lanc.*	Th.	228
† Gatton	*Surry*	—	19
† St. Germains	*Cornw.*	Fri.	227
Gisborn	*Yorksh.*	Mo.	224
Gisborough	*Yorksh.*	Mo.	247
Glandford Bridge	*Linc.*	Th.	156
Glastonbury	*Somer.*	Tu.	126
Glen	*Leicest.*	—	92
* Gloucester	*Glouc.*	W.S.	102
Godalmin	*Surry*	Sat.	34
Godmanchester	*Hunt.*	—	58
Godstone	*Surry*	—	19
Golzenna	*Cornw.*	—	282
Gosberton	*Linc.*	—	103
Gosport	*Hants.*	Sat.	78
Goudhurst	*Kent*	We.	45
† Grampound	*Cornw.*	Sat.	260
† Grantham	*Linc.*	Sat.	111
Grassington	*Yorks.*	—	188
Gravesend	*Kent*	W.S.	22
Grays	*Essex*	Th.	25
Greenwich	*Kent*	W.S.	5
† Grimsby	*Linc.*	We.	164
Grimsthorpe	*Linc.*	—	108
Grulam	*Chesh.*	—	173
‡ Guildford	*Surry*	Sat.	30
Hackney	*Midd.*	—	2
Hadley	*Suffolk*	Mo.	64
Halesworth	*Suffolk*	Tu.	101
Halifax	*Yorks.*	Sat.	196
Hallaton	*Leic.*	—	90
Halstead	*Essex.*	Sat.	196
Halton	*Chesh.*	Fri.	46
Haltwesel	*N.hum.*	Th.	314
Hammersmith	*Midd.*	—	4
Hampstead	*Midd.*	—	4
Hampton	*Glouc.*	Th.	100
Hampton	*Midd.*	—	13
Hanwell	*Midd.*	—	8
Harborough	*Leic.*	Tu.	83
Harding	*Flintsh.*	—	189
Harewood	*Yorksh.*	—	205
Harlech	*Merio.*	Sat.	231
Harleston	*Norfolk*	We.	101
Harling	*Norfolk*	Tu.	93
Harlow	*Essex*	Sat.	23
Harold	*Bedf.*	—	59
Harrow on the Hill	*Mid.*	—	10
Hartland	*Devon.*	Sat.	217
Hartlepool	*Durh.*	Sat.	254
† Harwich	*Essex*	Tu.	72
† Haslemere	*Surry*	Tu.	43
Haslingdon	*Lanc.*	We.	203
† Hastings	*Sussex*	W.S.	64
Hatfield Regis	*Essex*	Sat.	30
Hatfield	*Herts.*	Th.	19
Hatfield	*Yorksh.*	—	163
Hatherleigh	*Devon.*	Fri.	200
Havant	*Hants.*	Sat.	66
† Haverford West	*Pem.*	Tu.S.	262
Haveril	*Suffolk*	We.	56
Hawkshead	*Lanc.*	Mo.	276
Hay	*Breck.*	Sat.	156
Haylsham	*Sussex*	Sat.	56
Haywood	*Staff.*	—	131
Hedingham Castle	*Essex*	—	48
Helmsley	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	21
Helmston	*Sussex*	Th.	[illegible]

Hellestone	*Cornw.*	Mo.	276
Hempstead	*Herts.*	Th.	23
Henly	*Oxf.*	W.F.S.	35
Henley	*War.*	Tu.	101
* Hereford	*Heref.*	W.F.S.	135
Herling	*Norf.*	—	87
† Hertford	*Herts.*	Sat.	21
Hexham	*N.hum.*	Tu.	281
† Heydon	*Yorksh.*	Th.	181
† Heytesbury	*Wilts.*	—	93
Hickling	*Norfolk*	—	138
Highgate	*Midd.*	—	4
† Higham Ferrers	*N.ham.*	Sat.	65
Highworth	*Wilts.*	We.	76
St. Hilary	*Cornw.*	—	284
Hillingdon	*Midd.*	—	13
Hilperton	*Wilts.*	—	97
Himley	*Staff.*	—	123
Himorton	*Warw.*	—	82
† Hindon	*Wilts.*	Th.	97
Hingham	*Norfolk*	Sat.	98
Hinkley	*Leic.*	Mo.	100
Hitchin	*Hertf.*	Tu.	34
Hockerill	*Essex*	—	30
Hockliffe	*Bedf.*	—	38
Hoddesdon	*Herts.*	Th.	17
Hodnet	*Salop.*	—	138
Holbeach	*Linc.*	Th.	105
Holme	*Cumb.*	Sat.	311
Holmes Chapel	*Chesh.*	—	165
Holt	*Norf.*	Sat.	120
Holt	*Wilts.*	—	100
Holyhead	*Angl.*	—	270
Holywell	*Flints.*	Fri.	207
† Honiton	*Devon.*	Sat.	152
Hornby	*Lanc.*	Mo.	249
Horncastle	*Linc.*	Sat.	134
Hornchurch	*Essex*	—	14
Horndon	*Essex*	Sat.	28
Hornsey	*Yorksh.*	Mo.	194
† Horsham	*Sussex.*	Sat.	36
Houlsworthy	*Devon.*	Sat.	215
Hounslow	*Midd.*	Th.	9
Hovinham	*Yorksh.*	—	215
Howden	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	176
Huddersfield	*Yorksh.*	Tu.	189
† Hull	*Yorks.*	Tu.S.	171
Hungerford	*Berks.*	We.	64
Hunmanby	*Yorksh.*	Tu.	208
† Huntingdon	*Hunt.*	Sat.	59
Huntley	*Glouc.*	—	111
Huntspill	*Somer.*	—	147
† Hythe	*Kent*	Sat.	67
† Ilchester	*Somer.*	We.	122
Ilford	*Essex.*	—	7
Ilfracomb	*Devon.*	Sat.	205
Ilminster	*Somer.*	Sat.	134
Ilsley	*Berks.*	We.	54
Ingatestone	*Essex*	—	23
Ingleton	*Yorksh.*	—	246
† Ipswich	*Suffolk*	W.F.	69
Ireby	*Cumb.*	Th.	304
† St. Ives	*Cornw.*	S.	277
St. Ives	*Hunt.*	Mo.	59
Islington	*Midd.*	—	1
Islip	*Oxf.*	—	56
Ivetsey Bank	*Staff.*	—	132
Ivingho	*Bucks.*	Fri.	33
Ivy Bridge	*Devon.*	—	204
St. Just	*Cornw.*	—	287
Ixworth	*Suffolk*	Fri.	77
Kegworth	*Leic.*	—	115
Keighly	*Yorksh.*	We.	208
Kelvedon	*Essex*	—	41
Kendal	*Westm.*	Sat.	262
Kensington	*Midd.*	—	2
Keswick	*Cumb.*	Sat.	291
Kettering	*N.ham.*	Fri.	75
Kettlewell	*Yorksh.*	—	240
Keynsham	*Somer.*	Th.	115
Kew	*Surry.*	Th.	7
Kidderminster	*Worc.*	Th.	126
Kidwelly	*Carm.*	Tu.	227
Kilburn	*Midd.*	—	2
Kilgarren	*Pemb.*	We.	229
Kilham	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	200
Kimbolton	*Hunt.*	Fri.	63
Kineton	*Warw.*	Tu.	85
Kingsbridge	*Devon.*	Sat.	207
Kingsclear	*Hants.*	Th.	55
Kingston	*Surry.*	Sat.	10
† Kingston on Hull	*Yorks.*		171
Kingston Inn	*Berks.*	—	62
Kinver	*Staff.*	—	128
Kirby Lonsdale	*Westm.*	Th.	251
Kirkby Moorside	*York.*	We.	224
Kirkby Steven	*Westm.*	Mo.	267
Kirkham	*Lanc.*	Tu.	226
Kirkoswald	*Cumb.*	Th.	292
Kirton Lindsey	*Linc.*	Sat.	147
† Knaresborough	*York.*	We.	202
Knighton	*Radn.*	Th.	158
Knutsford	*Chesh.*	Sat.	173
Krekirth	*Carn.*	We.	237
Kyneton	*Heref.*	We.	150
Lamberhurst	*Sussex*	—	40
Lamberhurst	*Kent*	—	28
Lambourn	*Berks.*	Tu.	68
Lanbeder Vaur	*Radn.*	—	202
† Lancaster	*Lanc.*	Sat.	239
* Landaff	*Glam.*	Mo.	168
Langley	*Herts.*	—	29
Langport	*Somer.*	Sat.	130
Lantrissant	*Glam.*	Fri.	167
Larlingford	*Norf.*	—	88
Lavenham	*Suff.*	Tu.	60
Lavington	*Wilts.*	We.	98

† Launceston	*Cornw.*	Sat.	213
Lea	*Heref.*	——	111
Learmouth	*N.hum.*	——	329
Leatherhead	*Surry*	——	18
Lechlade	*Glouc.*	Tu.	75
Ledbury	*Heref.*	Tu.	121
Lee	*Essex*	——	39
Lee	*Kent*	——	6
Leeds	*Yorks.*	Tu.S.	191
Leek	*Staff.*	We.	155
† Leicester	*Leic.*	Sat.	97
Leigh	*Lanc.*	——	190
Leighton Buzzard	*Bedf.*	Tu.	41
Leming	*Yorksh.*	——	219
Lenham	*Kent*	Tu.	45
† Leominster	*Heref.*	Fri.	137
† Leskeard	*Cornw.*	Sat.	222
† Lestwithiel	*Cornw.*	Fri.	246
† Lewes	*Sussex*	Sat.	49
Lewisham	*Kent*	——	5
Leyburn	*Yorksh.*	Fri.	235
Lidney	*Glouc.*		122
† Lime Regis	*Dorset.*	Fri.	143
* Lincoln	*Linc.*	Fri.	129
Linton	*Camb.*	Th.	48
Lippock	*Hants.*	——	46
* Litchfield	*Staff.*	Tu.F.	119
† Liverpool	*Lanc.*	Sat.	206
Llanarth	*Card.*	Tu.	215
Llanbeder	*Card.*	Tu.	204
Llancharn	*Carm.*	Fri.	130
Llandilovaur	*Carm.*	Tu.	202
Llanelly	*Carm.*	Tu.	221
Llanerchymead	*Angl.*	We.	264
Llangadoc	*Carm.*	Th.	189
Llangharn	*Carm.*	Fri.	232
Llangollen	*Denb.*	Sat.	191
Llanidlos	*Mont.*	Sat.	190
Llanroost	*Denb.*	Tu.	225
Llantrissent	*Glam.*	Fri.	171
Llanvyling	*Mont.*	Tu.	185
Llanwst	*Denb.*	Tu.	229
Llanymdovry	*Carm.*	Fri.	188
Loddon	*Norf.*	Fri.	114
London	*Midd.*	Daily	
Longnor	*Staff.*	Tu.	162
Longtown	*Cumb.*	Th.	315
Loughborough	*Leic.*	Th.	109
Louth	*Linc.*	W.S.	144
Lowestoff	*Suff.*	We.	114
† Ludlow	*Salop.*	Mo.	143
† Luggershall	*Wilts.*	——	71
Luton	*Bedf.*	Mo.	31
Lutterworth	*Leic.*	Th.	90
Lytham	*Norf.*	——	92
Lydd	*Kent*	Th.	72
† Lymington	*Hants*	Sat.	95
† Lynn	*Norf.*	Tu.S.	96
Lyngton	*Cumb.*	Th.	246
Lyston	*Devon.*	Sat.	210
Macclesfield	*Chesh.*	Mo.	168
Machynleth	*Mont.*	Mo.	206
Maidenbradley	*Wilts.*	——	102
Maidenhead	*Berks.*	We.	26
† Maidstone	*Kent*	Th.	34
† Malden	*Essex*	Sat.	37
Malling	*Kent*	Sat.	29
Malmsbury	*Wilts.*	Sat.	95
Malpas	*Chesh.*	Mo.	165
† Malton	*Yorks.*	Sat.	213
Malwood	*Hants*	——	87
Manchester	*Lanc.*	Sat.	186
Maningtree	*Essex.*	Th.	60
Mansfield	*Nott.*	Th.	139
March	*Camb.*	Fri.	80
Maresfield	*Sussex.*	——	39
Margate	*Kent*	W.S.	72
Market Bosworth	*Leic.*	We.	107
Market Deeping	*Linc.*	Th.	86
Market Harbro'	*Leic.*	Tu.	83
Market Lavington	*Wilts.*	We.	90
Market Raisin	*Linc.*	Th.	151
Market Weighton	*York.*	We.	214
† Marlborough	*Wilts.*	Sat.	[illegible]
† Marlow	*Bucks*	Sat.	31
Marsham	*Wiltsh.*	——	84
Marshfield	*Glouc.*	Tu.	102
Martock	*Somer.*	——	138
Masham	*Yorksh.*	Tu.	224
Matlock	*Derb.*	——	[illegible]
† St. Mawes	*Cornw.*	——	[illegible]
† Melcomb Regis	*Dors.*	Tu.F.	[illegible]
Melford	*Suff.*	Tu.	[illegible]
Melksham	*Wiltsh.*	——	[illegible]
Melton Mowbray	*Leic.*	Tu.	[illegible]
Mendlesham	*Suff.*	Tu.	[illegible]
Meon Stoke	*Hants.*	——	[illegible]
Merazion	*Cornw.*	Th.	[illegible]
Mere	*Wiltsh.*	Tu.	[illegible]
Meriden	*Warw.*	——	[illegible]
Merrington	*Durh.*	——	[illegible]
Merroe	*Surry*	——	[illegible]
Methwold	*Norf.*	Tu.	[illegible]
† St. Michael	*Cornw.*	——	[illegible]
Micheldean	*Glouc.*	Mo.	[illegible]
Middleham	*Yorksh.*	Mo.	[illegible]
Middleton	*Lanc.*	Fri.	[illegible]
Middlewich	*Chesh.*	Tu.	[illegible]
† Midhurst	*Sussex*	Th.	[illegible]
† Milbourn Port	*Somer.*	——	[illegible]
Mildenhall	*Suff.*	Fri.	[illegible]
Milton	*Kent*	Sat.	[illegible]
Milton Abbey	*Dorset.*	Tu.	[illegible]
Mims	*Herts*	——	15
† Minehead	*Somer.*	We.	160
Missenden	*Bucks*	——	38
Mistley Thorn	*Essex*	——	61

Mitcham	*Surry*	——	8
Modbury	*Devon.*	Th.	207
† Monmouth	*Monm.*	Sat.	129
† Montgomery	*Mont.*	Tu.	169
Moreton	*Devon.*	Sat.	184
† Morpeth	*N.hum.*	We.	285
Morton	*Glouc.*	Tu.	82
Mould	*Flintsh.*	We.	202
Mountsorrel	*Leic.*	Mo.	105
Namptwich	*Chesh.*	Sat.	164
Narbarth	*Pemb.*	We.	254
[illegible]eath	*Glam.*	Sat.	197
[illegible]edham	*Suff.*	We.	74
St[illegible] Neots	*Hunt.*	Th.	56
St[illegible]on	*Chesh.*	——	192
St[illegible]therstowy	*Somer.*	Tu.	144
St[illegible]ebed	*Oxford.*	——	40
S[illegible] Newark	*Nott.*	We.	121
St[illegible]wborough	*Angl.*	Tu.	258
†[illegible]wbury	*Berks.*	Th.	56
St[illegible] Newcastle	*N.hum.*	Tu.S.	270
S[illegible]wcastle	*Staff.*	Mo.	149
S[illegible]wcastle	*Carm.*	Fri.	223
St[illegible]wenden	*Kent*	——	53
S[illegible]went	*Glouc.*	Fri.	112
S[illegible] whaven	*Sussex.*	——	57
S[illegible]ewin	*Carn.*	Sat.	250
S[illegible]ewington	*Midd.*	——	3
T[illegible]ewmarket	*Camb.*	Th.	61
Newmarket	*Flintsh.*	Sat.	206
Newnham	*Glouc.*	Fri.	116
† Newport	*Hants.*	W.S.	92
[illegible] Newport	*Cornw.*	——	215
T[illegible]wport	*Monm.*	Sat.	147
[illegible]wport	*Pemb.*	Sat.	243
Newport	*Salop.*	Sat.	140
Newport Pagnel	*Bucks*	Sat.	51
Newt[illegible]n	*Lanc.*	Sat.	193
[illegible]wton	*Salop.*	——	150
Newton Bushel	*Devon.*	We.	187
† Newtown	*Hants.*	——	93
Newtown	*Montg.*	Sat.	176
Neyland	*Suffolk*	Fri.	57
† Northallerton	*Yorks.*	We.	227
† Northampton	*N.ham.*	Sat.	66
North Curry	*Somer.*	Tu.S.	138
Northfleet	*Kent*	——	20
Northlech	*Glouc.*	We.	82
Northorp	*Flintsh.*	——	201
Northwich	*Chesh.*	Fri.	174
* Norwich	*Norf.*	W.F.S.	109
† Nottingham	*Nott.*	W.S.	125
Nuneaton	*Warw.*	Sat.	105
Nutley	*Sussex*	——	36
Oakingham	*Berks.*	Tu.	32
Odiham	*Hants.*	Sat.	41
Offham	*Kent*	——	28
Okeham	*Rutl.*	Sat.	95
† Okehampton	*Devon.*	Sat.	195
Ongar	*Essex*	Sat.	21
† Orford	*Suffolk*	Mo.	88
Ormskirk	*Lanc.*	Th.	210
Orton	*Westm.*	We.	276
Osmondstode	*Norfolk*	——	93
Oswestry	*Salop.*	We.	179
Osyth, St.	*Essex*	——	62
Otley	*Yorksh.*	Tu.	202
Ottery St. Mary's	*Devo.*	Tu.	164
Oulney	*Bucks*	Mo.	57
Oundle	*N.ham.*	Sat.	77
Overton	*Hants*	——	53
* Oxford	*Oxf.*	W.S.	55
Paddington	*Midd.*	——	1
Padstow	*Cornw.*	Sat.	243
Painswick	*Glouc.*	Tu.	106
Parkgate	*Chesh.*	——	193
Patrington	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	187
Pembridge	*Heref.*	Tu.	150
† Pembroke	*Pemb.*	Sat.	250
Penkridge	*Staff.*	Tu.	130
Penmonruay	*Merio.*	Tu.	233
Penrice	*Glam.*	Th.	218
Penrith	*Cumb.*	Tu.	283
† Penryn	*Cornw.*	W.F.S.	266
Pensford	*Somer.*	Tu.	116
Penzance	*Cornw.*	Th.	280
Persebridge	*Durh.*	——	237
Pershore	*Worc.*	Tu.	102
* Peterborough	*N.ham.*	Sat.	77
† Petersfield	*Hants.*	Sat.	55
Petherton	*Somer.*	Tu.	134
Petworth	*Sussex.*	Sat.	48
Philips Norton	*Somer.*	Th.	104
Pickering	*Yorksh.*	Mo.	221
Pillerton	*Warw.*	——	86
† Plymouth	*Devo.*	M.Th.	216
† Plympton	*Devon.*	Sat.	211
Pocklington	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	196
Polesworth	*Warw.*	——	114
† Pontefract	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	177
Ponty Poole	*Monm.*	Sat.	150
Poole	*Dors.*	Mo.	106
Porlock	*Somer.*	Th.	166
† Portsmouth	*Hants.*	Th.S.	73
Potton	*Bedf.*	Sat.	48
Poulton	*Lanc.*	Mo.	235
Prescot	*Lanc.*	Tu.	198
Presteign	*Radn.*	Sat.	151
† Preston	*Lan.*	Sat.	217
Prittlewell	*Essex.*	——	41
Puckeridge	*Hertf.*	——	27
Pulhely	*Carn.*	We.	244
Putney	*Surry.*	——	4
Quat	*Salop*	——	135
† Queenborough	*Kent*	M.Th.	45
Queenhope	*Flint.*	——	196
† Radnor	*Radn.*	Th.	159

Ragland	*Monm.*	——	139
Ramsay	*Hunt.*	Sat.	69
Ramsgate	*Kent*	W.S.	73
Ravenglass	*Cumb.*	Sat.	285
Rayleigh	*Essex*	Sat.	34
† Reading	*Berks.*	Sat.	38
Redbourn	*Hertf.*	——	25
Redruth	*Corn.*	Tu.F.	263
Reepham	*Norf.*	Sat.	112
† Retford	*Nott.*	Sat.	144
Rhayadergowy	*Radn.*	We.	178
† Richmond	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	233
Richmond	*Surry*	——	9
Rickmansworth	*Hertf.*	Sat.	18
Ringwood	*Hants.*	We.	91
Ripley	*Yorksh.*	Fri.	206
Ripley	*Surry*	——	24
† Rippon	*Yorksh.*	Th.	224
Risborough	*Bucks.*	Sat.	37
Riverhead	*Kent*	——	22
Rochdale	*Lanc.*	Tu.	199
* Rochester	*Kent*	Fri.	29
Rochford	*Essex*	Th.	40
Rockingham	*N.ham.*	Th.	84
Roding, High	*Essex.*	——	32
Romney	*Kent*	Th.	71
Ross	*Heref.*	Th.	121
Rothbury	*N.hum.*	Fri.	300
Rotherfield	*Sussex.*	——	42
Rotherham	*Yorksh.*	Mo.	159
Rothwell	*N.ham.*	Mo.	78
Royston	*Hertf.*	We.	38
Rumbon	*Denb.*	Mo.	182
Rugby	*Warw.*	Sat.	85
Rugely	*Staff.*	Tu.	127
Rumford	*Essex*	We.	12
Rumsey	*Hants*	Sat.	73
Rushden	*N.hamp.*	——	63
Ruthyn	*Denb.*	Mo.	209
† Rye	*Sussex*	W.S.	63
† Ryegate	*Surry*	Tu.	21
Saffron Walden	*Essex.*	Sat.	42
* Salisbury	*Wilts.*	Tu.S.	80
† Saltash	*Cornw.*	Sat.	220
Saltfleet	*Linc.*	Sat.	160
Salt Hill	*Bucks.*	——	21
Sandbach	*Chesh.*	Th.	162
† Sandwich	*Kent*	W.S.	68
† Sarum (Old)	*Wilts.*	——	82
Sawbridgeworth	*Herts.*	——	25
Saxmundham	*Suff.*	Th.	90
† Scarborough	*Yorksh.*	Th.	214
Schole	*Norf.*	——	92
† Seaford	*Sussex*	——	60
Sedberg	*Westmo.*	——	268
Seeching	*Norf.*	Tu.	93
Selby	*Yorksh.*	Mo.	178
Selso	*Bedf.*	——	41
Settle	*Yorksh.*	Tu.	233
Sevenoaks	*Kent*	Sat.	23
† Shaftesbury	*Dors.*	Sat.	101
Shap	*Westm.*	——	277
Sheepwash	*Devon.*	——	205
Sheffield	*Yorksh.*	Tu.	160
Shefford	*Bedf.*	Fri.	41
Shefford	*Berks.*	——	64
Sheffnal	*Salop.*	Fri.	143
Shepton Mallet	*Somer.*	Fri.	115
Sherborne	*Dors.*	Th.S.	117
Sherburne	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	179
Shipston	*Worc.*	Fri.	83
Shooter's Hill	*Kent*	——	8
† Shoreham	*Sussex*	Sat.	56
† Shrewsbury	*Salop.*	W.F.S.	154
Shrivenham	*Berks.*	——	77
Sidmouth	*Devon.*	Sat.	159
Sittingbourn	*Kent*	——	40
Skipton	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	217
Sleaford	*Linc.*	Mo.	111
Slough	*Bucks.*	——	20
Smarden	*Kent*	Fri.	56
Snaith	*Yorksh.*	Fri.	171
Snettisham	*Norf.*	Fri.	117
Sodbury	*Glouc.*	Th.	110
Soham	*Camb.*	Sat.	69
Solihul	*Warw.*	We.	109
Somerton	*Somer.*	Tu.	126
Southam	*Warw.*	Mo.	88
† Southampton	*Hants*	T.Th.S.	75
South Church	*Essex*	——	45
Southgate	*Midd.*	——	[illegible]
Southill	*Bedf.*	——	4[illegible]
Southminster	*Essex*	——	[illegible]
South Molton	*Devon.*	Sat.	17[illegible]
† Southwark	*Surry*	Daily	
Southwell	*Nott.*	Sat.	12[illegible]
Southwold	*Suffolk*	Th.	10[illegible]
Spalding	*Linc.*	Tu.	9[illegible]
Spilsby	*Linc.*	Mo.	1[illegible]
† Stafford	*Staff.*	Sat.	1[illegible]
Staines	*Midd.*	Fri.	[illegible]
Stainton	*Linc.*	Mo.	15[illegible]
Stalbridge	*Dors.*	Tu.	11[illegible]
† Stamford	*Linc.*	M.F.	9[illegible]
Standon	*Hertf.*	Fri.	2[illegible]
Stanhope	*Durh.*	Tu.	26[illegible]
Stanley	*Glouc.*	——	105
Stanmore	*Midd.*	Sat.	10
Stapleford	*Camb.*	——	51
Steeple Ashton	*Wilts.*	——	108
Stevenage	*Hertf.*	We.	[illegible]
† Steyning	*Sussex*	We.	[illegible]
Stilton	*Hunt.*	——	[illegible]
† Stockbridge	*Hants.*	Th.	66
Stockport	*Chesh.*	Fri.	18[illegible]
Stockton	*Durh.*	We.	2[illegible]
Stokesley	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	2[illegible]

Stoken Church	*Oxford.*	—	36
Stone	*Staff.*	Tu.	141
Stone Crouch	*Kent*	Tu.	43
Stoughton	*Hunt.*	—	60
Stourbridge	*Worc.*	Fri.	125
Stow	*Glouc.*	Th.	82
Stowey	*Somer.*	Tu.	149
Stow Market	*Suffolk*	Th.	69
Standish	*Lanc.*	—	198
Stratford	*Essex*	—	4
Stratford, Stony	*Bucks*	Fri.	53
Stratford upon Avon	*War.*	Th.	94
Stratton	*Cornw.*	Tu.	221
Stratton	*Norf.*	—	101
Stretford	*Suffolk*	—	57
Stretton	*Salop.*	Th.	159
Stroud	*Glouc.*	Fri.	101
Stroud	*Kent*	—	28
Sturminster	*Dors.*	Th.	109
† Sudbury	*Suffolk*	Sat.	54
Sunbury	*Midd.*	—	16
Sunderland	*Durh.*	Fri.	268
Sutton	*Hants.*	—	59
Sutton	*Surry*	—	11
Sutton Coldfield	*Warw.*	Mo.	112
Swaffham	*Norf.*	Sat.	93
Swansey	*Glam.*	W.S.	206
Swindon	*Wilts.*	Mo.	82
Tadcaster	*Yorksh.*	Th.	185
Talke	*Staff.*	—	155
† Tamworth	*Staff.*	Sat.	117
Tamworth	*Warw.*	Sat.	114
Tarring	*Sussex.*	Sat.	57
Tattershall	*Linc.*	Fri.	125
† Tavistock	*Devon.*	Sat.	205
† Taunton	*Somer.*	W.S.	144
Teddington	*Midd.*	—	12
Tenbury	*Worc.*	Tu.	134
Tenby	*Pemb.*	W.S.	244
Tenterden	*Kent*	Fri.	57
Tetbury	*Glouc.*	We.	98
Tetsworth	*Oxf.*	—	42
† Tewksbury	*Glouc.*	W.S.	104
Thame	*Oxford.*	Tu.	44
Thatcham	*Berks.*	—	53
Thaxted	*Essex*	Fri.	44
Theal	*Berks.*	—	44
† Thetford	*Norf.*	Sat.	80
† Thirsk	*Yorksh.*	Mo.	219
Thorn	*Yorksh.*	We.	168
Thornbury	*Glouc.*	Sat.	124
Thorney	*Camb.*	Tu.	84
Thrapston	*N.ham.*	Tu.	74
Tickhill	*Yorksh.*	Fri.	152
Tideswell	*Derby.*	We.	160
Tilbury Fort	*Essex*	—	29
Tillingham	*Essex*	—	50
Tinhead	*Wilts.*	—	96
Tinmouth	*N.ham.*	—	281
† Tiverton	*Devon.*	Tu.	165
Topsham	*Devon.*	Sat.	170
Torperly	*Chesh.*	—	171
Torrington	*Devon.*	Sat.	192
† Totness	*Devon.*	Sat.	195
Totteridge	*Herts*	—	10
Towcester	*N.ham.*	Tu.	61
Trecastle	*Breck.*	—	179
Tregarron	*Card.*	Th.	202
† Tregony	*Cornw.*	Sat.	262
Trentham	*Staff.*	—	145
Tring	*Herts.*	Fri.	32
Trowbridge	*Wilts.*	Sat.	98
† Truro	*Cornw.*	W.S.	265
T[illegible]ddington	*Bedf.*	Sat.	[illegible]
Tunbridge	*Kent*	Fri.	30
Tunbridge-Wells	*Kent*	—	36
Tutbury	*Staff.*	Tu.	128
Tuxford	*Nott.*	Mo.	138
Twickenham	*Midd.*	—	10
Twyford	*Berks.*	—	34
Twyford	*Hants.*	Mo.	67
Uckfield	*Sussex*	—	41
Ulverston	*Lanc.*	Mo.	266
Upminster	*Essex*	—	16
Uppingham	*Rutl.*	We.	89
Upton	*Worc.*	Th.	109
Uske	*Monm.*	Mo.	144
Uttoxeter	*Staff.*	We.	136
Uxbridge	*Midd.*	Th.	15
Wainfleet	*Linc.*	Sat.	126
Wakefield	*Yorks.*	Th.F.	182
Wakeing	*Essex*	—	41
† Wallingford	*Berks.*	Tu.F.	45
Walmsford	*N.ham.*	—	82
Walsal	*Staff.*	Tu.	117
Walsham	*Norf.*	Th.	124
Walsingham	*Norf.*	Fri.	114
Waltham	*Hants.*	Fri.	72
Waltham	*Leic.*	Th.	110
Waltham Abbey	*Essex*	Tu.	12
Waltham Cross	*Herts.*	Tu.	11
Walthamstow	*Essex*	—	6
Walton	*Surry*	—	18
Wandsworth	*Surry*	—	6
Wansford	*N.ham.*	—	84
Wanstead	*Essex*	—	5
Wantage	*Berks.*	Sat.	59
Wardbridge	*Cornw.*	Sat.	242
Ware	*Herts.*	Tu.	21
† Wareham	*Dors.*	Sat.	115
Warminster	*Wilts.*	Sat.	96
Warkeworth	*N.hum.*	Th.	302
Warrington	*Lanc.*	We.	185
Warsdale	*Cumb.*	—	286
† Warwick	*Warw.*	Sat.	92
Watchet	*Somer.*	Sat.	158
Watford	*Herts.*	Tu.	[illegible]

Watlington	*Oxf.*	Sat.	46
Watling Street	*Salop.*	——	150
Watton	*Norf.*	We.	91
Weatherby	*Yorksh.*	Th.	192
Weighton	*Yorksh.*	We.	188
Weldon	*N.ham.*	We.	84
Welling	*Kent*	——	10
Wellingborough	*N.ham.*	We.	69
Wellington	*Salop.*	Th.	150
Wellington	*Somer.*	Th.	152
Wells	*Norf.*	——	119
* Wells	*Somer.*	W.S.	120
Welshpool	*Mont.*	Mo.	178
Welwyn	*Herts.*	——	25
Wem	*Salop.*	Th.	172
† Wendover	*Bucks.*	Th.	35
† Wenlock	*Salop.*	Mo.	148
Wentbridge	*Yorksh.*	——	170
† Weobly	*Heref.*		146
Werrington	*Linc.*	Tu.	82
† Westbury	*Wiltsh.*	Fri.	100
† Westlooe	*Cornw.*	Sat.	232
* Westminster	*Midd.*	Daily	
Westerham	*Kent*	We.	21
Weybridge	*Surry*	——	20
Weyhill	*Hants.*	——	67
† Weymouth	*Dorset.*	Tu.F.	128
Wheatly Bridge	*Oxf.*	——	48
Whitby	*Yorksh.*	Sat.	242
† Whitchurch	*Hants.*	Fri.	57
Whitchurch	*Salop.*	Fri.	161
Whitehaven	*Cumb.*	Tu.	303
Whittingham	*N.hum.*	——	304
Wickham	*Hants.*	——	69
Wickham	*Suff.*	——	82
Wickware	*Glouc.*	Mo.	112
† Wigan	*Lanc.*	M.F.	200
Wigton	*Cumb.*	Tu.	304
Willey	*Wilts.*	——	88
† Wilton	*Wilts.*	We.	84
Wimbourn	*Dorset.*	Fri.	101
Wincanton	*Somer.*	We.	108
Winchomb	*Glouc.*	Sat.	95
† Winchelsea	*Sussex*	Sat.	66
* Winchester	*Hants*	W.S.	62
† Windsor	*Berks.*	Sat.	23
Winslow	*Bucks*	Tu.	49
Winster	*Derb.*	Sat.	152
Wirksworth	*Derb.*	Tu.	139
Wisbich	*Camb.*	Sat.	90
Wiston	*Pemb.*	Sat.	238
Witham	*Essex*	Tu.	37
Witney	*Oxford.*	Th.	66
Wivelscomb	*Somer.*	Tu.	154
Wivenhoe	*Essex*	——	55
Woking	*Surry*	Tu.	28
Wolsingham	*Durh.*	——	259
Wooburn	*Bedf.*	Fri.	43
Wooburn	*Bucks.*	——	28
Woodbridge	*Suff.*	We.	77
Woodford	*Essex*	——	[illegible]
† Woodstock	*Oxford.*	Tu.	[illegible]
Woolpit	*Suff.*	Th.	[illegible]
Woolavington	*Somer.*	——	[illegible]
Wooler	*N.hum.*	Th.	[illegible]
Woolverhampton	*Staff.*	We.	[illegible]
Woolwich	*Kent*	Fri.	[illegible]
* Worcester	*Worc.*	W.F.S.	[illegible]
Wore	*Salop.*	——	[illegible]
Workington	*Cumb.*	——	[illegible]
Worksop	*Nott.*	We.	[illegible]
Worsted	*Norf.*	Sat.	[illegible]
Wotton	*Glouc.*	Fri.	[illegible]
Wotton	*Yorks.*	——	[illegible]
† Wotton Basset	*Wilts.*	Fri.	[illegible]
Wovenden	*Bucks*	——	[illegible]
Wrexham	*Denb.*	M.Th.	[illegible]
Wrinton	*Somer.*	Tu.	[illegible]
Wrotham	*Kent*	Tu.	[illegible]
† Wycomb, High,	*Bucks*	Fri.	[illegible]
Wye	*Kent*	Th.	[illegible]
Wymondham	*Norf.*	Fri.	[illegible]
† Yarmouth	*Hants*	Fri.	[illegible]
† Yarmouth	*Norf.*	Sat.	[illegible]
Yarum	*Yorksh.*	Th.	[illegible]
Yaxley	*Hunt.*	Tu.	[illegible]
Yeovil	*Somer.*	Fri.	[illegible]
* York	*Yorks.*	T.Th.S.	[illegible]
Yoxford	*Suff.*	——	[illegible]

FINIS.

G. Woodfall, Printer,
Angel Court, Skinner Street, London.